Digitized by Microsoft®

Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

U. S. Interior Department

A.102070 19/4/97

Digitized by Microsoft®

HA 201 1890.B1
v.2
Cornell University Library
Census reports
3 1924 024 569 265 olin,ove1

The date shows when this volume was taken.

AUG 31 1981 H
Interlibrary Loan

APR 2 2004

All books not in use for instruction or research are limited to four weeks to all borrowers.

Periodicals of a general character should be returned as soon as possible; when needed beyond two weeks a special request should be made.

All *student* borrowers are limited to two weeks, with renewal privileges, when the book is not needed by others.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person belong on the reserve list.

Digitized by Microsoft®

This book was digitized by Microsoft Corporation in cooperation with Cornell University Libraries, 2007. You may use and print this copy in limited quantity for your personal purposes, but may not distribute or provide access to it (or modified or partial versions of it) for revenue-generating or other commercial purposes.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE.

ROBERT P. PORTER,
Superintendent.
Appointed April 20, 1889; resigned July 31, 1893.

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,
Commissioner of Labor in charge.
Appointed October 5, 1893.

REPORT

ON THE

INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED, DEAF AND DUMB, AND BLIND

IN

THE UNITED STATES

AT THE

ELEVENTH CENSUS: 1890.

JOHN S. BILLINGS, M. D.,
DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, EXPERT SPECIAL AGENT.

WASHINGTON, D. C.:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1895.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

CONTENTS.

Page.

Letter of transmittal of the Commissioner of Labor in charge to the Secretary of the Interior xi

ANALYSIS.

THE INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED, DEAF AND DUMB, AND BLIND 1-6

THE INSANE 7-68

THE FEEBLE-MINDED 69-90

THE DEAF AND DUMB 91-126

THE BLIND 127-154

GENERAL TABLES.

THE INSANE.

Table 150.—Insane, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 157

Table 151.—Insane, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890 158-164

Table 152.—Insane belonging to each county, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and number found in each county, by states and territories 165-205

Table 153.—Insane in cities containing 50,000 inhabitants or more, with ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by sex, color, and nativity 206, 207

Table 154.—Insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, and nativity 208-210

Table 155.—Insane by quinquennial age periods, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 211-213

Table 156.—Insane in institutions for the insane, by quinquennial age periods, and by sex, color, and nativity 214

Table 157.—Insane by quinquennial age periods when insanity appeared, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 215-217

Table 158.—Ratio of insane by quinquennial age periods when insanity appeared to 1,000 of total insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers, excluding those for whom the age period when insanity appeared was unknown 218-220

Table 159.—Insane affected with each of certain forms of insanity, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 221, 222

Table 160.—Insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, and number affected with each of certain forms of insanity, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 223, 224

Table 161.—Ratio of each form of insanity to 1,000 of total insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers, excluding those for whom the form was unknown 225, 226

Table 162.—Ratio of each form of insanity to 1,000 of total insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers, excluding those for whom the form was unknown 227, 228

Table 163.—Insane in institutions for the insane, with number affected with each of certain forms of insanity, by quinquennial age periods and by sex and color 229, 230

Table 164.—Colored insane by forms of insanity and by sex, divided as urban and rural for geographical divisions, and by certain groups of states 231

Table 165.—Insane in institutions for the insane, by quinquennial age periods, with quinquennial periods when insanity appeared, by sex and color 232, 233

Table 166.—Insane 15 years of age and over, by conjugal condition and by sex, with distinction of color and age periods 233

Table 167.—Insane reported as to whether they had or had not insane relatives, and the character of any such relationship, by sex, color, and nativity 234

Table 168.—Insane and deaf and dumb, insane and blind, and insane and deaf and dumb and blind, with distinction of sex and color, by states and territories 235

Table 169.—Federal and Confederate insane veterans of the civil war, with distinction of color and birthplaces of mothers, by states and territories 236

Table 170.—Deaths among the feeble-minded and insane, by age periods and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers. 237-239

THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Table 171.—Feeble-minded, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 243

Table 172.—Feeble-minded, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890 244-250

Table 173.—Feeble-minded belonging to each county, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and number found in each county, by states and territories 251-291

Digitized by Microsoft®

Page.

Table 174.—Feeble-minded in cities containing 50,000 inhabitants or more, with ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by sex, color, and nativity 292, 293
Table 175.—Feeble-minded in institutions for the feeble-minded, by sex, color, and nativity 294
Table 176.—Feeble-minded in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, and nativity 295–297
Table 177.—Feeble-minded by age periods, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 298
Table 178.—Feeble-minded in institutions for the feeble-minded, by age periods and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 299
Table 179.—Feeble-minded between 5 and 20 years of age, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers, by states and territories 300–307
Table 180.—Feeble-minded by causes of idiocy, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and age periods when defect occurred, by states and territories 308–407
Table 181.—Feeble-minded 15 years of age and over, with distinction of color and age periods and congenital and noncongenital, by sex and conjugal condition 408–411
Table 182.—Feeble-minded by age periods when idiocy occurred, and by sex, color, and nativity 412
Table 183.—Feeble-minded reported as to whether they had or had not feeble-minded or insane relatives, and the character of any such relationship, by sex, color, and nativity 412
Table 184.—Feeble-minded reported as to whether they had or had not deaf or blind relatives, and the character of any such relationship, by sex, color, and nativity 413
Table 185.—Feeble-minded and deaf and dumb, feeble-minded and blind, and feeble-minded and deaf and dumb and blind, with distinction of sex and color, by states and territories 414
Table 186.—Feeble-minded who read and write, who read and do not write, and who neither read nor write, with distinction of age periods and whether idiocy occurred under 5 or over 5 years of age, by sex, color, and nativity 415, 416

THE DEAF AND DUMB.

Table 187.—Deaf but not dumb, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 419
Table 188.—Deaf and dumb, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 420
Table 189.—Deaf and dumb, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890 421–427
Table 190.—Deaf and dumb belonging to each county, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and number found in each county, by states and territories 428–465
Table 191.—Deaf and dumb in cities containing 50,000 inhabitants or more, with ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by sex, color, and nativity 466, 467
Table 192.—Deaf but not dumb in cities containing 50,000 inhabitants or more, with ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by sex, color, and nativity 468, 469
Table 193.—Congenital deaf under 20 years of age and 20 years of age and over, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 470–474
Table 194.—Deaf and dumb, exclusive of the congenital deaf, under 20 years of age and 20 years of age and over, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 475–496
Table 195.—Congenital deaf and noncongenital deaf, with ratios per 100,000 of population, by states and territories 497
Table 196.—Deaf and dumb by quinquennial age periods, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 498–501
Table 197.—Congenital deaf and dumb by quinquennial age periods, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 502–505
Table 198.—Noncongenital deaf and dumb by quinquennial age periods, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 506–509
Table 199.—Deaf but not dumb by quinquennial age periods, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 510–513
Table 200.—Deaf and dumb in institutions for the deaf and dumb, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 514, 515
Table 201.—Deaf and dumb in schools for the deaf and dumb, by age periods and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 516, 517
Table 202.—Deaf and dumb between 5 and 20 years of age, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 518
Table 203.—Congenital deaf and dumb in schools for the deaf and dumb, by age periods and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 519, 520
Table 204.—Deaf and dumb, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers and age periods when deafness occurred, by states and territories 521–570
Table 205.—Deaf and dumb in schools for the deaf and dumb, by age periods when deafness occurred, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 571, 572
Table 206.—Deaf but not dumb under 20 years of age and 20 years of age and over, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity and age periods when deafness occurred, by states and territories 573–594
Table 207.—Deaf but not dumb, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers and age periods when deafness occurred, by states and territories 595–646
Table 208.—Deaf and dumb by age periods when deafness occurred, and by age and sex 647
Table 209.—Deaf and dumb by age periods when deafness occurred, by causes of deafness, and by sex and color 648, 649
Table 210.—Deaf and dumb in schools for the deaf, by age periods when deafness occurred, by causes of deafness, and by sex and color 648, 649
Table 211.—Deaf but not dumb by age periods when deafness occurred, by causes of deafness, and by sex and color 650, 651
Table 212.—Congenital and noncongenital deaf and dumb 15 years of age and over, by age periods, with distinction of conjugal condition, sex, color, and nativity 652–655
Table 213.—Deaf and dumb males who read and write, who read and do not write, and who neither read nor write, by age periods and by color 656, 657
Table 214.—Deaf and dumb females who read and write, who read and do not write, and who neither read nor write, by age periods and by color 656, 657
Table 215.—Congenital deaf and dumb who read and write, who read and do not write, and who neither read nor write, by age periods and by color 658, 659

Digitized by Microsoft®

Page.
Table 216.—Deaf and dumb males by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 660
Table 217.—Deaf and dumb females by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 660
Table 218.—Congenital deaf and dumb males by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 661
Table 219.—Congenital deaf and dumb females by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 661
Table 220.—Deaf and dumb, reported as to whether they had or had not deaf and dumb relatives, by sex, color, and nativity .. 662
Table 221.—Congenital deaf and dumb, reported as to whether they had or had not deaf and dumb relatives, by sex, color, and nativity 663

THE BLIND.

Table 222.—Blind, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 666
Table 223.—Blind, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by states and territories: 1850 to 1890 667-673
Table 224.—Blind belonging to each county, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and number found in each county, by states and territories 674-711
Table 225.—Blind in cities containing 50,000 inhabitants or more, with ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by sex, color, and nativity 712, 713
Table 226.—Blind by quinquennial age periods and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 714-717
Table 227.—Congenital blind by quinquennial age periods, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 718-721
Table 228.—Noncongenital blind in institutions for the blind, by quinquennial age periods and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 722-725
Table 229.—Blind in institutions for the blind, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 726, 727
Table 230.—Blind in institutions for the blind, by quinquennial age periods and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 728-731
Table 231.—Blind between 5 and 20 years of age, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 732
Table 232.—Blind by age periods when blindness occurred, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 733, 734
Table 233.—Blind in institutions for the blind, by age periods when blindness occurred, and by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 735, 736
Table 234.—Blind by causes of blindness, and by sex, color, and nativity 737
Table 235.—Blind by causes of blindness, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity and age periods when blindness occurred .. 738, 739
Table 236.—Congenital and noncongenital blind 15 years of age and over, by age periods, with distinction of conjugal condition, sex, color, and nativity 740-743
Table 237.—Congenital and noncongenital blind males who read and write, who read and do not write, and who neither read nor write, by age periods and by color 744
Table 238.—Congenital and noncongenital blind females who read and write, who read and do not write, and who neither read nor write, by age periods and by color 744
Table 239.—Blind males by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 745
Table 240.—Blind females by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 745
Table 241.—Congenital blind males by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 746
Table 242.—Congenital blind females by occupations, with distinction of age periods and color 746
Table 243.—Blind, reported as to whether they had or had not blind relatives, and the character of any such relationship, by sex, color, and nativity 747
Table 244.—Congenital blind, reported as to whether they had or had not blind relatives, and the character of any such relationship, by sex, color, and nativity 748
Table 245.—Blind in one eye only, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, by states and territories 749
Table 246.—Blind in one eye only in cities containing 50,000 inhabitants or more, with ratios per 1,000,000 of population, by sex, color, and nativity 750, 751
Table 247.—Blind in one eye only by causes of blindness, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and age periods when blindness occurred 752-755

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED, DEAF AND DUMB, AND BLIND.

Page.

Diagram 1.—Proportion of insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb, and blind, respectively, to each 1,000 of the total, by quinquennial age periods 2

Diagram 2.—Proportion of insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb, and blind, respectively, to each 1,000 of the total, by birthplaces of mothers in 6 countries 4

Diagram 3.—Proportion of congenital white feeble-minded, congenital white deaf and dumb, and congenital white blind, respectively, to each 100,000 of white population, by states and territories 5

INSANE.

Cartogram 1.—Proportion of insane to each 100,000 of population in the different states 9

Cartogram 2.—Proportion of insane to each 1,000 of population in each county in Alabama 11

Cartogram 3.—Proportion of insane to each 1,000 of population in each county in New York 11

Diagram 4.—Proportion of insane to each 100,000 of population of selected cities, 1880 and 1890 13

Diagram 5.—Proportion of white insane of certain ages to each 1,000 of white insane of known ages, by sex 16

Diagram 6.—Proportion of native born white insane of native parentage and of certain ages to each 1,000 of white insane of known ages, by sex 16

Diagram 7.—Proportion of native born white insane having one or both parents foreign born and of certain ages to each 1,000 of white insane of known ages, by sex 16

Diagram 8.—Proportion of foreign born white insane of certain ages to each 1,000 of white insane of known ages, by sex 16

Diagram 9.—Proportion of colored insane of certain ages to each 1,000 colored insane of known ages, by sex 16

Diagram 10.—Proportion of insane of certain age groups to each 100,000 of population of corresponding age groups, by sex 16

Diagram 11.—Proportion of insane affected with acute mania to each 1,000 of insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 21

Diagram 12.—Proportion of insane affected with dementia and epilepsy, respectively, to each 1,000 of insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 21

Diagram 13.—Proportion of insane affected with chronic mania and paresis, respectively, to each 1,000 of insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers 21

Diagram 14.—Proportion of insane affected with acute mania, chronic mania, paresis, and monomania, respectively, to each 1,000 of insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by color and by certain countries for birthplaces of mothers 21

Diagram 15.—Proportion of insane affected with chronic melancholia, dementia, epilepsy, and acute melancholia, respectively, to each 1,000 of insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by color and by certain countries for birthplaces of mothers 21

Diagram 16.—Proportion of insane in institutions for the insane affected with acute mania to each 1,000 of insane in institutions, by age and sex 22

Diagram 17.—Proportion of insane in institutions for the insane affected with chronic mania to each 1,000 of insane in institutions, by age and sex 22

Diagram 18.—Proportion of insane in institutions for the insane affected with chronic melancholia to each 1,000 of insane in institutions, by age and sex 22

Diagram 19.—Proportion of insane in institutions for the insane affected with dementia to each 1,000 of insane in institutions, by age and sex 22

Diagram 20.—Proportion of insane in institutions for the insane affected with epilepsy to each 1,000 of insane in institutions, by age and sex 22

Diagram 21.—Number of living insane who became insane in each quinquennial period preceding 1890, with corresponding line for 1880 28

Diagram 22.—Proportion of single, married, and widowed insane, respectively, to each 100 of total insane and of population, respectively, by sex and color 31

Diagram 23.—Proportion of insane having or having had insane relatives to each 1,000 of insane for whom parental side was reported, by sex 34

Diagram 24.—Proportion of insane having insane parents, grandparents, uncles, or aunts to each 1,000 of insane having insane relatives, by sex 34

Diagram 25.—Proportion of insane having or having had specified insane relatives to each 1,000 of insane reporting insane relatives on the same parental side, by sex 34

Diagram 26.—Proportion of male insane in institutions for the insane affected with chronic mania and chronic melancholia, respectively, to each 1,000 of total reported for each occupation 38

Diagram 27.—Proportion of male insane in institutions for the insane affected with acute mania and dementia, respectively, to each 1,000 of total reported for each occupation 38

Digitized by Microsoft®

Page.

Diagram 28.—Proportion of female insane in institutions for the insane affected with chronic mania and chronic melancholia, respectively, to each 1,000 of total reported for each occupation 38
Diagram 29.—Proportion of female insane in institutions for the insane affected with acute mania and dementia, respectively, to each 1,000 of total reported for each occupation 38

FEEBLE-MINDED.

Cartogram 4.—Proportion of feeble-minded to each 100,000 of population in the different states 70
Cartogram 5.—Proportion of feeble-minded to each 1,000 of population in each county in Alabama 70
Cartogram 6.—Proportion of feeble-minded to each 1,000 of population in each county in New York 70
Diagram 30.—Proportion of feeble-minded of certain age periods to each 1,000 of total feeble-minded, for white males: 1880 and 1890 76
Diagram 31.—Proportion of feeble-minded of certain age periods to each 1,000 of total feeble-minded, for white females: 1880 and 1890 76
Diagram 32.—Proportion of feeble-minded of certain age periods to each 1,000 of total feeble-minded, for colored males: 1880 and 1890 76
Diagram 33.—Proportion of feeble-minded of certain age periods to each 1,000 of total feeble-minded, for colored females: 1880 and 1890 76
Diagram 34.—Proportion of feeble-minded to each 100,000 of population of certain age groups 76
Diagram 35.—Proportion of feeble-minded from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of feeble-minded for whom the causes were stated, by sex 80
Diagram 36.—Proportion of feeble-minded males from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of feeble-minded for whom the causes were stated, by color 80
Diagram 37.—Proportion of feeble-minded females from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of feeble-minded for whom the causes were stated, by color 80
Diagram 38.—Proportion of feeble-minded from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of feeble-minded for whom the causes were stated, with distinction of those which occurred under 5 years of age and between 5 and 10 years of age. 80
Diagram 39.—Proportion of married and widowed in the congenital and noncongenital feeble-minded, by groups of ages for white males and females 82
Diagram 40.—Proportion of feeble-minded to each 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded relatives, by sex 85

DEAF AND DUMB.

Cartogram 7.—Proportion of deaf and dumb to each 100,000 of population in the different states 93
Cartogram 8.—Proportion of deaf and dumb to each 100,000 of population in each county in Alabama 94
Cartogram 9.—Proportion of deaf and dumb to each 100,000 of population in each county in New York 94
Cartogram 10.—Proportion of congenital deaf and dumb to each 100,000 of population in the different states 97
Diagram 41.—Proportion of deaf and dumb found in cities of 100,000 inhabitants and upward to each 1,000,000 of population. 95
Diagram 42.—Proportion of deaf and dumb in each decennial age group to each 1,000 of deaf and dumb, with distinction of periods when deafness occurred 98
Diagram 43.—Proportion of congenital colored deaf and dumb of certain age groups to each 1,000 of the total, by sex 99
Diagram 44.—Proportion of congenital white deaf and dumb of certain age groups to each 1,000 of the total, by sex 99
Diagram 45.—Proportion of white deaf and dumb of certain age groups to each 1,000 of the total, by sex 99
Diagram 46.—Proportion of colored deaf and dumb of certain age groups to each 1,000 of the total, by sex 99
Diagram 47.—Proportion of white and colored deaf and dumb, respectively, of certain age groups to each 100,000 of population of corresponding age groups, by sex 99
Diagram 48.—Proportion of white and colored congenital deaf and dumb, respectively, of certain age groups to each 100,000 of population of corresponding age groups, by sex 99
Diagram 49.—Proportion in which deafness occurred under 20 years of age and between 20 and 50 years of age, with distinction of color and nativity and birthplaces of mothers for certain countries 107
Diagram 50.—Proportion of deaf and dumb from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb, by sex 110
Diagram 51.—Proportion of deaf and dumb from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb in institutions for the deaf and dumb: 1880 and 1890 110
Diagram 52.—Proportion of deaf and dumb from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb: 1880 and 1890 111
Diagram 53.—Proportion of deaf and dumb from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb in 1890 and in schools in 1890 111
Diagram 54.—Proportion of deaf and dumb from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb, with distinction of those which occurred under 5 years of age and between 5 and 10 years of age 112
Diagram 55.—Proportion of deaf and dumb from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb, with distinction of those which occurred under 5 years of age and in schools under 5 years of age 112
Diagram 56.—Proportion of deaf and dumb males from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb, by color 112
Diagram 57.—Proportion of deaf and dumb females from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of deaf and dumb, by color 112
Diagram 58.—Proportion of deaf but not dumb from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of the total, by sex 114
Diagram 59.—Proportion of deaf but not dumb males from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of the total, by color 114
Diagram 60.—Proportion of deaf but not dumb females from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of the total, by color 114
Diagram 61.—Proportion of deaf and dumb and deaf but not dumb, respectively, from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of the total of each class 115
Diagram 62.—Proportion of deaf and dumb and deaf but not dumb, respectively, from 5 to 10 years of age, from each of certain causes to each 100,000 of the total of each class 115
Diagram 63.—Proportion of white congenital and noncongenital deaf and dumb, respectively, reported as to illiteracy, by certain age groups, to each 1,000 who could neither read nor write, by sex 119
Diagram 64.—Proportion of congenital and noncongenital deaf and dumb, respectively, having specified deaf and dumb relatives to each 1,000 of total 123

Digitized by Microsoft®

BLIND.

Page.
Cartogram 11.—Proportion of blind to each 100,000 of population in the different states 128
Cartogram 12.—Proportion of blind to each 100,000 of population in each county in Alabama 129
Cartogram 13.—Proportion of blind to each 100,000 of population in each county in New York 129
Diagram 65.—Proportion of blind in each age group to each 1,000 of the total blind, by color 133
Diagram 66.—Proportion of blind in each age group to each 1,000 of the total blind, by sex 133
Diagram 67.—Proportion of congenital blind in each quinquennial age group to each 1,000 of the total congenital blind, by sex 134
Diagram 68.—Proportion of congenital blind in each quinquennial age group to each 1,000 of the total congenital blind, by color 134
Diagram 69.—Proportion of blind at each of certain age groups in the United States in 1890 and in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland in 1891 135
Diagram 70.—Proportion of noncongenital blind over 45 years of age to population, by conjugal condition, sex, and color 145
Diagram 71.—Proportion of white congenital and noncongenital blind, respectively, over 45 years of age to population, by sex and conjugal condition 145
Diagram 72.—Proportion of white congenital and noncongenital blind who can neither read nor write to the total white blind, by sex and age groups 146
Diagram 73.—Proportion of total and congenital blind, respectively, having specified blind relatives to the total blind 150

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, D. C., December 5, 1894.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the report upon the Insane, the Feeble-minded, the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind in the United States as returned at the Eleventh Census. This report was prepared by Dr. John S. Billings, United States army, expert special agent of the Census Office for Vital and Social Statistics, and the tabulations made by Mr. W. H. Olcott, chief of the Division of Special Classes.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CARROLL D. WRIGHT,
Commissioner of Labor in charge.

Hon. HOKE SMITH,
Secretary of the Interior.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED, DEAF AND DUMB, AND BLIND.

The following report relates to the insane, the feeble-minded, the deaf and dumb, and the blind reported as living in the United States on June 1, 1890. The information with regard to these classes of the population was collected by the enumerators and reported on special schedules, one for each class. In the census of 1880, in addition to those belonging to these classes reported by the enumerators, a considerable number of insane, idiots, and deaf-mutes were reported upon special schedules by physicians throughout the country, amounting to 17.2 per cent of the total insane, 29.2 per cent of the total idiots, 4.4 per cent of the total deaf-mutes, and 0.9 per cent of the total blind reported for the Tenth Census. Such reports from physicians were not obtained in 1890, and this is probably the chief reason why the proportion of each of these three classes to total population is reported as somewhat less in 1890 than it was in 1880.

The Chinese, Japanese, and Indians of these classes are omitted from the text and tables of this report for 1890, except where it is specifically stated that they are included; and in computing ratios or percentages for tables from which they are excluded the number of people of these races reported as a part of the population has been deducted from the total population that formed the base upon which the ratios or percentages were computed, but the ratios for the census of 1880, which are occasionally quoted or referred to, have not been thus corrected, since the numbers are so small that the ratios would not be changed by such corrections except in the decimals.

Table 1 is a summary of the results obtained for the insane, the feeble-minded, the deaf and dumb, and the blind in 1880 and in 1890, the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians being included.

TABLE 1.

NUMBER AND RATIO.	Insane.	Feeble-minded.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.
Number reported June 1, 1880	91,959	76,895	33,878	48,928
Number reported June 1, 1890	106,485	95,609	40,592	50,568
Ratio per 100,000 population, 1880	183.3	153.3	67.5	97.6
Ratio per 100,000 population, 1890	170.9	152.7	64.8	80.8

In 1890 certain data were collected relating to 80,616 persons who were so deaf as to be unable to hear loud conversation, but who were able to speak, and with regard to 93,988 persons blind in one eye only.

This gives a total of 467,858 persons suffering from well marked disorders or defects of intellect, of hearing, or of vision, the true number thus affected being probably about 500,000. In addition to these, at least 1,000,000 persons were reported as being sick, deformed, crippled, or otherwise more or less physically disabled. Some of the figures relating to this last class will be given in the report on the vital statistics of the Eleventh Census; they are referred to here in order to call attention to the probability that in a total population of 62,622,250 at least 1,500,000, or 1 out of each 42 persons, or over 2 per cent, were mentally or physically defective.

Table 2 shows for each class the number per 1,000 of population reported as living on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and, for three of the classes, of the congenital cases.

TABLE 2.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	INSANE.	FEEBLE-MINDED.		DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
		Total.	Congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Total.	Congenital.
Total	1.70	1.53	0.69	0.65	0.27	0.81	0.07
Male	1.67	1.65	0.77	0.70	0.29	0.88	0.07
Female	1.74	1.40	0.60	0.59	0.25	0.74	0.06
White	1.81	1.55	0.68	0.68	0.27	0.79	0.07
Male	1.78	1.67	0.75	0.73	0.29	0.86	0.07
Female	1.85	1.41	0.60	0.63	0.26	0.71	0.06
Native born	1.40	1.66	0.76	0.73	0.29	0.78	0.08
Foreign born	3.87	1.00	0.28	0.46	0.18	0.99	0.03
Colored	0.87	1.42	0.75	0.42	0.25	0.95	0.08
Male	0.81	1.55	0.88	0.48	0.28	1.00	0.10
Female	0.94	1.28	0.62	0.36	0.21	0.89	0.06

Digitized by Microsoft®

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of the insane to population was greater than for any other class, being 1.70 per 1,000, while for the feeble-minded it was 1.53, for the blind 0.81, and for the deaf and dumb 0.65 per 1,000.

The reports for the blind are probably more complete than for either of the other classes. Among the insane the proportion of females was greater than that of males. In all the other classes the proportion of males was the greatest.

The proportion of the insane, feeble-minded, and the deaf and dumb was greater among the white than among the colored. The proportion of the blind was greater among the colored than among the white. The proportion of the insane was greater among the foreign born than among the natives, mainly because the foreign born included a much greater proportion of persons 35 years of age and upward, being the ages most liable to insanity. The proportion of the blind was greater among the foreign born than among the natives for the same reason, the proportion of blindness to population increasing rapidly with advancing age. The proportion of the feeble-minded and of the deaf and dumb was greater among the natives than among the foreign born, mainly because the natives included a much greater proportion of persons under 35 years of age than did the foreign born, and feeble-mindedness and deaf-mutism are found in the greatest proportion in this age group, as will be seen from Table 3 and Diagram 1, which show, for each class, the number in each of certain age groups per 1,000 of the total for whom the ages were reported.

TABLE 3.

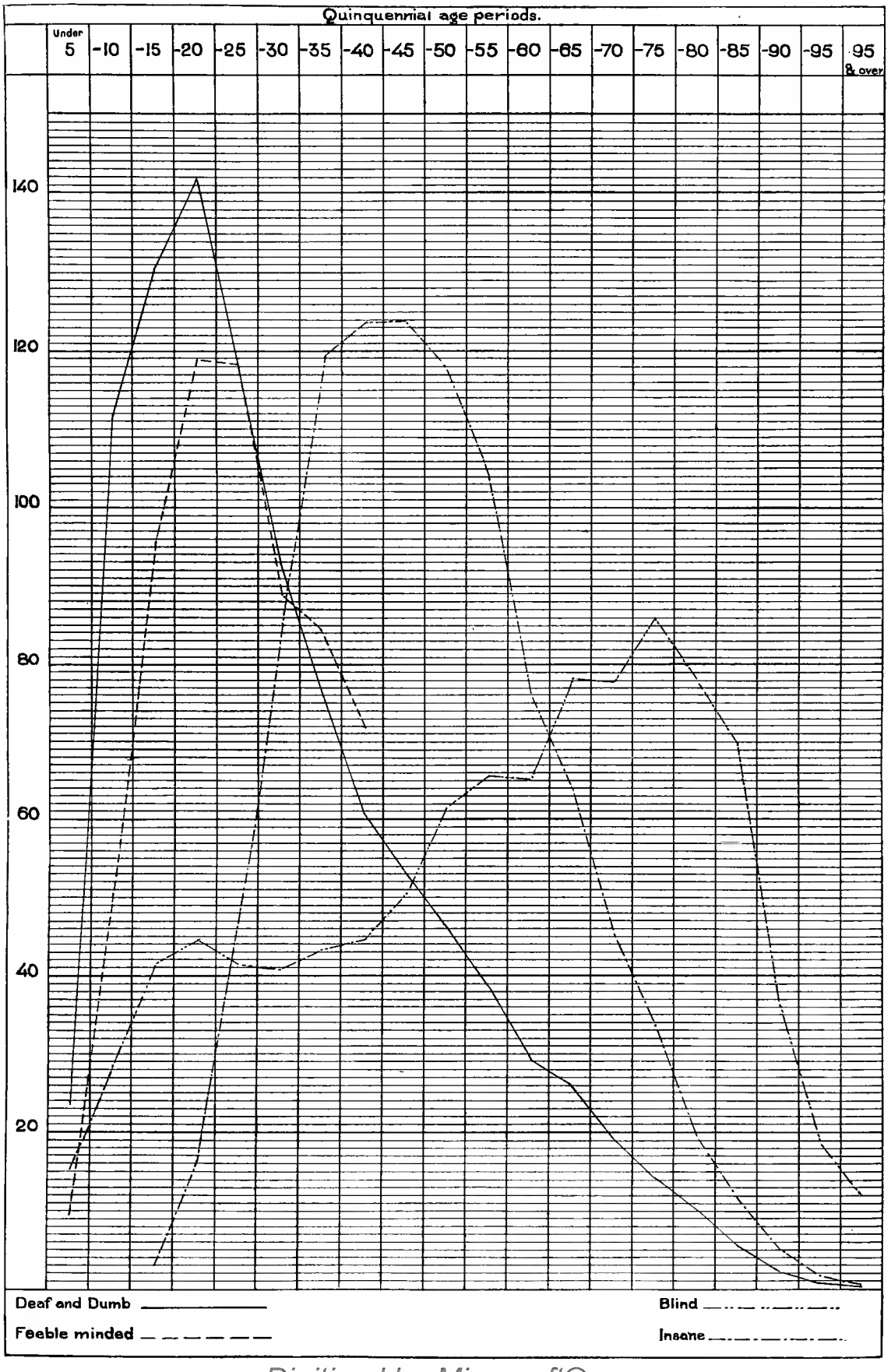
AGE PERIODS.	Insane.	Feeble-minded.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.
Under 5	.....	9.66	23.46	15.31
5 to 10	.....	51.11	111.44	28.51
10 to 15	2.99	97.01	130.35	41.52
15 to 20	16.28	126.32	141.76	44.51
20 to 25	49.39	119.93	118.56	41.44
25 to 30	85.31	89.91	92.82	46.87
30 to 35	119.23	85.44	75.63	43.16
35 to 40	123.76	72.67	60.91	44.43
40 to 45	123.97	65.70	52.75	56.32
45 to 50	117.50	*a*146.15	46.69	61.58
50 to 55	163.18	*b*142.10	38.60	65.61
55 to 60	76.34	.....	29.04	65.05
60 to 65	63.93	.....	26.33	78.38
65 to 70	45.32	.....	19.14	77.98
70 to 75	33.71	.....	14.22	86.06
75 to 80	19.78	.....	16.11	78.36
80 to 85	11.79	.....	5.59	69.85
85 to 90	5.20	.....	2.12	36.84
90 to 95	1.68	.....	0.77	18.36
95 and over	0.64	.....	0.37	12.64

a This group for this class is 45 to 60. *b* This group for this class is 60 and over.

Table 4 shows for each state and territory and for each geographical division, and for the total, the number of the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians who were insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb, and blind, found on June 1, 1890, with the corresponding ratios per 1,000 of the population of that class.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 1.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 4.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Insane.	Feeble-minded.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	RATIO TO POPULATION PER 1,000.			
					Insane.	Feeble-minded.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.
The United States	231	38	30	157	1.37	0.23	0.18	0.93
North Atlantic division	21	2	4	1	2.17	0.21	0.41	0.10
Maine								
New Hampshire	1				13.16			
Vermont								
Massachusetts								
Rhode Island	3				11.81			
Connecticut		1				1.93		
New York	15		4		3.94		1.05	
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	2	1		1	0.03	0.46		0.46
South Atlantic division	3	1	1	4	0.97	0.32	0.33	1.30
Delaware								
Maryland								
District of Columbia	2			2	16.00			16.00
Virginia	1				2.38			
West Virginia								
North Carolina		1	1	1		0.65	0.65	0.65
South Carolina								
Georgia				1				5.52
Florida								
North Central division	13	12	7	40	0.63	0.62	0.36	2.08
Ohio	1	1			2.51	2.51		
Indiana	1				2.21			
Illinois	3		1	1	3.53		1.18	1.18
Michigan	2	1	2	16	0.35	0.17	0.35	2.77
Wisconsin	3	4	1	4	0.76	1.01	0.25	1.01
Minnesota	1		1	2	0.50		0.50	1.01
Iowa								
Missouri	1	1			1.85	1.85		
North Dakota								
South Dakota			2				2.05	
Nebraska		2		16		0.64		5.15
Kansas	1	3		1	1.20	3.60		1.20
South Central division	4	9	7	10	0.66	1.48	1.15	1.65
Kentucky			1				9.30	
Tennessee		1	3			4.93	14.78	
Alabama		4	3	3		4.94	3.70	3.70
Mississippi	1	2		3	0.46	0.91		1.37
Louisiana		2				2.00		
Texas	2			3	1.41			2.12
Oklahoma								
Arkansas	1			1	3.23			3.23
Western division	190	14	11	102	1.46	0.11	0.08	0.78
Montana	5	1	1		1.47	0.29	0.29	
Wyoming	2				3.94			
Colorado								
New Mexico		3		22		0.34		2.47
Arizona	5			2	1.86			0.75
Utah	1			3	0.71			2.12
Nevada	8		2	4	1.24		0.31	0.62
Idaho	1	1			0.46	0.46		
Washington	4		2	5	0.55		0.28	0.69
Oregon	22	2		5	2.03	0.18		0.46
California	142	7	6	61	1.67	0.08	0.07	0.72

By comparing the ratios for the total of this table with those given in Table 2, it will be seen that the proportion of each of the defective classes, except the blind, was smaller among the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians than among the rest of the population. For the blind the ratio is a little in excess. The figures are, however, so small that the ratios derived from them have very little significance.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 5 shows for each of the special classes the number of the whites whose mothers were born in certain countries, and for the deaf and dumb and the blind with distinction of the total and of the congenital.

TABLE 5.

BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	INSANE.	FEEBLE-MINDED.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Congenital.	Total.	Congenital.
United States	58,713	65,663	27,192	11,094	31,003	3,000
England and Wales	2,309	1,879	1,056	377	1,562	81
Scotland	628	487	254	79	370	13
Ireland	16,703	5,415	2,229	845	4,290	121
British America	796	1,190	925	320	730	60
France	356	297	146	69	206	14
Germany	8,523	6,985	3,833	1,437	3,509	250
Scandinavia	2,755	1,246	665	289	566	58
Bohemia	333	179	113	47	88	6
Hungary	192	133	105	41	64	5
Italy	349	58	52	23	54	7
Russia and Poland	467	217	241	119	127	9

Table 6 shows for each 100,000 of each class whose birthplaces of mothers are given in the table the number of those whose mothers were born in each of certain countries.

TABLE 6.

BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	INSANE.	FEEBLE-MINDED.	DEAF AND DUMB.		BLIND.	
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Congenital.	Total.	Congenital.
United States	63,732.58	78,404.52	73,869.22	75,264.59	72,829.99	82,781.46
England and Wales	2,506.40	2,243.61	2,868.71	2,557.67	3,669.34	2,235.10
Scotland	681.69	581.50	690.01	535.96	869.18	358.72
Ireland	18,131.00	6,465.75	6,055.25	5,732.70	10,077.76	3,338.85
British America	864.05	1,420.91	2,512.84	2,170.96	1,714.86	1,655.63
France	386.44	354.63	396.62	468.11	483.92	386.31
Germany	9,251.66	8,340.40	10,412.65	9,748.98	8,243.09	6,898.46
Scandinavia	2,990.53	1,487.78	1,806.53	1,960.65	1,329.61	1,600.44
Bohemia	361.47	213.73	306.97	318.86	206.72	165.56
Hungary	208.41	158.81	285.24	278.15	150.34	137.97
Italy	378.84	69.25	141.26	156.04	126.85	193.16
Russia and Poland	506.93	259.11	654.70	807.33	298.34	248.34

In examining this table of ratios only the figures for one country, that is, those in one horizontal line, should be compared with each other. For example, in children of mothers born in the United States the number of insane was below the average, while there was an excess of congenital blind, of feeble-minded, and of deaf and dumb.

Among the children of Irish mothers the number of insane was much above the average, and the number of deaf and dumb was much below it, as was also the number of congenital blind.

Among the children of German mothers the number of deaf and dumb was above the average.

Among the children of mothers born in Scotland the proportion of deaf and dumb was very low as compared with the proportion of the blind or the insane.

Among the children of mothers born in Russia and Poland, nearly all of whom were Jews, the proportion of deaf and dumb was decidedly higher than that of the other classes, as it was also among those whose mothers were born in Canada.

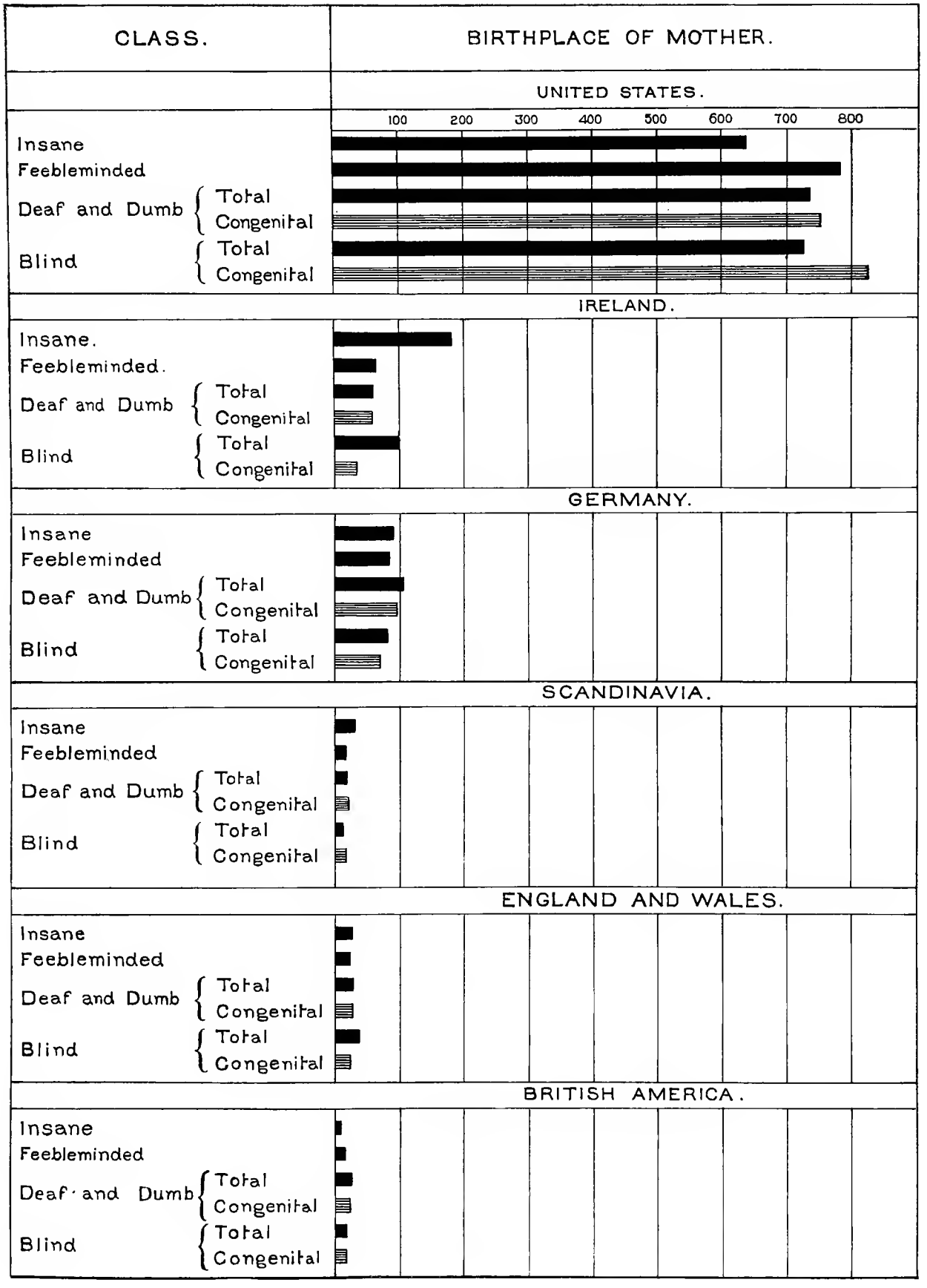
Diagram 2 indicates for the children of white mothers born in 6 countries the relative magnitude of the ratios of each of the defective classes to 1,000 of the total of such classes.

It will be seen that that for Germany is the most nearly uniform of all, that the insane are in excess among the children of mothers born in Scandinavia, the deaf and dumb among the children of mothers born in British America, and the blind among the children of mothers born in England and Wales.

Although the returns for each class in the Eleventh Census are more or less incomplete and unsatisfactory, they furnish materials for some interesting comparisons, as to age, sex, and race distribution, and, in a less degree, as to causes and as to relative prevalence in different localities.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 2.

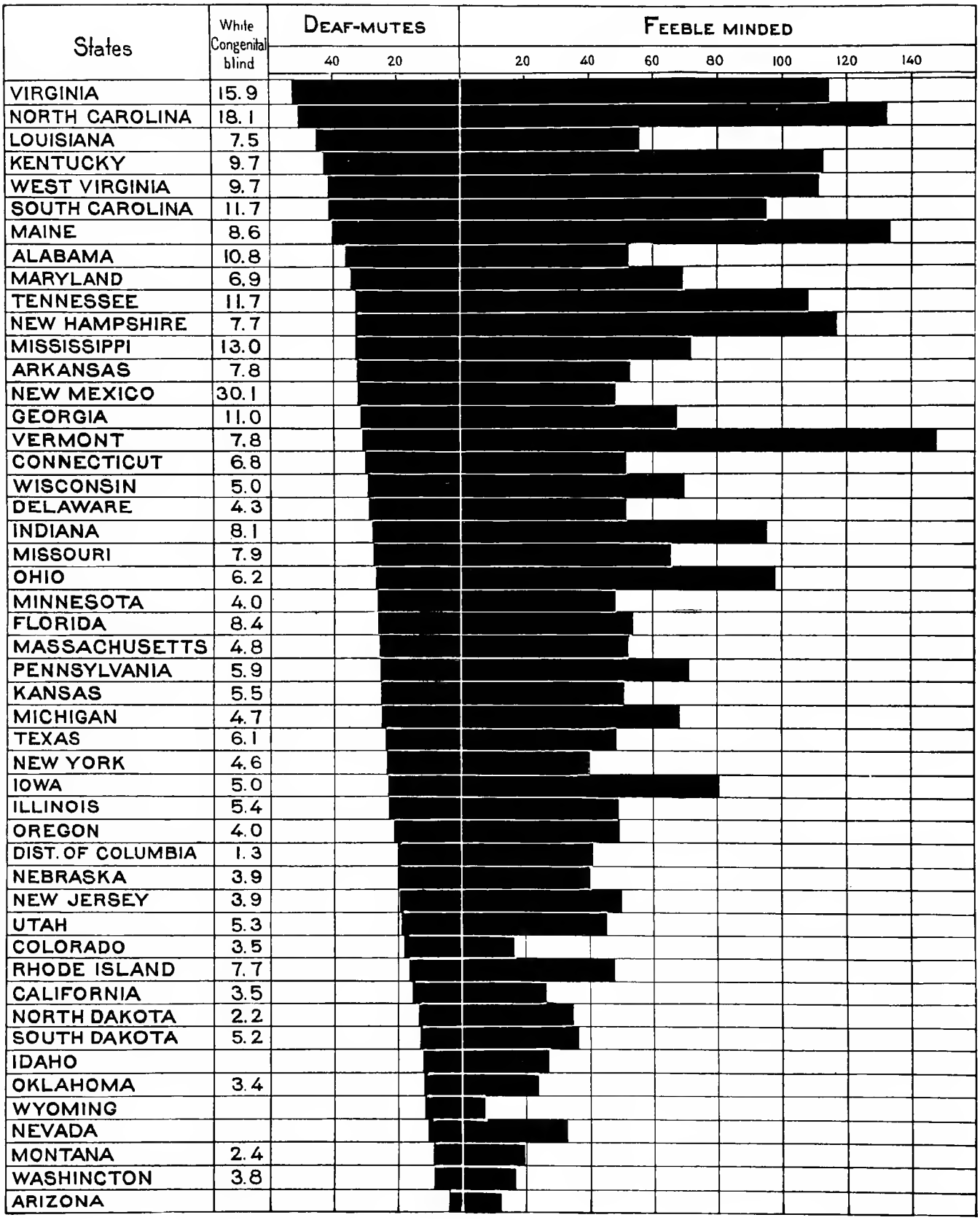


Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 3.



Digitized by Microsoft®

The insane were found in greater proportion to population in large cities than in the rest of the country, while the feeble-minded, the deaf and dumb, and the blind were found in greatest proportion in the small towns and rural districts.

It is known that in certain families there is a tendency to congenital abnormities of structure which may appear in different members of the family in different forms.

The census data do not permit of an examination of this question with regard to families, but the association of an unusual proportion of congenital defects of different kinds in certain localities is a fact of some interest as bearing on this point.

Table 7 shows for each state and territory in the United States, for each 100,000 of the white population, the number of the congenital blind, and for each 100,000 of the white population the number of congenital deaf and dumb, and of the congenital feeble-minded, reported as existing on June 1, 1890, the states being in order of ratios of white congenital deaf and dumb.

TABLE 7.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White congenital blind.	White congenital deaf and dumb.	White congenital feeble-minded.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White congenital blind.	White congenital deaf and dumb.	White congenital feeble-minded.
Virginia	15.9	52.8	114.8	Pennsylvania	5.9	24.8	71.8
North Carolina	18.1	50.7	132.6	Kansas	5.5	24.7	51.7
Louisiana	7.5	44.4	56.1	Michigan	4.7	24.5	68.3
Kentucky	9.7	42.4	113.0	Texas	6.1	23.5	48.3
West Virginia	9.7	41.9	111.8	New York	4.6	23.3	39.6
South Carolina	11.7	41.8	95.9	Iowa	5.0	22.5	80.4
Maine	8.6	40.5	133.9	Illinois	5.4	22.5	48.9
Alabama	10.8	36.0	52.8	Oregon	4.0	21.9	49.7
Maryland	6.9	34.6	69.5	District of Columbia	1.3	20.6	40.7
Tennessee	11.7	33.7	108.4	Nebraska	3.9	20.3	39.8
New Hampshire	7.7	33.5	117.6	New Jersey	3.9	19.5	49.9
Mississippi	13.0	33.2	72.7	Utah	5.3	18.9	45.2
Arkansas	7.8	32.2	53.6	Colorado	3.5	18.0	16.6
New Mexico	30.1	32.2	48.3	Rhode Island	7.7	16.3	47.7
Georgia	11.0	31.7	67.6	California	3.5	15.3	25.9
Vermont	7.8	30.8	147.8	North Dakota	2.2	13.7	35.7
Connecticut	6.8	29.7	52.1	South Dakota	5.2	13.7	36.7
Wisconsin	5.0	29.3	70.1	Idaho	.....	12.2	26.8
Delaware	4.3	28.6	52.1	Oklahoma	3.4	11.9	23.8
Indiana	8.1	27.4	95.9	Wyoming	.....	11.8	6.7
Missouri	7.9	27.3	65.5	Nevada	.....	10.2	33.3
Ohio	6.2	26.5	98.0	Montana	2.4	8.6	19.6
Minnesota	4.0	25.9	48.1	Washington	3.8	8.2	17.0
Florida	8.4	25.8	54.2	Arizona	.....	3.6	12.6
Massachusetts	4.8	25.3	52.6				

Diagram 3 shows for each state and territory in the United States the ratios of congenital white deaf-mutes and congenital white feeble-minded per 100,000 of white population on June 1, 1890, the states being arranged in order of the magnitude of the ratio of congenital white deaf-mutes to white population. The ratio of the total congenital white blind per 100,000 of the total white population is also given for each state.

It will be seen from Table 7 and Diagram 3 that in a general way the proportions of congenital deaf and dumb, congenital feeble-minded, and of the congenital blind increase or decrease together in the several states, but that to this rule there are some marked exceptions, as for example in Vermont, where the proportion of feeble-minded is highest of all, while it is fifteenth in order of the magnitude of its proportion of deaf and dumb, but has but a medium proportion of congenital blind. In Louisiana and in Maryland the proportion of the feeble-minded was low as compared with that of the deaf and dumb.

The statistics of the causes of each of the forms of mental and physical defects considered in this report are given for each class except the insane, for which, after careful examination of the returns, it was decided that the indications of cause were individually for the most part vague speculations where any attempt was made to report the cause at all, and that it was not worth while to attempt to make special compilations under this head.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE INSANE.

The Chinese, Japanese, and Indian insane for 1890 are omitted from the text and tables of this report except where it is specifically stated that they are included, and in computing ratios or percentages for tables from which they are excluded the number of people of these races reported as a part of the population has been deducted from the total population that formed the base upon which the ratios or percentages were computed, while for 1880 they are included, the number (163) being so small that the ratios and comparisons are not materially affected except in the state of California.

The total number of persons living on June 1, 1890, in the United States, and reported as insane, was 106,485, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, giving a ratio of 170.0 to each 100,000 of living population at that date. The corresponding figures for the census of 1880 were: total number of insane, 91,959; number of insane per 100,000 of population, 183.3. This apparent decrease in the ratio of insane to the population is not a real one, being due to a somewhat less complete record of the insane for the Eleventh Census, owing to the fact that the physicians of the country did not make special reports for this class of the population in addition to the returns of the enumerators, as a considerable number of them did in 1880, thus reporting about 17 per cent of the total number of the insane considered in the reports of the Tenth Census.

The figures for the United States censuses previous to that of 1880 are entirely worthless so far as the calculation of ratios of number of insane to population is concerned, since the number of insane returned in these censuses was certainly less than half the number actually present. The terms "insane" and "insanity" as used by the persons furnishing the data for censuses in any country are necessarily vague, except as regards those persons under the care of expert physicians. There is no agreement as to the character or degree of mental unsoundness which constitutes insanity, and even the most complete census fails to return as insane a number of persons who would be considered as insane by experts.

It is also very difficult to distinguish between the insane, properly so called, and the feeble-minded or idiots, and in comparing the figures for different countries it is usually impossible to do this with any reasonable degree of certainty. If we take the insane and idiots together, we find that the number per 100,000 of population was for the United States in 1890, 323; for England and Wales in 1881, 325, in 1891, 336; for Scotland in 1881, 385, in 1891, 384; for Ireland in 1881, 365, in 1891, 450; in 1889 it was for Australasia, 278, varying from 324 in Victoria to 237 in South Australia; in 1880 it was in Prussia, 243; in 1879 in France, 252; in Austria in 1880 it was 205, in 1890, 217.

If we take the insane alone, the number per 100,000 of population in different countries, as reported at different censuses, was as follows: England and Wales 1881, 199; Scotland 1881, 225, in 1891, 259; Ireland 1881, 188, in 1891, 317; France 1876, 124; Italy 1871, 98; Prussia 1871, 87; Bavaria 1871, 98; Saxony 1875, 84; Austria 1880, 135; Hungary 1880, 81; Norway 1865, 185; Sweden 1870, 176; Denmark, excluding the islands, 1871, 138; Belgium 1856, 92; Argentine Republic 1869, 229; United States 1880, 183, in 1890, 170. In 1881 the proportion of the registered insane in New South Wales was 2.95 per 1,000; in 1891 it was 2.77, showing a diminution in the ratio.

It does not seem probable that the wide differences in these ratios represent the real differences in the liability to insanity in the different countries, since a part of such differences are due to the degree of completeness with which the enumeration of the insane has been effected. The high ratio of the insane in Ireland, according to the census of 1891, no doubt represents a real excess of insanity in that country. The United States ratios are nearer to those of England and Wales, of Norway and Sweden, and of Denmark, than to those of central and southern Europe. In almost every country there has been an apparent increase in the ratio of the insane to total population during the last 30 years, but we have no good statistical evidence as to whether this is due to an actual relative increase in the number of insane or to increasing accuracy in the enumeration, and especially to an increase in the means of caring for this class of the community in institutions provided specially for the purpose, and to an increased willingness to make use of these institutions by persons who are not paupers and are not necessarily compelled to seek public aid and support.

The remarks of Mr. Humphreys upon this point, and upon the unsatisfactory character of the statistical data which are at present available, are quite as applicable to the United States as they are to England. (*a*)

a "Statistics of Insanity in England, with Special Reference to its Alleged Increasing Prevalence", by Noel A. Humphreys. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 1890, volume LIII, page 201.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 8 shows for each state, for each geographical division, and for the United States the number of the insane, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, reported in 1880 and 1890, with the corresponding ratios per 100,000 of population.

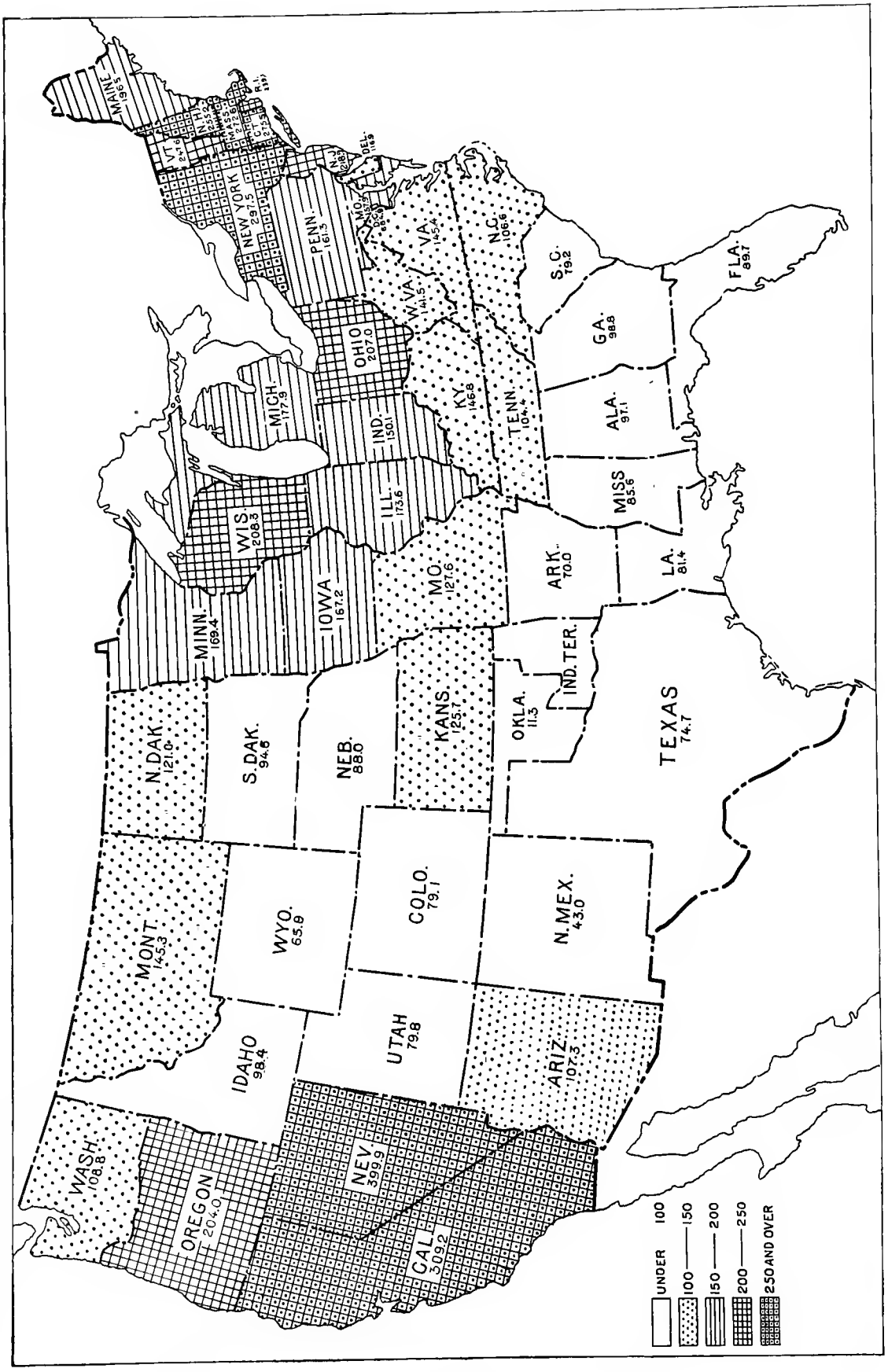
TABLE 8.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL INSANE.		RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1890	1880	1890	1880	Increase.	Decrease.
The United States	106,485	91,959	170.0	183.3	.....	13.3
North Atlantic division	41,528	35,911	238.6	247.5	.....	8.9
Maine	1,299	1,542	196.5	237.6	.....	41.1
New Hampshire	961	1,056	255.2	304.3	.....	49.1
Vermont	823	1,015	247.6	305.5	.....	57.9
Massachusetts	6,103	5,127	272.6	287.5	.....	14.9
Rhode Island	795	684	230.1	247.3	.....	17.2
Connecticut	2,056	1,723	275.5	276.7	.....	1.2
New York	17,846	14,055	297.5	276.5	21.0	.....
New Jersey	3,163	2,405	218.9	212.6	6.3	.....
Pennsylvania	8,482	8,304	161.3	193.9	.....	32.6
South Atlantic division	11,710	11,476	132.2	151.1	.....	18.9
Delaware	197	198	116.9	135.0	.....	18.1
Maryland	1,646	1,857	157.9	198.7	.....	40.8
District of Columbia	1,578	938	684.9	528.1	156.8	.....
Virginia	2,407	2,411	145.4	159.4	.....	14.0
West Virginia	1,079	982	141.5	158.8	.....	17.3
North Carolina	1,725	2,028	166.6	144.9	.....	38.3
South Carolina	912	1,112	79.2	111.7	.....	32.5
Georgia	1,815	1,697	98.8	110.0	.....	11.2
Florida	351	253	89.7	93.8	.....	4.1
North Central division	36,847	29,811	164.8	171.7	.....	6.9
Ohio	7,600	7,286	207.0	227.8	.....	20.8
Indiana	3,291	3,548	150.1	179.3	.....	29.2
Illinois	6,641	5,134	173.6	166.7	6.9	.....
Michigan	3,725	2,796	177.9	170.8	7.1	.....
Wisconsin	3,513	2,526	208.3	192.0	16.3	.....
Minnesota	2,265	1,145	169.4	146.6	22.8	.....
Iowa	3,197	2,544	167.2	156.6	10.6	.....
Missouri	3,418	3,310	127.6	152.6	.....	25.0
North Dakota	221	a72	121.0	a53.2	.....	.....
South Dakota	310		94.3			
Nebraska	932	450	88.0	99.5	.....	11.5
Kansas	1,794	1,000	125.7	100.4	25.3	.....
South Central division	10,524	11,211	95.9	125.7	.....	29.8
Kentucky	2,729	2,784	146.8	168.9	.....	22.1
Tennessee	1,845	2,404	104.4	155.9	.....	51.5
Alabama	1,469	1,521	97.1	120.5	.....	23.4
Mississippi	1,104	1,147	85.6	101.4	.....	15.8
Louisiana	910	1,002	81.4	106.6	.....	25.2
Texas	1,670	1,564	74.7	98.3	.....	23.6
Oklahoma	7	.....	11.3	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	790	789	70.0	98.3	.....	28.3
Western division	5,876	3,556	194.1	200.8	.....	6.7
Montana	192	59	145.3	150.6	.....	5.3
Wyoming	40	4	65.9	19.2	46.7	.....
Colorado	326	99	79.1	50.9	28.2	.....
New Mexico	66	153	43.0	127.9	.....	84.9
Arizona	64	21	107.3	51.9	55.4	.....
Utah	166	151	79.8	104.9	.....	25.1
Nevada	183	31	399.9	49.7	350.2	.....
Idaho	83	16	98.4	49.0	49.4	.....
Washington	380	135	108.8	179.7	.....	70.9
Oregon	640	378	204.0	216.3	.....	12.3
California	3,736	2,503	309.2	289.5	19.7	.....

a Dakota territory in 1880.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®



Digitized by Microsoft®

It will be seen from this table that the number of those reported insane was less in 1890 than in 1880 in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and New Mexico. Taking the states by geographical divisions, the returns show an increase in the number of the insane in each division except the South Central, in which the number of insane reported was less in 1890 than in 1880.

As the population has increased, these figures indicate that in the states mentioned there was a less complete count of the insane in 1890 than in 1880, rather than that there was an actual diminution in their numbers. The high ratios for the District of Columbia in both years are due to the presence of the large government hospital for the insane, which receives patients from all parts of the country, and the increase in this district for 1890 is due largely to the increase of accommodations in this asylum.

Excluding the District of Columbia, the highest ratios of the insane to each 100,000 of the population in 1890 are found in Nevada, 399.9; in California, 309.2; in New York, 297.5; in Connecticut, 275.5, and in Massachusetts, 272.6. In general, the ratios are highest in the older settled states and in those having the largest amount of hospital accommodation for the insane.

Cartogram 1 indicates by depths of shading the ratios of the insane to each 100,000 of the population in the different states according to the census of 1890.

Table 9 gives a comparison between the results of the United States censuses of 1890 and 1880, and of the intermediate state censuses for 3 states, as to the number of the insane in those states, and the ratios to population.

TABLE 9.

STATES.	TOTAL INSANE.			RATIO PER 100,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	1890	1885	1880	1890	1885	1880
Michigan	a3,725	b2,644	c2,796	177.9	b142.0	170.8
Rhode Island	d795	609	e684	230.1	278.0	247.3
Massachusetts	6,103	5,263	e5,127	272.6	234.4	287.5

a Including 2 Indians.
b State census of 1884.
c Including 5 Indians.
d Including 3 Indians.
e Including 1 Indian.

It will be seen from this table that the results of the state census in Massachusetts are in fair accord with those of the United States counts, but that in Michigan and Rhode Island the numbers reported by the state censuses are less than those reported by the United States census, either in 1880 or in 1890, indicating a deficiency in the returns of the state count.

Of the insane reported in the United States on June 1, 1890, 53,264 were males and 52,990 females, giving 100.52 males to 100 females, which is a higher proportion of males than is found in most other countries, and considerably higher than it was in 1880. The number of male insane to each 100 female insane was in the United States in 1880, 93.32; in England and Wales in 1881, 84.27; in Scotland, 1881, 88.18; in Ireland, 1881, 98.77, in 1891, 99.74; in Prussia, 1871, 91.51; in Bavaria, 1871, 86.16; in France, 1876, 86.89; in Norway, 1865, 89.20; in Italy, 1871, 130.75; in Hungary, 1880, 109.36; and in Saxony, 1875, 112.31.

Among the native whites of native parents, reported as insane in the United States in 1890, the number of males per 100 females was 102.46. Among the native whites of foreign born parents, the corresponding figure was 126.94; among the foreign born whites, 96.17; among those whose mothers were born in England, 116.81; with mothers born in Germany, 115.28; mothers born in Scandinavia, 136.89; mothers born in Ireland, 74.01. For the insane in asylums the number of males was 107.37 to each 100 females.

In each 100,000 males, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians living in the United States, there were reported as insane in 1880, 174; in 1890, 167. In each 100,000 females living in the United States there were reported as insane in 1880, 193; in 1890, 174. This excess of insanity among females as compared with males, in ratios to population, is usual in all countries and may be due to several causes, such as the effects of pregnancy and of the menopause, and the fact that the death rates of insane women are somewhat less than those of insane men for the same groups of ages.

Men suffer from forms of mental disease which run a more rapid course than in women (e. g., general paresis), and the annual increment of uncured cases is not as great as with women.

Table 150 shows the number reported as insane on June 1, 1890, by geographical divisions and by states and territories, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and parental nativity. Of the total 106,254 insane, 99,719 were white and 6,535 were colored. Of the whites, 64,419 were natives and 35,300 were foreign born. Of the natives, 57,942 were the offspring of native parents, and 6,477 of foreign-born parents. Of each 1,000 of the insane, 938.5 were white and 61.5 were colored. In 1880 the corresponding figures were 933.1 white and 66.9 colored. Of each 1,000 of the white insane in 1890, 581.1 were natives of native born parents, 64.9 were natives having one or both parents foreign born, and 354.0 were foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 10 shows the ratios of the insane per 100,000 living population, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, for the censuses of 1880 and 1890.

TABLE 10.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	TOTAL.		MALE.		FEMALE.		NATIVE BORN WHITE.		FOREIGN BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
The United States	183.3	170.0	174.0	166.7	193.1	173.5	161.9	140.5	398.8	387.0	91.2	88.6
North Atlantic	247.5	238.6	226.8	223.6	267.8	253.6	200.5	184.0	440.7	424.3	234.2	255.0
South Atlantic	151.1	132.2	149.2	136.9	152.9	127.5	176.8	140.6	582.6	636.1	86.8	87.1
North Central	171.7	164.8	162.3	163.8	181.8	165.9	136.6	125.7	345.3	337.4	138.6	159.7
South Central	125.7	95.9	122.0	92.1	129.5	99.9	143.0	103.8	308.0	260.5	76.9	64.6
Western	200.8	194.1	224.6	217.6	164.4	160.4	121.9	116.9	477.1	455.7	112.6	153.2

From this table it will be seen that the number of insane per 100,000 of living population in 1890 was 387.0 for the foreign born whites, 140.5 for the native whites, and 88.6 for the colored. In 1880 the corresponding figures were 398.8, 161.9, and 91.2. The proportion of insanity is much greater among the whites than among the colored, and very much greater among the foreign born than among the natives. A considerable part of the difference between the natives and the foreign born in this respect is due to the fact that a much larger proportion of the foreign born population is composed of adults of the ages at which insanity is prevalent than is the case among the natives, which contain a much larger proportion of children, including many children of the foreign born.

The ratio of the colored insane to colored population is more than twice as great in the northern part of the country as in the southern, being 255.0 per 100,000 in the North Atlantic and 159.7 in the North Central division, as against 87.1 in the South Atlantic and 64.6 in the South Central division; but the absolute number of colored insane is much greater in the south than it is in the north, there being 2,840 in the South Atlantic and 2,246 in the South Central division, as against 692 in the North Atlantic and 706 in the North Central division per 100,000.

The same differences appear in the ratios for 1880, and a considerable part of this difference between the north and the south is probably due to the fact that there is a much greater proportion of adults, of ages specially liable to insanity, among the colored population in the north than is the case in the south.

The total number of Chinese insane reported was 196, being 182 per 100,000 of the Chinese population living on June 1, 1890. Of the 196 Chinese insane, 188 were males and 8 females. The proportion of insane among the Chinese is small, taking into consideration that this class of the population consists mainly of adults. The total number of Japanese insane was 3, all males. The total number of Indian insane was 32, of whom 18 were males and 14 females.

It will be seen that the seeming diminution in the proportion of insane to population in 1890 as compared with 1880 was greater among the females than among the males; greater among the whites than among the colored, and greater among the native born whites than among the foreign born whites.

In each of the geographical divisions the ratio of insane to living population, as reported, was less in 1890 than in 1880, but the diminution was greater in the south than in the north and west. This diminution occurs for the native born whites in each of the divisions, but for the foreign born whites there is an increase in the ratio of the insane in the South Atlantic division from 582.6 in 1880 to 636.1 per 100,000 in 1890. Among the colored there is an increase in the ratio in the North Atlantic and in the North Central and Western divisions. The ratios remain about the same in the South Atlantic division. Of the 6,535 colored insane, 5,440 were reported as black and 1,095 as of mixed blood.

Table 151 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state the number of insane at the censuses of 1890, 1880, 1870, 1860, and 1850, with corresponding ratios per 1,000,000 of living population, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity; including the Chinese, Japanese, and Indian insane as colored, for accuracy of comparison between the census of 1890 and the previous censuses.

In each 1,000,000 of the same class of population there were, in 1880, 1,509 native and 3,942 foreign born insane; in 1890 the figures were 1,329 native and 3,843 foreign born, the ratio having diminished in each case.

As has been stated, the censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870 were so defective as regards the insane that the ratios to population are not comparable with those derived from the censuses of 1880 and 1890.

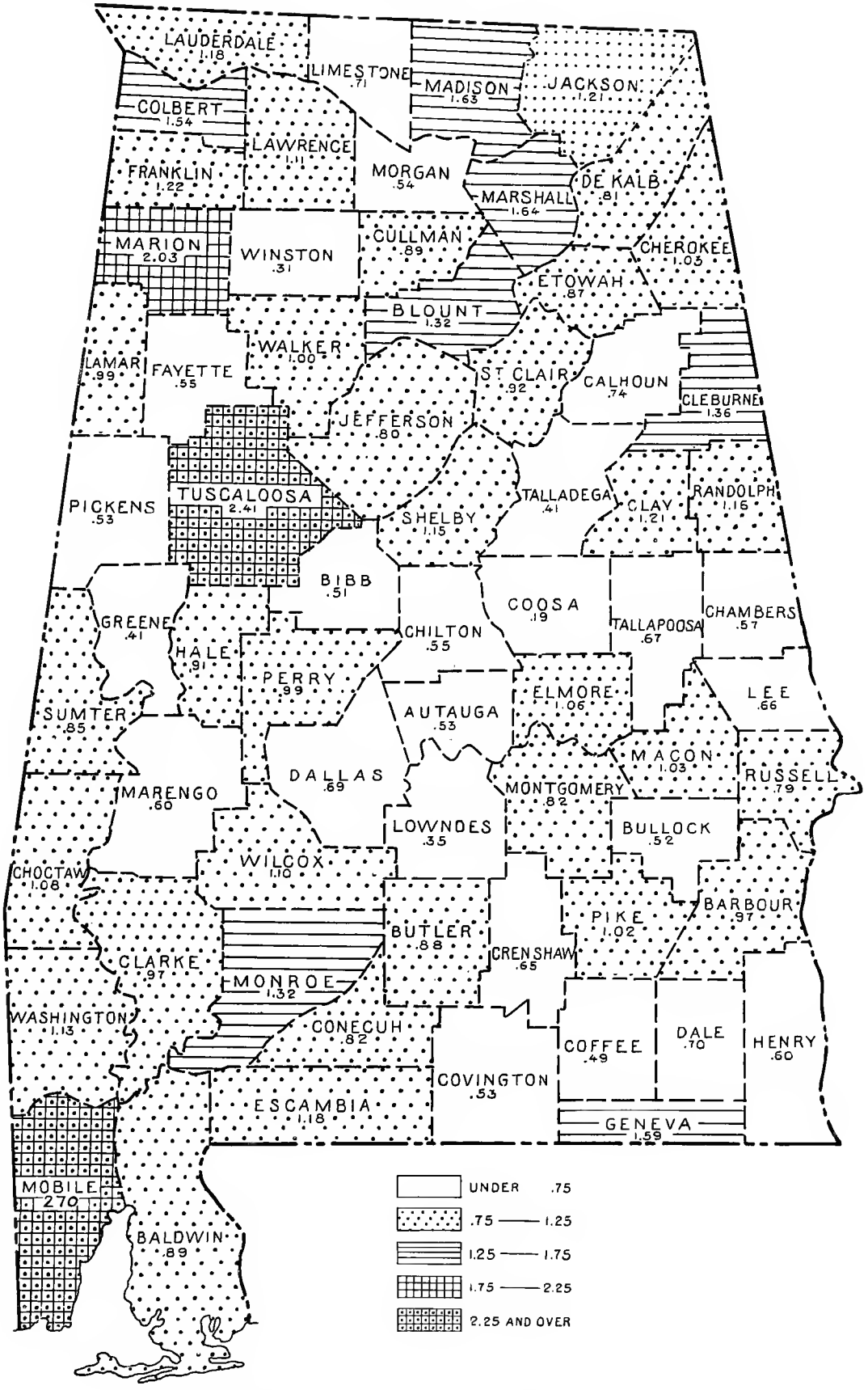
We can, however, compare the results of these five censuses with respect to the proportion of males and females, white and colored, native and foreign born, among the insane reported.

Table 11 shows for each 1,000 insane the number of male and female, white and colored, and native and foreign born, respectively, as reported at the last five censuses in the United States and in each geographical division.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

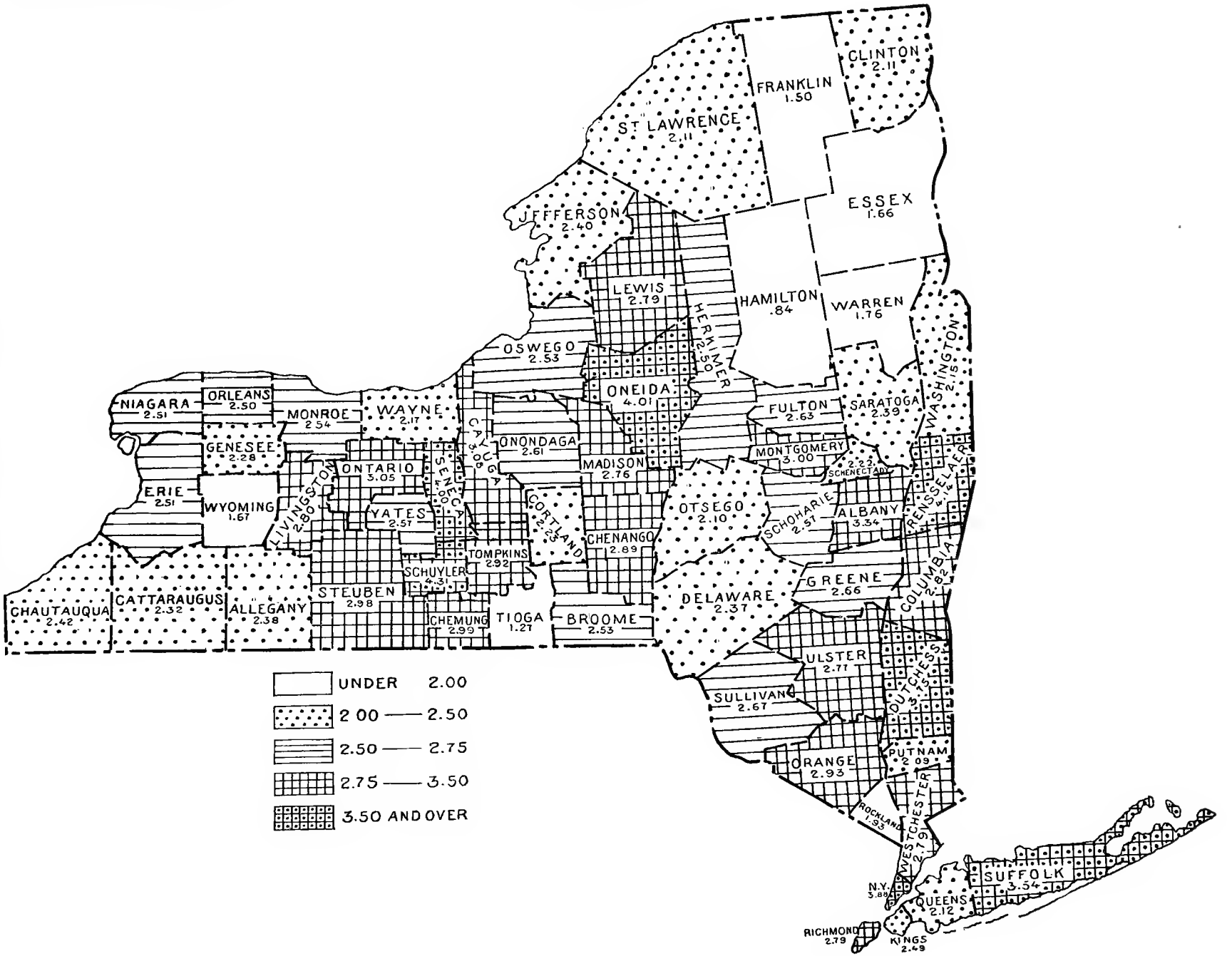
CARTOGRAM 2.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

CARTOGRAM 3.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 11.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States:					
Male	502	483	487	493	566
Female	498	517	513	507	494
White	936	933	951	968	959
Colored	64	67	49	32	41
Native	666	714	700	759	869
Foreign	334	286	300	241	131
North Atlantic division:					
Male	467	452	456	470	490
Female	533	548	544	530	510
White	983	985	987	987	985
Colored	17	15	13	13	15
Native	603	655	650	710	834
Foreign	397	345	350	290	166
South Atlantic division:					
Male	516	489	527	494	530
Female	484	511	473	506	470
White	757	777	838	901	887
Colored	243	223	162	99	113
Native	889	912	897	925	956
Foreign	111	88	103	75	44
North Central division:					
Male	515	491	483	490	521
Female	485	509	517	510	479
White	980	981	985	991	986
Colored	20	19	15	9	14
Native	629	662	661	738	854
Foreign	371	338	339	262	146
South Central division:					
Male	490	491	504	556	528
Female	510	509	496	444	472
White	786	793	832	908	895
Colored	214	207	168	92	105
Native	920	925	900	905	934
Foreign	80	75	100	95	66
Western division:					
Male	660	677	711	773	696
Female	340	323	289	227	304
White	959	951	957	989	1,000
Colored	41	49	43	11	.....
Native	447	433	421	425	913
Foreign	553	567	579	575	87

It will be seen from this table that the variation in the proportion of the sexes of the insane has been unimportant during the last 40 years for the whole United States. The proportion of females is greatest in the North Atlantic division, and this proportion has been increasing in the South Central and Western divisions, as the proportion of females in the population has increased. The proportion of the colored insane has increased, which is probably due to a more complete count of this class.

Table 152 shows for each state, by counties, the insane population on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, of native born with native born parents, of native born having one or both parents foreign born, and of foreign born. In the compilation of this table the insane in institutions, as far as possible, have been charged to the counties to which they belong, care being taken to avoid duplication. The ratios of insane to population differ greatly in different counties in the same state, but the numbers are so small for each county that the ratios have little scientific value, and their differences appear to depend more upon the presence or vicinity of asylums for the insane than upon any topographical peculiarities.

To illustrate these differences, Table 12 for Alabama and Table 13 for New York are given, showing the number of insane per 1,000 of population in each county, respectively, with corresponding cartograms, Cartogram 2 for Alabama and Cartogram 3 for New York, indicating the difference in ratios by degrees of shading.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 12.

ALABAMA.

Autauga	0.53	Dale	0.70	Marengo	0.60
Baldwin	0.89	Dallas	0.69	Marion	2.03
Barbour	0.97	Dekalb	0.81	Marshall	1.64
Bibb	0.51	Elmore	1.06	Mobile	2.70
Blount	1.32	Escambia	1.18	Monroe	1.32
Bullock	0.52	Etowah	0.87	Montgomery	0.82
Butler	0.88	Fayette	0.55	Morgan	0.54
Calhoun	0.74	Franklin	1.22	Perry	0.99
Chambers	0.57	Geneva	1.59	Pickens	0.53
Cherokee	1.03	Greene	0.41	Pike	1.02
Chilton	0.55	Hale	0.91	Randolph	1.16
Choctaw	1.08	Henry	0.60	Russell	0.79
Clarke	0.97	Jackson	1.21	St. Clair	0.92
Clay	1.21	Jefferson	0.80	Shelby	1.15
Cleburne	1.36	Lamar	0.99	Sumter	0.85
Coffee	0.49	Lauderdale	1.18	Talladega	0.41
Colbert	1.54	Lawrence	1.11	Tallapoosa	0.67
Conecuh	0.82	Lee	0.66	Tuscaloosa (a)	2.41
Coosa	0.19	Limestone	0.71	Walker	1.00
Covington	0.53	Lowndes	0.35	Washington	1.13
Crenshaw	0.65	Macon	1.03	Wilcox	1.10
Cullman	0.89	Madison	1.63	Winston	0.31

a Insane asylum in county.

TABLE 13.

NEW YORK.

Albany	3.34	Herkimer	2.50	Richmond	2.79
Allegany	2.38	Jefferson	2.40	Rockland	1.93
Broome (a)	2.53	Kings (a)	2.49	St. Lawrence	2.11
Cattaraugus	2.32	Lewis	2.79	Saratoga	2.39
Cayuga (a)	3.08	Livingston	2.80	Schenectady	2.22
Chautauqua	2.42	Madison	2.76	Schoharie	2.57
Chemung	2.99	Monroe (a)	2.54	Schuyler	4.31
Chenango	2.89	Montgomery	3.00	Seneca (a)	4.00
Clinton	2.11	New York (a)	3.88	Steuben	2.98
Columbia	2.82	Niagara	2.51	Suffolk (a)	3.54
Cortland	2.23	Oneida (a)	4.01	Sullivan	2.67
Delaware	2.37	Onondaga	2.61	Tioga	1.27
Dutchess (a)	3.75	Ontario (a)	3.05	Tompkins	2.92
Erie (a)	2.51	Orange (a)	2.93	Ulster	2.77
Essex	1.66	Orleans	2.50	Warren	1.76
Franklin	1.50	Oswego	2.53	Washington	2.15
Fulton	2.63	Otsego	2.10	Wayne	2.17
Genesee	2.28	Putnam	2.09	Westchester	2.79
Greene	2.66	Queens (a)	2.12	Wyoming	1.67
Hamilton	0.84	Rensselaer	4.14	Yates	2.57

a Insane asylum in county.

Table 153 shows the number of the insane in the United States in 1890 in cities containing 50,000 inhabitants or more; also the ratios per 1,000,000 of population of such cities in the aggregate, and by sex, color, and nativity, including the Chinese, Japanese, and Indian insane and population.

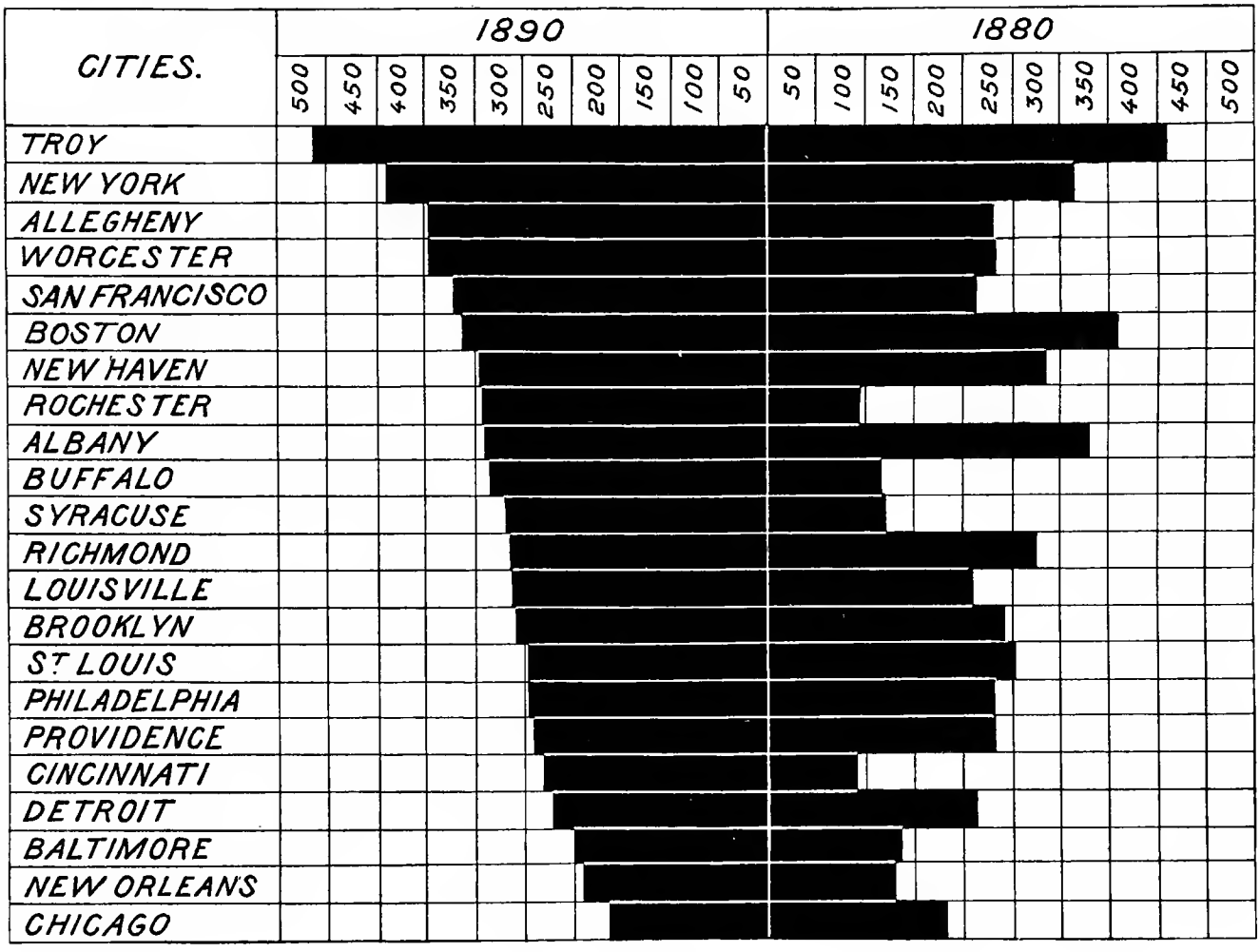
The figures for each city include not only the insane persons found by the enumerator in that city but also those insane persons in asylums and institutions who were reported as belonging to that city. Taking the whole of these cities together the number of insane per 100,000 of population pertaining to them was 242.9, being considerably in excess of the average ratio for the whole country, which was 170.0. In 1880, in the cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants the ratio of the insane was 231.6 per 100,000 as against 183.3 for the whole country. It appears, therefore, that the ratio of the insane to population in the large cities is decidedly greater than for the whole country, but it does not appear that the size of the ratio has any definite relation to the size of the city. The greatest ratio of insane was found in Troy, N. Y., being 461.0 per 100,000, and this was also the case in 1880, when the ratio was 410.6 per 100,000.

Table 14 shows the ratio of the insane in each 100,000 of the population in certain cities in 1890 and in 1880, arranged in the order of the magnitude of the ratio of the insane in 1890.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 4.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 14.

CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880
Troy, N. Y.	461.0	410.6	Richmond, Va	264.2	275.2
New York, N. Y.	388.4	312.4	Louisville, Ky	261.9	201.2
Allegheny, Pa.	346.7	233.9	Brooklyn, N. Y.	258.2	243.5
Worcester, Mass.	346.1	235.0	St. Louis, Mo	246.4	252.5
San Francisco, Cal.	320.4	212.9	Philadelphia, Pa.	246.2	233.5
Boston, Mass	310.8	358.0	Providence, R. I.	242.9	233.7
New Haven, Conn	295.2	286.3	Cincinnati, Ohio	231.7	92.1
Rochester, N. Y.	292.0	95.1	Detroit, Mich.	221.5	214.0
Albany, N. Y.	288.7	331.7	Baltimore, Md	200.7	138.1
Buffalo, N. Y.	285.1	117.3	New Orleans, La.	190.9	128.7
Syracuse, N. Y.	267.7	121.6	Chicago, Ill.	164.7	182.6

Diagram 4 shows the number of insane persons in each 100,000 of the population of selected cities, 1880 and 1890.

It will be seen that the largest proportions of the insane to population are found in the eastern cities, San Francisco being the marked exception.

It is also noteworthy that while the ratios for individual cities differ greatly in 1890 and in 1880, there is, nevertheless, a general correspondence in the relative ratios for the two years. These peculiarities of distribution are probably to some extent due to the presence in particular places of institutions or private hospitals for the care of the insane, and also, possibly, of families having a decided hereditary tendency to mental disease, and the same remark applies to the county ratios.

Taking the male insane only, in cities of 50,000 population or more, the average ratio per 100,000 of population is 229.3, the numbers for certain cities being: Troy, 412.7; Allegheny, 393.4; Hartford, 361.3; New York, 361.2; San Francisco, 320.4; Worcester, 309.9; Rochester, 304.1; Trenton, 298.8; Boston, 292.5; Albany, 280.8; Buffalo, 273.9; Dayton, 265.7; Cleveland, 255.1; Jersey city, 254.7; Louisville, 254.4; Columbus, 253.2; Syracuse, 244.6; Cincinnati, 244.1; Richmond, 240.5; Charleston, 238.2; Philadelphia, 237.9; Cambridge, 233.9; Lynn, 233.4; Newark, 227.0; Brooklyn, 223.8; Reading, 219.7; New Haven, 217.6; Detroit, 215.2; Nashville, 214.5; Grand Rapids, 212.7; St. Louis, 212.6; Baltimore, 208.6; Minneapolis, 205.4; Providence, 195.1; St. Joseph, 194.0; St. Paul, 191.2; Des Moines, 189.6; New Orleans, 186.0; Milwaukee, 184.6; Toledo, 171.2; Lowell, 163.6; Chicago, 159.4; Atlanta, 149.9; Camden, 143.7; Pittsburg, 139.0; Kansas city, 136.5; Paterson, 133.2; Los Angeles, 129.7; Fall River, 128.7; Evansville, 121.6; Memphis, 117.0; Indianapolis, 112.8; Wilmington, 90.9; Lincoln, 88.5; Denver, 82.3; Omaha, 66.2; Washington, 30.1; Scranton, 28.6.

The average ratio of the female insane in cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more per 100,000 of population was 256.6. For individual cities it was as follows: Troy, 503.6; Hartford, 499.8; New York, 414.9; Worcester, 382.2; New Haven, 372.0; Boston, 328.1; Trenton, 321.1; San Francisco, 320.4; Allegheny, 300.0; Buffalo, 296.6; Albany, 295.9; Brooklyn, 291.1; Syracuse, 289.7; Providence, 287.3; Richmond, 285.2; St. Louis, 280.8; Rochester, 280.8; Newark, 280.0; Nashville, 274.6; Dayton, 270.1; Louisville, 269.0; Lynn, 268.5; Jersey city, 255.7; Philadelphia, 254.2; Grand Rapids, 248.5; Cleveland, 241.4; St. Paul, 240.6; Columbus, 236.5; Reading, 230.2; Detroit, 227.6; Cambridge, 223.3; Lowell, 220.2; Cincinnati, 219.9; St. Joseph, 219.9; Charleston, 218.1; Camden, 208.2; Des Moines, 205.8; Milwaukee, 197.7; New Orleans, 195.2; Evansville, 194.0; Baltimore, 193.6; Toledo, 189.9; Pittsburg, 180.4; Chicago, 170.5; Los Angeles, 157.2; Memphis, 146.8; Paterson, 139.7; Atlanta, 137.5; Indianapolis, 137.4; Fall River, 131.9; Minneapolis, 127.1; Kansas city, 121.6; Lincoln, 100.9; Omaha, 96.1; Denver, 87.0; Wilmington, 75.1; Washington, 52.1; Scranton, 46.2.

The average ratio of the white native born male insane of native born parents per 100,000 of population in cities of 50,000 inhabitants and more was 281.6. For individual cities the ratio per 100,000 was: Allegheny, 572.3; Hartford, 534.7; San Francisco, 484.8; New York, 458.1; Cincinnati, 420.9; Boston, 412.2; Worcester, 403.4; Troy, 390.0; Trenton, 387.3; Cambridge, 369.5; Louisville, 360.5; Charleston, 356.9; New Orleans, 349.3; Philadelphia, 348.9; St. Louis, 339.5; Rochester, 323.8; Detroit, 321.8; Albany, 319.2; Brooklyn, 307.1; Grand Rapids, 299.1; Baltimore, 298.2; New Haven, 291.2; Cleveland, 284.1; Toledo, 277.6; Pittsburg, 272.8; Buffalo; 267.0; Dayton, 255.4; Syracuse, 254.1; Lowell, 247.1; Nashville, 238.6; Providence, 235.8; Lynn, 234.3; Jersey city, 233.7; Chicago, 231.8; Fall River, 220.5; Newark, 214.4; Atlanta, 213.8; Richmond, 207.3; Columbus, 199.5; St. Paul, 188.9; Paterson, 188.2; Reading, 183.2; St. Joseph, 179.3; Des Moines, 179.2; Memphis, 174.9; Minneapolis, 167.8; Milwaukee, 157.6; Kansas city, 147.8; Evansville, 140.3; Camden, 140.0; Indianapolis, 127.9; Los Angeles, 88.8; Wilmington, 85.2; Denver, 76.4; Scranton, 54.4; Omaha, 44.6; Washington, 40.1; Lincoln, 32.8.

The ratio of white native male insane having one or both parents foreign born per 100,000 of population of the same class in cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more was 69.7. For individual cities it was as follows: Lynn, 200.3; Buffalo, 172.9; Troy, 171.7; Syracuse, 160.7; Boston, 160.5; Rochester, 149.5; Newark, 145.7; New York, 137.1; Charleston, 136.5; Providence, 124.8; Columbus, 114.7; Jersey city, 110.3; Albany, 104.0; Des Moines, 101.7;

Digitized by Microsoft®

Wilmington, 101.6; Cambridge, 100.1; Nashville, 99.0; Detroit, 96.9; Hartford, 85.5; Worcester, 83.5; Cleveland, 79.2; Milwaukee, 77.8; St. Paul, 77.7; St. Joseph, 72.2; Reading, 61.4; New Orleans, 60.3; Camden, 56.6; Memphis, 52.1; Lincoln, 51.9; Fall River, 50.5; Minneapolis, 50.0.

The average ratio of the white foreign born male insane per 100,000 of population of the same class in cities of 50,000 inhabitants and upward was 364.1. In individual cities it was as follows: Troy, 776.0; Charleston, 664.7; Allegheny, 661.1; Dayton, 645.2; Richmond, 637.3; Columbus, 634.2; Reading, 621.1; San Francisco, 577.3; Louisville, 550.5; Albany, 549.6; New York, 521.8; St. Joseph, 493.1; Rochester, 481.6; Cincinnati, 473.2; Lincoln, 468.4; Trenton, 460.0; Jersey city, 454.4; Hartford, 441.1; Worcester, 422.8; Cleveland, 407.5; Buffalo, 399.2; Nashville, 394.5; St. Louis, 371.8; Brooklyn, 360.6; Los Angeles, 355.9; Baltimore, 352.8; Minneapolis, 347.7; Syracuse, 344.6; Evansville, 343.7; Philadelphia, 341.5; Newark, 332.5; Grand Rapids, 319.2; Boston, 316.0; New Haven, 313.7; Milwaukee, 312.9; Camden, 289.9; Des Moines, 288.9; St. Paul, 285.4; Lynn, 259.5; Detroit, 257.8; Toledo, 253.1; Cambridge, 241.9; Indianapolis, 251.6; Chicago, 240.8; New Orleans, 218.5; Kansas city, 217.9; Providence, 214.7; Lowell, 192.1; Paterson, 189.4; Memphis, 181.1; Atlanta, 179.4; Pittsburg, 165.1; Denver, 153.9; Fall River, 151.2; Omaha, 144.7; Wilmington, 63.3; Washington, 41.3; Scranton, 29.3.

The average ratio of the colored male insane per 100,000 of population of the same class in cities of 50,000 population was 144.1. For individual cities it was: Reading, 1,435.4; Troy, 862.1; Rochester, 746.3; Detroit, 526.0; Des Moines, 489.4; Worcester, 411.5; New York, 403.2; Columbus, 366.2; Dayton, 363.3; Milwaukee, 358.4; Brooklyn, 310.1; Richmond, 274.3; Hartford, 270.3; Lynn, 270.3; Boston, 259.4; Newark, 249.1; Cleveland, 245.2; Allegheny, 229.9; Syracuse, 229.4; Trenton, 209.4; Providence, 208.6; St. Louis, 196.3; Nashville, 180.0; Chicago, 176.4; New Haven, 164.5; Philadelphia, 142.4; San Francisco, 141.1; Charleston, 141.0; Louisville, 134.9; Wilmington, 133.9; New Orleans, 131.3; Camden, 131.1; Kansas city, 127.6; Lincoln, 125.8; Cincinnati, 121.5; Minneapolis, 121.5; St. Paul, 112.1; Pittsburg, 106.6; Cambridge, 104.2; Baltimore, 89.1; Los Angeles, 81.1; Atlanta, 80.6; Omaha, 71.8; Memphis, 67.5; St. Joseph, 57.1; Indianapolis, 43.5; Evansville, 33.6; Washington, 11.8.

For the female insane in cities of 50,000 inhabitants and upward the average ratio per 100,000 of population was, for the whites, 261.4; for native whites with native parents, 269.9; for native whites with one or both parents foreign born, 51.5; for white foreign born, 497.7. For the colored it was 177.7; for the colored females the highest ratios occurred in Rochester, 967.7; Buffalo, 726.0; Des Moines, 559.7; Evansville, 462.8, and Detroit, 401.6, all northern cities.

For the foreign born female insane the highest ratios per 100,000 of population occurred in Hartford, 1,118.9; Troy, 939.5; New York, 730.2; Columbus, 720.5; New Haven, 700.1; St. Louis, 694.0; Memphis, 680.3; St. Joseph, 655.8; Louisville, 653.8, and Syracuse, 632.1.

Table 154 shows the number of the insane found in hospitals and asylums for the insane in the United States in 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

In all, 74,028 were thus found to be inmates of asylums, being 697 per 1,000 of the total number of the insane reported. In 1880 the number reported in asylums was 40,942, being 445 per 1,000 of the total number reported. Of the 74,028 in asylums, 38,330 were males and 35,698 were females, giving a ratio of 107 males to each 100 females. The whites numbered 69,729, being 699 per 1,000 of the total number of white insane reported. Of these, 36,256 were males and 33,473 were females, giving a ratio of 108 males to each 100 females. Of the whites, 39,618 were native of native parents, being 684 per 1,000 of the total number of the insane of this class. Of these, 20,772 were males and 18,846 were females, giving a ratio of 110 males to each 100 females.

Of the natives, having one or both parents foreign born, 3,710 were in asylums, being 573 per 1,000 of the total number of the insane of this class. Of these, 2,183 were males and 1,527 were females, giving a ratio of 143 males to each 100 females.

Of the foreign born insane found in asylums there were 26,401, or 748 per 1,000 of the total number of the insane of this class. Of this number, 13,301 were males and 13,100 were females, giving a ratio of 102 males to each 100 females.

Of the colored insane found in asylums there were 4,299, or 658 per 1,000 of the total number of the insane of this class. Of these, 2,074 were males and 2,225 were females, giving a ratio of 93 males to each 100 females.

Table 15 shows for each state and geographical division and for the United States the number of the insane, the number in asylums, and the ratio per 1,000 in asylums, with distinction of color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 15.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.		INSANE IN ASYLUMS.		RATIO OF INMATES OF ASYLUMS TO 1,000 OF INSANE.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
The United States	99,719	6,535	69,729	4,299	699	658
North Atlantic division	40,815	692	28,613	515	701	744
Maine	1,293	6	606	6	469	1,000
New Hampshire	958	2	342	.....	357	.....
Vermont	821	2	480	1	585	500
Massachusetts	6,047	56	4,020	34	665	607
Rhode Island	768	24	640	20	833	833
Connecticut	2,025	31	1,519	25	750	806
New York	17,556	275	13,212	222	753	807
New Jersey	3,045	118	1,676	68	550	576
Pennsylvania	8,302	178	6,118	139	737	781
South Atlantic division	8,867	2,840	6,904	2,103	779	740
Delaware	152	45	105	37	691	822
Maryland	1,426	220	1,272	144	892	655
District of Columbia	1,353	223	1,289	207	953	928
Virginia	1,673	733	1,177	587	704	801
West Virginia	1,027	52	813	47	792	904
North Carolina	1,315	410	742	230	564	561
South Carolina	470	442	359	305	764	690
Georgia	1,255	560	1,034	457	824	816
Florida	196	155	113	89	577	574
North Central division	36,128	706	23,855	460	660	652
Ohio	7,406	193	4,829	131	652	679
Indiana	3,214	76	1,753	45	545	592
Illinois	6,534	104	4,691	76	718	731
Michigan	3,675	48	2,731	40	743	833
Wisconsin	3,496	14	1,372	6	392	429
Minnesota	2,197	7	1,853	6	843	857
Iowa	3,162	35	2,006	24	634	686
Missouri	3,272	145	2,346	71	717	490
North Dakota	221	.....	200	.....	905	.....
South Dakota	307	3	229	3	746	1,000
Nebraska	925	7	637	5	689	714
Kansas	1,719	74	1,208	53	703	716
South Central division	8,274	2,246	5,358	1,178	648	524
Kentucky	2,355	374	1,689	302	717	807
Tennessee	1,525	320	722	84	473	263
Alabama	1,079	390	781	233	724	597
Mississippi	703	400	516	166	734	415
Louisiana	633	277	446	162	705	585
Texas	1,391	277	886	159	637	574
Oklahoma	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	581	208	318	72	547	346
Western division	5,635	51	4,999	43	887	843
Montana	182	5	167	5	918	1,000
Wyoming	38	.....	23	.....	605	.....
Colorado	316	10	231	8	731	800
New Mexico	65	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	57	2	64	1	1,123	500
Utah	164	1	124	.....	756	.....
Nevada	175	.....	172	.....	983	.....
Idaho	82	.....	63	.....	768	.....
Washington	375	1	340	1	907	1,000
Oregon	610	8	547	7	897	875
California	3,571	23	3,268	21	915	913

Table 155 shows the number of insane in the United States reported in 1890, by quinquennial age periods, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers. Of the total number of insane reported (106,254), the age was not stated for 2,308; between the ages of 10 and 15 there were 311; from 15 to 20, 1,691; from 20 to 25, 5,131; from 25 to 30, 8,863; from 30 to 35, 12,386; from 35 to 40, 12,857; from 40 to 45, 12,879; from

Digitized by Microsoft®

45 to 50, 12,207; from 50 to 55, 10,719; from 55 to 60, 7,931; from 60 to 65, 6,641; from 65 to 70, 4,708; from 70 to 75, 3,502; from 75 to 80, 2,055, and 80 and over, 2,005.

Of each 1,000 insane whose ages were known, 19 were under 20 years of age, 502 were from 20 to 44 years of age, inclusive, 361 were from 45 to 64 years of age, inclusive, and 118 were 65 years of age and upward. For the male insane alone the corresponding figures are: under 20, 21; 20 to 44, 534; 45 to 64, 339; 65 and over, 106, and for the female insane: under 20, 18; 20 to 44, 469; 45 to 64, 383; 65 and over, 130.

Table 16 shows for each 1,000 insane the number in certain age groups, with distinction of sex and color.

TABLE 16.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
Under 20	19	21	18	17	53
20 to 30	135	150	119	131	195
30 to 40	243	260	226	242	258
40 to 50	241	238	245	243	221
50 to 60	180	166	193	182	134
60 to 70	109	101	118	111	76
70 to 80	54	48	59	55	37
80 and over	19	16	22	19	26

Diagrams 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 indicate the differences in the proportions of the insane at different age groups, with distinction of sex, for the total whites, the native whites of native parents, the native whites of foreign born parents, the foreign born whites, and the colored.

Diagram 5 shows the number of insane white persons of certain ages in each 1,000 insane white persons of known ages, by sex.

Diagram 6 shows the number of insane native born white persons of native parentage of certain ages in each 1,000 insane white persons of known ages, by sex.

Diagram 7 shows the number of insane native born white persons having one or both parents foreign born of certain ages in each 1,000 insane white persons of known ages, by sex.

Diagram 8 shows the number of insane foreign born white persons of certain ages in each 1,000 insane white persons of known ages, by sex.

Diagram 9 shows the number of insane colored persons of certain ages in each 1,000 insane colored persons of known ages, by sex.

The preceding diagrams merely indicate the proportion of the insane in different age groups; they show, for example, that there are more insane between 35 and 45 years of age than there are between 25 and 35 or between 45 and 55, but they tend to give the idea that the liability to insanity diminishes with advancing age, which is not the case, as will be seen by Table 17, which shows for each 100,000 of population of certain groups of ages the number of the insane of corresponding groups of ages, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and parental nativity, excluding those under 15 years of age, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 17.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total. (a)	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	263	26	83	218	367	455	467	508
Male	257	28	94	230	359	417	417	448
Female	270	23	72	204	375	495	521	571
White	277	25	84	225	383	480	489	531
Male	270	27	96	238	374	442	440	473
Female	284	23	72	211	392	521	542	592
Native born	233	24	81	214	345	408	415	488
Parents native	270	29	94	245	374	425	426	498
One or both parents foreign	105	15	51	132	207	246	251	322
Foreign born	421	30	98	263	483	629	627	629
Colored	151	31	75	148	226	229	226	269

a Fifteen years and over, including unknown.

Diagram 10 shows for each 100,000 of population of certain groups of ages the number of insane of corresponding groups of ages, with distinction of sex.

From this table and diagram it will be seen that the proportion of the insane steadily increases with advancing age, and that this is especially the case among the females. This might be due either to a smaller mortality among the insane of advanced ages than among the general population or to an increased liability to insanity in

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 5.

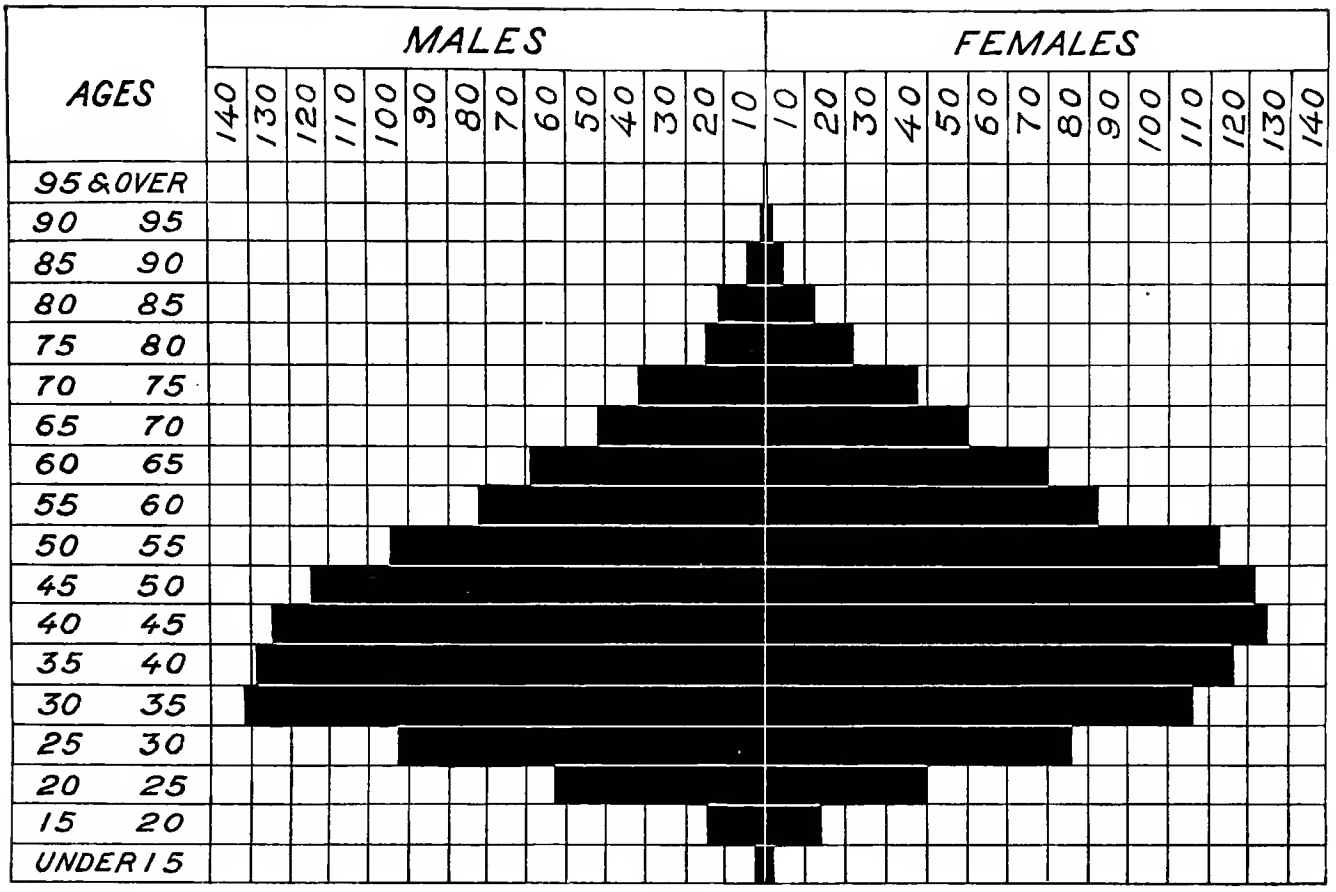
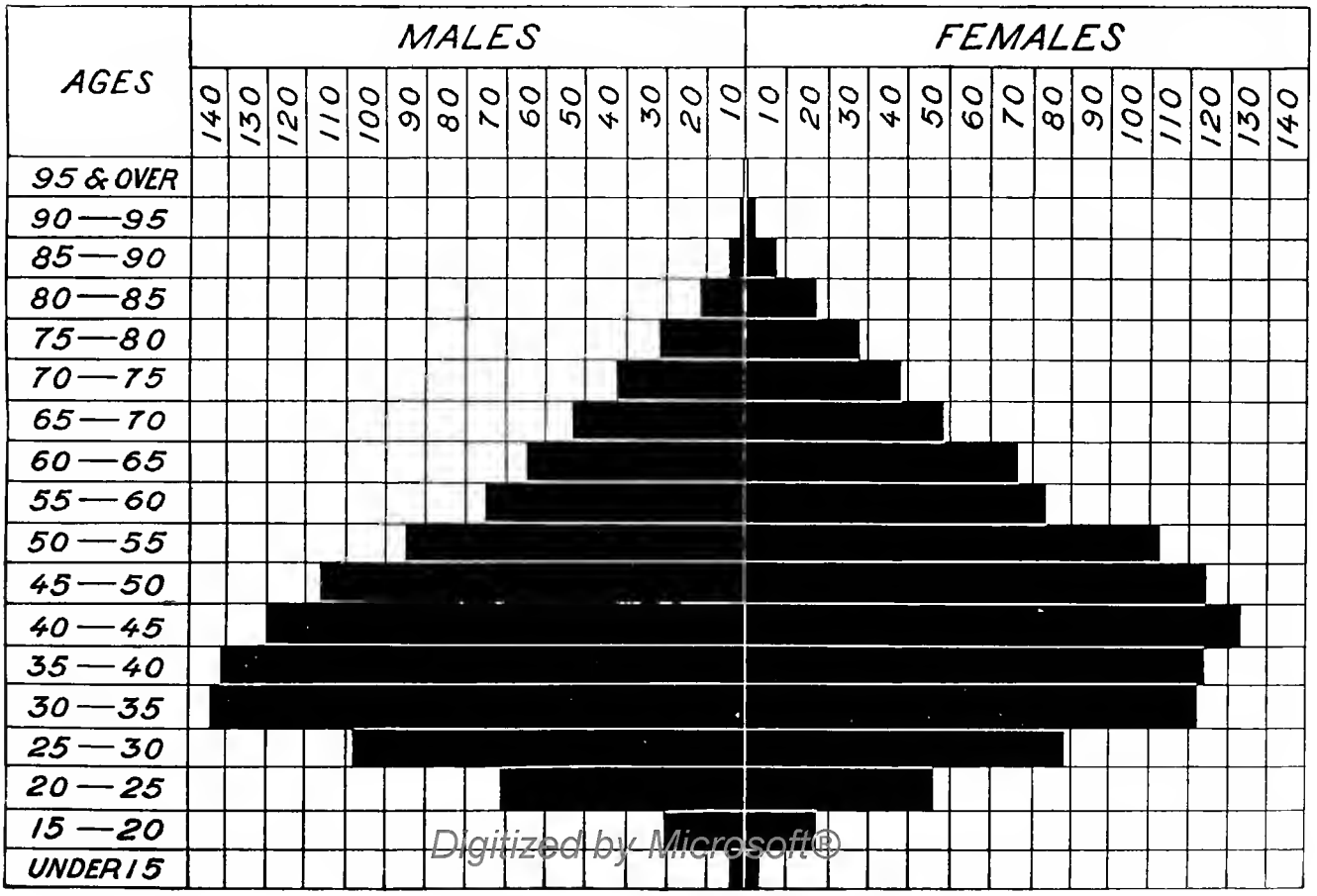


DIAGRAM 6.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 7.

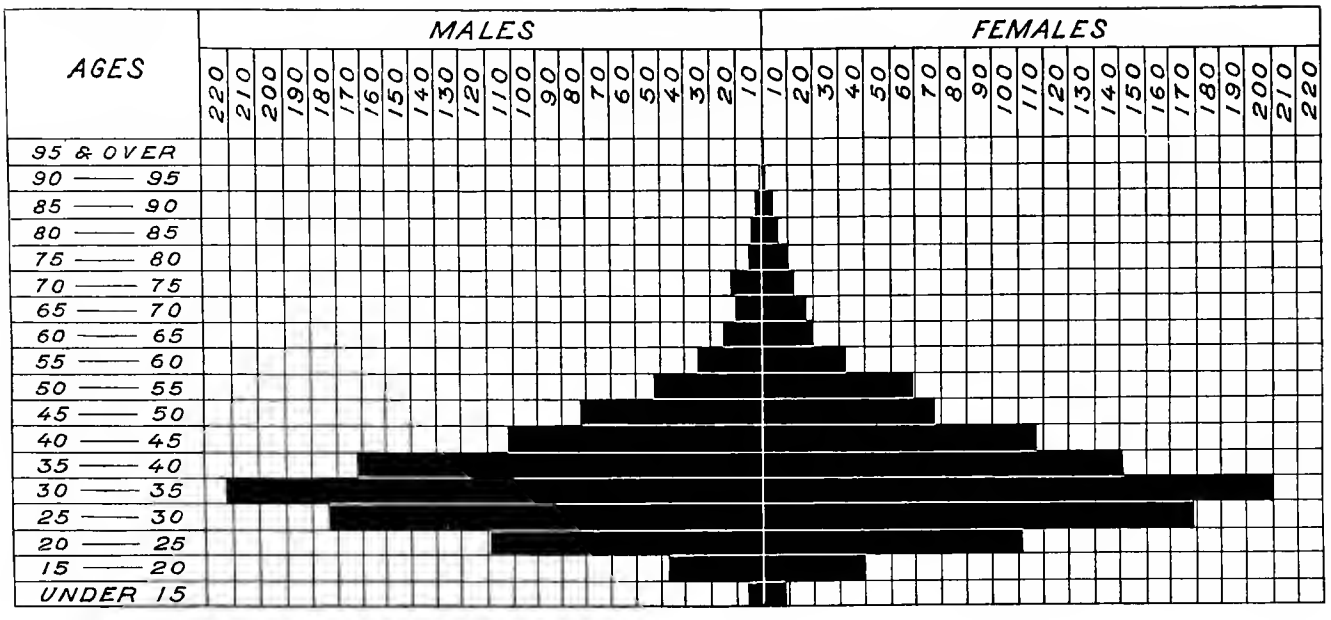
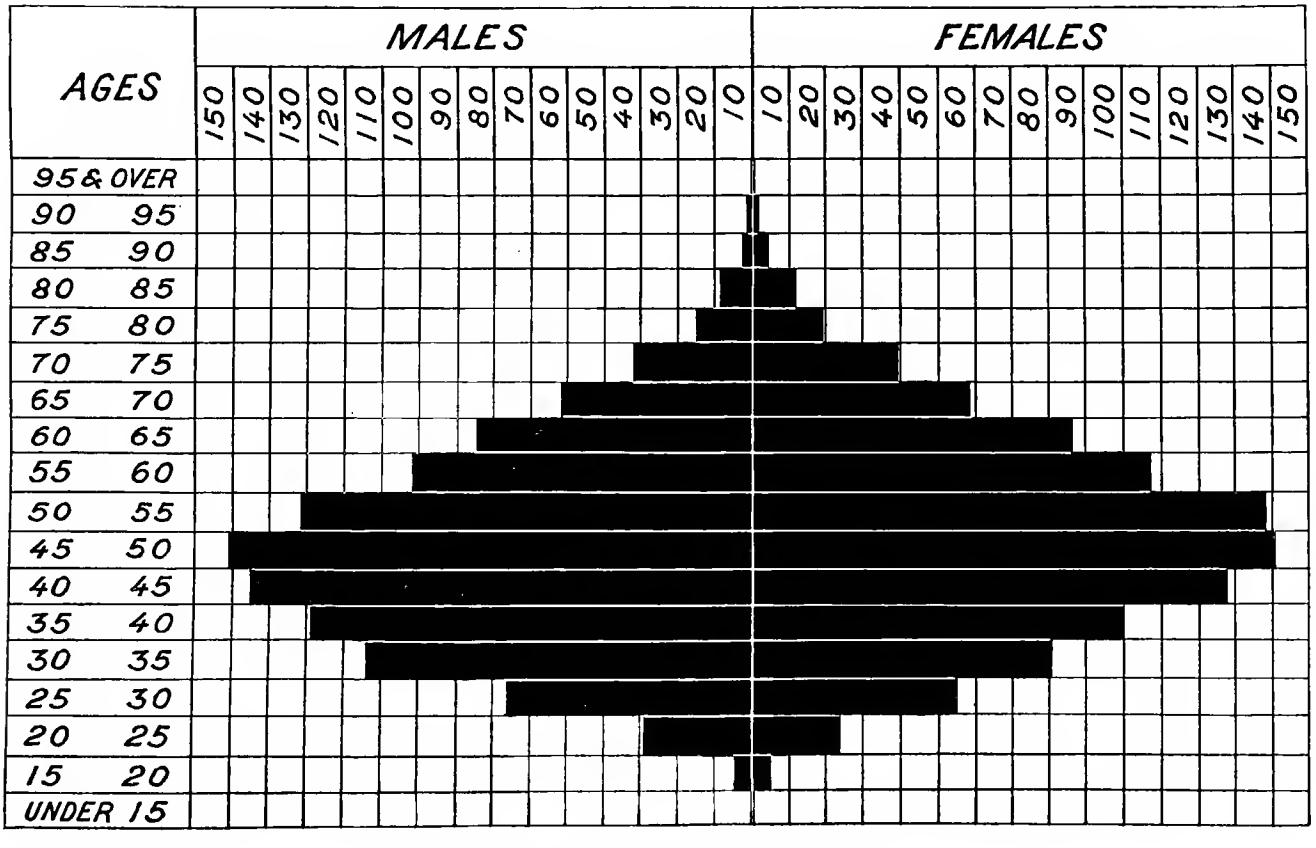


DIAGRAM 8.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 9.

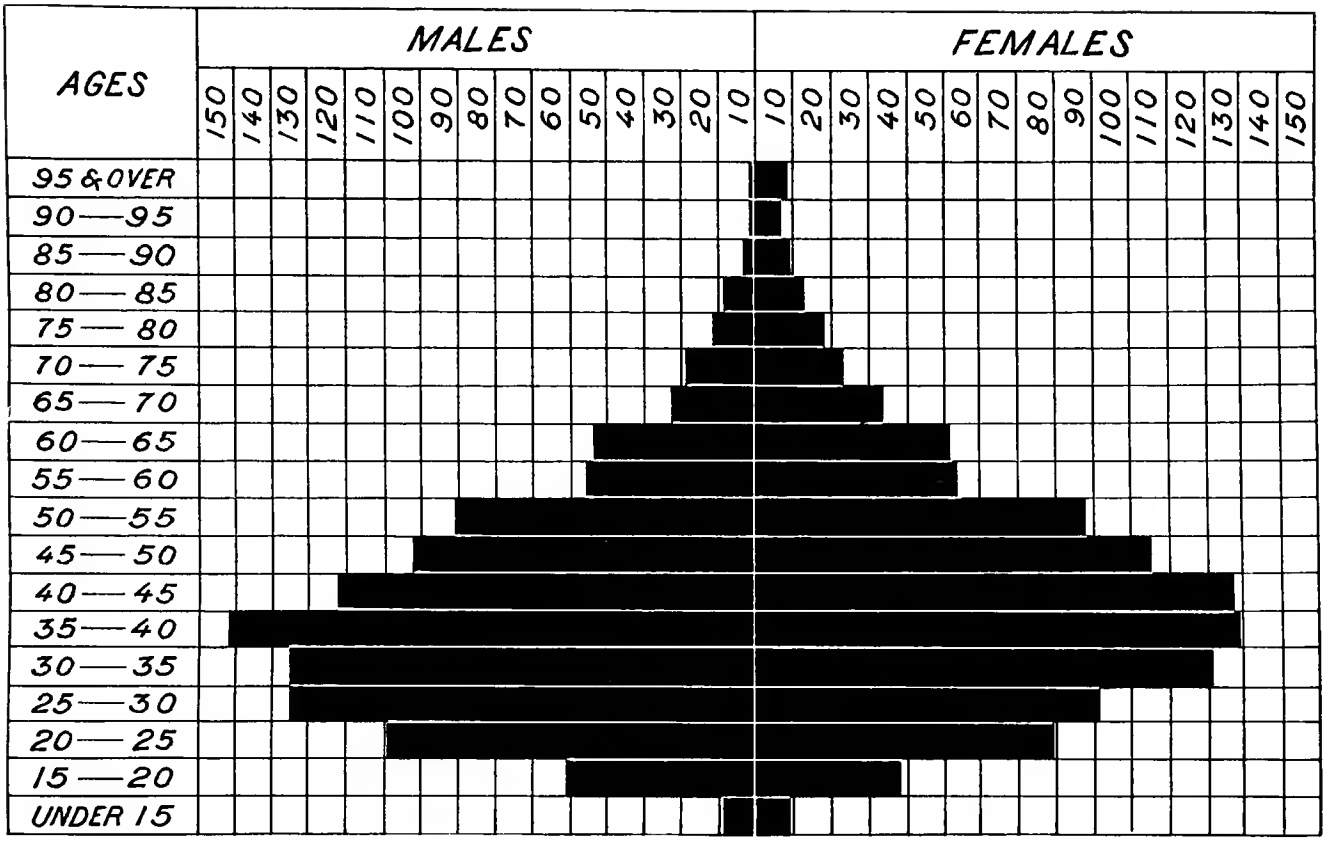
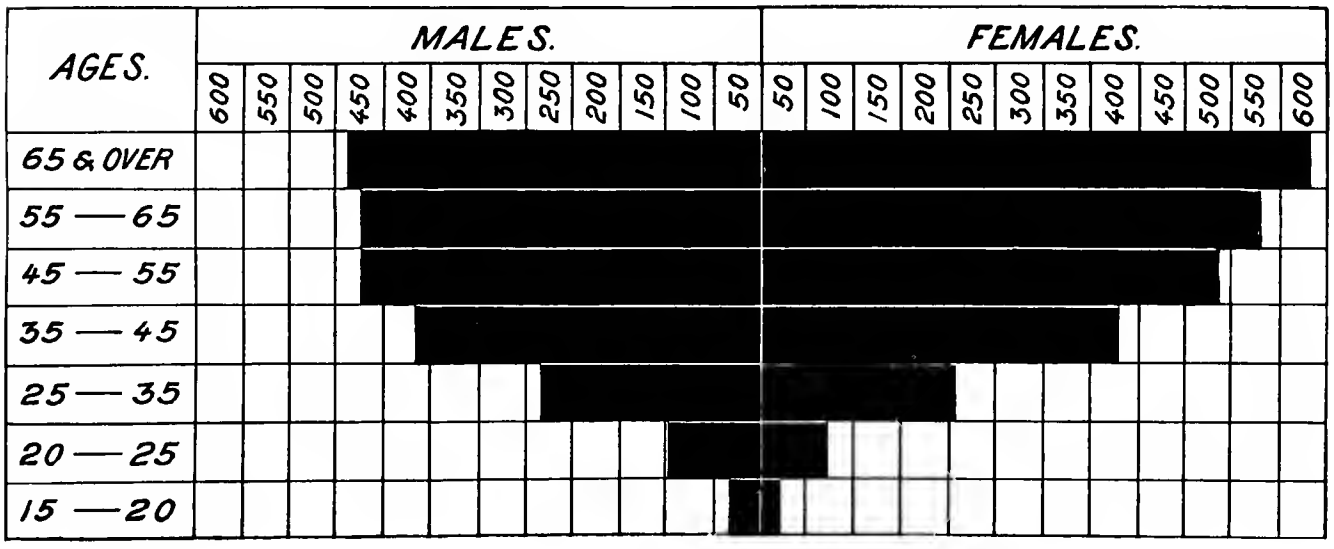


DIAGRAM 10.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

advancing age, but the latter is probably the chief factor, for the death rate of the insane between 20 and 55 years of age is considerably greater than that of the total population of the same age group.

Table 156 shows the number of the insane in institutions for the same on June 1, 1890, by quinquennial age periods, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Table 18 shows for each 100,000 of the insane whose ages are stated, found in institutions, the number belonging to each quinquennial age group, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 18.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
10 to 15	70	67	74	59	70	89	114	46	132	15	.....	202	141
15 to 20	1,286	1,344	1,222	1,242	1,146	1,649	1,433	2,803	3,362	351	479	3,182	2,407
20 to 25	5,088	5,695	4,436	5,503	4,266	6,509	4,875	11,305	10,811	2,979	2,634	9,141	7,079
25 to 30	9,446	10,405	8,415	10,231	8,369	11,157	8,960	19,485	17,798	7,236	6,274	13,535	10,052
30 to 35	13,449	14,572	12,241	14,590	12,112	15,607	13,252	23,070	24,061	11,603	9,094	14,242	14,252
35 to 40	13,759	14,481	12,983	14,360	12,858	14,948	14,172	16,544	14,502	13,084	10,801	16,667	14,913
40 to 45	13,480	13,443	13,521	13,441	13,495	13,146	13,649	9,743	10,415	14,513	13,637	13,485	13,922
45 to 50	12,344	11,787	12,943	11,909	13,001	10,743	12,162	7,031	7,053	14,528	14,888	9,596	12,034
50 to 55	10,261	9,428	11,157	9,517	11,307	8,281	10,261	4,228	5,603	12,313	13,459	7,828	8,825
55 to 60	7,364	6,768	8,005	6,911	8,147	6,125	6,797	2,252	2,439	8,906	10,732	4,192	5,805
60 to 65	5,629	5,120	6,176	5,186	6,286	4,662	5,616	1,471	1,253	6,615	7,826	3,939	4,483
65 to 70	3,585	3,230	3,967	3,319	4,071	3,008	3,660	873	1,384	4,209	4,968	1,616	2,359
70 to 75	2,375	2,111	2,659	2,147	2,724	2,250	2,680	597	461	2,246	3,052	1,465	1,652
75 to 80	1,087	953	1,231	984	1,246	1,103	1,405	230	330	924	1,128	404	991
80 to 85	527	405	658	410	661	492	675	230	330	313	680	303	613
85 to 90	182	146	220	146	219	192	212	46	66	92	247	152	236
90 to 95	64	45	83	45	76	39	71	46	.....	53	93	51	189
95 and over	4	.....	9	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	47

Table 19 shows for each 1,000 of the total insane of certain age groups the number who were found in asylums or institutions for the same, with distinction of sex and color.

TABLE 19.

SEX AND COLOR.	Under 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 to 75 years.	75 years and over.
Total	655	781	767	715	646	526	333
Male	669	801	795	731	660	533	331
Female	637	757	738	700	635	521	334
White	675	784	768	716	647	529	339
Male	686	804	794	733	661	534	337
Female	661	759	740	701	636	524	340
Colored	514	743	757	687	624	466	242
Male	543	758	813	693	631	500	214
Female	483	727	709	682	619	445	256

It will be seen from this table that in general the proportion of insane in asylums to the total insane is less for the colored than for the white, and less for females than for males. Of those from 25 to 45 years of age, over 75 per cent are found in asylums, of those from 45 to 55, 71.5 per cent; of those from 55 to 65, 64.6 per cent; of those from 65 to 75, 52.6 per cent, and of those 75 and upward, only 33.3 per cent.

Table 157 shows by quinquennial periods the ages at which insanity is reported to have first appeared in the insane returned as living in the United States on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Table 158 shows the ratios derived from Table 157, deducting the number for whom the age when insanity appeared is unknown. Of the 106,254 insane reported, the age at which insanity first appeared is not stated in 26,980, or a little over 25 per cent. Of the 79,274 for whom the age of appearance of insanity was stated, 7,450, or 93.98 per 1,000, were under 20 years of age at the time of its occurrence. In 1880 the corresponding ratio was 110.10 per 1,000.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 20 is a condensation of Table 158, showing for each 1,000 of the insane in 1890, for whom the age at which insanity appeared was stated, the number in whom it appeared in each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

TABLE 20.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.		Under 20 years.	20 to 45 years.	45 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total		93.98	680.29	185.94	39.79
Male		98.63	686.37	177.09	37.91
Female		89.25	674.16	194.39	41.70
White		90.97	681.60	187.86	39.57
Male		95.34	687.77	178.95	37.94
Female		86.48	675.30	196.98	41.24
Native born:					
Parents native	M.	123.19	675.52	158.38	42.91
	F.	105.47	676.72	174.14	43.67
One or both parents forsign	M.	148.24	763.87	70.45	17.44
	F.	175.01	739.55	68.44	17.00
Foreign born	M.	36.87	691.60	237.42	34.11
	F.	40.16	662.20	256.40	41.24
Colored	M.	157.25	661.49	144.07	37.19
	F.	130.61	657.10	163.77	48.52
Black	M.	156.95	659.75	144.06	39.24
	F.	129.14	648.64	169.10	53.12
Mixed blood	M.	158.82	670.59	144.12	26.47
	F.	137.76	698.34	137.76	26.14
Birthplaces of mothers:					
United States	M.	123.72	675.36	157.93	42.99
	F.	106.30	676.47	173.49	43.74
England and Wales	M.	57.11	615.78	266.88	60.23
	F.	64.24	638.79	237.58	59.39
Scotland	M.	78.95	612.78	270.67	37.60
	F.	67.57	594.59	270.26	67.58
Ireland	M.	54.00	684.73	228.98	32.29
	F.	47.20	654.89	254.72	43.19
British America	M.	100.92	700.31	171.25	27.52
	F.	102.84	677.30	170.22	49.64
France	M.	17.44	715.12	226.74	40.70
	F.	44.64	660.71	267.86	26.79
Germany	M.	66.63	706.31	199.88	27.18
	F.	76.01	672.05	219.31	32.63
Scandinavia	M.	66.29	821.34	101.86	10.51
	F.	59.09	768.12	153.84	18.95
Bohemia	M.	46.15	823.08	115.39	15.38
	F.	84.61	700.00	215.39	.....
Hungary	M.	66.04	811.33	94.34	28.29
	F.	95.24	785.71	71.43	47.62
Italy	M.	25.00	770.00	185.00	20.00
	F.	68.18	795.46	113.63	22.73
Russia and Poland	M.	44.33	812.81	103.45	39.41
	F.	127.51	751.69	107.38	13.42
All other countries	M.	56.71	726.14	188.10	29.05
	F.	59.83	726.49	192.31	21.37
Unknown	M.	30.69	705.40	232.40	31.51
	F.	45.15	694.17	231.55	29.13

It will be seen from this table that 68 per cent of the first attacks of insanity occur between the ages of 20 and 45. The greatest proportion in any quinquennial age period occurs between 25 and 30 years of age, being 164.76 per 1,000, or 171.10 for males and 158.33 for females. In considering the ratios given in the above table and in Table 158, it must be borne in mind that they do not represent the relative tendency to insanity at different ages. To obtain this it would be necessary to compare the number of persons becoming insane at a particular age with the number of the corresponding living population of that age, which last can not be accurately ascertained, since it is not the living population in 1890 but the mean of the living population at the periods when the disease occurred that is required for such a calculation.

Table 21 shows for each of certain age groups the number of insane persons in each 1,000 of population in whom insanity first appeared at such ages, by sex and color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 21.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
15 to 20	0.90	0.98	0.83	0.95	0.57
20 to 45	2.35	2.31	2.39	2.48	1.26
45 to 65	1.81	1.67	1.95	1.90	0.93
65 and over	1.31	1.23	1.39	1.34	0.94

If those of unknown ages are distributed proportionately among those of known ages, the ratios are about as follows:

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
15 to 20	1.20	1.30	1.11	1.26	0.81
20 to 45	3.14	3.07	3.21	3.30	1.78
45 to 65	2.42	2.22	2.64	2.54	1.31
65 and over	1.75	1.64	1.87	1.79	1.33

Table 21 indicates that the tendency to first attacks of insanity is greatest between the ages of 20 and 45 and that it diminishes very considerably after the age of 65. It also indicates that the tendency to first attacks of insanity is greater in males than in females for those under 20 years of age, but that after that age it is greatest in the females, and that it is greater at all ages in the whites than in the colored.

Table 159 shows for the insane in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number affected with each of certain principal forms of insanity, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and parental nativity.

Of the 106,254 insane included in this table, the form of insanity was either not included in any one of the nine forms of insanity specified, or was unknown, in 15,237; 17,481 were cases of acute mania, 21,511 of chronic mania, 2,286 of acute melancholia, 11,847 of chronic melancholia, 2,258 of monomania, 1,615 of paresis, 29,218 of dementia, 4,104 of epilepsy, and 697 of dipsomania.

Table 160 gives the same information as Table 159 with regard to the insane found in hospitals and asylums on June 1, 1890. As the form of insanity for each person in this table was specified by a skilled physician in each of the institutions, the figures are decidedly more reliable than those of Table 159, though it will be found interesting to compare the ratios derived from Tables 159 and 160, which are given in Tables 161 and 162, and such a comparison is given in the following table, which also gives the corresponding ratios for those not found in asylums.

Table 22 shows insane persons affected with specified forms of insanity in each 1,000 of the total for whom the form of insanity was reported, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 22.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Total	192.1	236.3	25.1	130.2	24.8	17.7	321.0	45.1	7.7
In institutions	212.3	279.8	30.3	128.6	20.2	16.8	283.8	21.9	6.3
Outside institutions	124.6	90.8	7.8	135.4	40.2	21.0	445.4	122.7	12.1
Total—male	191.7	224.6	24.7	122.7	25.9	27.8	319.8	50.6	12.2
In institutions	211.4	261.0	29.3	122.1	22.3	28.2	288.9	27.0	9.8
Outside institutions	117.1	87.2	7.0	125.1	39.6	26.6	436.7	139.4	21.3
Total—female	192.5	248.5	25.6	137.8	23.6	7.3	322.3	39.4	3.0
In institutions	213.2	300.4	31.3	135.7	17.9	4.3	278.4	16.3	2.5
Outside institutions	131.0	94.0	8.5	144.3	40.7	16.1	452.9	108.3	4.2
White—male	187.4	224.2	25.3	125.4	26.6	28.3	322.5	48.2	12.1
In institutions	206.2	259.8	30.1	124.7	23.0	28.7	292.1	25.7	9.7
Outside institutions	116.0	89.3	7.1	128.4	40.0	26.9	437.3	133.6	21.4
White—female	189.2	247.8	26.4	140.8	24.1	7.3	324.2	37.4	2.8
In institutions	208.6	298.4	32.3	138.5	18.4	4.3	281.3	15.7	2.5
Outside institutions	130.7	95.7	8.6	147.7	41.5	16.2	453.1	102.6	3.9
Native born—male	192.7	221.7	25.0	118.1	23.8	29.1	315.5	62.0	12.1
In institutions	214.6	264.9	30.1	115.4	18.9	28.8	282.0	34.8	10.5
Outside institutions	113.1	65.3	6.3	128.0	41.4	30.0	437.0	161.1	17.8
Native born—female	199.1	247.9	25.1	140.1	24.6	8.9	302.6	49.3	2.4
In institutions	223.6	311.3	31.6	136.0	17.6	4.9	251.4	21.2	2.4
Outside institutions	131.2	72.2	7.2	151.5	43.8	19.8	444.6	127.2	2.5
One or both parents foreign born—male	153.9	180.2	27.2	148.2	31.0	38.4	340.5	60.5	20.1
In institutions	174.8	226.0	34.8	155.5	28.2	44.6	289.5	27.3	19.3
Outside institutions	109.3	82.2	11.0	132.4	37.1	25.1	449.4	131.4	22.1
One or both parents foreign born—female	164.6	178.9	35.1	178.9	25.5	13.0	336.1	63.6	4.3
In institutions	183.5	238.5	48.8	183.5	17.2	11.7	288.6	22.7	5.5
Outside institutions	132.3	77.3	11.7	171.0	39.8	15.2	416.9	133.5	2.3
Foreign born—male	185.5	236.8	25.5	132.7	30.1	25.2	330.0	23.5	10.7
In institutions	198.5	257.6	29.3	133.7	28.4	26.0	308.0	11.5	7.0
Outside institutions	124.1	139.4	7.3	127.8	38.2	21.5	433.6	80.1	28.0
Foreign born—female	178.0	257.5	27.0	136.4	23.4	4.2	354.4	15.9	3.2
In institutions	190.9	287.5	31.4	136.9	19.5	2.7	321.6	7.2	2.3
Outside institutions	129.3	144.5	10.4	134.7	37.7	9.8	478.2	48.6	6.8
Colored—male	273.0	232.2	12.4	71.7	14.2	18.4	270.0	94.8	13.3
In institutions	311.5	284.0	14.3	73.2	8.8	17.6	226.2	53.4	11.0
Outside institutions	136.5	48.7	5.9	66.3	33.1	21.4	425.0	241.7	21.4
Colored—female	246.2	260.5	13.1	89.6	15.4	7.0	290.6	73.0	4.6
In institutions	289.2	334.8	15.0	87.3	10.2	4.3	229.2	26.8	3.2
Outside institutions	135.3	69.1	8.3	95.3	29.0	13.8	448.9	192.0	8.3
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States—male	191.9	220.7	24.9	118.3	24.0	29.4	316.1	62.5	12.2
In institutions	214.3	264.5	30.1	115.4	19.0	29.2	281.9	34.9	10.7
Outside institutions	111.9	64.8	6.5	128.4	41.9	30.1	438.2	160.6	17.6
United States—female	198.5	246.7	25.2	140.3	24.7	9.0	303.6	49.5	2.5
In institutions	222.9	310.5	31.8	136.7	17.6	5.0	251.9	21.1	2.5
Outside institutions	131.7	71.9	7.2	150.4	43.9	19.9	445.4	127.3	2.3
England and Wales—male	188.6	185.8	19.3	136.2	29.4	48.8	325.7	51.5	14.7
In institutions	214.6	223.8	26.5	137.8	26.5	53.0	280.8	29.1	7.9
Outside institutions	129.5	99.4	3.0	132.5	36.2	39.2	427.7	102.4	30.1
England and Wales—female	168.5	197.5	33.5	165.2	31.3	13.4	333.7	54.7	2.2
In institutions	208.3	259.9	44.7	148.0	22.4	13.8	268.5	32.7	1.7
Outside institutions	95.2	82.6	12.7	196.8	47.6	12.7	454.0	95.2	3.2
Scotland—male	171.6	194.7	23.1	118.8	36.3	66.0	303.7	66.0	19.8
In institutions	213.3	235.5	26.7	102.2	26.7	75.6	266.7	31.1	22.2
Outside institutions	51.3	76.9	12.8	166.7	64.1	38.5	410.2	166.7	12.8
Scotland—female	153.8	222.2	21.4	158.1	34.2	8.6	359.0	34.2	8.5
In institutions	164.5	296.0	32.9	164.5	46.0	6.6	269.7	13.2	6.6
Outside institutions	134.1	85.4	.....	146.3	12.2	12.2	524.4	73.2	12.2
Ireland—male	175.6	220.6	24.8	127.5	27.8	27.1	353.5	24.0	19.1
In institutions	184.7	240.6	29.2	128.6	26.7	29.4	333.7	12.8	14.3
Outside institutions	140.8	143.1	7.5	123.6	32.2	18.0	430.0	67.4	37.4
Ireland—female	161.9	249.8	25.3	127.3	22.4	5.4	384.6	17.9	5.4
In institutions	170.1	276.3	29.8	120.1	18.8	4.1	360.0	7.6	4.2
Outside institutions	132.2	153.5	9.0	120.6	35.6	10.1	474.2	55.2	9.6
British America—male	180.1	169.7	20.9	141.0	28.7	47.0	326.4	70.5	15.7
In institutions	215.9	231.1	30.3	132.6	37.9	45.5	268.9	18.9	18.9
Outside institutions	100.8	33.6	.....	159.7	8.4	50.4	453.8	184.9	8.4
British America—female	149.7	166.7	37.4	149.7	44.2	20.4	380.9	51.0	.....
In institutions	152.6	215.8	47.4	173.7	42.1	10.5	336.8	21.1	.....
Outside institutions	144.2	76.9	19.2	105.8	48.1	38.5	461.5	105.8	.....
France—male	250.0	202.1	21.3	138.3	53.2	26.6	276.6	31.9	.....
In institutions	269.7	223.7	26.3	164.5	52.6	32.9	223.7	6.6	.....
Outside institutions	166.7	111.1	.....	27.8	55.5	.....	500.0	138.9	.....
France—female	276.8	205.4	17.9	133.0	44.6	8.9	258.9	53.6	.....
In institutions	364.9	216.2	13.5	162.2	40.5	.....	202.7	.....	.....
Outside institutions	105.3	184.2	26.3	79.0	52.6	26.3	368.4	157.9	.....
Germany—male	143.8	235.6	24.7	148.0	27.0	32.6	339.4	40.4	8.7
In institutions	158.2	278.0	31.6	153.2	19.4	37.4	303.1	13.7	5.4
Outside institutions	107.1	129.6	7.2	135.0	45.9	20.7	430.3	107.1	17.1
Germany—female	173.2	236.2	30.7	164.6	21.5	5.5	338.5	28.6	1.2
In institutions	186.7	291.3	40.2	167.6	12.1	2.3	289.5	9.8	0.5
Outside institutions	147.2	130.1	12.6	158.9	39.5	11.7	432.7	64.6	2.7

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 11.

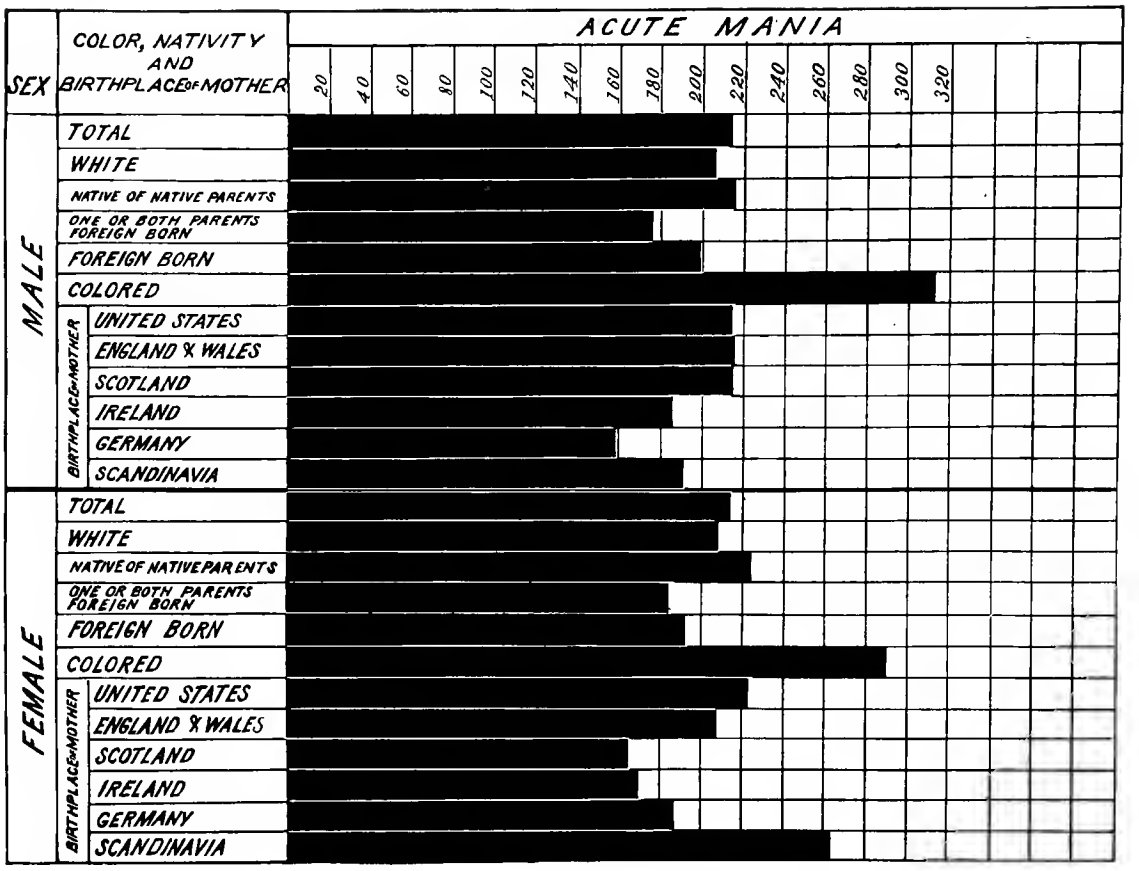
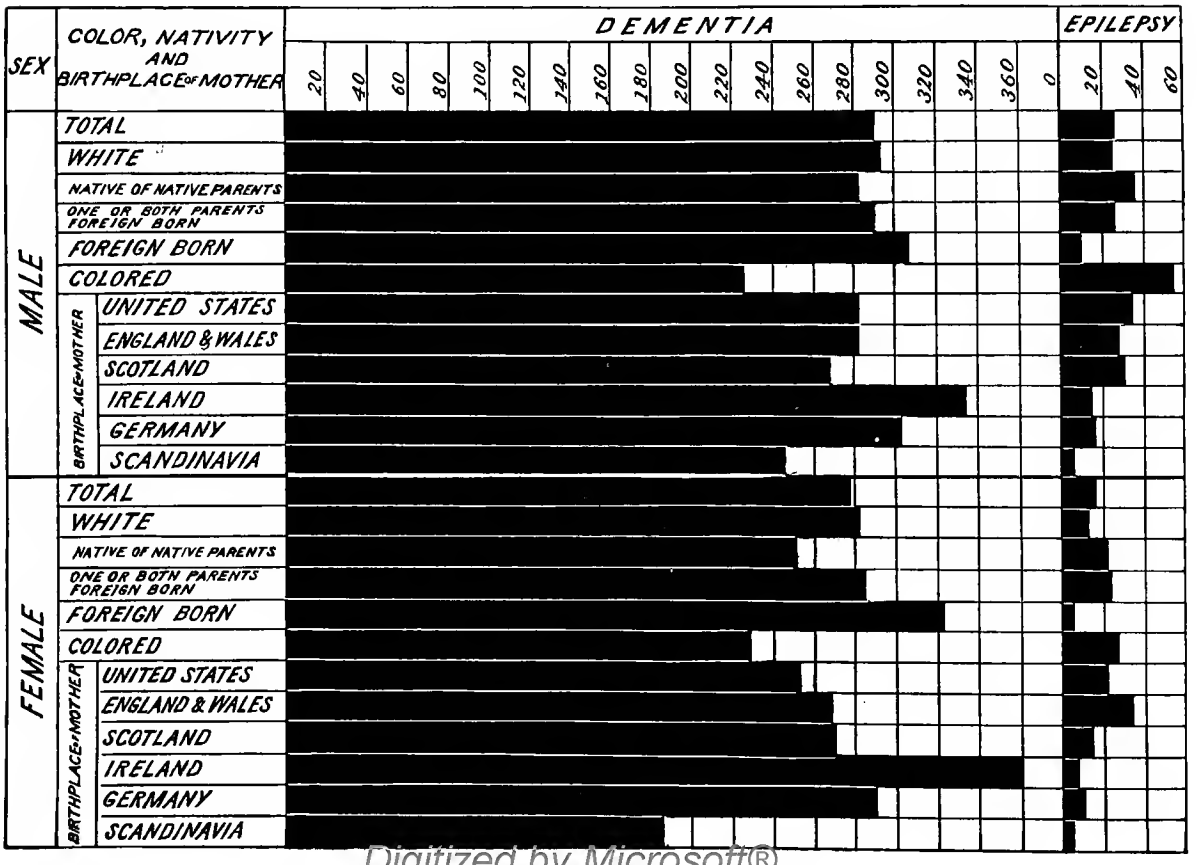


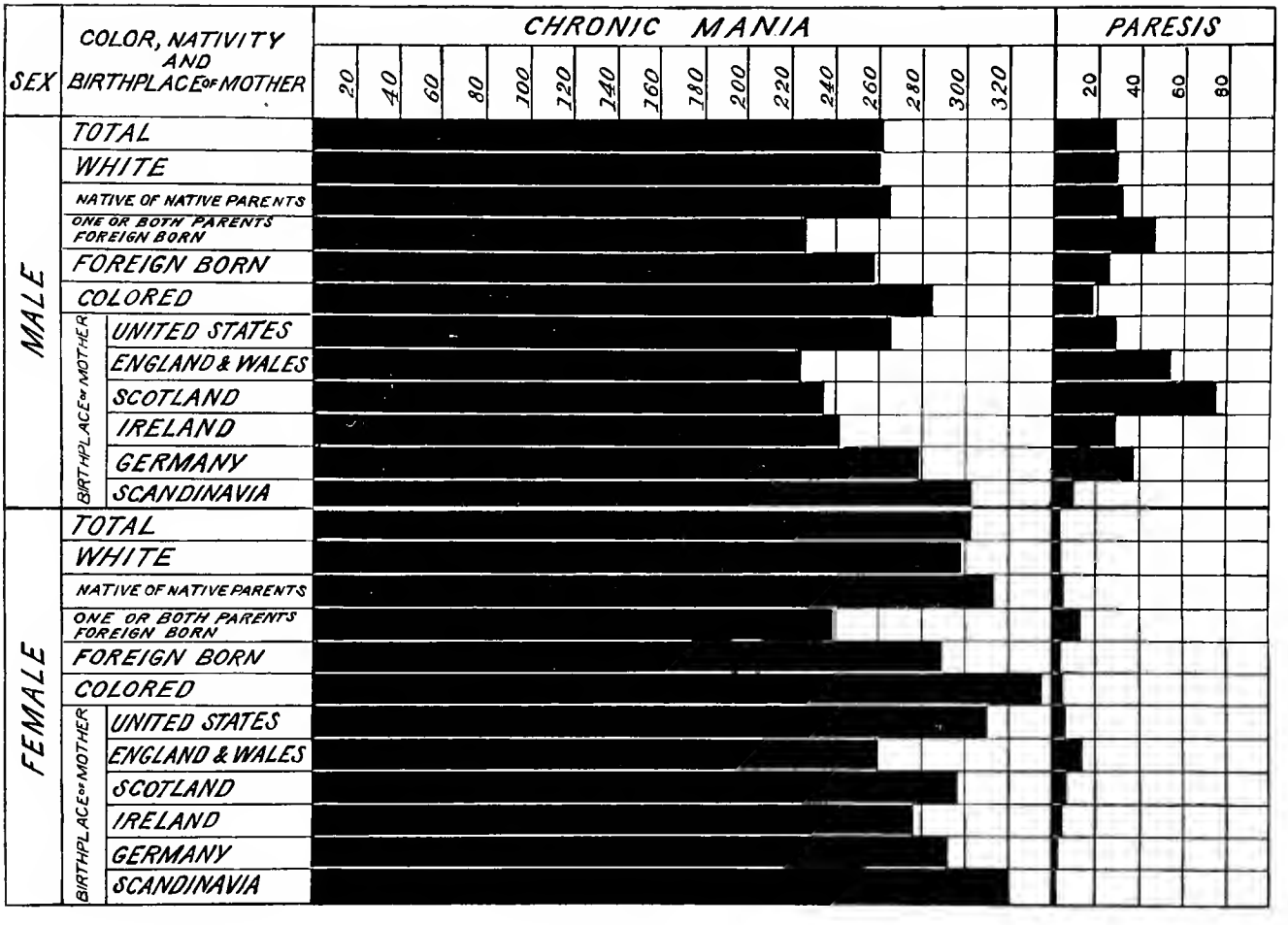
DIAGRAM 12.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 13.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 14.

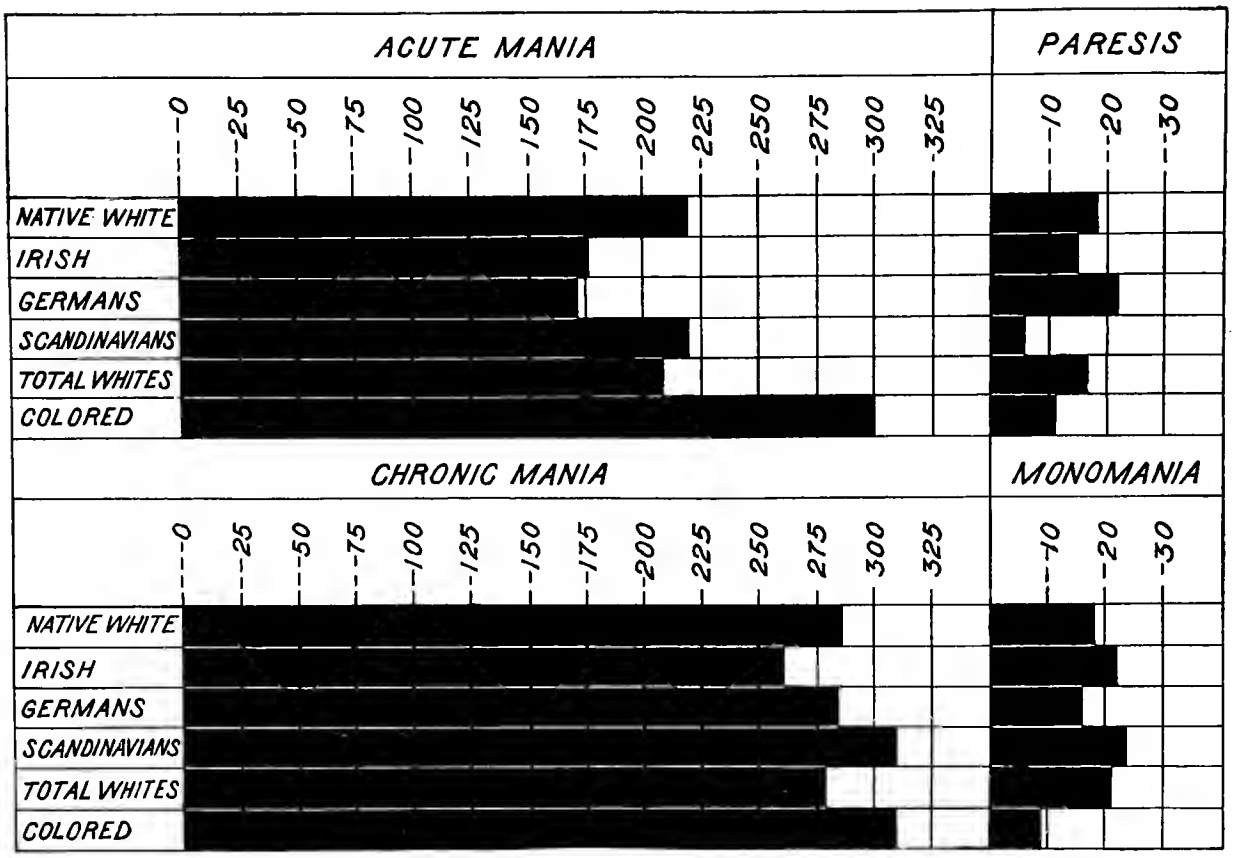
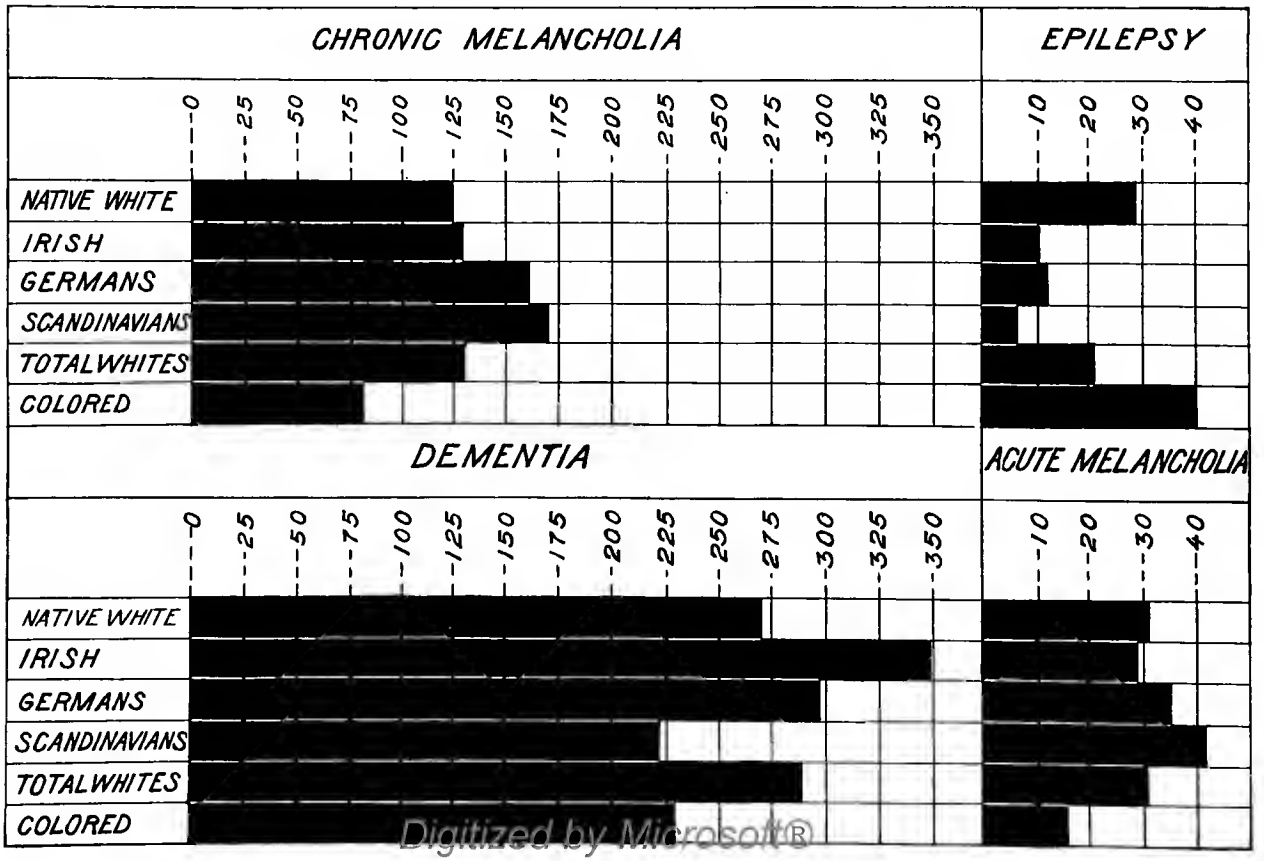


DIAGRAM 15.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Making due allowance for the ignorance of those furnishing the information with regard to the form of insanity of the insane found at their homes, it appears from this table that a greater proportion of those affected with acute and chronic mania were found in asylums, and that a greater proportion of those affected with monomania, dementia, epilepsy, and dipsomania were found among those at their homes.

The average ratio of cases of acute mania is 192.1 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, and this is exceeded in native white females with native born parents, 199.1; in colored males, 273.0; in colored females, 246.2; in females whose mothers were born in the United States, 198.5; in males whose mothers were born in Ireland, 175.6; in males whose mothers were born in France, 250.0; and in females whose mothers were born in France, 276.8.

The average ratio of cases of chronic mania is 236.3 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, and this is exceeded in females, 248.5; especially in foreign born females, 257.5, and in colored females, 260.5.

The average ratio of cases of acute melancholia is 25.1 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, and this is exceeded in white females, 26.4, and especially in white native females of foreign born parents, 35.1; in females whose mothers were born in England and Wales, 33.5, and in females whose mothers were born in Germany, 30.7. The ratio is low in the colored: males 12.4, females 13.1.

The average ratio of cases of chronic melancholia is 130.2 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, and this is exceeded in females, 137.8, and especially in females whose mothers were born in the United States, 140.3; in England and Wales, 165.2; in Scotland, 158.1, and in Germany, 164.6. The ratio is low in the colored: males 71.7, females 89.6.

The average ratio of cases of monomania is 24.8 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, and this is exceeded in foreign born males, 30.1; in those whose mothers were born in England and Wales, males 29.4, females 31.3; in Scotland, males 36.3, females 34.2; in British America, males 28.7, females 44.2, and in France, males 53.2, females 44.6. The ratio is low in the colored: males 14.2, females 15.4.

The average ratio of cases of paresis is 17.7 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, and this is exceeded in males, 27.8, and especially in males whose mothers were born in England and Wales, 48.8; in Scotland, 66.0; in British America, 47.0, and in Germany, 32.6. The ratio in colored males was 18.4, in white males 28.3, in white females 7.3, in colored females 7.0.

The average ratio of cases of dementia was 321 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, being slightly higher in females, 322.3, than in males, 319.8. It was highest in females whose mothers were born in Ireland, 384.6, and in British America, 380.9, and lowest in those whose mothers were born in France, males 276.6, and females 258.9.

The average ratio of cases of epilepsy was 45.1 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, being 50.6 in males and 39.4 in females. It was highest in the colored, males 94.8, females 73.0, and in males whose parents were born in British America, 70.5; in Scotland, 66.0, and in the United States, 62.5.

The average ratio of cases of dipsomania was 7.7 per 1,000 of all cases of insanity, being 12.2 in males and 3.0 in females. It was highest in males whose mothers were born in Scotland, 19.8, and in Ireland, 19.1.

Diagram 11 shows the number of persons affected with acute mania in each 1,000 of the total insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Diagram 12 shows the number of persons affected with dementia and epilepsy in each 1,000 of the total insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Diagram 13 shows the number of persons affected with chronic mania and paresis in each 1,000 of the total insane in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Diagrams 14 and 15 show the number of persons affected with certain forms of insanity in each 1,000 of the total insane found in hospitals and asylums for the insane, by color, and certain countries for birthplaces of mothers.

Table 163 shows for the insane in institutions on June 1, 1890, the number affected with each form of insanity, by quinquennial age periods, with distinction of sex and color.

Table 23 gives the ratios derived from Table 163, and shows for each 100,000 of the insane in institutions, for whom the age and form of insanity was stated, the number affected with each of certain forms of insanity, by quinquennial age periods, with distinction of sex and color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 23.

AGE PERIODS.	ACUTE MANIA.				CHRONIC MANIA.				CHRONIC MELANCHOLIA.	
	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.
10 to 15	105	158	111	381	21	10	17	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20	2,253	2,395	2,220	3,622	608	449	498	1,013	1,087	646
20 to 25	7,733	7,199	7,318	9,533	3,319	2,551	2,831	4,512	5,800	4,010
25 to 30	12,581	11,186	11,742	14,109	8,313	6,959	7,575	8,379	12,596	9,178
30 to 35	14,991	13,939	14,354	16,206	13,307	11,184	12,008	14,273	16,289	14,034
35 to 40	13,337	13,294	13,067	16,069	15,271	13,265	14,111	16,483	15,292	14,123
40 to 45	13,134	13,108	13,208	12,011	14,161	14,265	14,161	15,101	12,143	13,334
45 to 50	11,421	12,520	12,142	9,438	13,062	14,204	13,630	13,904	10,399	12,787
50 to 55	8,615	9,608	9,168	8,103	10,810	12,367	11,711	9,853	8,836	11,361
55 to 60	6,363	6,482	6,615	3,908	8,238	9,112	8,864	5,709	6,502	7,485
60 to 65	4,229	4,776	4,639	2,574	5,997	6,663	6,348	6,169	5,097	5,926
65 to 70	2,714	2,739	2,812	1,621	3,276	4,592	4,042	2,394	3,421	3,408
70 to 75	1,515	1,692	1,628	1,239	2,209	2,602	2,472	1,381	1,745	1,960
75 to 80	593	445	547	191	971	1,123	1,078	553	612	780
80 to 85	290	359	340	95	277	470	398	.....	113	379
85 to 90	53	86	74	.....	139	123	127	184	68	67
90 to 95	13	14	15	.....	21	51	39	.....	.....	22
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	92	.....	.....

AGE PERIODS.	CHRONIC MELANCHOLIA—cont'd.		DEMENTIA.				EPILEPSY.			
	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
10 to 15	.....	.....	48	44	48	.....	518	1,308	734	1,449
15 to 20	847	1,379	1,092	926	951	2,491	4,762	6,916	5,282	7,971
20 to 25	4,702	10,690	5,409	3,650	4,448	7,721	12,008	10,841	11,225	15,217
25 to 30	10,786	13,448	9,804	6,473	8,095	11,581	14,182	12,336	13,426	14,493
30 to 35	15,035	18,621	14,585	10,417	12,634	12,453	16,253	16,822	16,508	15,942
35 to 40	14,757	13,104	13,909	11,267	12,602	14,197	16,356	14,766	15,481	18,840
40 to 45	12,992	13,104	13,378	12,804	13,109	13,076	10,870	11,215	10,858	12,319
45 to 50	11,552	13,103	11,262	12,749	12,047	9,963	8,799	8,598	9,244	3,623
50 to 55	10,182	7,931	9,128	11,540	10,359	7,970	5,901	7,851	6,897	3,623
55 to 60	7,164	2,069	6,356	8,968	7,641	6,227	4,244	2,991	3,962	2,174
60 to 65	5,596	3,103	5,312	7,410	6,365	4,732	3,623	3,925	3,889	2,174
65 to 70	3,483	1,379	3,960	5,023	4,534	2,740	932	935	954	725
70 to 75	1,858	1,724	3,062	4,206	3,647	2,491	621	935	734	725
75 to 80	720	.....	1,507	2,365	1,912	1,868	518	187	440	.....
80 to 85	244	345	792	1,362	1,036	1,619	310	374	293	725
85 to 90	70	.....	270	545	401	373	103	.....	73	.....
90 to 95	12	.....	126	229	160	498	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	22	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Diagram 16 shows the number of insane persons in institutions for the same affected with acute mania in each 1,000 of the total in institutions, by age and sex.

Diagram 17 shows the number of insane persons in institutions for the same affected with chronic mania in each 1,000 of the total in institutions, by age and sex.

Diagram 18 shows the number of persons in institutions affected with chronic melancholia in each 1,000 of the total in institutions, by age and sex.

Diagram 19 shows the number of persons in institutions affected with dementia in each 1,000 of the total in institutions, by age and sex.

Diagram 20 shows the number of persons in institutions affected with epilepsy in each 1,000 of the total in institutions, by age and sex.

From the preceding table and diagrams it will be seen that of 100,000 persons affected with acute mania the greatest number in any quinquennial age group is found in that between 30 and 35 years of age both in males and in females. For chronic mania the greatest number is found in the group between 35 and 40 years of age for the males and in that between 40 and 45 years of age for the females. For chronic melancholia the proportion under 40 years of age is greater for the males than the females, and the same is the case for dementia. The greatest proportion of the epileptic insane is found among the females between 30 and 35 and among the males between 35 and 40. It must be borne in mind that these ratios do not represent the relative liability to these forms of disease at different ages, but only the proportions of those of different ages found under treatment at one time.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 24 shows the number of insane persons of specified ages found in institutions for the same affected with certain forms of insanity in each 100,000 of the population of corresponding ages.

DIAGRAM 16.

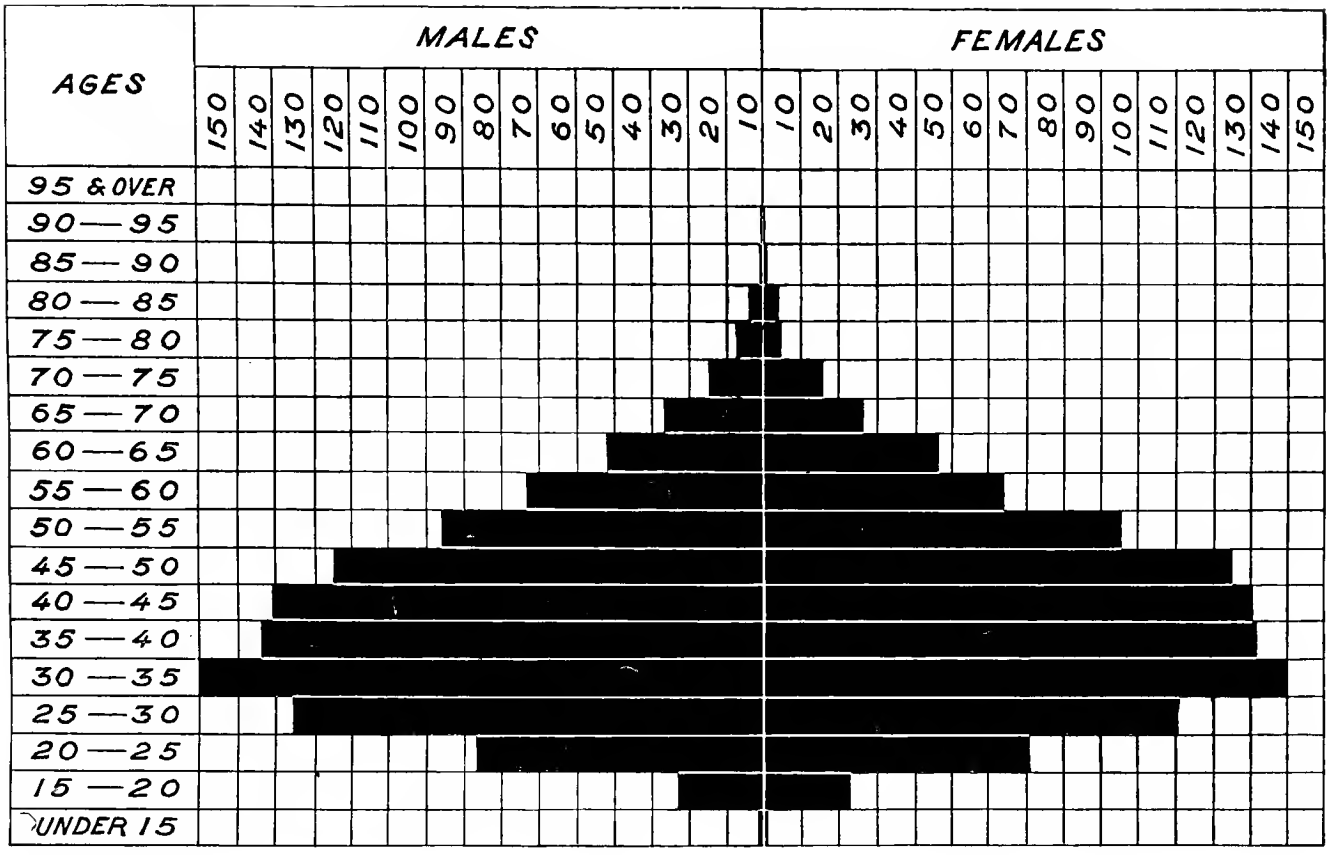
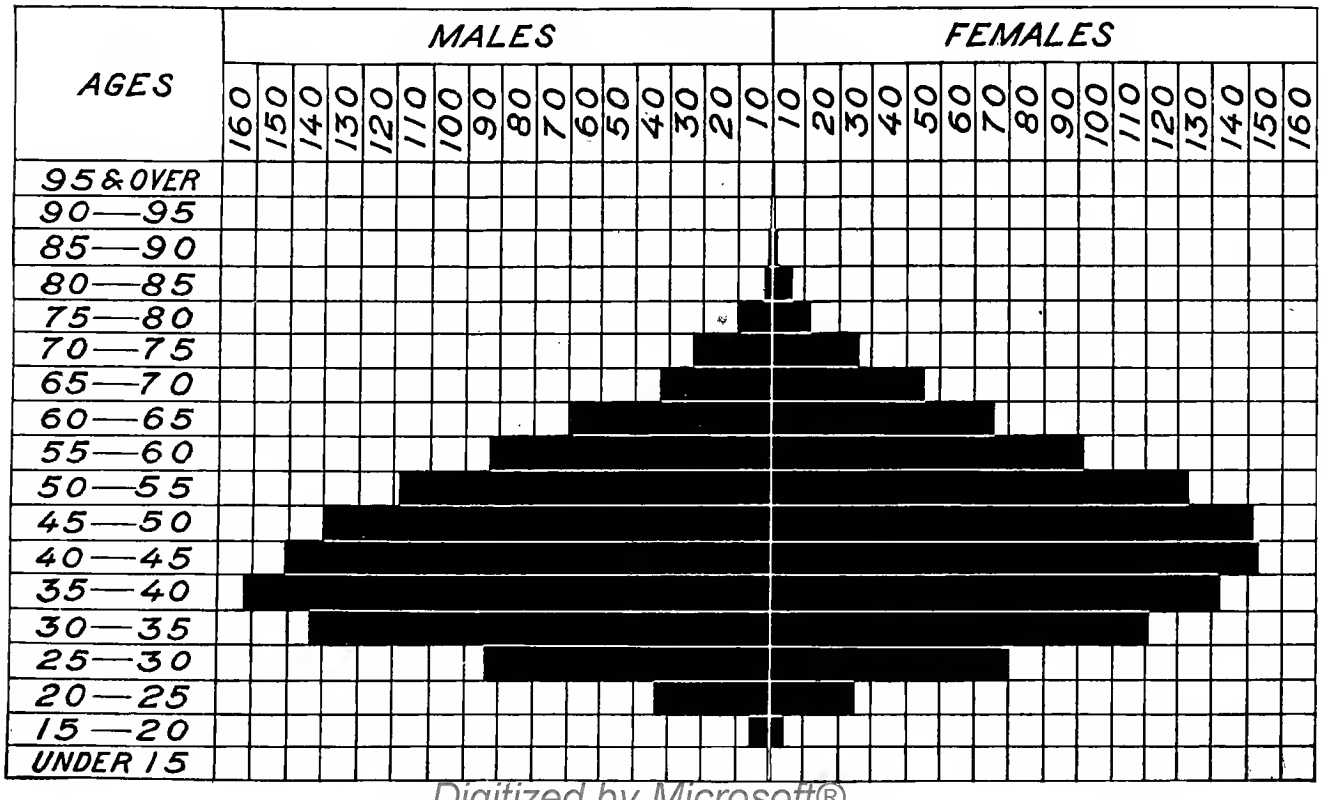


DIAGRAM 17.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 18.

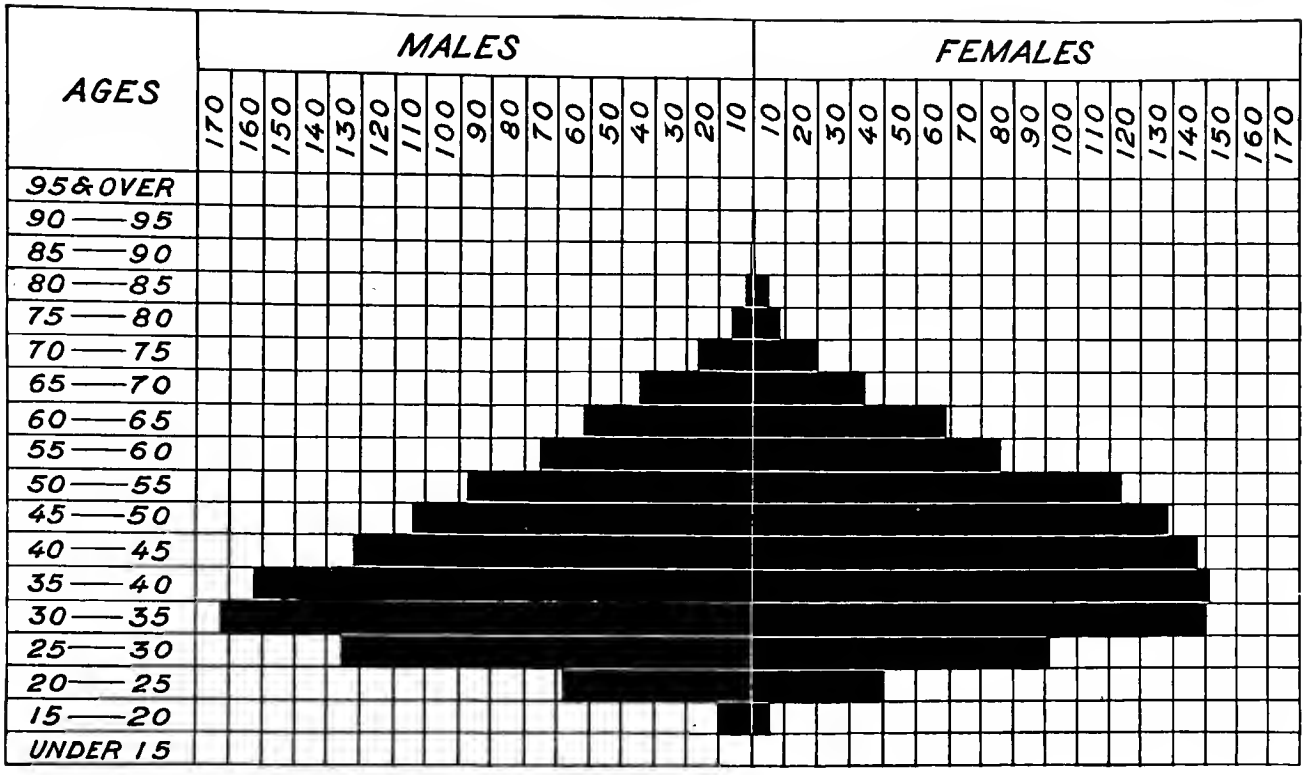
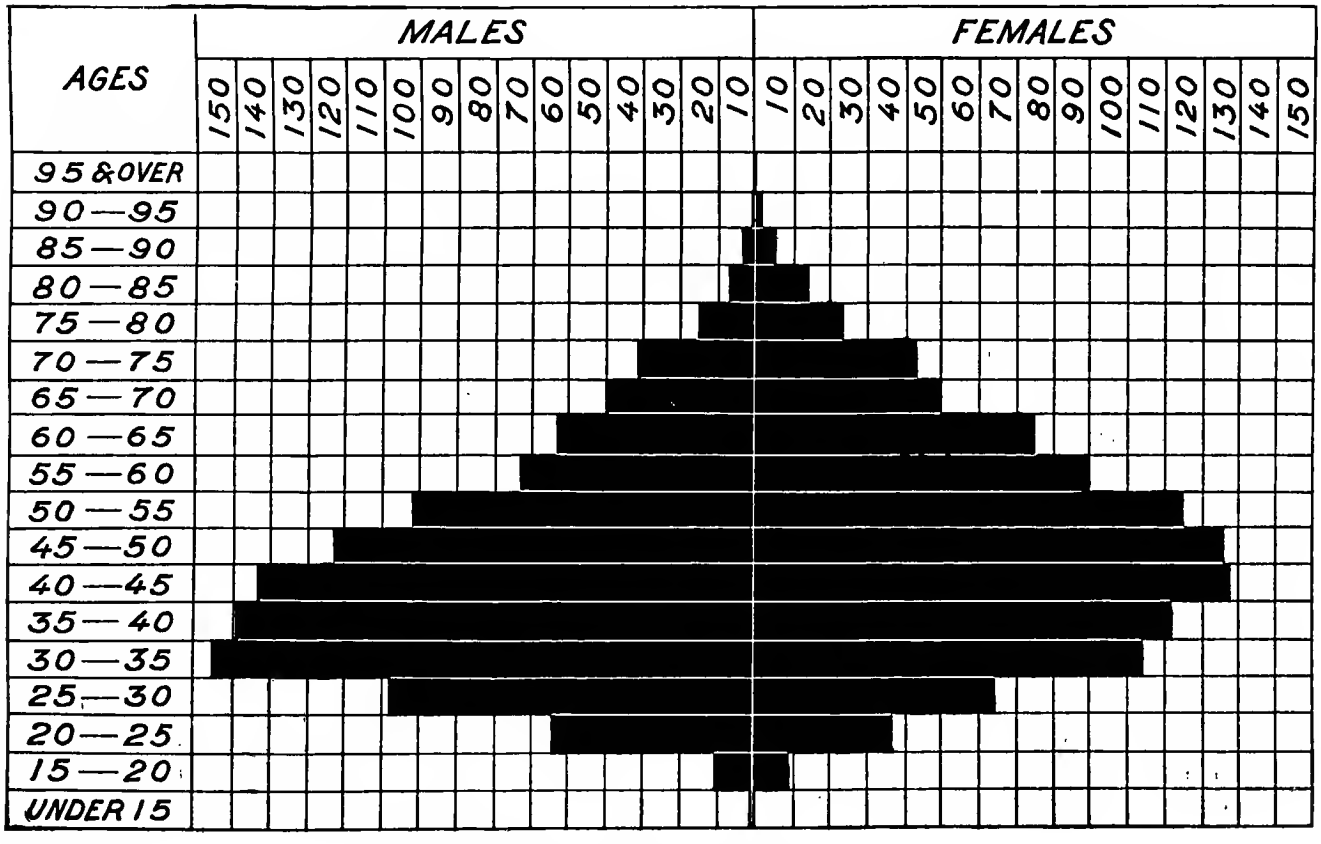


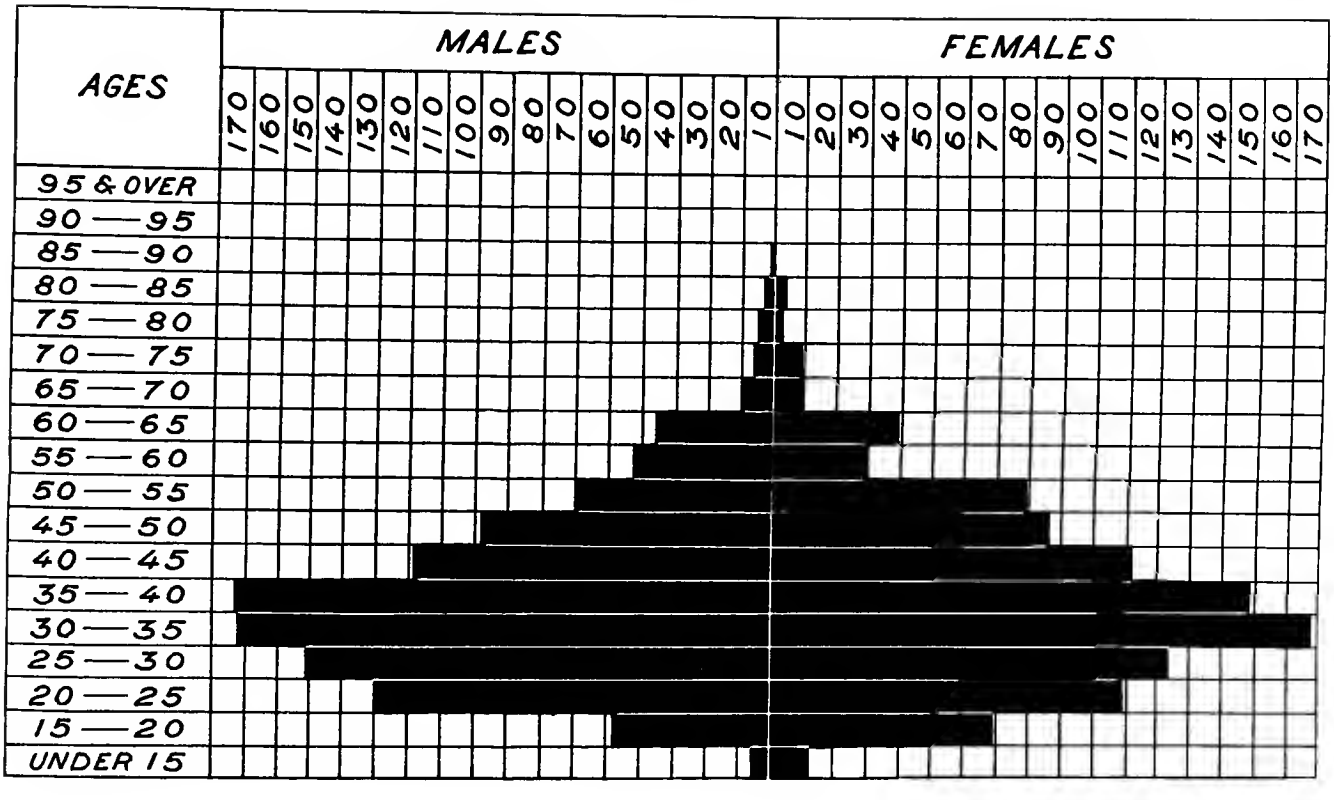
DIAGRAM 19.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 20.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 24.

AGE PERIODS.	Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Chronic melancholia.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.
15 to 25	11.2	5.2	4.0	8.6	2.0
25 to 35	39.2	38.8	23.6	41.6	4.6
35 to 45	54.7	77.4	35.0	71.4	5.7
45 to 55	60.6	95.7	38.2	85.8	4.5
55 to 65	50.8	92.0	35.6	86.6	3.6
65 and over	31.6	63.1	23.2	93.8	1.5

In considering this table it must be remembered that it does not show the ratio of the number of cases of each form of insanity to the total population, but the ratio of the number of cases in asylums to total population. The proportion of cases of acute and chronic mania and of chronic melancholia increases up to the age of 55, while that of dementia increases to the end of life.

The low proportion of insane reported among the colored (excluding Chinese, Japanese, and Indians), especially in the southern states, has given rise to doubts by those who have specially studied this subject as to whether there is not a decidedly greater deficiency in the enumeration of the colored insane than in that of the white, and especially as regards cases of paresis and dementia, and the following figures are given as data for the study of this question. Designating the residents in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward as urban and the remainder as rural, we find that of the 4,644 colored insane in the United States for whom the residence and form of insanity was stated, 1,333 were urban and 3,311 were rural. In the states of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia there were 3,128 colored insane reported, of whom 543 were urban and 2,585 were rural. In the rest of the United States 1,516 colored insane were reported, of whom 790 were urban and 726 were rural.

Of paresis, 58 cases were reported among the colored insane, 36 of these being urban and 22 rural. In the southern states named above there were 23 cases, 7 being urban and 16 rural; and in the rest of the United States 35 cases, 29 being urban and 6 rural. Of dementia, 1,287 cases were reported among the colored insane, 370 being urban and 917 rural. In the southern states named above there were 832 cases, 148 being urban and 684 rural, and in the rest of the United States 455 cases, 222 being urban and 233 rural. These and other figures in greater detail are given in Table 164. From this table has been computed the following table, showing for each 1,000 of the colored insane, with distinction of urban and rural in the United States, in certain geographical divisions, in certain southern states, and in the rest of the country, the number affected with each of certain forms of insanity. The numbers in the Western division are so small that the ratios have no value.

TABLE 25.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Acute melancholia.	Chronic melancholia.	Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
The United States:									
Urban	238.56	276.82	20.26	81.77	17.25	27.01	277.57	48.01	12.75
Rural	274.24	231.65	9.97	81.24	12.68	6.64	276.96	99.67	6.95
North Atlantic:									
Urban	179.06	327.70	27.03	97.97	16.89	54.05	277.03	13.51	6.76
Rural	158.10	225.30	11.86	94.86	7.90	11.86	454.55	31.62	3.95
South Atlantic:									
Urban	284.55	219.51	20.33	95.53	28.46	20.33	254.06	58.94	18.29
Rural	320.19	235.21	5.44	91.77	8.84	5.44	213.46	109.45	10.20
North Central:									
Urban	266.33	301.51	35.18	40.20	15.07	20.10	266.33	40.20	15.08
Rural	291.66	229.17	10.42	90.28	27.78	6.94	267.36	62.50	13.89
South Central:									
Urban	194.61	311.38	5.99	74.85	2.99	17.97	314.37	68.86	8.98
Rural	238.77	229.32	14.97	62.25	14.18	7.09	319.94	112.69	0.79
Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia:									
Urban	239.41	276.24	7.37	82.87	5.53	12.89	272.56	82.87	20.26
Rural	275.05	241.78	10.06	71.95	8.90	6.19	264.60	115.67	5.80
The United States minus the states named above:									
Urban	237.97	277.22	29.11	81.01	25.32	36.71	281.01	24.05	7.60
Rural	271.[illegible]	195.59	9.6[illegible]	114.32	26.17	8.26	320.94	42.70	11.02

Digitized by Microsoft®

It will be seen from the preceding table that for the United States the ratio of cases of paresis to the total insane was about four times as great among the urban colored population as among the rural, but that in certain southern states it was only about twice as great among the urban population as among the rural. The proportion of cases of epilepsy was about twice as great among the rural as among the urban colored population. The proportion of cases of dementia was about the same in the urban as in the rural colored population for the United States, but in the North Atlantic division dementia occurred in nearly twice as great a ratio to the total number of cases of insanity among the rural as among the urban population.

As will be shown in the succeeding section of this report, a considerable number of those reported as feeble-minded at ages above 40 are probably cases of senile or terminal dementia, hence the following table will be found interesting in this connection.

Table 26 shows the number of feeble-minded colored persons reported on June 1, 1890, living in cities of not less than 8,000 inhabitants (entitled "urban") and of those living in the rest of the country (entitled "rural"), omitting cases where home residence was not given, in the United States, in each geographical division, in certain southern states, and in other states, with distinction of sex.

TABLE 26.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	URBAN.			RURAL.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	10,501	5,751	4,750	1,199	632	567	9,302	5,119	4,183
North Atlantic	342	174	168	130	62	68	212	112	100
South Atlantic	4,781	2,602	2,179	525	281	244	4,256	2,321	1,935
North Central	689	409	280	142	94	48	547	315	232
South Central	4,672	2,556	2,116	398	195	203	4,274	2,361	1,913
Western	17	10	7	4	.....	4	13	10	3
Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia.	8,939	4,868	4,071	747	378	369	8,192	4,490	3,702
The United States minus the states named above	1,562	883	679	452	254	198	1,110	629	481

It will be seen from this table that the number of feeble-minded living in the rural districts was much greater than the number of those living in cities, and that the difference is much greater in the southern states than it is in the rest of the country.

Table 27 shows for the insane in institutions the age periods when insanity appeared, for each of certain forms of insanity, with distinction of sex and color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 27.

FORMS OF INSANITY.	AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED.									
	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50
Total	74,028	14,678	948	4,337	9,458	10,567	9,265	7,408	5,799	4,275
Male	38,330	7,281	501	2,422	5,376	5,679	4,759	3,762	2,783	2,019
Female	35,698	7,397	447	1,915	4,082	4,888	4,506	3,646	3,016	2,256
Acute mania	14,872	2,387	198	1,006	2,069	2,255	1,967	1,587	1,201	929
White male	7,169	1,207	92	472	996	1,090	918	757	547	416
White female	6,597	996	87	449	876	1,002	915	726	581	454
Colored male	566	102	11	49	107	81	58	49	42	21
Colored female	540	82	8	36	90	82	76	55	31	38
Chronic mania	19,608	4,081	147	966	2,284	2,877	2,678	2,072	1,640	1,168
White male	9,032	1,863	71	467	1,140	1,393	1,240	903	710	478
White female	9,435	1,995	70	430	1,016	1,293	1,281	1,045	835	631
Colored male	516	104	4	42	65	95	67	59	34	16
Colored female	625	119	2	27	63	96	90	65	61	43
Acute melancholia	2,122	231	12	94	267	361	297	202	211	161
White male	1,047	107	7	44	142	185	156	90	97	75
White female	1,021	117	5	45	116	165	138	106	108	82
Colored male	26	5	.....	1	5	6	3	2	2	1
Colored female	28	2	.....	4	4	5	.....	4	4	3
Chronic melancholia	9,010	1,583	43	347	1,058	1,354	1,199	940	777	627
White male	4,334	666	14	177	606	698	586	455	330	261
White female	4,380	860	29	157	401	606	576	461	422	348
Colored male	133	22	.....	6	24	27	14	10	9	9
Colored female	163	35	.....	7	27	23	23	14	16	9
Monomania	1,416	290	8	39	115	194	208	176	130	106
White male	800	154	1	21	69	116	133	107	66	57
White female	581	126	7	16	45	77	70	66	59	44
Colored male	16	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	2	2
Colored female	19	7	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	3	3
Paresis	1,176	177	.....	5	31	90	166	208	204	144
White male	999	150	.....	4	26	68	141	181	183	123
White female	137	18	.....	1	5	21	20	20	17	15
Colored male	32	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	4	6
Colored female	8	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Dementia	19,889	4,398	345	1,417	2,900	2,774	2,102	1,709	1,225	891
White male	10,157	1,998	182	822	1,714	1,495	1,081	853	553	434
White female	8,893	2,193	142	525	1,077	1,166	950	782	623	438
Colored male	411	97	11	37	53	67	32	36	26	6
Colored female	428	110	10	33	56	46	39	38	23	13
Epilepsy	1,534	366	153	203	241	173	137	95	66	31
White male	892	207	73	123	152	93	87	60	39	17
White female	495	132	62	65	65	55	39	27	20	10
Colored male	97	17	10	9	19	16	7	5	5	3
Colored female	50	10	8	6	5	9	4	3	2	1
Dipsomania	443	116	5	28	40	47	43	45	39	31
White male	338	86	4	18	35	37	34	35	25	23
White female	79	27	1	8	3	9	6	7	7	8
Colored male	20	3	.....	2	2	1	3	2	3	.....
Colored female	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Unknown	3,958	1,049	37	232	453	442	468	374	306	187
White male	1,488	438	16	94	185	187	154	129	89	58
White female	1,855	498	13	78	192	187	227	190	168	98
Colored male	257	47	5	33	36	23	36	22	17	13
Colored female	358	66	3	27	40	45	51	33	32	18

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 27—Continued.

FORMS OF INSANITY.	AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED—continued.									
	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.
Total	2,954	1,744	1,210	692	391	184	80	30	6	2
Male	1,489	906	662	358	191	89	38	12	3	.....
Female	1,465	838	548	334	200	95	42	18	3	2
Acute mania	568	332	201	102	45	16	5	3	1	.....
White male	201	178	107	60	24	8	4	1	1	.....
White female	227	136	82	35	20	8	1	2	.....	.....
Colored male	27	8	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	23	10	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic mania	773	446	264	147	39	18	7	.....	.....	1
White male	336	208	130	63	18	8	4	.....	.....	.....
White female	393	220	121	73	19	10	3	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	14	8	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	30	10	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Acute melancholia	113	92	46	22	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....
White male	53	43	28	12	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
White female	57	49	18	10	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic melancholia	472	262	183	108	38	9	7	2	1	.....
White male	225	135	95	60	17	7	1	1	.....	.....
White female	238	125	84	44	19	2	6	1	1	.....
Colored male	5	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	4	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monomania	72	35	22	11	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
White male	32	24	11	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
White female	30	11	9	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parosis	91	36	14	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White male	74	27	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White female	11	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dementia	629	430	391	251	226	119	56	21	4	1
White male	308	213	201	113	101	53	27	7	2	.....
White female	295	195	171	128	111	58	25	12	1	1
Colored male	13	9	10	7	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored female	13	13	9	3	9	7	4	1	1	.....
Epilepsy	30	14	14	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
White male	19	6	11	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
White female	8	6	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dipsomania	31	10	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White male	25	10	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White female	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	175	87	73	32	24	12	3	4	.....	.....
White male	50	28	32	10	10	5	1	2	.....	.....
White female	99	46	32	15	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored male	5	5	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	21	8	2	4	3	2	2	1	.....	.....

Excluding the cases in which the age at which insanity first appeared was unknown, the figures relate to 59,350 cases. In these insanity first appeared in 948 cases at ages between 10 and 15; in 4,337 between 15 and 20; in 9,458 between 20 and 25; in 10,567 between 25 and 30; in 9,265 between 30 and 35; in 7,408 between 35 and 40; in 5,799 between 40 and 45; in 4,275 between 45 and 50; in 2,954 between 50 and 55; in 1,744 between 55 and 60; in 1,210 between 60 and 65; in 692 between 65 and 70; in 391 between 70 and 75, and in 302 at ages of 75 and upward, two-thirds of this last group being cases of senile dementia. It must be borne in mind that this table relates to survivors only. Excluding both the cases in which the age at which insanity first appeared

Digitized by Microsoft®

and those in which the forms of insanity were unknown, Table 28 shows for each 100,000 persons in institutions for the same affected with certain forms of insanity the number in whom the disease began in each of certain age groups, with distinction of color and sex.

TABLE 28.

FORMS OF INSANITY.	AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED.									
	10 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 65	65 and over.
Acute mania:										
White	9,513	16,199	18,092	15,852	12,826	9,755	7,524	4,480	4,350	1,418
Colored	11,280	21,366	17,679	14,534	11,280	7,917	6,399	5,423	3,254	868
Male	9,710	17,165	18,223	15,188	12,543	9,166	6,800	4,949	4,653	1,603
Female	9,572	15,943	17,891	16,356	12,890	10,101	8,120	4,126	3,862	1,139
Chronic mania:										
White	7,105	14,758	18,386	17,257	13,334	10,576	7,591	4,990	4,648	1,355
Colored	8,170	13,943	20,806	17,102	13,508	10,349	6,427	4,793	3,377	1,525
Male	7,703	15,895	19,628	17,240	12,690	9,814	6,516	4,617	4,604	1,293
Female	6,658	13,579	17,481	17,254	13,969	11,276	8,482	5,323	4,543	1,435
Chronic melancholia:										
White	5,245	14,010	18,141	16,166	12,744	10,462	8,472	6,441	6,107	2,212
Colored	5,439	21,339	20,921	15,481	10,042	10,460	7,531	3,766	2,511	2,510
Male	5,213	16,671	19,185	15,877	12,305	8,971	7,145	6,086	6,218	2,329
Female	5,290	11,732	17,242	16,420	13,021	12,007	9,786	6,634	5,757	2,111
Dementia:										
White	11,246	18,783	17,908	13,669	11,004	7,914	5,869	4,058	5,249	4,300
Colored	14,399	17,247	17,880	11,234	11,709	7,753	3,006	4,114	6,487	6,171
Male	12,416	20,855	18,435	13,136	10,492	6,833	5,193	3,789	5,110	3,741
Female	10,117	16,144	17,270	14,092	11,684	9,205	6,426	4,389	5,529	5,144
Epilepsy:										
White	30,821	20,706	14,122	12,023	8,302	5,630	2,576	2,576	2,290	954
Colored	27,500	20,000	20,834	9,167	6,667	5,833	3,333	2,500	3,333	833
Male	28,105	22,353	14,248	12,288	8,497	5,752	2,614	2,745	2,614	784
Female	34,988	17,370	15,881	10,670	7,444	5,459	2,729	2,233	1,985	1,241

From this table it appears that in the surviving whites acute mania first appeared in the greatest proportion in any quinquennial age period between the ages 25 to 30, while in the surviving colored its first appearance was most frequent between the ages 20 to 25. The greatest number of cases of chronic mania first appeared between the ages 25 to 30 in both the white and the colored. For the whites this was also the case for chronic melancholia. The greatest number of cases of dementia began at the ages 20 to 25 in the whites and at the ages 25 to 30 in the colored. The greatest number of cases of epileptiform mania began in the early age groups of 10 to 20 and 20 to 25 in the white, and 10 to 20 and 25 to 30 in the colored.

Table 165 shows for 59,300 persons found in institutions on June 1, 1890, the ages by quinquennial periods and the ages when insanity appeared by quinquennial periods, with distinction of sex and color.

This table may be compared with Table XXIII, pages 96 and 97 of volume XXI of the Reports of the Tenth Census. Taking the two tables together, Table 29 has been prepared, showing for 1880 and 1890 the insane found in institutions classified according to the quinquennial age period in which the first attack occurred.

TABLE 29.

AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED.	1890	1880	AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED.	1890	1880
10 to 15 (*a*)	39	227	55 to 60	4,316	940
15 to 20	790	2,417	60 to 65	3,261	652
20 to 25	3,138	5,450	65 to 70	2,066	358
25 to 30	5,704	5,926	70 to 75	1,343	188
30 to 35	8,123	5,492	75 to 80	632	90
35 to 40	8,182	4,321	80 to 85	310	23
40 to 45	7,930	3,305	85 to 90	102	8
45 to 50	7,287	2,405	90 to 95	38	3
50 to 55	6,036	1,542	95 and over	3	.....

a In 1880 this age period was 12 to 15 years.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 30 shows for the surviving insane in institutions for the same in 1890 and in 1880 the number reporte as having become insane during each preceding year, with the difference between the two columns for each yea

TABLE 30.

YEARS IN WHICH FIRST ATTACK OCCURRED.	TOTAL.		Differ-ence.
	In 1880	In 1890	
Total	65,247	79,122	.....
1890	.....	3,909	.....
1889	.....	6,882	.....
1888	.....	6,295	.....
1887	.....	5,572	.....
1886	.....	5,141	.....
1885	.....	5,005	.....
1884	.....	4,634	.....
1883	.....	3,906	.....
1882	.....	3,536	.....
1881	.....	2,866	.....
1880	5,127	3,821	1,306
1879	5,816	2,278	3,538
1878	5,765	2,596	3,169
1877	4,821	2,031	2,790
1876	4,211	1,802	2,409
1875	4,221	2,172	2,049
1874	3,347	1,653	1,694
1873	2,827	1,414	1,413
1872	2,857	1,394	1,463
1871	1,981	1,059	922
1870	3,520	1,790	1,730
1869	1,674	950	724
1868	1,945	848	1,097
1867	1,308	731	577
1866	1,215	647	568
1865	1,958	927	1,031
1864	1,028	569	459
1863	808	440	368
1862	873	389	484
1861	679	316	363
1860	1,780	643	1,13
1859	631	297	33
1858	574	310	26
1857	525	258	26
1856	477	211	26
1855	879	255	62
1854	373	179	19
1853	342	134	20
1852	337	111	22
1851	276	110	16
1850	693	236	45
1849	259	95	16
1848	233	103	13
1847	181	68	11
1846	180	65	11
1845	292	76	21
1844	169	49	12
1843	118	51	6
1842	126	40	8
1841	99	24	7
1840	114	76	3
1839	79	28	5
1838	86	32	5
1837	68	23	4
1836	73	10	6
1835	108	21	8
1834	56	9	4
1833	61	14	4
1832	39	9	3
1831	38	12	2

SUMMARY BY QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS.

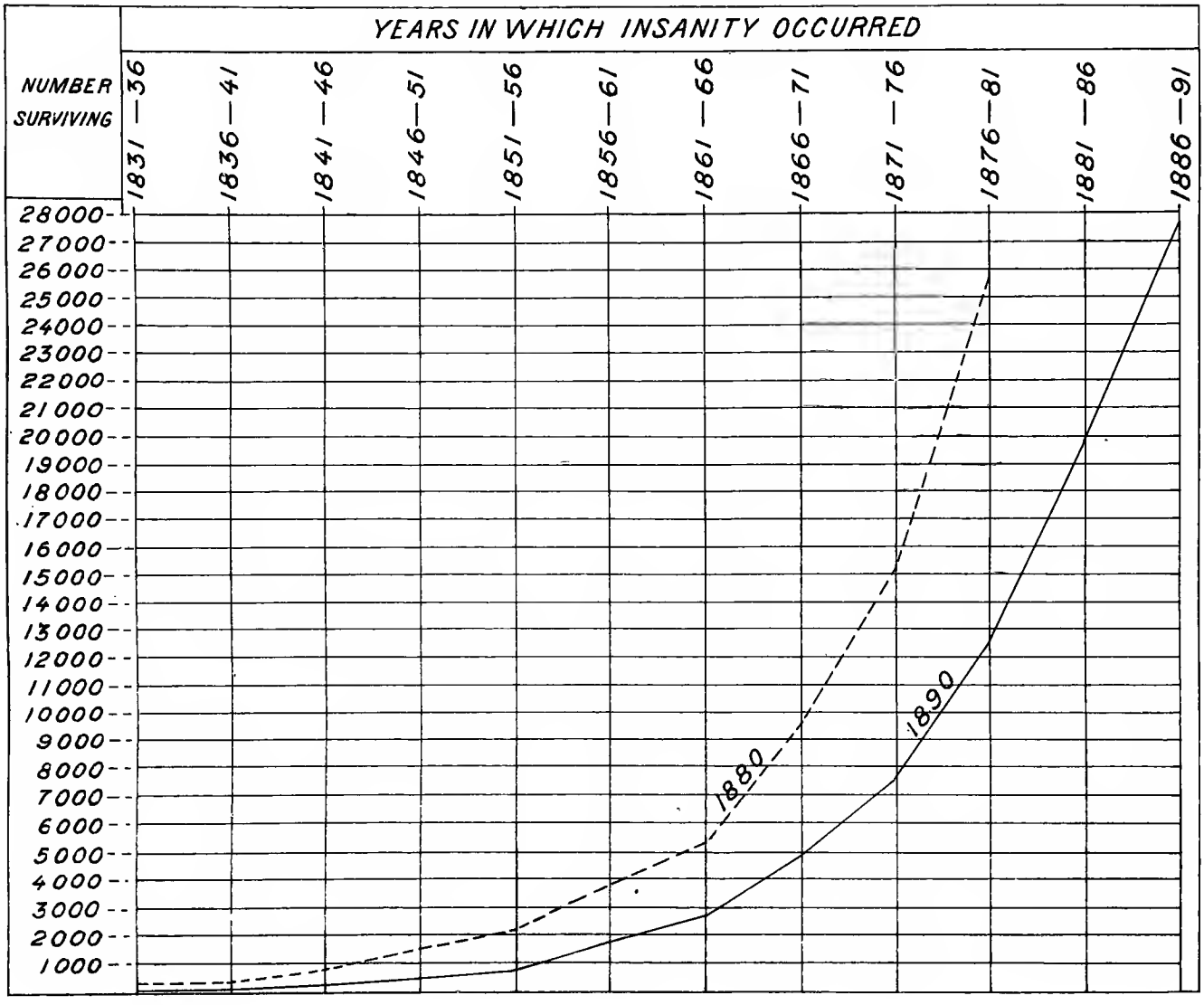
1886 to 1891	.....	27,799	.....	1856 to 1861	3,987	1,719	2,26
1881 to 1886	.....	19,947	.....	1851 to 1856	2,207	789	1,41
1876 to 1881	25,740	12,528	13,212	1846 to 1851	1,546	567	97
1871 to 1876	15,233	7,692	7,541	1841 to 1846	804	240	56
1866 to 1871	9,662	4,966	4,698	1836 to 1841	420	169	25
1861 to 1866	5,346	2,641	2,705	1831 to 1836	302	65	23

In this table the difference column represents the loss by death and by discharge from the institutions, plus the number of cases in the institutions in 1890 who were not there in 1880. If these differences represented loss by death only, the discharges and new admissions being supposed to balance each other, it would be possible to construct a life table for insane persons in institutions. Such an assumption is not warranted by the data at command, but the result, if not accurate, corresponds to a considerable extent with the ordinary law of mortality, as will be seen by Diagram 21, showing for the living insane the number who became insane in each quinquennial period preceding 1890, with corresponding line for 1880.

For 74,182 of the insane, the number of attacks was reported as is shown by Table 31.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 21.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 31.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	NUMBER OF ATTACKS.						
		One.	Two.	Three.	Four.	Five.	Six to ten.	Eleven and over
Total	74,182	63,390	7,127	1,829	730	300	405	401
Male	37,931	32,683	3,560	886	344	135	163	160
Female	36,251	30,707	3,567	943	386	165	242	241
White:								
Male	35,961	30,949	3,402	846	335	125	155	149
Female	34,054	28,764	3,400	906	373	155	227	229
Parents native born:								
Male	20,549	17,501	2,115	579	240	80	119	115
Female	19,733	16,251	2,215	598	249	113	164	143
One or both parents foreign born:								
Male	2,690	2,296	276	56	22	16	12	12
Female	1,992	1,709	159	60	20	13	15	16
Foreign born:								
Male	12,722	11,352	1,011	211	73	29	24	22
Female	12,329	10,804	1,026	248	104	29	48	70
Colored:								
Male	1,970	1,734	158	40	9	10	8	11
Female	2,197	1,943	167	37	13	10	15	12
Black:								
Male	1,625	1,436	128	31	7	7	8	8
Female	1,808	1,603	139	28	12	8	10	8
Mixed:								
Male	345	298	30	9	2	3	.....	3
Female	389	340	28	9	1	2	5	4

The data contained in the above table may be compared with those given in Table XIV of the Report on the Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes for the census of 1880. (Reports Tenth Census, volume XXI, page 63 et seq.)

Table 32 shows for each group the ratio per 100,000 of the total number of cases in which the number of attacks was reported, with the corresponding figures for the data of 1880.

TABLE 32.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
	One.		Two.		Three.		Four.		Five.		Six to ten.		Eleven and over.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880
Total	85,452	80,918	9,607	11,072	2,466	3,593	984	1,406	404	691	546	1,106	541	1,214
Male	86,164	80,621	9,385	11,604	2,336	3,545	907	1,340	356	684	430	1,098	422	1,108
Female	84,707	81,191	9,840	10,582	2,601	3,637	1,065	1,467	455	698	667	1,114	665	1,311
White:														
Male	86,063	80,511	9,460	11,747	2,352	3,575	932	1,335	348	695	431	1,089	414	1,048
Female	84,466	81,032	9,984	10,784	2,661	3,671	1,095	1,493	455	716	667	1,067	672	1,237
Parents native born:														
Male	84,194	a79,505	10,292	11,579	2,818	3,976	1,168	1,497	389	828	579	1,276	560	1,339
Female	82,354	78,990	11,225	11,497	3,030	4,098	1,262	1,750	573	892	831	1,222	725	1,551
One or both parents foreign born:														
Male	85,353	.....	10,260	.....	2,082	.....	818	.....	595	.....	446	.....	446	.....
Female	85,793	.....	7,982	.....	3,012	.....	1,064	.....	653	.....	753	.....	803	.....
Foreign born:														
Male	89,231	82,831	7,947	12,135	1,658	2,651	574	960	228	389	189	657	173	377
Female	87,631	85,445	8,322	9,244	2,011	2,747	844	937	235	334	389	733	568	560
Colored:														
Male	88,020	82,868	8,020	8,679	2,031	2,943	457	1,434	508	453	406	1,283	558	2,340
Female	88,439	84,074	7,601	6,914	1,684	3,025	592	988	455	370	683	1,975	546	2,654

a Native white, including those of native and those of foreign parentage.

Digitized by Microsoft®

It will be seen from the above table that of the total number of cases reported in 1890, a little over 85 per cent were first attacks, while in 1880 the proportion was about 81 per cent. In 1890 the proportion of males

affected with first attacks was greater than that of females in the ratio of 86 to 85. The proportion of tho suffering from first attacks of insanity in 1890 was greater among the colored than among the white; in the whi it was greater in the male than in the female, and greater in the foreign born than in the native born. In 18 the proportion of first attacks was greater in the female than in the male, slightly greater in the colored than the white, and in the foreign born than in the native born. About 1 per cent of the total number of cases report in 1890 had suffered over 6 attacks, while in 1880 the corresponding ratio was over 2 per cent. The greate proportion of the cases having over 6 attacks was, in 1890, among the white native born females of native bo parents. In 1880 it was greatest among the colored females. As a rule women are more likely to have repeat attacks than men.

Table 33 shows for 13,705 insane persons in institutions in 1890 the number of the epileptic and of those wi suicidal and homicidal tendencies, and their combinations, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and parent nativity.

TABLE 33.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Epileptic.	Suicidal.	Homicidal.	Epileptic and suicidal.	Epileptic and homicidal.	Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.	Suicidal and homicidal.
Total	13,705	4,023	3,763	4,759	90	275	52	743
Male	8,096	2,478	1,775	3,119	50	222	38	414
Female	5,609	1,545	1,988	1,640	40	53	14	329
White:								
Male	7,714	2,293	1,759	2,970	49	207	36	400
Female	5,362	1,431	1,956	1,548	40	53	14	320
Parents native born:								
Male	4,721	1,636	948	1,676	33	151	29	248
Female	3,422	1,000	1,178	953	30	39	11	211
One or both parents foreign born:								
Male	545	155	117	222	6	12	2	31
Female	334	99	124	79	3	3	1	25
Foreign born:								
Male	2,448	502	694	1,072	10	44	5	121
Female	1,606	332	654	516	7	11	2	84
Colored:								
Male	382	185	16	149	1	15	2	14
Female	247	114	32	92	.....	.....	.....	9

It should be noted that the epileptic for Table 160 relates to the form of insanity and includes all cas reported under that head, while this table includes in addition all reporting "Epilepsy" under the head of diseas which will account for the apparent discrepancy.

Table 34 shows the ratio of each of the above groups of the epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal insane per 1,0 of the total for the same in 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, with corresponding ratios for 1880.

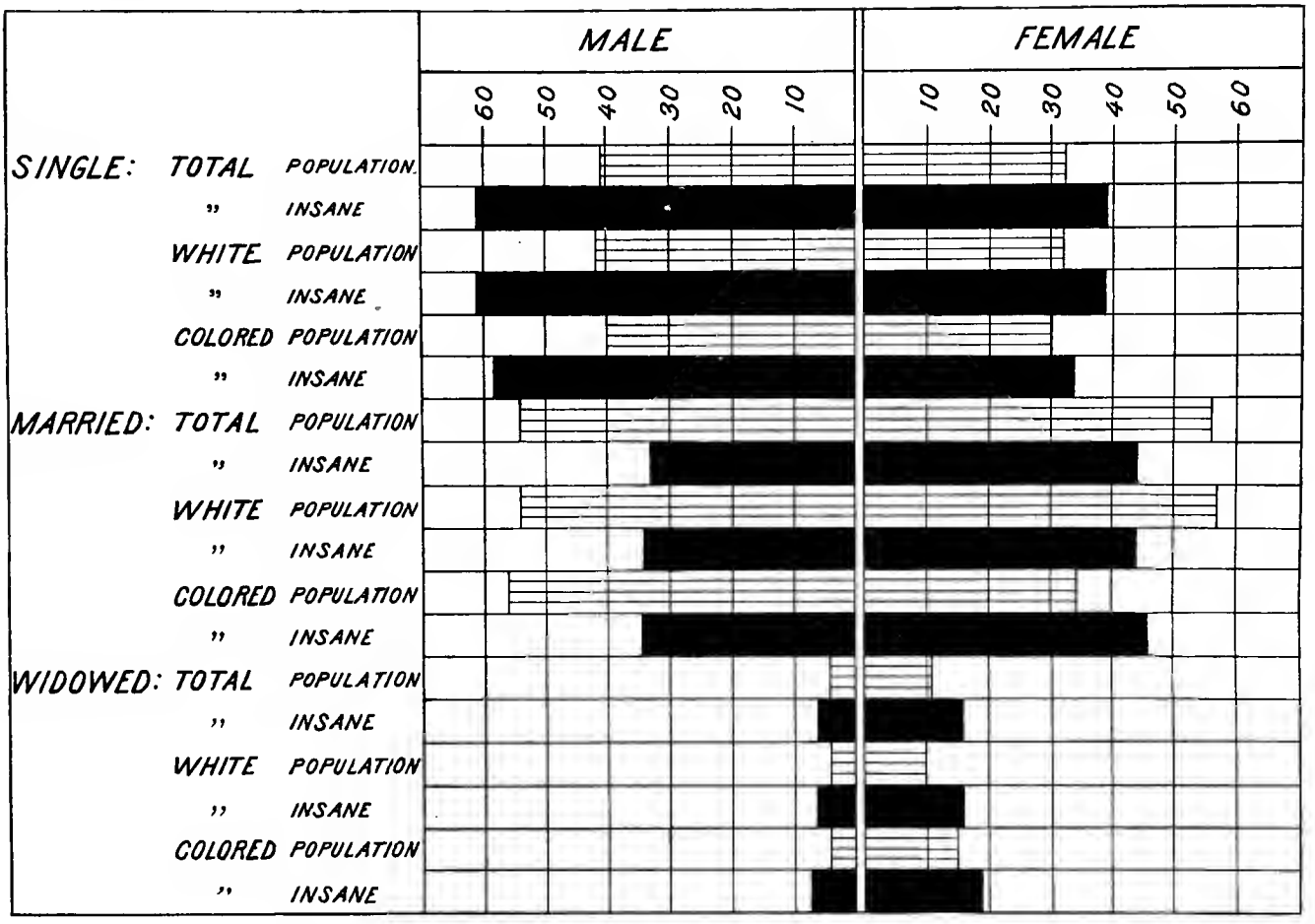
TABLE 34.

SEX COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	EPILEPTIC.		SUICIDAL.		HOMICIDAL.		EPILEPTIC AND SUICIDAL.		EPILEPTIC AND HOMICIDAL.		EPILEPTIC, SUICIDAL, AND HOMICIDAL.		SUICIDAL AND HOMICIDAL.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	188
Total	293	364	275	236	347	313	7	9	20	25	4	3	54	
Male	306	359	219	192	385	358	6	9	28	34	5	3	51	
Female	276	371	354	304	292	244	7	8	9	11	3	4	59	
White:														
Male	297	351	228	199	385	357	6	8	27	36	5	3	52	
Female	267	365	365	310	289	243	7	8	10	11	2	4	60	
Native parents:														
Male	347	.....	201	.....	355	.....	7	.....	32	.....	6	.....	52	.....
Female	292	.....	344	.....	279	.....	9	.....	11	.....	3	.....	62	.....
Foreign parents:														
Male	284	.....	215	.....	407	.....	11	.....	22	.....	4	.....	57	.....
Female	296	.....	371	.....	237	.....	9	.....	9	.....	3	.....	75	.....
Foreign born:														
Male	205	270	284	247	438	411	4	10	18	22	2	.....	49	
Female	207	293	407	339	221	293	5	9	7	8	1	1	52	
Colored:														
Male	484	521	42	67	390	376	3	12	39	6	5	.....	37	

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 22.



Digitized by Microsoft®

The figures for the combinations of epilepsy with suicidal and homicidal tendencies for the foreign born and for the colored are too small to give much value to the ratios.

It will be seen from the above table that in 1890 the proportion of the homicidal insane was greater than of either epileptic or suicidal, while in 1880 the proportion of the epileptic insane was the greatest. In 1890 the proportion of the epileptic was greater in the males than in the females; in 1880 the reverse of this was the case. In both 1880 and 1890 the proportion of suicidal insane was greater in females than in males, while the proportion of homicidal insane was greater in the males than in the females.

The combination of the homicidal form of insanity with epilepsy is markedly more frequent than that of the suicidal form with epilepsy. The epileptic forms of insanity are markedly more frequent in the colored than in the white, and still more so in the native than in the foreign born. Insanity with suicidal tendencies is comparatively rare in the negro, while the tendency to homicide is a little greater in the insane negro than it is in the white.

Table 166 shows the conjugal condition of the insane 15 years of age and upward, as found in the United States on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and of certain age groups. The conjugal condition was not stated for 4,318 out of the 103,575 insane persons reported as being 15 years of age and upward; considering only the 99,257 insane whose ages and conjugal conditions were reported, we find that of the 49,463 males, 29,793, or 602 per 1,000, were single; 16,227, or 328 per 1,000, were married; 3,010, or 61 per 1,000, were widowers; and 433, or 9 per 1,000, were divorced. Of the 49,794 females, 19,401, or 390 per 1,000, were single; 21,665, or 435 per 1,000, were married; 8,171, or 164 per 1,000, were widows, and 557, or 11 per 1,000, were divorced. The corresponding ratios for the total population reported as 15 years of age and upward and of known conjugal condition were, for males, single, 416 per 1,000; married, 542 per 1,000; widowed, 40 per 1,000; divorced, 2 per 1,000; and for females, single, 318 per 1,000; married, 568 per 1,000; widowed, 110 per 1,000, and divorced, 4 per 1,000.

The ratio of unmarried among the insane was a little greater in 1890 than it was in 1880, being 495.6 in 1890 and 486.4 in 1880 per 1,000 of all the insane with regard to whom the conjugal condition was reported.

Of the 99,465 whites, 47,254 were single, 36,055 married, 10,568 widowed, 974 divorced, and for 4,614 the conjugal condition is not stated.

Of the single, 28,632 were males and 18,622 were females, giving a ratio of 154 males to each 100 females.

Of the married, there were 15,518 males and 20,537 females, giving a ratio of 76 males to each 100 females.

Of the widowed, 2,877 were males and 7,691 were females, giving a ratio of 37 males to each 100 females.

Of the divorced, there were 422 males and 552 females, giving a ratio of 76 males to each 100 females.

Of the 6,478 colored, the conjugal condition of 650 was not stated; 2,643 were single, of which 1,588 were males and 1,055 were females, giving a ratio of 151 males to each 100 females.

Of the married, there were 2,388, of whom 927 were males and 1,461 were females, giving a ratio of 63 males to each 100 females.

Of the widowed, there were 764, of whom 165 were males and 599 were females, giving a ratio of 28 males to each 100 females.

Of the divorced, there were 33, of whom 18 were males and 15 were females, giving a ratio of 120 males to each 100 females.

Table 35 shows for each 1,000 of the population and of the insane whose conjugal condition and ages were reported, the number of single, married, widowed, and divorced, with distinction of sex and color.

TABLE 35.

SEX AND COLOR.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		WIDOWED.		DIVORCED.	
	Population.	Insane.	Population.	Insane.	Population.	Insane.	Population.	Insane.
Total	368	496	555	382	74	112	3	10
Male	416	602	542	328	40	61	2	9
Female	318	390	568	435	110	164	4	11
White	371	498	555	380	71	112	3	10
Male	418	603	541	327	39	61	2	9
Female	321	393	571	433	105	162	3	12
Colored	349	453	551	410	96	131	4	6
Male	398	588	556	344	43	61	3	7
Female	301	337	547	467	147	191	5	5

Diagram 22 shows for each 100 of the population and of the insane whose conjugal condition and ages were reported, the number of single, married, and widowed, with distinction of sex and color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

From the preceding table and diagram it will be seen that among the insane the proportion of the single, of the widowed, and of the divorced is greater than it is among the general population for both males and females and for both the white and colored, while the proportion of married among the insane is less than it is among the general population except for the colored females, among whom it is greater for the insane.

Table 36 shows for each 10,000 of the population in the United States 15 years of age and upward, where ages and conjugal condition were reported, the number of insane reported for the corresponding age and conjugal condition, with distinction of sex, color, and of two age groups, the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians not included.

TABLE 36.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Single:				
Male	27.20	219.72	15.68	91.25
Female	22.64	213.77	12.46	113.24
Married:				
Male	8.73	25.29	5.57	11.64
Female	13.06	38.55	9.60	21.16
Widowed:				
Male	26.05	43.66	16.42	19.00
Female	28.56	44.93	11.23	23.41
Divorced:				
Male	71.00	118.33	23.97	55.93
Female	63.14	138.92	10.32	21.62

The ratios given in this table are less than the true ratios in each case because the proportions of those of unknown age and of unknown conjugal condition are much greater among the insane than among the general population, the ratios being, per 1,000,000 of those 15 years of age and upward of general population, unknown ages 3,901, unknown conjugal condition 1,596; and of the insane, unknown ages 22,352, unknown conjugal condition 49,687..

If, however, we assume that the deficiencies occur in the same proportion in each group, the ratios are comparable, and indicate that from 15 to 45 years of age the tendency to insanity is much greater among the divorced whites than among any other group. At ages above 44 the tendency to insanity is greatest for the whites among the single, and next among the divorced, the ratio being smallest among the married; while for the colored the ratio is greatest for the single, next for the divorced, and least for the married. The returns for the colored insane are probably so imperfect that the above ratios for this class have little value.

Table 167 shows the number of the insane in the United States on June 1, 1890, concerning whom it was reported as to whether they had or had not insane relatives, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and for those who had such relatives the character of the relationship.

In examining the figures of this table it must be remembered that the same person may be reported in several relationships, that is, he may be at the same time a father, an uncle, a brother, and a cousin. The table shows that of 70,340 insane persons concerning whom it was reported as to whether they had such relatives or not, 22,077, or 314 per 1,000, had such relatives. The corresponding ratio in 1880 was 596 per 1,000, but the returns related to only 6,520 persons.

Of the insane reported as to relatives in 1890, 323 per 1,000 of the whites and 139 per 1,000 of the colored had such relatives. Of those for whom the insane relatives were reported by parental side there were of whites 7,388, of colored 141. Of these the number having insane relatives on the mother's side only was, of whites 3,868, of colored 83, being for the whites 524 and for the colored 589 per 1,000 of those for whom the insane relatives were reported by parental side. The corresponding figures for 1880 are, whites 433, colored 576 per 1,000. The number having insane relatives on the father's side only was, of whites 3,163, of colored 51, being for the whites 428 and for the colored 362 per 1,000 of those for whom the insane relatives were reported by parental side. The corresponding figures for 1880 are, whites 460, colored 384 per 1,000.

The number having insane relatives on both the father's and the mother's side was, of whites 357, of colored 7, being for the whites 48 and for the colored 50 per 1,000 of those for whom the insane relatives were reported by parental side. The corresponding figures for 1880 are, whites 107, colored 40 per 1,000.

The number having insane fathers was, of whites 2,483, of colored 48, being for the whites 785 and for the colored 941 per 1,000 of those having insane relatives on the father's side only, or for the whites 115 and for the colored 100 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives. The number having insane mothers was, of whites 3,080, of colored 79, being for the whites 796 and for the colored 952 per 1,000 of those having insane relatives on the mother's side only, or for the whites 143 and for the colored 165 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.

Digitized by Microsoft®

The number among the whites having insane grandfathers on the father's side was 80, being 25 per 1,000 of all having insane relatives on the father's side, and the number among the whites having insane grandfathers on the mother's side was 74, being 19 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on the mother's side. The number among the whites having insane grandmothers was 793, for the colored 17, being for the whites 37 and for the colored 36 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives; among the whites, 76 had insane grandmothers on the father's side and 109 had insane grandmothers on the mother's side, the first being in the ratio of 24 and the second of 28 per 1,000 of all having insane relatives on the father's and on the mother's side. The number having insane uncles was, for the whites 2,377, and for the colored 31, being for the whites 110 and for the colored 65 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives; of the whites, 242 had insane uncles on the father's side, being 77 per 1,000 of all having insane relatives on the father's side, 206 had insane uncles on the mother's side, being 53 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on the mother's side.

The number having insane aunts was, for the whites 2,002, for the colored 32, being for the whites 93 and for the colored 67 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives; of the whites 178 had insane aunts on the father's side, being 56 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on the father's side, and 288 had insane aunts on the mother's side, being 74 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on the mother's side.

The number having insane cousins was, of the whites 1,675, of the colored 33, being for the whites 78 and for the colored 69 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives; of the whites 104 had insane cousins on the father's side, being 33 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on the father's side, and 111 had insane cousins on the mother's side, being 29 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on the mother's side.

The number having insane brothers was 3,542 of the whites and 88 of the colored, being for the whites 164 and for the colored 184 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.

The number having insane sisters was, for the whites 3,618, and for the colored 86, being for the whites 168 and for the colored 180 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.

The number having insane sons was, of the whites 445, of the colored 20, being for the whites 21 and for the colored 42 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.

The number having insane daughters was, for the whites 461, and for the colored 19, being for the whites 21 and for the colored 40 per 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.

Table 37 shows these ratios and also corresponding ones, with distinction of sex, and of native and foreign born among the whites.

TABLE 37.

RELATIONSHIP AND RATIOS.	Total.		White.		Colored.		Male.		Female.		WHITE. Native.		WHITE. Foreign.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880
Number reported as to relatives	70,340	6,520	66,894	.....	3,446	.....	34,501	.....	35,839	.....	47,208	.....	19,686	.....
Number having insane relatives	22,077	3,885	21,590	3,786	478	99	9,987	1,770	12,090	2,115	17,193	3,530	4,406	256
Ratio of number having insane relatives to 1,000 of total reported.	314	596	323	.....	139	.....	289	.....	337	.....	364	.....	224	.....
Number for whom parental side is reported	7,529	3,885	7,388	3,786	141	99	3,595	1,770	3,934	2,115	6,008	3,530	1,380	256
Number having insane relatives on mother's side	3,951	1,696	3,868	1,639	83	57	1,791	713	2,160	983	3,091	1,532	777	107
Ratio of number having insane relatives on mother's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	525	437	524	433	589	576	498	403	549	465	514	434	563	418
Number having insane relatives on father's side	3,214	1,780	3,163	1,742	51	38	1,622	870	1,592	910	2,604	1,615	559	127
Ratio of number having insane relatives on father's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	427	458	428	460	362	384	451	492	405	430	433	458	405	496
Number having insane relatives on both sides	364	409	357	405	7	4	182	187	182	222	313	383	44	22
Ratio of number having insane relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	48	105	48	107	50	40	51	106	46	105	52	108	32	86
Number having insane fathers	2,531	.....	2,483	.....	48	.....	1,288	.....	1,243	.....	2,017	.....	466	.....
Ratio of number having insane fathers to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	115	.....	115	.....	100	.....	129	.....	103	.....	117	.....	106	.....
Ratio of number having insane fathers to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on father's side.	787	.....	785	.....	941	.....	794	.....	781	.....	775	.....	834	.....
Number having insane mothers	3,159	.....	3,080	.....	79	.....	1,425	.....	1,734	.....	2,422	.....	658	.....
Ratio of number having insane mothers to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	143	.....	143	.....	165	.....	143	.....	143	.....	141	.....	149	.....
Ratio of number having insane mothers to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on mother's side.	800	.....	796	.....	952	.....	796	.....	803	.....	784	.....	847	.....
Number having insane grandfathers	784	.....	766	.....	18	.....	407	.....	377	.....	657	.....	109	.....
Ratio of number having insane grandfathers to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	36	.....	35	.....	38	.....	41	.....	31	.....	38	.....	25	.....
Number having insane grandfathers on father's side.	80	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....	68	.....	12	.....
Ratio of number having insane grandfathers on father's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on father's side.	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	26	.....	21	.....
Number having insane grandfathers on mother's side.	74	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	37	.....	66	.....	8	.....
Ratio of number having insane grandfathers on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on mother's side.	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	17	.....	21	.....	10	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 37—Continued.

RELATIONSHIP AND RATIOS.	Total.		White.		Colored.		Male.		Female.		WHITE: Native.		WHITE: Foreign.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880
Number having insane grandmothers	810	.....	793	.....	17	.....	373	.....	437	.....	689	.....	104	.....
Ratio of number having insane grandmothers to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	37	.....	37	.....	36	.....	37	.....	36	.....	40	.....	24	.....
Number having insane grandmothers on father's side.	76	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	34	.....	68	.....	8	.....
Ratio of number having insane grandmothers on father's side to 1,000 of the total number having insane relatives on father's side.	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	21	.....	26	.....	14	.....
Number having insane grandmothers on mother's side.	110	.....	109	.....	1	.....	52	.....	58	.....	94	.....	15	.....
Ratio of number having insane grandmothers on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on mother's side.	28	.....	28	.....	12	.....	29	.....	27	.....	30	.....	19	.....
Number having insane uncles	2,408	.....	2,377	.....	31	.....	1,242	.....	1,166	.....	1,891	.....	486	.....
Ratio of number having insane uncles to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	109	.....	110	.....	65	.....	124	.....	96	.....	110	.....	110	.....
Number having insane uncles on father's side	243	.....	242	.....	1	.....	138	.....	105	.....	213	.....	29	.....
Ratio of number having insane uncles on father's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on father's side.	76	.....	77	.....	20	.....	85	.....	66	.....	82	.....	52	.....
Number having insane uncles on mother's side	206	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	114	.....	178	.....	28	.....
Ratio of number having insane uncles on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on mother's side.	52	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	53	.....	58	.....	36	.....
Number having insane aunts	2,034	.....	2,002	.....	32	.....	827	.....	1,207	.....	1,704	.....	298	.....
Ratio of number having insane aunts to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	92	.....	93	.....	67	.....	83	.....	100	.....	99	.....	68	.....
Number having insane aunts on father's side	179	.....	178	.....	1	.....	64	.....	115	.....	150	.....	28	.....
Ratio of number having insane aunts on father's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on father's side.	56	.....	56	.....	20	.....	39	.....	72	.....	58	.....	50	.....
Number having insane aunts on mother's side	289	.....	288	.....	1	.....	138	.....	151	.....	240	.....	48	.....
Ratio of number having insane aunts on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on mother's side.	73	.....	74	.....	12	.....	77	.....	70	.....	78	.....	62	.....
Number having insane cousins	1,708	.....	1,675	.....	33	.....	721	.....	987	.....	1,382	.....	293	.....
Ratio of number having insane cousins to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	77	.....	78	.....	69	.....	72	.....	82	.....	80	.....	67	.....
Number having insane cousins on father's side	105	.....	104	.....	1	.....	50	.....	55	.....	88	.....	16	.....
Ratio of number having insane cousins on father's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on father's side.	33	.....	33	.....	20	.....	31	.....	35	.....	34	.....	29	.....
Number having insane cousins on mother's side	113	.....	111	.....	2	.....	47	.....	66	.....	91	.....	20	.....
Ratio of number having insane cousins on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives on mother's side.	29	.....	29	.....	24	.....	26	.....	31	.....	29	.....	26	.....
Number having insane brothers	3,630	.....	3,542	.....	88	.....	1,754	.....	1,876	.....	2,719	.....	823	.....
Ratio of number having insane brothers to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	164	.....	164	.....	184	.....	176	.....	155	.....	158	.....	187	.....
Number having insane sisters	3,704	.....	3,618	.....	86	.....	1,432	.....	2,272	.....	2,791	.....	827	.....
Ratio of number having insane sisters to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	168	.....	168	.....	180	.....	143	.....	188	.....	162	.....	188	.....
Number having insane sons	465	.....	445	.....	20	.....	181	.....	284	.....	297	.....	148	.....
Ratio of number having insane sons to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	21	.....	21	.....	42	.....	18	.....	23	.....	17	.....	34	.....
Number having insane daughters	480	.....	461	.....	19	.....	155	.....	325	.....	311	.....	150	.....
Ratio of number having insane daughters to 1,000 of the total having insane relatives.	22	.....	21	.....	40	.....	16	.....	27	.....	18	.....	34	.....

This table indicates that the ratio of insane persons who have insane relatives is greater among females (337 per 1,000) than among males (289 per 1,000). It is also apparently greater among the white than among the colored and among the native whites than among the foreign born, but much, if not all, of this difference is probably due to more defective returns for the colored and for the foreign born than for the native whites.

There is a decided difference between the ratios derived from the figures for 1880 and those for 1890, but the latter are so much larger than the former that the ratios derived from them are probably much more nearly correct than those for 1880.

Diagram 23 shows the number of insane persons who were reported as having or having had insane relatives in each 1,000 of the total for whom the parental side was reported by sex.

Diagram 24 shows with distinction of sex for each 1,000 insane having insane relatives the number having insane parents, grandparents, uncles, or aunts.

Diagram 25 shows the number who were reported as having or having had specified insane relatives in each 1,000 of the total reporting insane relatives on the same parental side.

The differences between the proportions of those having insane grandfathers and insane grandmothers on different parental sides are probably not greater than can be accounted for by the law of probable error in connection with the small number of cases involved, but the greater proportion of uncles on the father's side and of aunts on the mother's side indicated by the diagram probably indicates a real tendency to heredity of sex.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 23.

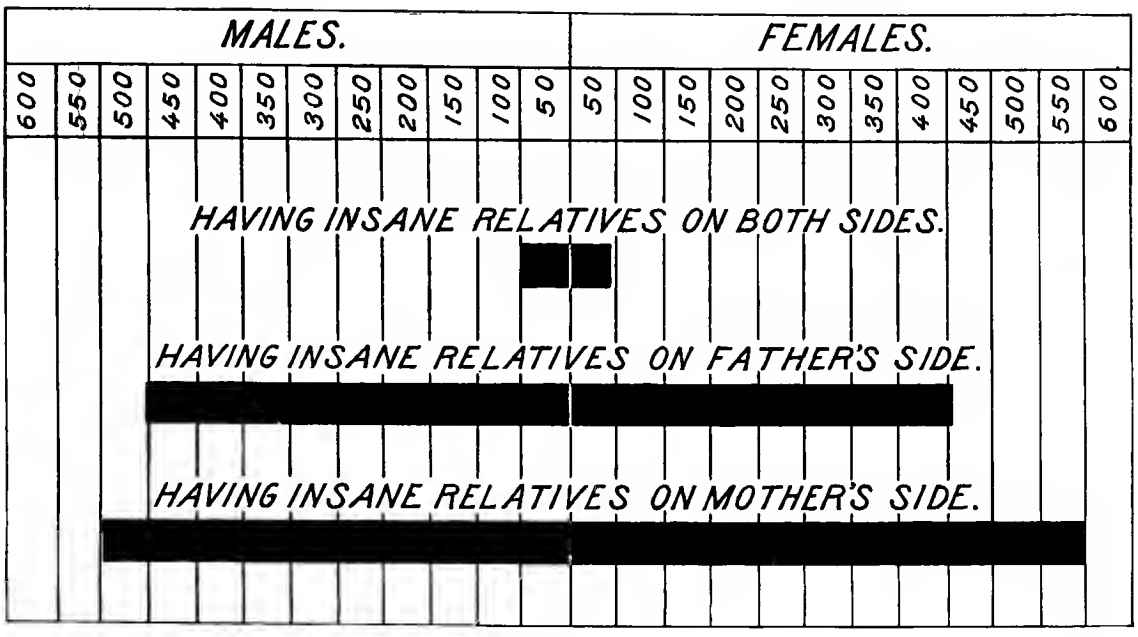


DIAGRAM 24

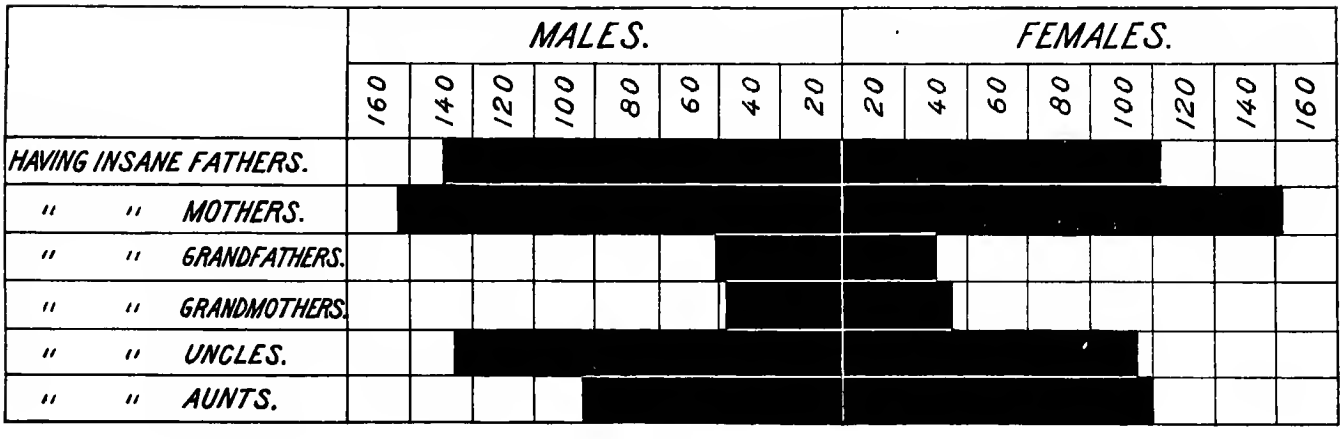
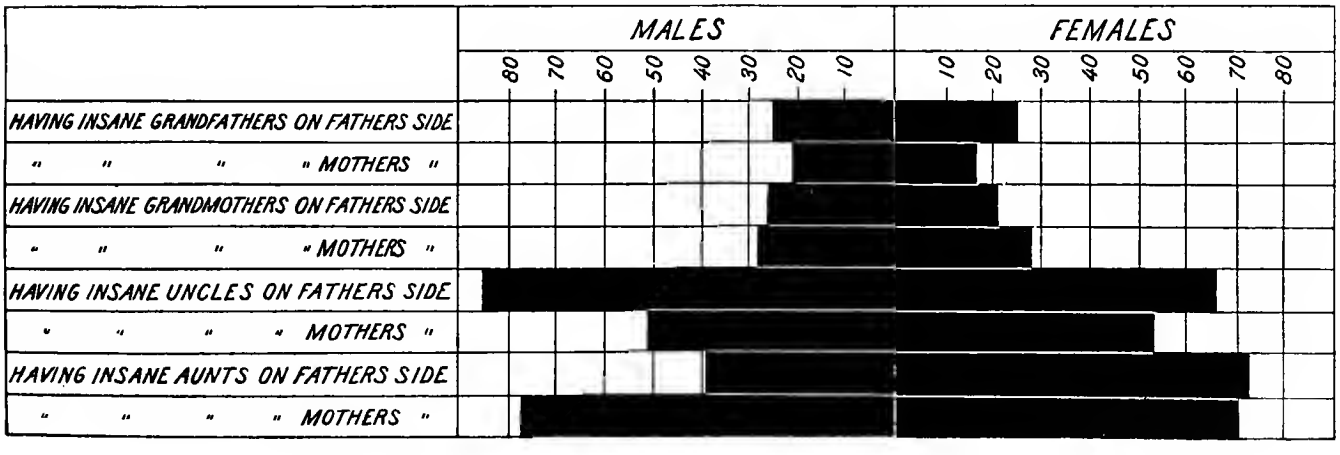


DIAGRAM 25.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

As we have no data with regard to the number and classification of insane relatives for persons not insane it is impossible to determine the amount of the influence exercised by heredity in the production of insanity. It should also be remembered that inherited brain abnormity may manifest itself in idiocy as well as in insanity, and it will be found interesting to compare the above tables and diagrams relating to insane relatives with the corresponding ones given in the section on the feeble-minded.

Table 168 shows the number of the insane who were also reported as being deaf and dumb, or blind, or deaf and dumb and blind, with distinction of sex and color, by geographical divisions and for the several states.

Comparing this table with the corresponding table for the census of 1880 (Reports Tenth Census, volume XXI, pages 94, 95), we find that the total of the insane who were deaf and dumb reported in 1880 was 268, and in 1890, 409. The number of insane reported as blind in 1880 was 528; in 1890, 582. The number of insane reported as deaf and dumb and blind in 1880 was 30; in 1890 it was 62.

The figures for both censuses are too small and the probabilities of errors in them too great to permit of any deductions of value; nevertheless, it would appear that there was a very decided increase during the 10 years in the proportion of the insane who were also deaf and dumb, or deaf and dumb and blind, while there has also been an increase during the same period in the proportion of those who were insane and blind, and this increase in the proportion of the insane who were also deaf and dumb is probably a real one, since, as we have seen, the defects in the enumeration in 1890 for the insane are probably greater than they were in the count for 1880.

Table 38 shows the number of insane in institutions for the same on June 1, 1890, with distinction of illiteracy, giving the number of those who could read and write, who could read and not write, and who could neither read nor write, in the aggregate, and with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

From this table it appears that of the total number, 74,028, the information as to whether they could read and write was not given in 8,963. In the remaining 65,065, 51,362, or 789 per 1,000, could both read and write; 1,684, or 26 per 1,000, could read and not write, and 11,833, or 182 per 1,000, could neither read nor write.

TABLE 38.

LITERACY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	74,028	38,330	35,698	36,256	33,473	20,772	18,846	2,183	1,527	13,301	13,100	2,074	2,225	1,707	1,860	367	365
Read and write	51,362	27,713	23,649	27,235	23,283	15,909	14,238	1,906	1,272	9,420	7,773	478	366	376	289	102	77
Read but not write	1,684	766	918	704	866	338	309	49	53	317	504	62	52	51	37	11	15
Read, but unknown as to write.	186	91	95	86	92	32	35	2	2	52	55	5	3	5	2	.....	1
Neither read nor write	11,833	5,441	6,392	4,272	5,011	2,036	1,964	182	148	2,054	2,899	1,169	1,381	980	1,155	189	226
Not stated	8,963	4,319	4,644	3,959	4,221	2,457	2,300	44	52	1,458	1,869	360	423	295	377	65	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 39 shows for each 1,000 of the insane in institutions, for whom the facts as to literacy and illiteracy were stated, the number who could read and write, could read and not write, and who could neither read nor write, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 39.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Read and write.	Read and not write.	Neither read nor write.
Total	789	26	182
Male	815	23	160
Female	762	30	206
White:			
Male	843	22	132
Female	796	30	171
Native born:			
Parents native—			
Male	869	18	111
Female	861	19	119
One or both parents foreign—			
Male	891	23	85
Female	862	36	100
Foreign born:			
Male	795	27	173
Female	692	45	258
Colored:			
Male	279	36	682
Female	203	29	766
Black:			
Male	266	36	694
Female	195	25	779
Mixed blood:			
Male	338	36	626
Female	241	47	708

From this table it will be seen that the proportion of those who could read and write was greater among the males than among the females, that it was much greater among the whites than among the colored, and somewhat greater among those of mixed blood than among the blacks, and greater among the natives than among the foreign born.

For the males the number per 1,000 who could neither read nor write was, for the native whites of native born parents, 111; for the native whites having one or both parents foreign born, 85; for the foreign born whites, 173; for the mixed bloods, 626; and for the black, 694; while the corresponding proportion of illiterate per 1,000 for the females was, for the whites, 171; blacks, 779; and for the mixed bloods, 708.

Table 40 shows for the male insane and Table 41 for the female insane whose previous occupations were reported, and who were found in institutions for the insane on June 1, 1890, the number pertaining to each occupation, with distinction of certain principal forms of insanity.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 40.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total.	FORM OF INSANITY—MALES.				
		Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Chronic melancholia.	Dementia.	All other forms.
Total	29,465	6,249	7,490	3,768	7,858	4,100
Artists and photographers	75	26	20	9	9	11
Bakers and confectioners	228	55	48	24	60	41
Bookbinders	53	17	11	6	.....	19
Carpenters	1,152	208	296	154	302	192
Cigar makers	231	34	67	38	76	16
Clergymen	136	36	33	26	25	16
Clerks	1,629	289	399	185	424	332
Editors	45	14	5	2	13	11
Engravers and jewelers	181	28	45	31	43	34
Farmers	8,133	1,675	2,267	1,227	1,969	995
Fishermen	108	18	22	12	40	16
Gardeners	186	30	36	15	34	71
Laborers	8,636	1,992	2,191	951	2,549	953
Lawyers	292	78	77	16	59	62
Machinists	603	143	125	99	138	98
Manufacturers	33	5	3	10	9	6
Mechanics	1,955	389	490	256	548	272
Merchants	872	154	202	103	232	181
Mill and factory operatives	206	55	46	34	38	33
Miners	550	164	127	58	111	90
Painters	468	83	111	61	141	72
Physicians	176	34	40	24	40	38
Printers and compositors	214	48	39	34	59	34
Railroad employés	64	9	9	6	28	12
Sailors	370	93	91	36	103	47
Shoemakers	609	105	149	79	180	96
Soldiers	355	76	112	21	112	34
Stock raisers	118	34	26	16	28	14
Students	139	30	32	20	47	10
Tailors	373	72	91	56	110	44
Teachers	263	52	70	35	71	35
All others	1,012	203	210	124	260	215

TABLE 41.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total.	FORM OF INSANITY—FEMALES.				
		Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Chronic melancholia.	Dementia.	All other forms.
Total	23,719	4,957	6,611	3,457	6,061	2,633
Artists and photographers	21	5	6	3	5	2
Bookbinders	31	1	5	9	13	3
Clerks	135	29	43	21	23	19
Dressmakers	833	145	238	143	221	86
Fancy work and millinery	89	14	27	12	19	17
Farmers	87	11	18	8	22	28
Housekeepers	2,174	419	683	389	516	167
Housewives	11,251	2,569	3,199	1,594	2,331	1,558
Laborers	362	82	108	31	113	28
Laundresses	263	72	86	37	52	16
Merchants	46	10	14	9	11	2
Mill and factory operatives	379	64	88	62	119	46
Missionaries	17	3	7	6	.....	1
Physicians	11	3	1	1	2	4
Seamstresses	45	15	13	8	5	4
Servants	7,050	1,328	1,808	994	2,372	548
Shoemakers	31	3	9	2	12	5
Students	32	14	3	2	8	5
Tailoresses	128	23	35	26	39	5
Teachers	602	124	190	82	139	67
All others	132	23	30	18	39	22

Digitized by Microsoft®

From these two tables it appears that 29,465 male and 23,719 female insane persons were reported as having had some occupation. Of the males, 8,636 were laborers, 8,133 farmers, 1,955 mechanics, 1,629 clerks, 1,152 carpenters, 872 merchants, 609 shoemakers, 603 machinists, 550 miners, 468 painters, 373 tailors, 370 sailors, 355 soldiers, 292 lawyers, 263 teachers, 231 cigar makers, 228 bakers and confectioners, 214 printers and compositors, 206 mill and factory operatives, 181 engravers and jewelers, 176 physicians, aud 136 clergymen. Of the females, 11,251 were honsewives, 7,050 servants, 2,174 housekeepers, 833 dressmakers, 602 teachers, 379 mill and factory operatives, 263 laundresses, and 135 clerks.

The relative tendency to different forms of insanity in different occupations is indicated to some extent by Table 42 for the male insane and Table 43 for the female insane, which show for each 1,000 insane persons of certain occupations found in institutions the number affected with each of the four principal forms of insanity.

TABLE 42.

OCCUPATIONS.	FORM OF INSANITY—MALES.				OCCUPATIONS.	FORM OF INSANITY—MALES.			
	Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Chronic melancholia.	Dementia.		Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Chronic melancholia.	Dementia.
Artists and photographers	347	267	120	120	Mechanics	199	251	131	280
Bakers and confectioners	241	211	105	263	Merchants	177	232	118	266
Bookbinders	321	208	113	.....	Mill and factory operatives	267	223	165	185
Carpenters	180	257	134	262	Miners	298	231	105	202
Cigar makere	147	290	165	329	Painters	178	237	130	301
Clergymen	265	243	191	184	Physicians	193	227	137	227
Clerks	177	245	114	260	Printers and compositore	224	182	159	276
Editors	311	111	44	289	Railroad employés	141	141	94	437
Engravers and jewelers	155	249	171	237	Sailors	251	246	97	279
Farmers	206	279	151	242	Shoemakere	172	245	130	295
Fishermen	167	204	111	370	Soldiers	214	316	59	315
Gardenere	161	193	81	183	Stock raisere	288	220	136	237
Laborere	231	254	110	295	Students	216	230	144	338
Lawyers	267	264	55	202	Tailors	193	244	150	295
Machiniste	237	207	164	229	Teachors	198	266	133	270
Manufacturere	151	91	303	273					

TABLE 43.

OCCUPATIONS.	FORM OF INSANITY—FEMALES.				OCCUPATIONS.	FORM OF INSANITY—FEMALES.			
	Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Chronic melancholia.	Dementia.		Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Chronic melancholia.	Dementia.
Artists and photographers	238	286	143	238	Merchants	217	304	196	239
Bookbinders	32	161	290	420	Mill and factory operatives	169	232	164	314
Clerks	215	318	156	170	Missionaries	176	412	353	.....
Dressmakere	174	286	172	265	Physicians	273	91	91	182
Fancy work and millinery	157	303	135	214	Seamstresses	333	289	178	111
Farmers	126	207	92	253	Servants	188	257	141	336
Housekeepers	193	314	179	237	Shoemakers	97	290	65	387
Housewivee	228	284	142	207	Students	438	94	62	250
Laborers	227	298	86	312	Tailoresses	180	273	203	305
Laundressee	274	327	140	198	Teachers	206	316	136	231

Diagram 26 shows the number of insane male persons in institutions for the same affected with chronic mania and chronic melancholia in each 1,000 of the total reported for each occupation.

Diagram 27 shows the number of insane male persons in institutions for the same affected with acute mania and dementia in each 1,000 of the total reported for each occupation.

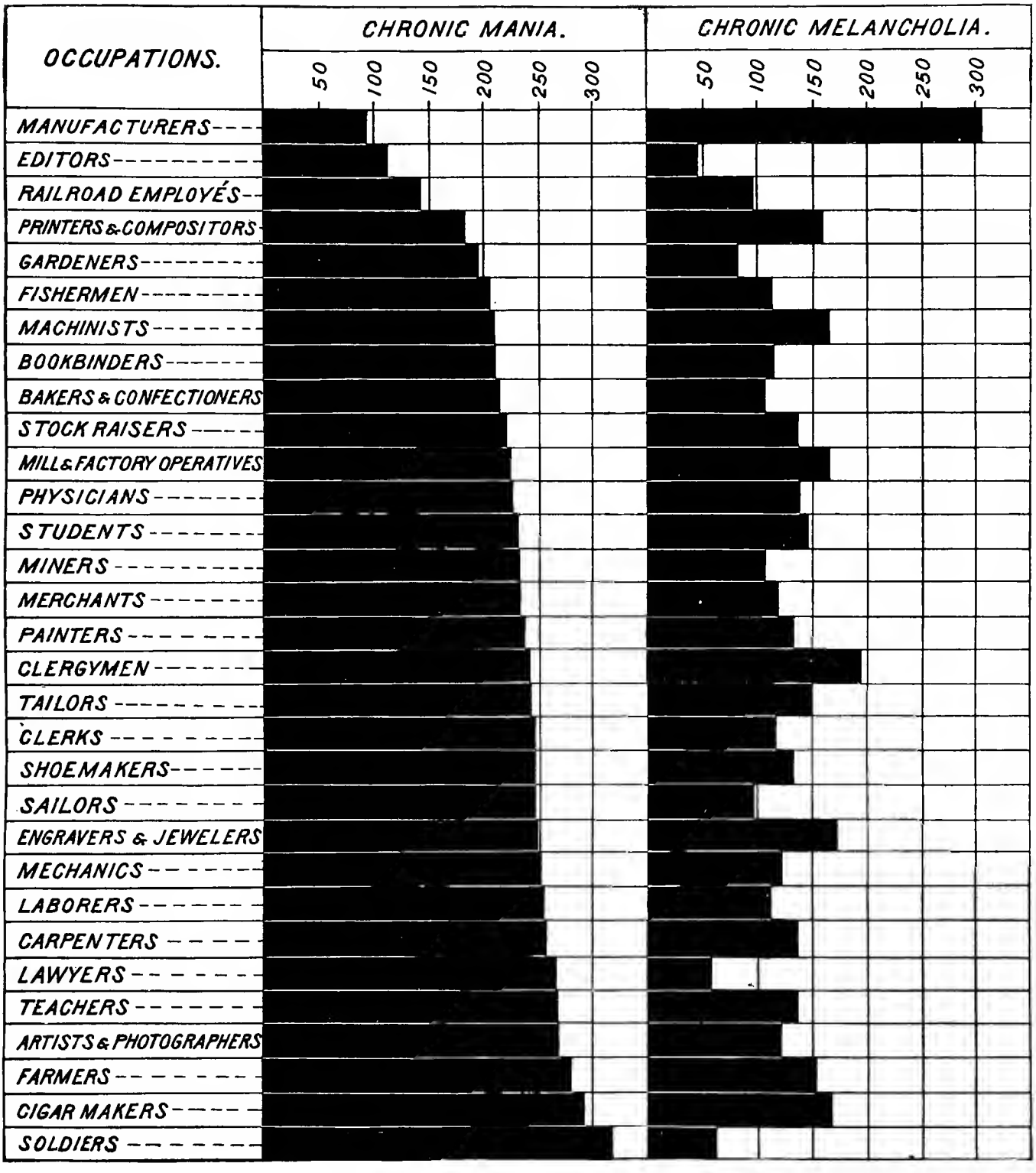
Diagram 28 shows the number of insane female persons in institutions for the same affected with chronic mania and chronic melancholia in each 1,000 of the total reported for each occupation.

Diagram 29 shows the number of insane female persons in institutions for the same affected with acute mania and dementia in each 1,000 of the total reported for each occupation.

Table 169 shows by geographical divisions and by states the number of insane males found on June 1, 1890, who were reported as having served in the United States or Confederate armies during the war, with distinction of color and birthplaces of mothers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

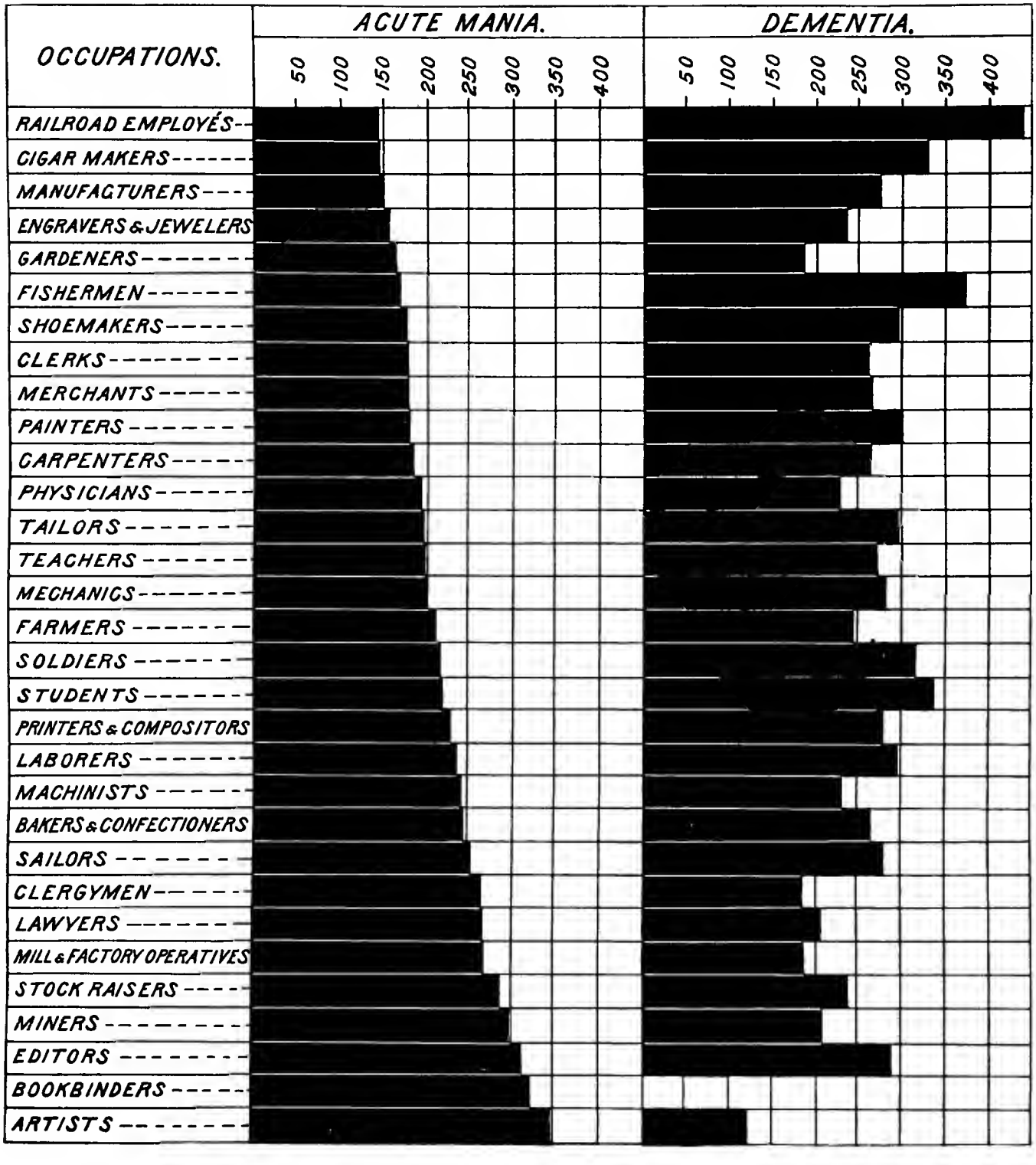
DIAGRAM 26.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

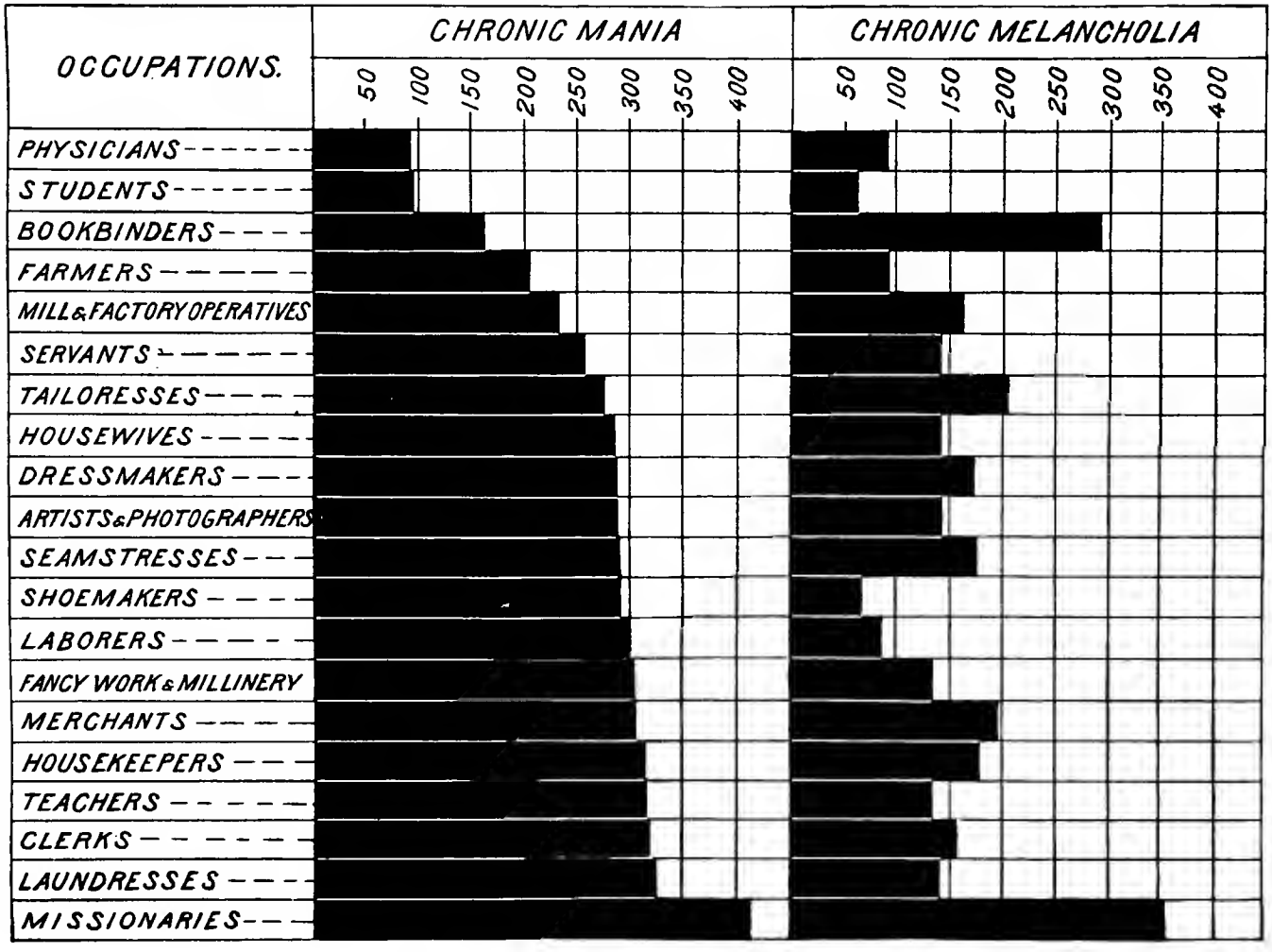
DIAGRAM 27.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

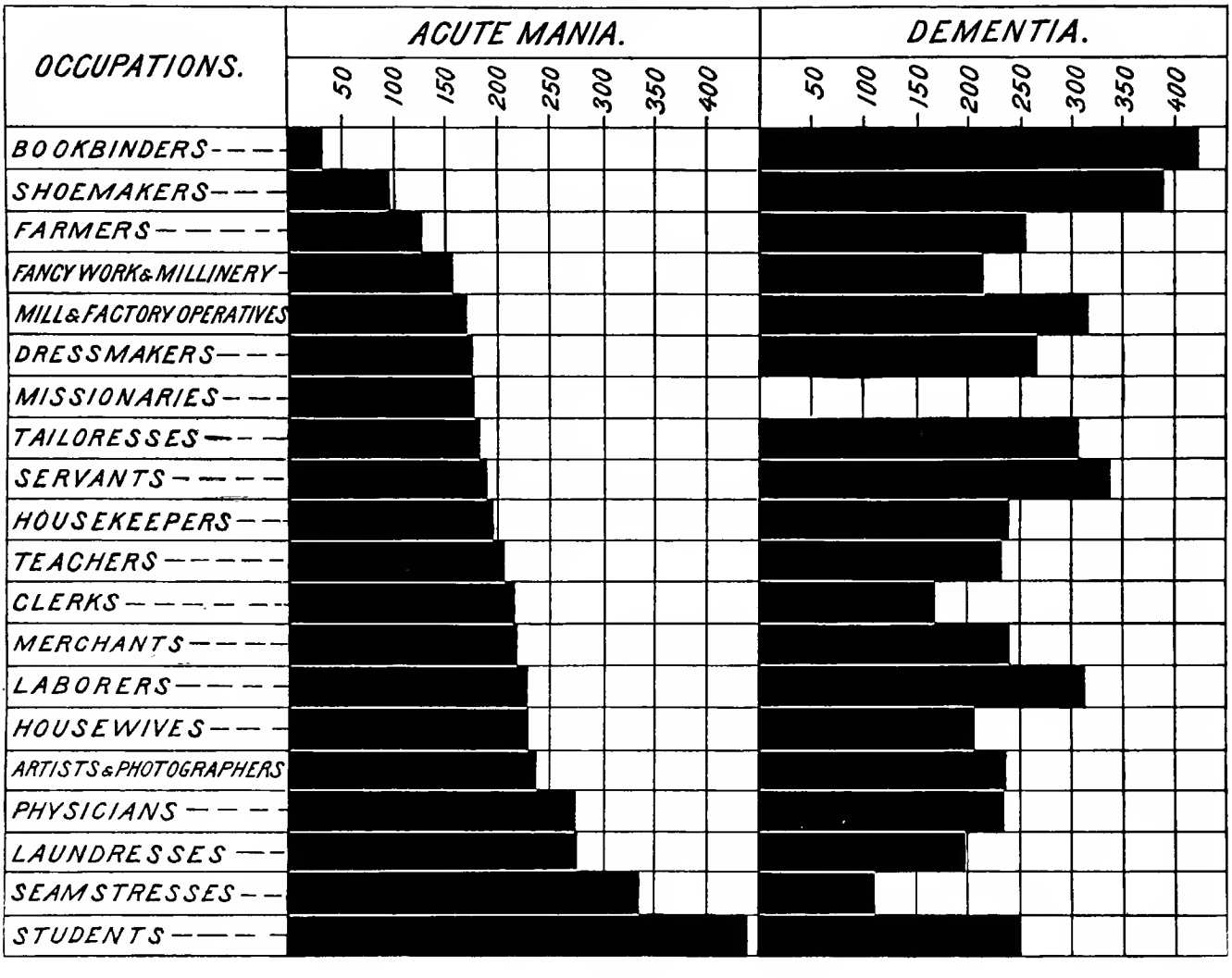
DIAGRAM 28.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 29.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

This table includes 2,877 United States veterans and 649 Confederate veterans. Of the 2,877 United States veterans, 2,804 were white and 73 were colored. Of the whites, 1,868 were children of mothers born in the United States, 101 of mothers born in England, 367 of mothers born in Ireland, 247 of mothers born in Germany, and 221 of mothers born in other countries or of unknown birthplace.

Of the whole number of United States veterans, 983 were found in the North Atlantic division, the greatest numbers in single states being 391 in New York, 206 in Pennsylvania, and 162 in Massachusetts. In the South Atlantic division 214 were found, of which 109, or over one-half, were in the District of Columbia, in the Government Hospital for the Insane. The greatest number is found in the North Central division, which had 1,431, being 381 in Ohio, 191 in Indiana, 178 in Michigan, 176 in Illinois, 123 in Iowa, and 110 in Kansas. Of the 122 found in the Western division, 73 were in the state of California.

The greater proportion of the insane veterans of Irish parentage are found in the North Atlantic division; of those of German parentage in the North Central division.

Of the 649 reported as insane veterans of the Confederate service, 601 were of native parentage, 16 of Irish, 9 of German, 1 of English, and 15 of other countries or unknown parentage. Of these, 290 were found in the South Atlantic division and 321 in the South Central division.

Table 170 shows the number of deaths of the feeble-minded and insane reported as having occurred in the United States during the year ending May 31, 1890, with distinction of sex, age, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers. The data for this table were obtained from the returns from institutions and from the enumerators' returns of deaths coming from those states and cities which had no satisfactory registration of deaths, and also from a few of the registration records in which the fact of death occurring in an institution for insane or idiots was recorded. In the great majority of the registration cities there was nothing in the record of a death to indicate whether the person was insane or feeble-minded.

It is therefore impossible to calculate death rates from these data, either with reference to the insane and feeble-minded or to the general population, but the figures have some intrinsic value as indicating the proportion of deaths at different ages. The total number of deaths reported was 9,271, of whom 8,352 were white and 919 colored. Taking 38 of the largest insane asylums in the country, having in all an average of 27,803 patients during the year 1890, the number of deaths reported in that year in them was 2,375, or 85.4 per 1,000. The total number treated in these institutions during the same period was 36,517, which would give a death rate of 65.0 per 1,000.

At first sight this might seem to indicate that the death rate of the insane is about five times as great as that of the average population above 15 years of age, but it must be remembered that the worst class of cases is sent to asylums, the milder cases being often kept at home.

If we take the 7,875 deaths of insane and feeble-minded whites of known ages above the age of 15 by age groups, as shown in Table 170, and calculate the expectation of life at different ages from these data alone, we obtain the results given in Table 44, which shows also, for purposes of comparison, the corresponding figures for the population of Massachusetts in 1880, as shown by an approximate life table.

TABLE 44.

AGES.	EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN YEARS.	
	Insane.	Population of Massachusetts.
15 years	35.78	46.85
25 years	28.51	39.81
35 years	23.14	32.96
45 years	18.80	26.01
55 years	14.87	19.02
65 years	10.37	12.95
75 years	7.33	8.31
85 years	5.79	5.82
95 years	2.00	.....

This table does not indicate the true expectation of life for the insane, which expectation for ages prior to 55 is no doubt much less than that shown in the table, the error being due to the fact that all do not become insane at the same age.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FROM 1881 TO 1889, INCLUSIVE.

YEARS.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	190,458	104,748	84,485	.....	.....	.....	$100,258,606	$76,599,259	$18,520,547
1881	16,617	8,840	7,715	53,397	27,446	25,783	8,322,430	6,668,163	1,255,102
1882	17,095	9,314	7,687	56,430	29,210	27,020	9,247,819	7,196,564	1,609,734
1883	18,681	10,180	8,381	60,570	31,296	29,030	9,838,109	7,545,735	1,820,587
1884	19,822	10,586	9,056	65,107	33,513	31,294	10,915,650	7,973,791	2,481,580
1885	21,819	12,153	9,455	70,333	36,695	33,317	10,701,281	8,434,923	1,760,066
1886	22,070	12,158	9,736	74,980	39,181	35,514	12,090,854	8,669,509	2,813,181
1887	22,766	12,544	10,096	79,487	41,398	37,835	11,907,489	9,245,686	2,047,085
1888	25,943	14,450	11,357	86,016	45,201	40,523	13,523,111	10,269,321	2,533,507
1889	25,645	14,523	11,002	90,918	48,160	42,460	13,711,863	10,595,567	2,199,705

The actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, was 227,461.

In addition to the number admitted, given in the above statement, there were 57 males and 62 females, a total of 119, in Queens County Insane Asylum, Mineola, N. Y., but the years can not be given, as it was impossible to obtain figures previous to 1884.

The Louisiana Retreat, New Orleans, La., has a total of 1,225 admitted, but does not state sex, which will account for the apparent discrepancy between the items and totals in the summary for the admitted, and also for the discrepancy between the items and totals in the summary for the treated.

In all cases where institutions have made biennial returns the number has been equally divided in this summary between the two years.

The Central Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn., is not included in table for treated.

The following institutions are not included in table for expenditures:

The Louisiana Retreat, New Orleans, La.
The Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md.
The State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Mass.
The Montana Insane Asylum, Warm Springs, Mont.
The State Emigrant Insane Asylum, Wards Island, N. Y.
Long View Insane Asylum, Carthage, Ohio.

The following institutions do not state items of expenditures, which will account for the apparent discrepancy between items and totals of same in the summary:

	TOTAL EXPENDITURES.
Napa Asylum, Napa, Cal	$1,660,267
Maine Insane Asylum, Augusta, Me	1,050,273
State Lunatic Asylum No. 2, St. Joseph, Mo	571,629
Hospital for Chronic Insane, Hastings, Neb	130,640
Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y	1,489,764
North Texas Hospital for the Insane, Terrell, Tex	236,227

Schedules were not received from the State Hospital for the Insane, Knoxville, Tenn., nor from the State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, Fulton, Mo.

The tables following show the number of patients admitted and treated in public institutions for the insane in the United States, with the expenditures for the same, for the years from 1881, or date of establishment of hospital, if subsequent to that time, to the year 1889, inclusive.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ALABAMA INSANE HOSPITAL, TUSCALOOSA.

[Established 1861.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	2,074	1,015	1,059	.....	.....	.....	$849,779	$719,844	$129,935
1881	402	143	67	76	545	281	264	82,251	76,003	6,248
1882	417	117	62	55	534	275	259	77,081	69,599	7,482
1883	417	187	128	59	604	337	267	77,977	63,835	14,142
1884	497	268	112	156	765	394	371	86,817	72,898	13,919
1885	630	222	108	114	852	417	435	97,725	82,652	15,073
1886	692	225	109	116	917	446	471	101,552	85,250	16,302
1887	733	234	121	113	967	471	496	97,542	79,662	17,880
1888	774	358	161	197	1,132	551	581	106,117	90,472	15,645
1889	957	320	147	173	1,277	601	676	122,717	99,473	23,244

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,476; previous decade, 1,236; expenditures for previous decade, $704,557.

TERRITORIAL INSANE ASYLUM, PHENIX, ARIZ.

[Established 1887.]

Total	.....	151	122	29	.....	.....	.....	161,296	55,452	105,844
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	100,000
1887	.....	92	76	16	92	76	16	19,943	17,747	2,196
1888	70	25	20	5	95	78	17	20,357	18,526	1,831
1889	85	34	26	8	99	78	21	20,996	19,179	1,817

Actual number of patients treated from 1887 to 1889, inclusive, 151.

ARKANSAS STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, LITTLE ROCK.

[Established 1883.]

Total	.....	1,107	579	528	.....	.....	.....	668,912	396,626	272,286
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,499	493	110,006
1883	.....	302	144	158	302	144	158	94,944	33,733	61,211
1884	259	91	50	41	350	173	177	48,204	47,534	670
1885	253	85	43	42	338	171	167	91,370	46,755	44,615
1886	244	208	108	100	452	230	222	103,411	60,679	42,732
1887	369	194	100	94	563	283	280	71,424	71,424	.....
1888	408	132	79	53	540	278	262	75,615	68,306	7,309
1889	411	95	55	40	506	256	250	73,445	67,702	5,743

Actual number of patients treated from 1883 to 1889, inclusive, 1,107.

STATE INSANE ASYLUM, STOCKTON, CAL.

[Established 1851.]

Total	.....	3,101	2,357	744	.....	.....	.....	2,091,167	1,731,346	359,821
1881	1,116	149	121	28	1,265	911	354	182,413	162,413	.....
1882	1,102	179	144	35	1,281	926	355	254,269	165,218	89,051
1883	1,095	258	189	69	1,353	962	391	182,573	182,573	.....
1884	1,184	264	207	57	1,448	1,041	407	320,889	181,806	139,083
1885	1,215	341	259	82	1,556	1,131	425	196,106	196,106	.....
1886	1,379	504	374	130	1,883	1,367	516	305,891	196,610	109,281
1887	1,486	414	328	86	1,900	1,403	497	209,825	209,825	.....
1888	1,553	463	342	121	2,016	1,469	547	226,413	212,049	14,364
1889	1,646	529	393	136	2,175	1,583	592	232,788	224,746	8,042

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,217; previous decade, 4,670; expenditures for previous decade, $1,855,554.

THE NAPA ASYLUM, NAPA, CAL.

[Established 1875.]

Total	.....	4,027	2,574	1,453	.....	.....	.....	1,660,267	.....	.....
1881	839	563	374	189	1,402	910	492	143,517	.....	.....
1882	1,021	544	361	183	1,565	1,007	558	161,080	.....	.....
1883	1,172	463	292	171	1,635	1,026	609	176,574	.....	.....
1884	1,219	500	327	173	1,719	1,082	637	179,810	.....	.....
1885	1,319	479	305	174	1,798	1,114	684	195,258	.....	.....
1886	1,409	346	190	156	1,755	1,052	703	192,581	.....	.....
1887	1,436	363	227	136	1,799	1,074	725	194,053	.....	.....
1888	1,454	355	233	122	1,809	1,110	699	209,071	.....	.....
1889	1,469	414	265	149	1,883	1,149	734	208,323	.....	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,866; previous decade, 2,392; expenditures for previous decade, $528,648. Items of expenditures not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STATE INSANE ASYLUM, AGNEW, CAL.

[Established 1888.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total		544	375	169				$734,725	$190,339	$544,386
1885								55,200		55,200
1886								140,968	12,542	128,426
1887								83,245	17,087	66,158
1888		276	191	85	276	191	85	227,752	34,040	193,712
1889	272	268	184	84	540	371	169	227,560	126,670	100,890

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 544.

COLORADO STATE INSANE ASYLUM, PUEBLO.

[Established 1879.]

Total		744	537	207				499,397	263,312	236,085
1881		48	37	11	48	37	11	84,898	21,148	63,750
1882	19	27	22	5	46	37	9	23,433	23,433	
1883	25	50	30	20	75	48	27	107,985	24,838	83,147
1884	55	84	55	29	139	86	53	27,838	27,838	
1885	74	85	67	18	159	113	46	28,279	28,279	
1886	91	103	78	25	194	136	58	29,464	29,464	
1887	110	105	79	26	215	147	68	78,074	33,074	45,000
1888	126	106	72	34	232	150	82	36,692	36,692	
1889	157	136	97	39	293	192	101	82,734	38,546	44,188

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 744.

THE CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, MIDDLETOWN.

[Established 1868.]

Total		3,598	1,844	1,754				1,671,238	1,438,372	232,866
1881	541	401	222	179	942	474	468	144,549	129,749	14,800
1882	750	358	178	180	1,108	528	580	174,969	163,040	11,929
1883	842	299	158	141	1,141	534	607	184,798	158,025	26,773
1884	859	295	144	151	1,154	540	614	184,906	156,023	28,883
1885	937	407	192	215	1,344	611	733	96,667	88,429	8,238
1886	1,075	414	204	210	1,489	684	805	207,792	174,103	33,689
1887	1,181	489	245	244	1,670	780	890	200,369	181,786	18,583
1888	1,272	476	252	224	1,748	811	937	243,075	202,023	41,052
1889	1,329	459	249	210	1,788	841	947	234,113	185,194	48,919

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,139; previous decade, 1,741; expenditures for previous decade, $1,087,602.

DELAWARE STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, NEWCASTLE.

[Established 1889.]

1889		166	96	70	166	96	70	139,000	14,000	125,000

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE (ST. ELIZABETH), WASHINGTON, D. C.

[Established 1855.]

Total		2,571	1,955	616				2,820,217	2,327,553	492,664
1881	897	223	161	62	1,120	852	268	226,147	197,176	28,971
1882	925	247	178	69	1,172	878	294	235,918	213,486	22,432
1883	942	265	201	64	1,207	910	297	350,719	257,668	93,051
1884	994	347	286	61	1,341	1,041	300	359,932	257,804	102,128
1885	1,146	320	229	91	1,466	1,113	353	322,232	266,341	55,891
1886	1,221	303	234	69	1,524	1,160	364	292,450	269,638	22,812
1887	1,267	268	206	62	1,535	1,172	363	315,000	274,829	40,171
1888	1,302	318	247	71	1,620	1,238	382	365,087	289,726	75,361
1889	1,361	280	213	67	1,641	1,242	399	352,732	300,885	51,847

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 8,468; previous decade, 2,539; expenditures for previous decade, $1,457,231.

Digitized by Microsoft®

FLORIDA ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, CHATTAHOOCHEE.

[Established 1877.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	692	426	266	.....	.....	.....	$346,250	$298,750	$47,500
1881	94	55	27	28	149	71	78	25,000	25,000	.....
1882	110	57	35	22	167	83	84	30,000	25,000	5,000
1883	130	70	39	31	200	103	97	30,000	30,000	.....
1884	143	74	44	30	217	109	108	37,500	30,000	7,500
1885	169	71	47	24	240	126	114	35,000	35,000	.....
1886	186	74	43	31	260	143	117	50,000	35,000	15,000
1887	205	90	58	32	295	158	137	35,000	35,000	.....
1888	221	95	54	41	316	171	145	35,000	35,000	.....
1889	245	106	79	27	351	202	149	68,750	48,750	20,000

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 786.

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, ASYLUM POST OFFICE, GEORGIA.

[Established 1842.]

Total	.....	3,398	1,827	1,571	.....	.....	.....	1,685,960	1,335,134	350,826
1881	886	220	139	81	1,106	575	531	110,927	108,527	2,400
1882	906	257	131	126	1,163	606	557	176,156	128,134	48,022
1883	979	382	201	181	1,361	687	674	200,382	127,296	73,086
1884	1,131	419	216	203	1,550	779	771	243,000	149,362	93,638
1885	1,227	345	183	162	1,572	779	793	221,967	153,712	68,255
1886	1,237	391	211	180	1,628	797	831	177,337	152,345	24,992
1887	1,238	418	208	210	1,656	790	866	179,267	161,288	17,979
1888	1,295	451	257	194	1,746	842	904	188,770	170,842	17,928
1889	1,386	515	281	234	1,901	935	966	188,154	183,628	4,526

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,284.

THE IDAHO INSANE ASYLUM, BLACKFOOT.

[Established 1886.]

Total	.....	120	84	36	.....	.....	.....	91,979	71,979	20,000
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	20,000
1887	.....	66	44	22	66	44	22	34,904	34,904	.....
1888	47	24	20	4	71	50	21	17,753	17,753	.....
1889	48	30	20	10	78	57	21	19,322	19,322	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1886 to 1889, inclusive, 120.

ILLINOIS CENTRAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, JACKSONVILLE.

[Established 1851.]

Total	.....	2,704	1,471	1,233	.....	.....	.....	1,483,679	1,194,338	289,341
1881	636	244	139	105	880	462	418	129,145	117,948	11,197
1882	642	265	140	125	907	462	445	125,824	121,276	4,548
1883	636	247	137	110	883	455	428	136,034	113,731	22,303
1884	631	228	116	112	859	428	431	190,957	119,514	71,443
1885	632	368	197	171	1,000	519	481	187,903	134,123	53,780
1886	806	367	188	179	1,173	603	570	195,526	150,034	45,492
1887	920	257	142	115	1,177	595	582	169,218	149,111	20,107
1888	917	285	152	133	1,202	616	586	166,763	154,251	12,512
1889	923	443	260	183	1,366	719	647	182,309	134,350	47,959

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 3,340; previous decade, 3,184; expenditures for previous decade, $1,288,223.

ILLINOIS NORTHERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, ELGIN.

[Established 1869.]

Total	.....	1,087	577	510	.....	.....	.....	1,105,857	936,336	169,521
1881	525	161	80	81	686	347	339	140,348	117,548	22,800
1882	507	157	81	76	664	339	325	134,233	110,082	24,151
1883	520	134	64	70	654	324	330	127,339	106,127	21,212
1884	525	123	67	56	648	326	322	134,481	109,216	25,265
1885	533	97	50	47	630	319	311	126,587	107,487	19,100
1886	523	122	63	59	645	325	320	136,305	115,022	21,283
1887	539	105	63	42	644	333	311	106,825	96,458	10,367
1888	527	68	38	30	595	301	294	90,381	73,124	17,257
1889	523	120	71	49	643	330	313	109,358	101,272	8,086

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,612; previous decade, 1,739; expenditures for previous decade, $1,341,760.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, DUNNING, ILL.

[Established 1870.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	4,322	2,398	1,924	.....	.....	.....	$1,748,279	$1,459,398	$288,881
1881	402	270	146	124	672	297	375	162,540	162,540	.....
1882	384	370	204	166	754	359	395	149,524	149,524	.....
1883	453	495	237	258	948	421	527	153,353	153,353	.....
1884	554	526	311	215	1,080	565	515	205,056	205,056	.....
1885	527	521	293	228	1,048	563	485	393,999	240,934	153,065
1886	584	516	294	222	1,100	550	550	94,523	226,746	94,523
1887	710	551	297	254	1,261	614	647	231,901		5,155
1888	822	596	344	252	1,418	692	726	184,517	170,302	14,215
1889	940	477	272	205	1,417	687	730	172,866	150,943	21,923

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,724. From 1870 to 1890, $71,011 was expended for artesian wells, right of way of railroad to asylum, etc.

ILLINOIS SOUTHERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, ANNA.

[Established 1873.]

Total	.....	1,653	954	699	.....	.....	.....	1,104,871	932,309	232,562
1881	501	130	73	57	631	335	296	132,948	88,552	44,396
1882	474	174	101	73	648	350	298	171,564	98,181	73,383
1883	500	155	72	83	655	335	320	125,074	103,993	21,081
1884	534	220	143	77	754	413	341	144,483	102,689	41,794
1885	595	167	111	56	762	447	315	116,342	109,498	6,844
1886	637	172	109	63	809	479	330	138,242	111,968	26,274
1887	634	145	76	69	779	448	331	132,941	121,102	11,839
1888	618	114	64	50	732	423	309	90,312	87,512	2,800
1889	630	376	205	171	1,006	575	431	112,965	108,814	4,151

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,154; previous decade, 1,135; expenditures for previous decade, $1,147,339.

ILLINOIS EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, KANKAKEE.

[Established 1879.]

Total	.....	4,050	2,362	1,688	.....	.....	.....	2,569,772	1,624,717	945,055
1881	131	283	147	136	414	278	136	105,437	72,619	32,818
1882	301	159	119	40	460	317	143	188,790	77,531	111,259
1883	360	266	124	142	626	378	248	186,449	95,917	90,532
1884	500	565	260	305	1,065	549	516	479,890	118,958	360,932
1885	893	803	519	284	1,606	971	725	320,213	234,395	85,818
1886	1,445	344	230	114	1,789	1,041	748	375,606	246,096	129,510
1887	1,507	352	225	127	1,859	1,100	759	329,028	255,003	74,025
1888	1,555	367	221	146	1,922	1,151	771	286,200	272,216	13,984
1889	1,623	911	517	394	2,534	1,507	1,027	298,159	251,982	46,177

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,181; previous decade, 116; expenditures for previous decade, $215,848.

CENTRAL INDIANA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, INDIANAPOLIS.

[Established 1848.]

Total	.....	6,602	3,581	3,021	.....	.....	.....	2,414,336	2,228,461	185,875
1881	1,010	728	421	307	1,738	984	754	218,833	210,385	8,448
1882	1,065	762	415	347	1,827	1,033	794	233,520	226,029	7,491
1883	1,085	698	394	304	1,783	1,020	763	239,936	225,554	14,382
1884	1,114	906	401	505	2,020	1,019	1,001	248,594	230,517	18,077
1885	1,404	774	453	321	2,178	1,107	1,071	316,874	261,739	55,135
1886	1,469	775	409	366	2,244	1,101	1,143	298,959	258,612	40,347
1887	1,587	706	398	308	2,293	1,093	1,200	286,943	271,948	14,995
1888	1,513	679	353	326	2,192	1,002	1,190	287,000	272,000	15,000
1889	1,526	574	337	237	2,100	992	1,108	283,677	271,677	12,000

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 7,612; previous decade, 4,307; expenditures for previous decade, $1,420,677.

NORTHERN INDIANA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, LOGANSPORT.

[Established 1888.]

Total	.....	555	315	240	.....	.....	.....	558,544	151,531	407,013
1888	.....	364	215	149	364	215	149	472,510	68,742	403,768
1889	328	191	100	91	519	288	231	86,034	82,789	3,245

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 555.

Digitized by Microsoft®

IOWA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, MOUNT PLEASANT.

[Eetablished 1861.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	3,167	1,873	1,294	.....	.....	.....	$1,246,743	$933,165	$313,578
1881	492	292	171	121	784	453	331	97,108	87,317	9,791
1882	545	330	197	133	875	496	379	102,586	100,916	1,670
1883	536	328	201	127	864	487	377	86,122	77,551	8,571
1884	498	335	199	136	833	466	367	188,917	91,422	97,495
1885	468	404	254	150	872	501	371	128,786	92,985	35,801
1886	597	358	221	137	955	574	381	210,065	104,781	105,284
1887	677	364	207	157	1,041	625	416	119,147	118,431	716
1888	739	397	237	160	1,136	654	482	164,722	124,889	39,833
1889	672	359	186	173	1,031	470	561	149,290	134,873	14,417

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclueive, 3,659; previous decade, 2,847; expenditurce for previous decade, $1,218,015.

IOWA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, INDEPENDENCE.

[Established 1873.]

Total	.....	3,630	1,764	1,266	.....	.....	.....	1,235,325	1,054,175	181,150
1881	481	306	181	125	787	424	363	92,686	90,850	1,836
1882	539	268	164	104	807	457	350	116,650	94,579	22,071
1883	550	308	196	112	858	495	363	107,783	102,185	5,598
1884	569	340	201	139	909	521	388	133,183	108,157	25,026
1885	638	331	198	133	969	549	420	139,777	115,962	23,815
1886	713	325	176	149	1,038	579	459	140,242	127,360	12,882
1887	748	370	211	159	1,118	629	489	195,918	137,302	58,616
1888	811	384	221	163	1,195	691	504	168,318	148,844	19,474
1889	693	398	216	182	1,091	574	517	140,768	128,936	11,832

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 3,511.

INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE, CLARINDA, IOWA.

[Eetablished 1888.]

Total	.....	323	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	361,000	108,000	253,000
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	.....	75,000
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	.....	75,000
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,500	.....	51,500
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,500	.....	51,500
1888	.....	223	223	.....	223	223	.....	54,000	64,000	.....
1889	221	100	100	.....	321	321	.....	54,000	54,000	.....

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 323.

PENITENTIARY (INSANE DEPARTMENT), ANAMOSA, IOWA.

[Eetablished 1889.]

Total	.....	37	37	.....	37	37	.....	58,519	3,519	55,000
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,500	.....	27,500
1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,500	.....	27,500
1889	.....	37	37	.....	37	37	.....	3,519	3,519	.....

KANSAS STATE INSANE ASYLUM, OSAWATOMIE.

[Eetablished 1866.]

Total	.....	1,214	693	521	.....	.....	.....	967,793	771,518	196,275
1881	221	115	65	50	336	195	141	150,853	56,144	94,709
1882	269	225	120	105	494	275	219	91,707	73,944	17,763
1883	403	132	61	71	535	279	256	87,366	85,613	1,753
1884	438	127	65	62	565	292	273	105,154	89,862	15,292
1885	453	95	61	34	548	290	258	105,195	95,565	9,630
1886	433	92	65	27	525	296	229	130,817	89,738	41,079
1887	433	190	116	74	623	347	276	97,972	90,987	6,985
1888	521	119	67	52	640	347	293	100,837	95,288	5,549
1889	535	119	73	46	654	363	291	97,892	94,377	3,515

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclueive, 1,435; previoue decade, 801; expenditurree for previoue decade, $623,320.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TOPEKA INSANE ASYLUM, TOPEKA, KAN.

[Established 1879.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,888	1,111	777	.....	.....	.....	$1,211,581	$648,717	$562,864
1881	121	67	32	35	188	101	87	36,374	34,087	2,287
1882	128	49	26	23	177	93	84	122,455	33,645	88,810
1883	145	187	140	47	332	221	111	53,061	47,910	5,151
1884	245	162	110	52	407	269	138	140,216	50,487	89,729
1885	268	319	195	124	587	369	218	191,823	71,776	120,047
1886	460	233	129	104	693	422	271	204,968	90,082	114,886
1887	508	262	150	112	770	461	309	219,843	98,057	121,786
1888	560	321	168	153	890	512	378	119,986	110,615	9,371
1889	681	288	161	127	969	566	403	122,855	112,058	10,797

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,009.

EASTERN KENTUCKY LUNATIC ASYLUM, LEXINGTON.

[Established 1824.]

Total	.....	1,405	801	604	.....	.....	.....	1,018,867	952,044	66,823
1881	565	158	83	75	723	405	318	94,564	93,014	1,550
1882	580	178	99	79	758	421	337	118,688	116,688	2,000
1883	619	176	101	75	795	433	362	118,191	112,332	5,859
1884	643	90	44	46	733	386	347	112,456	110,456	2,000
1885	689	102	60	42	691	367	324	116,365	109,825	6,540
1886	670	139	87	52	709	397	312	124,760	99,760	25,000
1887	606	172	101	71	778	440	338	106,050	99,461	6,589
1888	646	174	101	73	820	459	361	114,423	106,866	7,562
1889	674	216	125	91	890	505	385	113,365	103,642	9,723

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,970; previous decade, 1,440; expenditures for previous decade, $1,054,782.

WESTERN KENTUCKY LUNATIC ASYLUM, HOPKINSVILLE.

[Established 1854.]

Total	.....	1,160	643	517	.....	.....	.....	740,273	683,765	56,508
1881	446	123	71	52	569	323	246	69,360	65,108	4,252
1882	461	139	77	62	600	341	259	75,407	70,925	4,482
1883	503	118	69	40	621	351	270	85,070	76,765	8,305
1884	507	147	79	68	654	368	286	82,380	76,143	6,237
1885	542	133	70	63	675	374	301	76,658	74,002	2,656
1886	551	142	81	61	693	390	303	79,726	77,128	2,598
1887	586	127	72	55	713	400	313	87,655	74,684	12,971
1888	577	116	61	55	693	371	322	93,109	86,941	6,168
1889	586	115	63	52	701	387	314	90,908	82,069	8,839

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,606; previous decade, 1,100; expenditures for previous decade, $642,398.

CENTRAL KENTUCKY LUNATIC ASYLUM, LAKELAND.

[Established 1873.]

Total	.....	1,676	1,056	620	.....	.....	.....	1,086,118	1,059,417	26,701
1881	462	150	92	58	612	348	264	117,000	103,000	14,000
1882	536	173	112	61	769	411	298	135,023	135,023	.....
1883	553	174	106	68	727	417	310	140,462	140,462	.....
1884	527	209	136	73	736	426	310	87,932	87,932	.....
1885	583	227	153	74	810	490	320	96,191	96,191	.....
1886	658	210	126	84	868	508	360	138,127	138,127	.....
1887	713	180	119	61	893	524	369	133,412	124,388	9,024
1888	748	150	75	75	898	497	401	128,928	127,428	1,500
1889	777	203	137	66	980	565	415	109,043	106,866	2,177

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,138; previous decade, 710; expenditures for previous decade, $531,812.

INSANE ASYLUM OF LOUISIANA, JACKSON.

[Established 1848.]

Total	.....	1,777	918	859	.....	.....	.....	557,404	475,164	82,240
1881	.....	337	171	166	337	171	166	72,700	58,830	13,870
1882	151	468	291	175	617	358	259	76,198	56,348	19,850
1883								76,198	56,348	19,850
1884	399	481	211	270	880	450	430	101,086	89,081	12,005
1885								101,086	89,081	12,005
1886								65,068	62,738	2,330
1887	470	300	141	159	770	331	439	65,068	62,738	2,330
1888								.....	.....	.....
1889	420	193	104	89	613	255	358	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,777; previous decade, 441; expenditures for previous decade, $243,830. No report of expenditures for 1888 and 1889 can be obtained.

LOUISIANA RETREAT, NEW ORLEANS.

[Established 1864.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total		1,225								
1881	106	62			168					
1882	196	94			290					
1883	124	120			244					
1884	120	180			300					
1885	110	211			321					
1886	109	176			285					
1887	128	126			254					
1888	156	136			292					
1889	178	120			298					

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,331. Reports of sex and expenditures not received.

MAINE INSANE ASYLUM, AUGUSTA.

[Established 1840.]

Total		2,091	1,177	824				$1,050,273		
1881	436	215	129	86	651	355	296	190,870		
1882	450	194	114	80	644	354	290	199,190		
1883	461	208	130	78	669	382	287	108,510		
1884	464	203	112	91	667	358	309	97,389		
1885	460	249	153	96	709	385	324	108,552		
1886	486	231	127	194	717	368	349	113,513		
1887	528	226	131	95	754	393	361	128,329		
1888	552	259	152	98	802	437	365	146,936		
1889	578	225	129	96	803	428	375	146,893		

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,437; previous decade, 1,866; expenditures for previous decade, $829,911. Items of expenditures not given.

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, CATONSVILLE, MD.

[Established 1834.]

Total		1,684	609	475						
1881	362	154	78	76	516	284	232			
1882	392	164	95	69	556	301	255			
1883	498	86	43	43	494	267	227			
1884	399	95	55	40	494	271	223			
1885	415	194	57	47	519	280	239			
1886	408	139	75	64	547	301	246			
1887	418	119	77	33	528	300	228			
1888	396	111	56	55	507	276	231			
1889	423	121	73	48	544	302	242			

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,446; previous decade, 1,703; expenditures for previous decade, $619,284. Expenditures for present return not given.

BAY VIEW ASYLUM (DEPARTMENT OF CITY ALMSHOUSE), BALTIMORE, MD.

[Established 1865.]

Total		1,178	585	593				652,328	$584,091	$67,337
1881	156	142	55	87	298	126	172	65,090	53,959	11,041
1882								65,757	60,003	5,754
1883	170	115	38	77	285	108	177	59,677	59,004	673
1884	202	105	32	73	397	102	295	59,991	55,922	4,969
1885	185	190	110	80	375	183	192	79,995	65,356	14,639
1886	224	188	107	81	412	207	205	79,994	69,121	10,873
1887	264	168	94	74	432	220	212	79,996	71,695	8,301
1888	278	140	83	57	418	214	204	79,998	74,310	5,688
1889	290	130	66	64	420	195	225	81,920	76,521	5,399

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive (exclusive of 1882), 1,334.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS.

[Established 1833.]

Total		2,822	1,473	1,349				1,284,671	1,204,742	79,929
1881	533	249	145	104	782	378	404	129,129	199,363	10,796
1882	588	310	180	130	898	452	446	125,390	117,151	8,239
1883	681	275	122	153	956	473	483	130,664	128,589	2,075
1884	731	252	117	135	983	482	501	138,219	134,391	3,828
1885	749	318	170	148	1,067	548	519	156,114	147,811	8,303
1886	786	323	157	166	1,109	543	566	155,247	140,592	14,655
1887	758	315	168	147	1,073	531	542	161,747	142,218	19,529
1888	694	389	205	184	1,083	521	562	146,100	143,899	2,201
1889	770	391	209	182	1,161	591	570	142,061	140,728	1,333

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 3,355; previous decade, 3,891; expenditures for previous decade, $2,257,923.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BOSTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL, BOSTON, MASS.

[Established 1839.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,233	637	596	.....	.....	.....	$565,518	$458,028	$107,490
1881	153	115	53	62	268	128	140	44,999	39,881	5,118
1882	189	106	55	51	295	143	152	59,999	49,326	10,673
1883	188	121	68	53	309	157	152	99,571	49,772	49,799
1884	194	117	66	51	311	159	152	59,959	49,909	10,050
1885	203	93	46	47	296	147	149	56,555	50,595	5,960
1886	229	118	61	57	347	176	171	61,743	54,255	7,488
1887	231	105	57	48	336	169	167	68,189	58,938	9,251
1888	160	185	92	93	345	169	176	61,090	55,400	5,690
1889	178	273	139	134	451	222	229	53,413	49,952	3,461

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,386; previous decade, 660; expenditures for previous decade, $570,537.

TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL, TAUNTON, MASS.

[Established 1854.]

Total	.....	2,497	1,328	1,169	.....	.....	.....	1,162,793	1,072,718	90,075
1881	556	272	152	120	828	437	391	120,746	112,358	8,388
1882	548	238	133	105	786	403	383	135,680	108,468	27,212
1883	568	335	177	158	903	461	442	114,879	112,379	2,500
1884	633	283	149	134	916	446	470	133,945	122,778	11,167
1885	627	306	150	156	933	462	471	123,968	118,914	5,054
1886	656	328	175	153	984	494	490	133,658	127,158	6,500
1887	663	271	158	113	934	468	466	139,026	132,141	6,885
1888	634	260	125	135	894	460	434	131,721	125,606	6,115
1889	624	204	109	95	828	423	405	129,170	112,916	16,254

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 3,053; previous decade, 4,501; expenditures for previous decade, $1,160,910.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY, MASS.

[Established 1854.]

Total	.....	713	172	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	223	85	49	36	308	95	213	.....	.....	.....
1882	261	116	15	101	377	87	290	.....	.....	.....
1883	275	24	.....	24	299	20	279	.....	.....	.....
1884	252	92	.....	92	344	18	326	.....	.....	.....
1885	307	44	.....	44	351	14	337	.....	.....	.....
1886	303	121	59	62	424	70	354	.....	.....	.....
1887	375	77	14	63	452	75	377	.....	.....	.....
1888	349	90	12	78	439	67	372	.....	.....	.....
1889	352	64	23	41	416	74	342	.....	.....	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 936. Expenditures can not be obtained.

NORTHAMPTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL, NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

[Established 1858.]

Total	.....	1,318	666	652	.....	.....	.....	824,255	740,147	84,108
1881	446	123	57	66	569	280	289	88,155	78,864	9,291
1882	463	124	62	62	587	291	296	89,815	83,041	6,774
1883	459	147	78	69	606	307	299	89,524	82,805	6,719
1884	469	136	61	75	605	291	314	96,205	80,414	15,791
1885	463	136	66	70	599	295	304	90,200	79,233	10,967
1886	476	183	85	98	659	320	339	94,852	81,851	13,001
1887	401	148	72	76	639	316	323	93,512	84,643	8,869
1888	469	166	87	79	635	311	324	87,522	83,523	3,999
1889	481	155	98	57	636	330	306	94,470	85,773	8,697

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,764; previous decade, 1,933; expenditures for previous decade, $925,250.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL, DANVERS, MASS.

[Established 1873.]

Total	.....	4,235	2,118	2,117	.....	.....	.....	1,336,778	1,293,690	43,088
1881	607	497	226	271	1,104	527	577	157,387	142,506	14,881
1882	626	512	278	234	1,138	574	564	153,070	152,487	583
1883	657	488	221	267	1,145	539	606	143,491	136,483	7,008
1884	721	530	265	265	1,251	599	652	146,835	138,439	8,396
1885	718	495	239	256	1,213	587	626	138,943	138,943	.....
1886	752	514	253	261	1,266	634	632	149,887	149,887	.....
1887	763	446	224	222	1,209	603	606	148,870	143,142	5,728
1888	740	402	221	181	1,142	595	547	151,638	149,496	2,142
1889	715	351	191	160	1,066	537	529	146,657	142,307	4,350

Digitized by Microsoft®

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,842; previous decade, 1,530; expenditures for previous decade, $1,810,664.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM, WORCESTER, MASS.

[Established 1877.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	500	310	190	.....	.....	.....	$628,642	$559,000	$69,642
1881	373	28	10	18	401	192	209	68,146	60,992	7,154
1882	367	71	49	22	438	217	221	64,549	59,784	4,765
1883	381	80	51	29	461	241	220	70,519	61,029	9,490
1884	392	47	37	10	439	235	204	72,984	63,823	9,161
1885	386	62	24	38	448	233	215	69,560	60,799	8,761
1886	405	71	41	30	476	248	228	72,550	62,839	9,711
1887	398	46	21	25	444	213	231	72,834	63,338	9,496
1888	392	59	46	13	451	228	223	72,466	63,894	8,572
1889	395	36	31	5	431	226	205	65,034	62,502	2,532

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 873; previous decade, 518; expenditures for previous decade, $188,884.

WESTBORO INSANE HOSPITAL, WESTBORO, MASS.

[Established 1886.]

Total	.....	1,165	484	681	.....	.....	.....	356,691	241,766	114,925
1887	.....	432	148	284	432	148	284	109,518	59,693	49,825
1888	309	393	154	179	642	251	391	147,272	92,172	55,100
1889	406	400	182	218	806	335	471	99,901	89,901	10,000

Actual number of patients treated from 1886 to 1889, inclusive, 1,165.

RETREAT FOR THE INSANE, DORCHESTER, MASS.

[Established 1887.]

Total	.....	162	79	83	.....	.....	.....	74,090	56,546	17,544
1887	.....	84	43	41	84	43	41	7,205	4,746	2,459
1888	84	77	35	42	161	78	83	36,173	27,244	8,929
1889	134	1	1	.....	135	69	66	30,712	24,556	6,156

Actual number of patients treated from 1887 to 1889, inclusive, 162.

MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, KALAMAZOO.

[Established 1859.]

Total	.....	1,854	1,039	815	.....	.....	.....	1,711,783	1,443,956	267,827
1881	657	170	113	57	827	413	414	177,109	147,633	29,476
1882	685	200	122	78	885	461	424	202,769	170,053	32,716
1883	740	152	91	61	892	467	425	193,580	168,940	24,640
1884	756	174	85	89	930	483	447	184,783	168,234	16,549
1885	798	146	90	56	944	496	448	175,529	148,813	26,716
1886	824	396	208	188	1,220	630	590	215,785	167,029	48,756
1887	790	224	127	97	1,014	529	485	159,159	115,559	43,600
1888	842	160	85	75	1,002	524	478	205,989	182,903	23,086
1889	870	232	118	114	1,102	568	534	197,080	174,792	22,288

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,511; previous decade, 2,391; expenditures for previous decade, $1,609,983.

EASTERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM, PONTIAC.

[Established 1878.]

Total	.....	1,944	1,070	874	.....	.....	.....	1,295,601	1,018,052	277,549
1881	454	157	85	72	611	316	295	122,149	100,312	21,837
1882	471	190	103	87	661	343	318	175,618	100,728	74,890
1883	541	265	157	108	806	430	376	121,187	109,040	12,147
1884	640	193	110	83	833	432	401	131,519	110,969	20,550
1885	653	166	96	70	819	432	387	140,777	115,020	25,757
1886	666	250	136	114	916	486	430	149,776	118,874	30,902
1887	637	205	111	94	842	445	397	103,982	92,335	11,647
1888	698	259	122	137	957	489	468	181,104	133,738	47,366
1889	775	259	150	109	1,034	541	493	169,489	137,036	32,453

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,398; previous decade, 676; expenditures for previous decade, $221,060.

Digitized by Microsoft®

MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR INSANE CRIMINALS, IONIA.

[Established 1885.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	192	166	26	.....	.....	.....	$192, 303	$94, 206	$98, 097
1885	.....	58	53	5	58	53	5	87, 005	6, 744	80, 261
1886	58	55	45	10	113	98	15	21, 831	19, 140	2, 691
1887	95	19	16	3	114	97	17	26, 660	21, 589	5, 071
1888	106	28	26	2	134	110	18	24. 479	23, 461	1, 018
1889	235	32	26	6	267	228	39	32, 328	23, 272	9, 056

Actual number of patients treated from 1885 to 1889, inclusive, 192.

NORTHERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM, TRAVERSE CITY.

[Established 1885.]

Total	.....	1, 026	561	465	.....	.....	.....	848, 248	311, 072	537, 176
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23, 013	.....	23, 013
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77, 325	.....	77, 325
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152, 266	.....	152, 266
1885	.....	333	170	163	333	170	163	96, 968	10, 025	86, 943
1886	332	208	115	93	540	284	256	231, 102	53, 224	177, 878
1887	462	154	84	70	616	324	292	72, 715	65, 359	7, 356
1888	498	174	96	78	672	365	307	109, 049	99, 579	9, 470
1889	589	157	96	61	746	408	338	85, 810	82, 885	2, 925

Actual number of patients treated from 1885 to 1889, inclusive, 1,026.

MINNESOTA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, ST. PETER.

[Established 1866.]

Total	.....	2, 405	1, 462	943	.....	.....	.....	1, 460, 509	1, 177, 895	282, 614
1881	612	439	249	190	1, 051	520	531	153, 729	105, 438	48, 291
1882								198, 593	113, 161	85, 432
1883	636	595	364	231	1, 231	717	514	130, 723	90, 294	40, 429
1884								176, 128	132, 046	44, 082
1885	806	680	448	232	1, 486	881	605	145, 739	143, 446	2, 293
1886								139, 566	135, 135	4, 431
1887	874	691	401	290	1, 565	940	625	183, 237	142, 071	41, 166
1888								173, 514	163, 796	9, 718
1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159, 280	152, 508	6, 772

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,711; previous decade, 2,204; expenditures for previous decade, $1,196,193.

SECOND MINNESOTA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, ROCHESTER.

[Established 1878.]

Total	.....	2, 068	1, 215	853	.....	.....	.....	1, 177, 463	816, 967	360, 496
1881	113	131	29	102	244	142	102	67, 310	35, 834	31, 476
1882	200	84	40	44	284	147	137	114, 441	46, 364	68, 077
1883	236	299	199	100	535	321	214	122, 636	65, 429	57, 207
1884	387	266	111	155	653	337	316	142, 187	67, 318	74, 869
1885	532	259	135	124	791	399	392	104, 744	86, 910	17, 834
1886	636	213	115	98	849	425	424	128, 055	101, 055	27, 000
1887	702	416	312	104	1, 118	655	463	147, 423	112, 964	34, 459
1888	907	293	203	90	1, 200	725	475	157, 248	136, 208	21, 040
1889	954	107	71	36	1, 061	655	406	193, 419	164, 885	28, 534

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,181.

MISSISSIPPI STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, JACKSON.

[Established 1855.]

Total	.....	980	446	534	.....	.....	.....	604, 145	584, 145	20, 000
1881	442	105	50	55	547	252	295	79, 380	69, 380	10, 000
1882	416	111	39	72	527	223	304	71, 391	71, 391	.....
1883	443	122	51	71	565	240	325	71, 327	71, 327	.....
1884	440	120	51	69	560	231	329	75, 558	65, 558	10, 000
1885	439	86	38	48	525	214	311	61, 771	61, 771	.....
1886	417	109	58	51	526	227	299	62, 478	62, 478	.....
1887	439	96	43	53	535	227	308	62, 490	62, 496	.....
1888	438	106	62	44	544	247	297	60, 000	60, 000	.....
1889	442	125	54	71	667	246	321	59, 744	59, 744	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,422; previous decade, 1,201; expenditures for previous decade, $489,091.

Digitized by Microsoft®

EAST MISSISSIPPI STATE INSANE ASYLUM, MERIDIAN.

[Established 1885.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	645	361	284	.....	.....	.....	$167,000	$167,000	.....
1885	.....	273	159	114	273	159	114	30,000	30,000	.....
1886	213	100	60	40	313	186	127	45,000	45,000	.....
1887	225	96	56	40	321	182	139	30,000	30,000	.....
1888	230	76	43	33	306	167	139	31,000	31,000	.....
1889	214	100	43	57	314	166	148	31,000	31,000	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1885 to 1880, inclusive, 645.

ST. LOUIS INSANE ASYLUM, ST. LOUIS, MO.

[Established 1809.]

Total	.....	2,175	1,211	964	.....	.....	.....	692,057	652,599	$39,458
1881	303	215	121	94	518	228	290	74,853	67,653	7,200
1882	343	225	137	88	568	265	303	67,449	64,363	3,086
1883	343	223	130	93	566	246	320	68,990	66,345	2,645
1884	398	245	137	108	643	267	376	73,990	72,733	1,257
1885	428	253	146	107	681	297	384	77,601	73,715	3,888
1886	466	263	145	118	729	308	421	79,394	73,859	5,535
1887	500	214	108	106	714	295	419	83,044	78,652	4,392
1888	516	247	131	116	763	321	442	81,821	78,180	3,641
1889	534	290	156	134	824	354	470	84,915	77,099	7,816

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,478; previous decade, 1,463; expenditures for previous decade, $600,822.

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 2, ST. JOSEPH, MO.

[Established 1874.]

Total	.....	1,574	913	661	.....	.....	.....	571,629	.....	.....
1881	195	157	96	61	352	198	154	43,513	.....	.....
1882	231	160	88	72	391	214	177	47,740	.....	.....
1883	261	154	90	64	415	227	188	44,598	.....	.....
1884	262	162	83	79	424	211	213	48,598	.....	.....
1885	278	172	107	65	450	227	223	58,079	.....	.....
1886	306	240	134	106	546	284	262	86,108	.....	.....
1887	398	215	125	90	613	330	283	76,073	.....	.....
1888	472	162	96	66	634	343	291	86,312	.....	.....
1889	480	152	94	58	632	350	282	80,608	.....	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,769. Items of expenditures not given.

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 3, NEVADA, MO.

[Established 1887.]

Total	.....	484	288	196	.....	.....	.....	292,331	124,249	168,082
1887	.....	51	31	20	51	31	20	149,000	.....	149,000
1888	46	245	149	96	291	179	112	57,861	55,867	1,994
1889	200	188	108	80	388	230	158	85,470	68,382	17,088

Actual number of patients treated from 1887 to 1889, inclusive, 484.

MONTANA INSANE ASYLUM, WARM SPRINGS.

[Established ——.]

Total	.....	564	470	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	40	30	26	4	70	65	5	.....	.....	.....
1882	8	21	19	2	29	25	4	.....	.....	.....
1883	8	61	49	12	69	57	12	.....	.....	.....
1884	31	54	47	7	85	74	11	.....	.....	.....
1885	19	74	61	13	93	76	17	.....	.....	.....
1886	28	63	50	13	91	71	20	.....	.....	.....
1887	35	69	59	10	104	88	16	.....	.....	.....
1888	16	88	71	17	104	84	20	.....	.....	.....
1889	26	104	88	16	130	111	19	.....	.....	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 604. Expenditures not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEBRASKA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, LINCOLN.

[Established 1871.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,719	1,031	688	.....	.....	.....	$686,861	$610,861	$76,000
1881	193	124	80	44	317	184	133	82,443	42,443	40,000
1882	230	164	94	70	394	222	172	42,942	42,942	.....
1883	273	206	132	74	479	281	198	58,112	58,112	.....
1884	282	204	137	67	486	306	180	61,801	61,801	.....
1885	360	185	117	68	545	334	211	67,024	62,024	5,000
1886	358	202	127	75	560	336	224	73,478	73,478	.....
1887	374	202	101	101	576	328	248	99,991	93,991	6,000
1888	399	220	123	97	619	339	280	89,003	89,003	.....
1889	392	212	120	92	604	334	270	112,067	87,067	25,000

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,912; previous decade, 655; expenditures for previous decade, $439,882.

NORFOLK HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, NORFOLK, NEB.

[Established 1888.]

Total	.....	276	164	112	.....	.....	.....	142,274	137,263	5,011
1888	.....	152	83	69	152	83	69	65,723	63,238	2,485
1889	124	124	81	43	248	150	98	76,551	74,025	2,526

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 276.

HOSPITAL FOR CHRONIC INSANE, HASTINGS, NEB.

[Established 1889.]

1889	.....	136	71	65	136	71	65	130,640	.....	.....

Items of expenditures not given.

NEVADA STATE INSANE ASYLUM, RENO.

[Established 1882.]

Total	.....	366	296	70	.....	.....	.....	315,207	263,268	51,939
1882	.....	139	108	31	139	108	31	.....	.....	.....
1883	139	27	17	10	166	125	41	46,328	38,222	8,106
1884	151	51	45	6	202	160	42	43,694	40,888	2,806
1885	160	55	48	7	215	170	45	38,577	34,145	4,432
1886								38,577	35,365	3,212
1887	161	57	49	8	218	172	46	49,075	34,010	15,065
1888								49,075	41,455	7,620
1889	167	37	29	8	204	160	44	49,881	39,183	10,698

Actual number of patients treated from 1882 to 1889, inclusive, 366.

NEW HAMPSHIRE ASYLUM, CONCORD.

[Established 1842.]

Total	.....	1,216	643	573	.....	.....	.....	769,931	661,704	108,227
1881	285	134	71	63	419	200	219	83,530	64,810	18,720
1882	302	104	58	46	406	194	212	87,789	74,185	13,604
1883	285	133	71	62	418	192	226	79,126	70,467	8,659
1884	295	141	66	75	436	194	242	77,380	68,284	9,105
1885	309	125	67	68	444	193	251	85,585	77,026	8,659
1886	322	138	77	61	460	214	246	85,124	72,435	12,689
1887	307	139	80	59	446	216	230	84,230	71,988	12,242
1888	328	136	64	72	464	207	257	89,756	79,741	10,015
1889	339	156	89	67	495	248	247	97,402	82,768	14,634

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,501; previous decade, 1,551; expenditures for previous decade, $857,268.

NEW JERSEY STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, TRENTON.

[Established 1848.]

Total	.....	1,621	848	773	.....	.....	.....	1,405,259	1,250,169	155,090
1881	550	157	83	74	707	386	321	146,792	129,330	17,462
1882	577	186	96	90	703	403	360	151,062	135,396	15,666
1883	629	177	99	78	806	428	378	149,081	135,357	13,724
1884	627	175	95	80	802	411	391	157,466	141,660	15,806
1885	663	183	84	99	846	417	429	155,608	141,162	14,446
1886	646	185	98	87	831	413	418	155,448	134,408	21,040
1887	691	174	97	77	865	439	426	148,054	130,358	17,696
1888	707	198	107	91	905	459	446	166,359	150,930	15,429
1889	761	186	89	97	947	474	473	175,389	151,568	23,821

Digitized by Microsoft®

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,171; previous decade, 2,563; expenditures for previous decade, $1,637,192.

STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, MORRIS PLAINS, N. J.

[Established 1876.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,924	1,042	882	.....	.....	.....	$1,903,267	$1,675,279	$227,988
1881	586	187	107	80	773	384	389	166,792	152,370	14,422
1882	641	174	98	76	815	408	407	173,496	157,673	15,823
1883	667	212	105	107	879	426	453	187,191	167,601	19,590
1884	707	210	126	84	917	456	461	193,942	176,289	17,653
1885	745	278	156	122	1,023	527	496	220,956	203,828	17,128
1886	829	199	93	106	1,028	508	520	238,342	205,974	32,368
1887	865	208	115	93	1,073	539	534	246,020	201,057	44,963
1888	873	238	131	107	1,111	565	546	229,726	199,855	29,871
1889	904	218	111	107	1,122	574	648	246,802	210,632	36,170

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,510.

NEW YORK CITY INSANE ASYLUM, BLACKWELLS ISLAND, N. Y.

[Established 1839.]

Total	.....	5,384	.....	5,384	.....	.....	.....	1,510,737	1,355,737	155,000
1881	1,304	475	.....	475	1,779	.....	1,779	152,268	117,268	35,000
1882	1,263	491	.....	491	1,754	.....	1,754	121,586	121,586	.....
1883	1,302	567	.....	667	1,869	.....	1,869	160,527	145,527	15,000
1884	1,451	568	.....	568	2,019	.....	2,019	146,898	146,898	.....
1885	1,508	529	.....	529	2,037	.....	2,037	167,281	142,281	25,000
1886	1,605	653	.....	653	2,258	.....	2,258	152,287	152,287	.....
1887	1,709	704	.....	704	2,413	.....	2,413	141,020	141,020	.....
1888	1,626	691	.....	691	2,317	.....	2,317	234,665	188,665	46,000
1889	1,719	706	.....	706	2,425	.....	2,425	234,205	200,205	34,000

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 6,688; previous decade, 5,881; expenditures for previous decade, $1,104,000.

NEW YORK STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, UTICA.

[Established 1843.]

Total	.....	3,720	1,983	1,737	.....	.....	.....	1,808,301	1,609,565	198,736
1881	614	411	212	199	1,025	506	519	204,122	204,122	.....
1882	626	412	206	206	1,038	508	530	197,489	197,489	.....
1883	578	404	218	186	982	509	473	183,724	177,612	6,112
1884	604	387	201	186	991	505	486	179,269	170,391	8,878
1885	607	392	203	189	999	514	485	206,248	176,429	29,819
1886	669	430	235	195	999	518	481	222,539	175,789	46,750
1887	574	374	205	169	948	484	464	188,549	160,783	27,766
1888	578	444	254	190	1,022	537	485	220,068	177,542	42,526
1889	611	466	249	217	1,077	559	518	206,293	169,408	36,885

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,334; previous decade, 4,977; expenditures for previous decade, $2,118,373.

KINGS COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM, FLATBUSH, N. Y.

[Established 1855.]

Total	.....	3,973	2,005	1,968	.....	.....	.....	1,489,764	.....	.....
1881	1,100	472	247	225	1,572	691	881	111,265	.....	.....
1882	1,176	463	216	247	1,639	689	950	132,511	.....	.....
1883	1,157	420	202	218	1,577	655	922	142,105	.....	.....
1884	1,234	479	225	254	1,713	709	1,004	134,482	.....	.....
1885	1,329	377	206	171	1,706	732	974	144,403	.....	.....
1886	1,351	446	230	216	1,797	773	1,024	162,704	.....	.....
1887	1,475	389	207	182	1,864	810	1,054	175,780	.....	.....
1888	1,525	424	219	205	1,949	851	1,098	210,188	.....	.....
1889	1,662	503	253	250	2,165	943	1,222	276,326	.....	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 5,073; previous decade, 4,052; expenditures for previous decade, $777,669. Items of expenditures not given.

MONROE COUNTY INSANE ASYLUM, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

[Established 1857.]

Total	.....	822	451	371	.....	.....	.....	298,903	255,935	42,968
1881	210	78	48	30	288	130	158	22,221	20,355	1,866
1882	214	70	34	36	284	121	163	21,250	21,250	.....
1883	222	73	37	36	295	123	172	22,078	22,078	.....
1884	238	77	46	31	315	141	174	24,857	23,357	1,500
1885	243	78	50	28	321	152	169	27,203	26,203	1,000
1886	244	88	39	49	332	150	182	49,662	25,662	24,000
1887	258	121	64	57	379	172	207	31,592	30,350	1,242
1888	276	114	64	50	390	185	205	47,947	39,317	8,630
1889	290	123	69	54	413	193	220	52,093	47,363	4,730

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,032; previous decade, 828; expenditures for previous decade, $155,044.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NEW YORK STATE ASYLUM FOR INSANE CRIMINALS, AUBURN.

[Established 1859.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	487	469	18	.....	.....	.....	$355,774	$312,936	$42,838
1881	149	25	25	.....	174	163	11	28,373	27,016	1,357
1882	134	30	30	.....	164	154	10	28,863	27,898	965
1883	141	37	36	1	178	168	10	28,842	27,646	1,196
1884	147	52	50	2	199	188	11	39,733	27,890	11,843
1885	154	58	57	1	212	204	8	42,876	29,787	13,089
1886	182	75	70	5	257	244	13	41,909	36,119	5,790
1887	201	79	73	6	280	263	17	45,371	41,386	3,985
1888	216	57	56	1	273	258	15	47,703	45,726	1,977
1889	217	74	72	2	291	274	17	52,104	49,468	2,636

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 636; previous decade, 415; expenditures for previous decade, $237,269.

WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, WILLARD, N. Y.

[Established 1869.]

Total	.....	2,113	1,099	1,014	.....	.....	.....	2,258,974	2,120,610	138,364
1881	1,628	256	116	140	1,884	895	989	238,267	235,984	2,283
1882	1,735	217	97	120	1,952	911	1,041	247,667	242,223	5,444
1883	1,774	156	89	67	1,930	908	1,022	254,968	241,160	13,808
1884	1,758	236	125	111	1,994	952	1,042	248,905	243,864	5,041
1885	1,822	196	100	96	2,018	949	1,069	238,589	226,597	11,992
1886	1,836	226	130	96	2,062	986	1,076	266,584	215,401	51,183
1887	1,818	224	112	112	2,042	962	1,080	232,960	214,108	18,852
1888	1,812	334	189	145	2,146	1,039	1,107	255,216	245,061	10,155
1889	1,962	268	141	127	2,230	1,086	1,144	275,818	256,212	19,606

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 3,741.

HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

[Established 1871.]

Total	.....	2,357	1,296	1,061	.....	.....	.....	1,460,650	924,130	536,520
1881	251	179	94	85	430	220	210	91,747	84,054	7,693
1882	273	211	109	102	484	247	237	115,675	82,789	32,886
1883	219	277	142	135	496	255	241	85,831	77,984	7,847
1884	368	284	155	129	592	320	272	105,787	95,398	10,389
1885	361	249	132	117	610	321	289	111,638	102,664	9,074
1886	389	281	155	126	670	362	308	137,455	106,787	30,668
1887	425	278	165	113	703	383	320	207,255	116,520	90,735
1888	419	300	175	125	719	399	320	250,037	127,587	122,450
1889	476	298	169	129	774	428	346	355,225	130,447	224,778

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,698; previous decade, 1,492; expenditures for previous decade, $1,732,338.

NEW YORK CITY ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, WARDS ISLAND, N. Y.

[Established 1871.]

Total	.....	5,293	5,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,215,548	1,750,223	465,325
1881	1,149	512	512	.....	1,661	1,661	.....	248,345	139,345	109,000
1882	1,225	461	461	.....	1,686	1,686	.....	154,245	154,245	.....
1883	1,238	515	515	.....	1,753	1,753	.....	165,363	165,363	.....
1884	1,364	510	510	.....	1,874	1,874	.....	344,201	164,236	179,965
1885	1,509	575	575	.....	2,084	2,084	.....	221,064	198,564	22,500
1886	1,652	612	612	.....	2,264	2,264	.....	201,302	201,302	.....
1887	1,691	668	668	.....	2,359	2,359	.....	191,572	191,572	.....
1888	1,706	724	724	.....	2,430	2,430	.....	307,426	263,866	43,560
1889	1,917	716	716	.....	2,633	2,633	.....	382,030	271,730	110,300

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 6,442; previous decade, 4,254; expenditures for previous decade, $794,059.

STATE HOMEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, MIDDLETOWN, N. Y.

[Established 1874.]

Total	.....	1,783	946	837	.....	.....	.....	1,233,982	888,770	345,212
1881	180	160	93	67	340	173	167	161,492	62,350	99,142
1882	216	175	82	93	391	190	201	74,296	61,772	12,524
1883	240	170	101	69	410	214	196	99,985	82,892	17,093
1884	260	163	86	77	423	222	201	95,085	77,288	17,797
1885	282	204	109	95	486	246	240	97,844	90,547	7,297
1886	356	213	101	112	568	275	293	158,450	115,955	42,495
1887	411	231	117	114	642	310	332	162,570	125,556	37,014
1888	455	217	111	106	672	327	345	164,468	126,250	38,218
1889	459	250	146	104	709	375	334	219,792	146,160	73,632

Digitized by Microsoft®

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,963; previous decade, 864; expenditures for previous decade, $988,435.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, WARDS ISLAND, N. Y.

[Established 1875.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	111	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	$111,107	$111,107	.....
1881	150	9	.....	9	159	.....	159	16,425	16,425	.....
1882	148	18	.....	18	166	.....	166	17,286	17,286	.....
1883	150	19	.....	19	169	.....	169	17,403	17,403	.....
1884	150	26	.....	26	176	.....	176	15,772	15,772	.....
1885	149	18	.....	18	167	.....	167	15,772	15,772	.....
1886	149	14	.....	14	163	.....	163	15,878	15,878	.....
1887	150	7	.....	7	157	.....	157	12,571	12,571	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1887, inclusive, 261. Discontinued in 1887. No expenditures for building.

NEW YORK CITY INSANE ASYLUM, HARTS ISLAND, N. Y.

[Established 1877.]

Total	.....	1,362	255	1,107	.....	.....	.....	708,699	577,699	$131,000
1881	298	158	.....	158	456	.....	456	38,827	38,827	.....
1882	432	45	.....	45	477	.....	477	36,739	36,739	.....
1883	431	39	.....	39	470	.....	470	45,894	45,894	.....
1884	432	128	.....	128	560	.....	560	46,236	46,236	.....
1885	495	32	.....	32	527	.....	527	41,432	41,432	.....
1886	496	166	72	94	662	72	590	94,977	50,977	44,000
1887	600	577	165	412	1,177	225	952	67,721	67,721	.....
1888	1,086	67	8	59	1,153	221	932	121,808	121,808	.....
1889	1,087	150	10	140	1,237	224	1,013	221,065	134,065	87,000

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,660.

BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Established 1880.]

Total	.....	2,536	1,433	1,103	.....	.....	.....	804,783	697,720	107,063
1881	.....	219	122	97	219	122	97	49,390	42,901	6,489
1882	156	273	157	116	429	239	190	68,280	65,087	3,193
1883	274	265	139	126	539	285	254	90,295	82,193	8,102
1884	329	275	158	117	604	317	287	84,386	73,847	10,539
1885	347	295	165	130	642	341	301	97,455	75,669	21,786
1886	371	324	184	140	695	366	329	109,077	85,633	23,444
1887	398	318	185	133	716	373	343	104,606	87,747	16,859
1888	356	274	157	117	630	328	302	106,636	94,147	12,489
1889	368	293	166	127	661	338	323	94,658	90,496	4,162

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,536.

THE BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

[Established 1881.]

Total	.....	1,996	1,053	943	.....	.....	.....	1,240,905	887,537	353,368
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,166	5,340	25,826
1882	.....	298	162	136	298	162	136	64,334	37,548	26,786
1883	275	211	103	108	486	249	237	69,143	65,506	3,637
1884	425	243	125	118	668	340	328	109,249	81,381	27,868
1885	580	283	167	116	863	449	414	127,009	104,718	22,291
1886	767	319	182	137	1,086	573	513	217,489	123,014	94,475
1887	936	272	138	134	1,208	621	587	217,411	146,240	71,171
1888	1,039	206	94	112	1,245	610	635	206,244	154,634	51,610
1889	1,077	104	82	82	1,241	599	642	198,860	169,156	29,704

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,996.

STATE EMIGRANT INSANE ASYLUM, WARDS ISLAND, N. Y.

[Established ——.]

Total	.....	1,358	713	645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	112	190	102	88	302	161	141	.....	.....	.....
1882	155	236	112	124	391	193	198	.....	.....	.....
1883	186	153	89	64	339	179	160	.....	.....	.....
1884	115	115	56	59	230	120	110	.....	.....	.....
1885	125	104	58	46	229	128	101	.....	.....	.....
1886	20	126	71	55	146	79	67	.....	.....	.....
1887	29	160	91	69	189	103	86	.....	.....	.....
1888	39	163	79	84	202	97	105	.....	.....	.....
1889	25	111	55	56	136	67	69	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,470. Expenditures not given.

QUEENS COUNTY INSANE ASYLUM, MINEOLA, N. Y.

[Established 1882.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	231	122	109	.....	.....	.....	$139,188	$139,188	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,982	16,982	.....
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,302	18,302	.....
1884	119	43	27	16	162	84	78	17,270	17,270	.....
1885	121	47	28	19	168	83	85	16,731	16,731	.....
1886	115	36	16	20	151	69	82	17,225	17,225	.....
1887	123	32	18	14	155	73	82	16,594	16,594	.....
1888	126	34	15	19	160	70	90	18,395	18,395	.....
1889	122	39	18	21	161	74	87	17,689	17,689	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1884 to 1889, inclusive, 350. It was impossible to obtain figures as to inmates previous to 1884.

NEW YORK CITY ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, CENTRAL ISLIP, N. Y.

[Established 1889.]

Total	.....	314	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	247,200	.....	$247,200
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	25,000
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,700	.....	59,700
1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,500	.....	137,500
1889	.....	314	314	.....	314	314	.....	25,000	.....	25,000

Actual number of patients treated in 1889, 314.

NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM, RALEIGH.

[Established 1857.]

Total	.....	697	363	334	.....	.....	.....	507,096	439,521	67,575
1881	273	49	29	20	322	167	155	56,575	51,200	5,375
1882	284	50	24	26	334	173	161	58,073	48,686	9,387
1883	278	53	27	26	331	172	159	67,694	42,732	24,962
1884	199	106	53	53	305	149	156	52,864	44,911	7,953
1885	243	97	48	49	340	172	168	55,322	50,809	4,513
1886	254	95	49	46	349	179	170	47,880	46,077	1,803
1887	248	74	38	36	322	163	159	64,137	52,198	11,939
1888	202	80	43	37	372	189	183	48,406	47,968	438
1889	202	93	52	41	385	192	193	56,145	54,940	1,205

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 970; previous decade, 688; expenditures for previous decade, $665,522.

EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM, GOLDSBORO.

[Established 1880.]

Total	.....	642	321	321	.....	.....	.....	217,980	169,871	48,109
1881	92	30	14	16	122	50	72	10,958	10,448	510
1882	89	45	15	30	134	49	85	21,341	14,226	7,115
1883	86	63	40	23	149	73	76	16,361	14,244	2,117
1884	110	81	37	44	191	93	98	22,144	15,583	6,561
1885	144	86	50	36	230	115	115	28,058	22,358	5,700
1886	155	70	33	37	225	109	116	23,833	23,082	751
1887	169	61	41	20	230	114	116	26,600	22,448	4,152
1888	180	86	44	42	266	129	137	30,528	22,342	8,186
1889	194	120	47	73	314	131	183	38,157	25,140	13,017

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 734.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA INSANE ASYLUM, MORGANTON.

[Established 1883.]

Total	.....	932	449	483	.....	.....	.....	644,448	374,564	269,884
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	40,000
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	60,000
1883	.....	181	84	97	181	84	97	76,620	21,236	55,384
1884	155	71	32	39	226	107	119	75,732	40,732	35,000
1885	182	86	37	49	268	122	146	38,900	38,900	.....
1886	193	174	85	89	367	170	197	130,195	50,695	79,500
1887	307	126	65	61	433	209	224	60,574	60,574	.....
1888	357	155	80	75	512	251	261	81,427	81,427	.....
1889	421	139	66	73	560	266	294	81,000	81,000	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1883 to 1889, inclusive, 932.

Digitized by Microsoft®

NORTH DAKOTA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, JAMESTOWN.

[Established 1885.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total		451	272	179				$502,223	$252,717	$249,506
1884								49,138		49,138
1885		176	110	66	176	110	66	29,528	29,528	
1886								108,434	45,746	62,688
1887								48,470	48,470	
1888	136	180	98	82	316	181	135	198,593	60,913	137,680
1889	161	95	64	31	256	150	106	68,060	68,060	

Actual number of patients treated from 1885 to 1889, inclusive, 451.

DAYTON ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, DAYTON, OHIO.

[Established 1855.]

Total		1,812	982	830				1,007,294	903,695	103,599
1881	592	191	101	90	783	386	397	119,215	101,601	17,614
1882	596	174	95	79	770	381	389	131,492	108,167	23,325
1883	584	179	100	79	763	375	388	126,689	106,038	20,651
1884	601	188	102	86	789	392	397	114,313	107,272	7,041
1885	589	183	95	88	772	385	387	106,790	97,494	9,296
1886	605	196	113	83	801	404	397	100,987	95,914	5,073
1887	592	184	100	84	776	393	383	108,230	99,336	8,894
1888	590	307	157	150	897	446	451	104,332	97,326	7,006
1889	553	210	119	91	763	385	378	95,246	90,547	4,699

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,404; previous decade, 3,187; expenditures for previous decade, $1,078,707.

CLEVELAND ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

[Established 1855.]

Total		2,339	1,210	1,129				1,182,301	993,782	188,519
1881	620	224	112	132	864	421	443	120,766	106,508	14,258
1882	622	226	115	111	848	429	419	128,826	115,600	13,226
1883	622	244	127	117	866	432	434	122,236	113,152	9,084
1884	625	220	119	101	845	438	407	121,124	112,119	9,005
1885	617	253	138	115	870	448	422	119,185	108,600	11,185
1886	635	282	142	140	917	468	449	122,286	108,061	14,225
1887	626	274	141	133	900	456	444	118,587	106,003	12,584
1888	652	340	173	167	992	510	482	124,923	111,655	13,268
1889	625	256	143	113	881	459	422	201,368	112,684	91,684

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,959; previous decade, 2,912; expenditures for previous decade, $1,076,128.

LONG VIEW INSANE ASYLUM, CARTHAGE, OHIO.

[Established 1860.]

Total		1,834	959	875						
1881	660	164	91	73	824	398	426			
1882	652	190	87	103	842	392	450			
1883	655	193	97	96	848	403	445			
1884	662	220	119	101	882	433	449			
1885	674	214	104	110	888	425	463			
1886	688	244	133	111	932	452	480			
1887	734	228	120	108	962	466	496			
1888	763	190	92	98	953	437	516			
1889	782	191	116	75	973	475	498			

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,494; previous decade, 2,528.

ATHENS ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, ATHENS, OHIO.

[Established 1867.]

Total		2,312	1,201	1,111				970,434	928,434	42,000
1881	556	193	110	88	754	356	398	110,088	110,088	
1882	616	216	110	106	832	391	441	103,937	103,937	
1883	625	216	109	107	841	406	435	94,336	94,336	
1884	635	223	119	104	858	429	429	97,928	97,928	
1885	608	255	134	121	863	445	418	100,387	100,387	
1886	648	365	185	180	1,013	501	512	147,759	105,759	42,000
1887	771	231	126	105	1,002	504	498	101,281	101,281	
1888	778	367	185	182	1,145	577	568	104,977	104,977	
1889	787	241	123	118	1,028	504	524	109,741	109,741	

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,838; previous decade, 2,752; expenditures for previous decade, $1,296,956.

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLUMBUS ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

[Established 1877.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	2,833	1,469	1,364	.....	.....	.....	$1,568,993	$1,568,993	.....
1881	983	240	121	119	1,223	581	642	172,164	172,164	.....
1882	930	290	149	141	1,220	590	630	174,004	174,004	.....
1883	875	304	161	143	1,179	570	609	174,432	174,432	.....
1884	892	282	141	141	1,174	571	603	187,029	187,029	.....
1885	875	353	183	170	1,228	596	632	172,943	172,943	.....
1886	889	291	150	141	1,180	561	619	156,385	156,385	.....
1887	904	284	140	144	1,188	568	620	162,231	162,231	.....
1888	905	512	292	220	1,417	706	711	157,858	157,858	.....
1889	844	277	132	145	1,121	572	549	151,947	151,947	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 3,816.

TOLEDO ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, TOLEDO, OHIO.

[Established 1888.]

Total	.....	1,567	792	775	.....	.....	.....	272,271	254,271	$18,000
1888	.....	1,057	540	517	1,057	540	517	127,218	127,218	.....
1889	868	510	252	258	1,378	696	682	145,053	127,053	18,000

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 1,567.

OREGON STATE INSANE ASYLUM, SALEM.

[Established 1883.]

Total	.....	1,538	1,079	459	.....	.....	.....	795,109	410,571	384,538
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195,280	.....	195,280
1884	.....	552	404	148	652	404	148	67,547	67,547	.....
1885	.....							65,168	59,358	5,810
1886	368	366	253	113	734	515	219	99,149	68,799	30,350
1887								72,932	70,645	2,287
1888	437	417	288	129	854	586	268	130,913	67,072	63,841
1889	526	203	134	69	729	492	237	164,120	77,150	86,970

Actual number of patients treated from 1883 to 1889, inclusive, 1,538.

INSANE DEPARTMENT, BLOCKLEY ALMSHOUSE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Established 1833.]

Total	.....	2,279	1,168	1,111	.....	.....	.....	647,457	583,091	64,366
1881	631	203	104	99	834	380	454	99,369	95,455	3,914
1882	662	216	106	110	878	415	463	90,710	83,585	7,125
1883	640	227	104	123	867	388	479	77,511	72,615	4,896
1884	651	245	128	117	896	413	483	68,992	60,195	8,797
1885	648	176	82	94	824	397	427	46,599	44,312	2,287
1886	286	155	82	73	441	221	220	33,650	31,211	2,439
1887	286	357	203	154	643	329	314	66,279	47,288	18,991
1888	539	394	187	207	933	464	469	77,179	70,758	6,421
1889	759	306	172	134	1,065	543	522	87,168	77,672	9,496

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,910; previous decade, 3,932; expenditures for previous decade, $651,565.

PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PHILADELPHIA.

[Established 1841.]

Total	.....	1,637	866	771	.....	.....	.....	1,658,205	1,528,126	130,079
1881	390	198	98	100	588	280	308	156,634	144,024	12,610
1882	354	200	116	84	554	272	282	167,893	157,293	10,600
1883	398	193	112	81	589	292	297	182,313	171,762	10,551
1884	406	179	94	85	585	279	306	183,352	170,010	13,342
1885	380	203	106	97	583	278	305	174,775	163,138	11,637
1886	365	177	107	70	542	273	269	177,819	164,206	13,613
1887	378	191	90	101	569	273	296	226,674	188,110	38,564
1888	410	165	80	85	575	261	314	196,667	188,198	8,479
1889	391	131	63	68	522	233	289	192,068	181,385	10,683

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,027; previous decade, 2,828; expenditures for previous decade, $1,879,551.

Digitized by Microsoft®

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, HARRISBURG.

[Established 1851.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,567	776	791	.....	.....	.....	$1,146,369	$881,143	$265,226
1881	333	199	54	145	532	206	326	93,669	80,486	7,183
1882	363	160	75	85	523	229	294	89,149	89,149	.....
1883	412	164	83	81	576	250	326	103,414	93,403	10,011
1884	398	128	71	57	526	251	275	92,798	86,210	6,588
1885	425	139	79	60	564	286	278	99,377	88,694	10,683
1886	430	145	82	63	575	294	281	141,142	91,371	49,771
1887	461	150	77	73	611	309	302	175,217	92,713	82,504
1888	497	272	125	147	769	372	397	211,694	113,208	98,486
1889	665	210	130	80	875	439	436	139,909	139,909	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,900; previous decade, 2,079; expenditures for previous decade, $1,199,686.

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, DIXMONT.

[Established 1862.]

Total	.....	1,860	1,036	824	.....	.....	.....	1,211,481	1,107,592	103,889
1881	598	208	102	106	806	441	365	135,933	125,144	10,789
1882	595	173	94	79	768	438	330	146,490	138,836	7,654
1883	501	160	92	68	661	375	286	127,715	125,695	2,020
1884	498	189	111	78	687	404	283	122,850	116,845	6,005
1885	516	203	95	108	719	397	322	116,770	113,494	3,276
1886	537	206	126	80	743	418	325	120,228	107,120	13,108
1887	587	208	129	79	795	459	336	130,553	117,180	13,373
1888	600	243	134	109	843	469	374	146,476	126,895	19,581
1889	636	270	153	117	906	510	396	164,466	136,383	28,083

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,458; previous decade, 2,725; expenditures for previous decade, $1,209,677.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, DANVILLE, PA.

[Established 1868.]

Total	.....	1,942	1,100	842	.....	.....	.....	1,095,688	923,086	172,602
1881	384	97	65	82	481	288	193	76,756	70,122	6,634
1882	210	75	75	.....	285	285	.....	71,901	65,551	6,350
1883	229	175	79	96	395	299	96	64,766	62,011	2,755
1884	327	201	98	103	528	342	186	75,125	72,633	2,492
1885	412	447	215	232	859	481	378	112,017	101,932	10,085
1886	746	250	150	100	996	554	442	157,305	132,891	24,414
1887	846	208	116	92	1,054	578	476	171,487	135,460	36,027
1888	794	261	164	97	1,055	597	458	178,677	133,921	44,756
1889	865	228	138	90	1,093	631	462	187,654	148,565	39,089

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, 2,326; previous decade, 1,263; expenditures for previous decade, $1,397,312.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA, NORRISTOWN.

[Established 1880.]

Total	.....	4,153	2,117	2,036	.....	.....	.....	2,767,930	2,095,177	672,753
1881	546	444	236	208	990	531	459	180,851	138,010	42,841
1882	791	448	236	212	1,239	660	579	376,946	188,473	188,473
1883	951	421	225	196	1,372	719	653	249,494	165,789	83,705
1884	1,006	356	192	164	1,362	725	637	259,816	215,476	44,340
1885	1,114	616	301	315	1,730	877	853	277,373	233,460	43,913
1886	1,420	427	199	228	1,847	910	937	328,576	246,113	82,463
1887	1,496	468	247	221	1,964	955	1,009	380,653	277,902	102,751
1888	1,673	556	283	273	2,229	1,104	1,125	367,118	301,717	65,401
1889	1,726	417	198	219	2,143	1,071	1,072	347,103	328,237	18,866

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 4,699.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, WARREN, PA.

[Established 1880.]

Total	.....	2,010	1,078	932	.....	.....	.....	971,446	872,120	99,326
1881	.....	225	46	179	225	46	179	1,512	1,512	.....
1882	199	234	119	115	433	158	275	56,656	55,532	1,124
1883	355	185	99	86	540	225	315	80,028	73,923	6,105
1884	423	203	115	88	626	289	337	108,525	98,291	10,234
1885	483	299	185	114	782	409	373	149,201	138,787	10,414
1886	623	219	128	91	842	444	398	138,286	125,316	12,970
1887	658	223	126	97	881	464	417	147,918	114,213	33,705
1888	657	198	122	76	855	456	399	145,560	134,305	11,255
1889	686	221	133	88	926	488	422	143,760	130,241	13,519

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,010.

Digitized by Microsoft®

STATE ASYLUM FOR INCURABLE INSANE, HOWARD, R. I.

[Established 1869.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,107	618	489	.....	.....	.....	$509,341	$382,446	$126,895
1881	245	97	59	38	342	172	170	24,759	24,759	.....
1882	282	74	49	25	356	182	174	31,857	31,857	.....
1883	305	69	46	23	374	198	176	33,514	33,514	.....
1884	300	90	53	37	390	205	185	50,893	33,303	17,590
1885	314	142	66	76	456	231	225	92,220	47,964	44,256
1886	370	177	95	82	547	278	269	63,376	55,121	8,255
1887	425	148	75	73	573	282	291	58,719	46,054	12,665
1888	446	162	89	73	608	303	305	91,658	51,710	39,948
1889	476	148	86	62	624	313	311	62,345	58,164	4,181

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,352.

SOUTH CAROLINA LUNATIC ASYLUM, COLUMBIA.

[Established 1828.]

Total	.....	2,247	1,159	1,088	.....	.....	.....	928,544	791,384	137,160
1881	420	223	115	108	643	318	325	112,909	66,726	43,183
1882	508	247	132	115	755	367	388	76,836	73,810	3,026
1883	550	239	125	114	789	378	411	102,638	86,078	16,560
1884	616	298	142	156	914	441	473	136,977	92,585	44,392
1885	643	216	104	112	859	412	447	114,661	88,772	25,889
1886	620	237	108	129	857	405	452	95,372	91,262	4,110
1887	665	229	117	112	894	427	467	94,142	94,142	.....
1888	678	253	137	116	931	465	466	94,265	94,265	.....
1889	709	305	179	126	1,014	536	478	106,744	106,744	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,667; previous decade, 1,417; expenditures for previous decade, $749,929.

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, YANKTON, S. D.

[Established 1879.]

Total	.....	789	509	280	.....	.....	.....	459,845	323,110	136,735
1881	12	33	23	10	45	30	15	17,085	11,428	5,657
1882	27	41	27	14	68	42	26	17,219	13,650	3,569
1883	40	86	55	25	120	73	47	27,589	24,440	3,149
1884	92	100	66	34	192	120	72	63,821	26,660	37,161
1885	149	99	67	32	248	155	93	51,167	41,800	9,367
1886	122	104	69	35	226	143	83	53,586	44,002	9,584
1887	140	82	50	32	222	133	89	53,996	49,509	4,487
1888	153	97	63	34	250	153	97	56,440	51,731	4,709
1889	162	153	89	64	315	185	130	118,942	59,890	59,052

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 801.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, NASHVILLE, TENN.

[Established 1852.]

Total	.....	1,103	562	541	.....	.....	.....	674,449	616,447	58,002
1881	.....	105	55	50	.....	.....	.....	71,190	68,634	2,556
1882	.....	106	54	52	.....	.....	.....	71,190	68,634	2,556
1883	.....	111	57	64	.....	.....	.....	78,730	69,248	9,482
1884	.....	111	56	55	.....	.....	.....	78,730	69,248	9,482
1885	.....	134	68	66	.....	.....	.....	70,899	66,660	4,239
1886	.....	146	72	74	.....	.....	.....	70,899	66,660	4,239
1887	.....	122	62	60	.....	.....	.....	78,289	69,345	8,944
1888	.....	124	62	62	.....	.....	.....	78,289	69,345	8,944
1889	.....	144	76	68	.....	.....	.....	76,233	68,673	7,560

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,103, which does not include the number in hospital at beginning of 1881; previous decade, 1,295; expenditures for previous decade, $590,301.

WESTERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BOLIVAR, TENN.

[Established 1889.]

Total	.....	211	99	112	211	99	112	280,322	3,554	276,768
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,441	.....	36,441
1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,295	.....	79,295
1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,453	.....	78,453
1889	.....	211	99	112	211	99	112	86,133	3,554	82,579

Digitized by Microsoft®

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, AUSTIN, TEX.

[Established 1861.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,563	943	620	.....	.....	.....	$1,126,061	$822,874	$303,187
1881	369	140	82	58	509	293	216	59,115	55,177	3,938
1882	363	87	48	39	450	252	198	127,685	61,548	66,137
1883	358	166	93	73	524	289	235	204,751	76,446	128,305
1884	450	257	148	109	707	389	318	131,782	114,316	17,466
1885	555	208	127	81	763	426	337	124,750	100,169	24,581
1886	555	222	129	93	777	428	349	114,767	106,405	8,362
1887	594	136	80	56	730	392	338	112,960	108,470	4,490
1888	556	172	111	61	728	402	326	132,750	99,359	33,391
1889	585	175	125	50	760	434	326	117,501	100,984	16,517

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,932; previous decade, 773; expenditures for previous decade, $517,125.

NORTH TEXAS HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, TERRELL.

[Established 1885.]

Total	.....	1,283	705	578	.....	.....	.....	236,227	.....	.....
1885	.....	112	61	51	112	61	51	.....	.....	.....
1886	112	330	177	153	442	238	204	53,258	.....	.....
1887	267	343	197	146	610	326	264	40,492	.....	.....
1888	372	259	137	122	631	325	306	68,676	.....	.....
1889	403	239	133	106	642	332	310	73,801	.....	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1885 to 1889, inclusive, 1,283. Items of expenditures not given.

TERRITORIAL INSANE ASYLUM, PROVO, UTAH.

[Established 1885.]

Total	.....	229	127	102	.....	.....	.....	244,358	100,727	143,631
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,926	.....	51,926
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74,697	.....	74,697
1885	.....	51	26	25	51	26	25	5,654	5,654	.....
1886	51	39	20	19	90	46	44	46,988	46,988	.....
1887	69	41	25	16	110	60	50			
1888	89	36	21	15	125	67	58	65,093	48,085	17,008
1889	109	62	35	27	171	92	79			

Actual number of patients treated from 1885 to 1889, inclusive, 229.

THE VERMONT ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, BRATTLEBORO.

[Established 1836.]

Total	.....	877	530	347	.....	.....	.....	827,914	757,295	70,619
1881	447	188	111	77	635	344	291	179,792	165,723	14,069
1882										
1883	441	186	117	69	627	357	270	178,214	163,864	14,350
1884										
1885	437	184	112	72	621	351	270	165,336	158,336	7,000
1886										
1887	450	212	122	90	662	371	291	206,912	185,312	21,600
1888										
1889	468	107	68	39	575	325	250	97,660	84,060	13,600

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,100; previous decade, 1,521; expenditures for previous decade, $905,673.

EASTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

[Established 1773.]

Total	.....	861	568	293	.....	.....	.....	768,251	674,985	93,266
1881	331	95	64	31	426	239	187	50,975	45,347	5,628
1882	354	115	64	51	469	257	212	85,881	83,536	2,345
1883	377	159	85	74	536	282	254	83,927	74,760	9,167
1884	447	131	70	61	578	295	283	102,824	80,824	22,000
1885	451	102	64	38	553	284	269	83,306	79,434	3,872
1886	417	58	53	6	475	261	214	114,682	76,852	37,830
1887	402	80	73	7	482	288	194	89,249	84,670	4,579
1888	400	50	44	6	450	264	186	79,184	74,379	4,805
1889	392	71	51	20	463	265	198	78,223	75,183	3,040

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,192; previous decade, 889; expenditures for previous decade, $622,786.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WESTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM, STAUNTON, VA.

[Established 1828.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	1,156	636	520	.....	.....	.....	$883,089	$807,576	$75,513
1881	448	218	82	136	666	293	373	81,062	75,262	5,800
1882	492	131	87	44	623	304	319	90,238	86,309	3,929
1883	508	129	72	57	637	323	314	119,142	102,127	17,015
1884	534	138	87	51	672	351	321	106,909	104,106	2,803
1885	569	164	89	75	733	376	357	101,598	89,598	12,000
1886	610	166	97	69	776	398	378	98,244	88,403	9,841
1887	627	86	52	34	713	366	347	100,080	89,780	10,300
1888	632	63	34	29	695	351	344	96,972	90,750	6,222
1889	616	61	36	25	677	340	337	88,844	81,241	7,603

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,604; previous decade, 1,139; expenditures for previous decade, $684,875.

CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, PETERSBURG, VA.

[Established 1870.]

Total	.....	1,340	705	635	.....	.....	.....	764,101	544,101	220,000
1881	326	128	57	71	454	206	248	52,603	52,603	.....
1882	351	165	83	82	516	242	274	75,165	60,165	15,000
1883	381	184	98	86	565	267	298	149,841	59,841	90,000
1884	409	119	61	58	528	247	281	142,971	52,971	90,000
1885	373	141	74	67	514	245	269	53,899	53,899	.....
1886	408	121	69	52	529	257	272	59,696	59,696	.....
1887	436	101	56	45	537	272	265	90,392	65,392	25,000
1888	434	206	108	98	640	317	323	67,216	67,216	.....
1889	507	175	99	76	682	345	337	72,318	72,318	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,666.

SOUTHWESTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM, MARION, VA.

[Established 1887.]

Total	.....	512	224	288	.....	.....	.....	289,196	125,614	163,582
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,006	.....	47,006
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,000	.....	105,000
1887	.....	162	59	103	162	59	103	30,102	23,950	6,152
1888	139	174	76	98	313	121	192	56,350	51,642	4,708
1889	195	176	89	87	371	156	215	50,738	50,022	716

Actual number of patients treated from 1887 to 1889, inclusive, 512.

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, STEILACOOM, WASH.

[Established 1871.]

Total	.....	950	727	223	.....	.....	.....	406,301	287,577	118,724
1881	89	49	36	13	138	107	31	24,103	23,034	1,069
1882	105	56	50	6	161	130	31	27,900	26,717	1,183
1883	115	77	59	18	192	154	38	27,680	26,863	817
1884	128	84	63	21	212	161	51	26,778	26,778	.....
1885	148	98	77	21	246	189	57	28,861	28,861	.....
1886	172	96	75	21	268	206	62	131,778	31,121	100,657
1887	196	109	78	31	305	234	71	35,735	32,906	2,829
1888	232	156	114	42	388	284	104	45,233	33,101	12,132
1889	268	225	175	50	493	370	123	58,233	58,196	37

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,039; previous decade, 292; expenditures for previous decade, $141,593.

WEST VIRGINIA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, WESTON.

[Established 1861.]

Total	.....	1,664	888	776	.....	.....	.....	927,364	759,481	167,883
1881	492	187	104	83	679	365	314	82,689	61,228	21,461
1882	589	199	93	100	788	410	378	81,279	71,168	10,111
1883	635	206	114	92	841	440	401	104,697	92,333	12,364
1884	662	176	97	79	838	438	400	97,772	80,963	16,869
1885	684	123	67	56	807	423	384	86,529	79,106	7,363
1886	685	104	63	41	789	411	378	112,941	86,631	26,310
1887	677	231	130	101	908	476	432	108,461	86,668	21,793
1888	768	216	112	104	984	507	477	132,005	99,393	32,612
1889	824	222	108	114	1,046	529	517	120,991	101,991	19,000

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,156; previous decade, 623; expenditures for previous decade, $480,458.

Digitized by Microsoft®

WISCONSIN STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, MENDOTA.

[Established 1860.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.			EXPENDITURES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Current.	Building.
Total	.....	2,098	1,244	854	.....	.....	.....	$917,611	$886,245	$31,366
1881	586	184	109	75	770	402	368	131,686	129,998	1,688
1882	487	169	96	73	656	339	317	95,648	95,648	.....
1883	463	214	130	84	677	369	308	120,544	96,546	23,998
1884	469	239	139	100	708	383	325	91,897	91,722	175
1885	537	241	137	104	778	426	352	95,035	94,547	488
1886	509	247	142	105	756	410	346	94,207	94,207	.....
1887	531	252	149	103	783	423	360	96,012	95,213	799
1888	507	285	178	107	792	450	342	96,290	93,155	3,135
1889	478	267	164	103	745	436	309	96,292	95,209	1,083

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,684; previous decade, 2,107; expenditures for previous decade, $1,231,672.

NORTHERN HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, WINNEBAGO, WIS.

[Established 1873.]

Total	.....	2,818	1,602	1,216	.....	.....	.....	1,080,816	1,028,629	52,187
1881	489	210	110	100	699	361	338	124,212	118,741	5,471
1882	522	242	126	116	764	402	362	105,406	98,160	7,246
1883	563	317	188	129	880	478	402	120,223	114,735	5,488
1884	596	331	191	140	927	511	416	117,218	117,111	107
1885	614	352	198	154	966	534	432	141,507	121,537	19,970
1886	622	292	163	129	914	517	397	106,527	106,503	24
1887	669	343	209	134	1,012	576	436	112,076	112,076	.....
1888	652	354	213	141	1,006	589	417	125,552	125,220	332
1889	610	377	204	173	987	560	427	128,095	114,546	13,549

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 3,307.

MILWAUKEE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, WAUWATOSA, WIS.

[Established 1880.]

Total	.....	1,135	612	523	.....	.....	.....	618,640	563,468	55,172
1881	208	126	76	50	334	171	163	60,118	51,532	8,586
1882	265	97	48	49	362	181	181	66,671	62,957	3,714
1883	302	119	59	60	421	207	214	60,022	58,940	1,082
1884	320	88	45	43	408	199	209	68,338	61,412	6,926
1885	293	101	54	47	394	195	199	71,130	59,689	11,441
1886	294	158	79	79	452	219	233	75,078	68,975	6,103
1887	325	147	92	55	472	240	232	73,501	67,116	6,385
1888	336	151	83	68	487	246	241	70,671	67,656	3,015
1889	338	148	76	72	486	243	243	73,111	65,191	7,920

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,343.

TERRITORIAL INSANE ASYLUM, EVANSTON, WYO.

[Established 1889.]

Total	.....	25	17	8	25	17	8	73,241	6,241	67,000
1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,000	.....	37,000
1889	.....	25	17	8	25	17	8	36,241	6,241	30,000

Digitized by Microsoft®

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FROM 1881 TO 1889, INCLUSIVE.

YEARS.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	13,833	6,894	6,939	.....	.....	.....
1881	1,116	544	572	2,809	1,305	1,504
1882	1,160	592	568	2,893	1,386	1,507
1883	1,360	675	685	3,161	1,478	1,683
1884	1,346	647	699	3,271	1,486	1,785
1885	1,471	746	725	3,437	1,603	1,834
1886	1,891	836	1,055	4,112	1,762	2,350
1887	1,730	911	819	4,075	1,793	2,282
1888	1,801	918	883	4,136	1,864	2,272
1889	1,958	1,025	933	4,370	2,014	2,356

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 16,116.

The tables following show the number of patients admitted and treated in private institutions for the insane in the United States for the years from 1881, or date of establishment of hospital if subsequent to that time, to the year 1889, inclusive.

CONNECTICUT RETREAT FOR THE INSANE, HARTFORD.

[Established 1824.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	.....	812	476	336	.....	.....	.....
1881	143	114	60	54	257	128	129
1882	142	64	37	27	206	103	103
1883	122	78	35	43	200	93	107
1884	126	97	60	37	223	118	105
1885	134	106	65	41	240	133	107
1886	146	85	52	33	231	127	104
1887	134	80	51	29	214	120	94
1888	133	99	69	30	232	136	96
1889	144	89	47	42	233	124	109

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 955; previous decade, 1,128.

SPRING HILL INSTITUTION, LITCHFIELD, CONN.

[Established 1858.]

Total	.....	86	51	35	.....	.....	.....
1881	20	14	9	5	34	17	17
1882	20	7	3	4	27	13	14
1883	12	5	5	.....	17	13	4
1884	13	11	5	6	24	16	8
1885	11	15	9	6	26	19	7
1886	8	12	6	6	20	13	7
1887	7	7	2	5	14	9	5
1888	8	10	8	2	18	13	5
1889	7	5	4	1	12	8	4

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 106.

CROMWELL HALL, CROMWELL, CONN.

[Established 1878.]

Total	.....	314	134	180	.....	.....	.....
1881	11	37	10	27	48	15	33
1882	8	30	14	16	38	15	23
1883	14	28	14	14	42	21	21
1884	13	42	23	19	55	34	21
1885	18	39	15	24	57	25	32
1886	23	36	13	23	59	23	36
1887	21	29	10	19	50	18	32
1888	12	38	17	21	50	21	29
1889	21	35	18	17	56	25	31

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 325; previous decade, 83.

BELLEVUE PLACE, BATAVIA, ILL.

[Established 1867.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Females.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	.....	255	.....	255	.....	.....	.....
1881	22	25	.....	25	47	.....	47
1882	24	20	.....	20	44	.....	44
1883	23	29	.....	29	52	.....	52
1884	25	30	.....	30	55	.....	55
1885	18	33	.....	33	51	.....	51
1886	25	46	.....	46	71	.....	71
1887	26	27	.....	27	53	.....	53
1888	25	26	.....	26	51	.....	51
1889	24	19	.....	19	43	.....	43

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 277.

OAK LAWN RETREAT FOR THE INSANE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

[Established 1872.]

Total	.....	47	30	17	.....	.....	.....
1888	43	17	11	6	60	42	18
1889	44	30	19	11	74	51	23

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 90. Records previous to 1888 destroyed by fire.

DR. W. B. FLETCHER'S PRIVATE SANITARIUM FOR ACUTE INSANE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

[Established 1888.]

Total	.....	60	25	35	.....	.....	.....
1888	.....	19	11	8	19	11	8
1889	3	41	14	27	44	16	28

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 60.

MERCY HOSPITAL, DAVENPORT, IOWA.

[Established 1869.]

Total	.....	360	172	188	.....	.....	.....

Records destroyed by fire. Can not give items. The figures are for the nine years.

Digitized by Microsoft®

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY HOSPITAL, DUBUQUE, IOWA.

[Established 1887.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total		79	34	45			
1887		14	11	3	14	11	3
1888	13	51	17	34	64	27	37
1889	51	14	6	8	65	27	38

Actual number of patients treated from 1887 to 1889, inclusive, 79.

MAPLEWOOD INSANE ASYLUM, LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

[Established 1878.]

Total		17	11	6			
1881		2	1	1	2	1	1
1882	2				2	1	1
1883	2	2	1	1	4	2	2
1884	4	5	3	2	9	5	4
1885	7	1		1	8	4	4
1886	3	6	5	1	9	6	3
1887	8				8	5	3
1888	4	1	1		5	5	
1889	4				4	4	

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive 17.

MOUNT HOPE RETREAT, MOUNT HOPE, MD.

[Established 1840.]

Total		1,780	995	785			
1881	378	137	77	60	515	238	277
1882	402	183	95	88	585	279	306
1883	431	184	91	93	615	281	334
1884	477	169	86	83	646	300	346
1885	492	191	100	91	683	326	357
1886	483	225	92	133	708	298	410
1887	484	186	122	64	670	288	382
1888	508	230	157	73	738	340	398
1889	507	275	175	100	782	359	423

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,158; previous decade, 1,465.

McLEAN ASYLUM, SOMERVILLE, MASS.

[Established 1818.]

Total		851	414	437			
1881	154	66	29	37	220	96	124
1882	155	82	42	40	237	105	132
1883	167	109	48	61	276	122	154
1884	165	113	55	58	278	125	153
1885	175	95	54	41	270	133	137
1886	170	93	49	44	263	126	137
1887	167	75	32	43	242	106	136
1888	164	105	47	58	269	121	148
1889	166	113	58	55	279	134	145

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,005; previous decade, 990.

RECEPTACLE FOR THE INSANE, IPSWICH, MASS.

[Established 1843.]

Total		85	54	31			
1881	57	5	3	2	62	43	19
1882	57	19	13	6	76	52	24
1883	57	23	15	8	80	53	27
1884	59	13	7	6	72	47	25
1885	52	12	9	3	64	42	22
1886	54	10	5	5	64	40	24
1887	52	3	2	1	55	35	20

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1887, inclusive, 142. Closed in 1887.

HERBERT HALL, WORCESTER, MASS.

[Established 1873.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total		128	36	92			
1881	14	16	2	14	30	2	28
1882	15	6	2	4	21	2	19
1883	16	13	3	10	29	5	24
1884	16	7	1	6	23	2	21
1885	13	12	5	7	25	6	19
1886	10	26	11	15	36	12	24
1887	16	16	7	9	32	8	24
1888	13	14		14	27	7	20
1889	11	18	5	13	29	11	18

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 142.

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BROOKLINE, MASS.

[Established 1879.]

Total		67	29	38			
1881		7	2	5	7	2	5
1882	4	5	3	2	9	4	5
1883	5	3	2	1	8	3	5
1884	6	7	3	4	13	4	9
1885	10	5	1	4	15	3	12
1886	9	11	7	4	20	9	11
1887	9	10	2	8	19	7	12
1888	12	8	3	5	20	7	13
1889	13	11	6	5	24	10	14

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 67.

ST. JOSEPH'S RETREAT, DEARBORN, MICH.

[Established 1860.]

Total		1,078	623	455			
1881	70	66	32	34	136	57	79
1882	71	80	41	39	151	69	82
1883	77	157	103	54	234	124	110
1884	92	164	78	86	256	100	156
1885	106	133	91	42	239	121	118
1886	107	120	59	61	227	89	138
1887	99	104	65	39	203	89	114
1888	92	88	47	41	180	76	104
1889	112	166	107	59	278	137	141

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,148.

ST. VINCENT'S INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

[Established 1858.]

Total		1,235	590	645			
1881	155	132	73	59	287	148	139
1882	151	138	65	73	289	157	132
1883	157	138	71	67	295	157	138
1884	152	125	50	75	277	136	141
1885	157	122	49	73	279	138	141
1886	164	141	76	65	305	153	152
1887	172	143	68	75	315	151	164
1888	194	145	68	77	339	164	175
1889	184	151	70	81	335	158	177

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,390.

DR. TWITCHELL'S PRIVATE HOME, KEENE, N. H.

[Established 1879.]

Total		36	10	26			
1881		3	1	2	3	1	2
1882		8	2	6	8	2	6
1883	1	3		3	4		4
1884		7	2	5	7	2	5
1885	1	3	1	2	4	2	2
1886	2	3	2	1	5	3	2
1887	3	3	1	2	6	3	3
1888	4	3	1	2	7	4	3
1889	5	3		3	8	2	6

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 36.

Digitized by Microsoft®

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

[Established 1821.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	.....	1,423	732	691	.....	.....	.....
1881	214	129	70	59	343	172	171
1882	224	106	47	59	330	157	173
1883	223	141	64	77	364	169	195
1884	244	136	70	66	380	179	201
1885	244	176	85	91	420	190	230
1886	272	177	80	97	449	204	245
1887	271	202	112	90	473	231	242
1888	288	187	104	83	475	231	244
1889	296	169	100	69	465	232	233

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,637; previous decade, 1,233.

SANFORD HALL, FLUSHING, N. Y.

[Established 1841.]

Total	.....	124	64	60	.....	.....	.....
1881	33	13	6	7	46	25	21
1882	28	15	9	6	43	25	18
1883	24	24	13	11	48	24	24
1884	32	11	2	9	43	17	26
1885	29	17	9	8	46	21	25
1886	33	10	5	5	43	19	24
1887	28	13	6	7	41	19	22
1888	30	12	8	4	42	22	20
1889	28	9	6	3	37	19	18

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 157; previous decade, 197.

BRIGHAM HALL, CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.

[Established 1855.]

Total	.....	331	184	147	.....	.....	.....
1881	63	33	17	16	96	51	45
1882	59	40	26	14	99	55	44
1883	57	43	26	17	100	57	43
1884	64	52	27	25	116	62	54
1885	62	45	22	23	107	55	52
1886	64	31	15	16	95	45	50
1887	62	26	16	10	88	44	44
1888	59	33	17	16	92	44	48
1889	59	28	18	10	87	44	43

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 394; previous decade, 577.

PROVIDENCE RETREAT, BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Established 1861.]

Total	.....	684	174	510	.....	.....	.....
1886	95	258	44	214	353	67	286
1887	224	125	42	83	349	73	276
1888	137	156	46	110	293	71	222
1889	126	145	42	103	271	76	195

Actual number of patients treated from 1886 to 1889, inclusive, 779. Impossible to obtain reports previous to 1886.

DR. CHOATE'S HOME, PLEASANTVILLE, N. Y.

[Established 1870.]

Total	.....	46	10	36	.....	.....	.....
1881	10	3	2	1	13	7	6
1882	10	7	2	5	17	6	11
1883	10	6	1	5	16	4	12
1884	10	2	.....	2	12	2	10
1885	8	5	1	4	13	3	10
1886	7	5	.....	5	12	2	10
1887	8	8	1	7	16	3	13
1888	8	5	1	4	13	3	10
1889	8	5	2	3	13	4	9

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 56.

ST. VINCENT'S RETREAT FOR THE INSANE, HARRISON, N. Y.

[Established 1879.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	.....	247	.....	247	.....	.....	.....
1881	15	16	.....	16	31	.....	31
1882	26	24	.....	24	50	.....	50
1883	36	43	.....	43	79	.....	79
1884	49	40	.....	40	89	.....	89
1885	57	21	.....	21	78	.....	78
1886	50	21	.....	21	71	.....	71
1887	56	30	.....	30	86	.....	86
1888	60	25	.....	25	85	.....	85
1889	58	27	.....	27	85	.....	85

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 262.

DR. PARSONS' HOME FOR NERVOUS INVALIDS, SING SING, N. Y.

[Established 1880.]

Total	.....	38	10	28	.....	.....	.....
1881	3	6	2	4	9	5	4
1882	2	3	.....	3	5	1	4
1883	3	3	.....	3	6	1	5
1884	2	3	.....	3	5	.....	5
1885	2	4	1	3	6	1	5
1886	3	4	1	3	7	1	6
1887	2	5	3	2	7	3	4
1888	2	3	2	1	5	2	3
1889	2	7	1	6	9	2	7

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 41.

LONG ISLAND HOME, AMITYVILLE, N. Y.

[Established 1881.]

Total	.....	437	238	199	.....	.....	.....
1886	78	169	90	79	247	120	127
1887	83	134	75	59	217	102	115
1888	88	71	37	34	159	80	79
1889	74	63	36	27	137	68	69

Actual number of patients treated from 1886 to 1889, inclusive, 515. Impossible to obtain reports previous to 1886.

"DUNGARTHEL", HILL VIEW, N. Y.

[Established 1887.]

Total	.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....
1887	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
1888	.....	5	3	2	5	3	2
1889	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....

Actual number of patients treated from 1887 to 1889, inclusive, 8.

LOUDON HALL, AMITYVILLE, N. Y.

[Established 1888.]

Total	.....	75	39	36	.....	.....	.....
1888	.....	38	18	20	38	18	20
1889	9	37	21	16	46	24	22

Actual number of patients treated in 1888 and 1889, 75.

KEITH HOME FOR THE INSANE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Established 1888.]

1889	14	8	.....	8	22	.....	22

Impossible to obtain reports for 1888.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DR. COMBS' SANITARIUM, WOODHAVEN, N. Y.

[Established 1889.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1889	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	.....

GLEN MARY HOME, OSWEGO, N. Y.

[Established 1889.]

1889	.....	3	1	2	3	1	2

LONG VIEW INSANE ASYLUM, CARTHAGE, OHIO.

[Established 1860.]

Total	.....	1,834	959	875	.....	.....	.....
1881	660	164	91	73	824	398	426
1882	652	190	87	103	842	392	450
1883	655	193	97	96	848	403	445
1884	662	220	119	101	882	433	449
1885	674	214	104	110	888	425	463
1886	688	244	133	111	932	452	480
1887	734	228	120	108	962	466	496
1888	763	190	92	98	953	437	516
1889	782	191	116	75	973	475	498

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 2,494; previous decade, 2,528.

CINCINNATI SANITARIUM, COLLEGE HILL, OHIO.

[Established 1873.]

Total	.....	1,292	919	373	.....	.....	.....
1881	48	86	64	22	134	93	41
1882	47	117	86	31	164	111	53
1883	56	126	92	34	182	124	58
1884	52	135	99	36	187	128	59
1885	57	165	114	51	222	142	80
1886	57	146	104	42	203	134	69
1887	54	190	142	48	244	167	77
1888	69	151	98	53	220	131	89
1889	70	176	120	56	246	155	91

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,340.

THE OXFORD RETREAT, OXFORD, OHIO.

[Established 1883.]

Total	.....	210	115	95	.....	.....	.....
1886	.....	53	27	26	53	27	26
1887	27	50	30	20	77	45	32
1888	32	53	30	23	85	50	35
1889	38	54	28	26	92	54	38

Actual number of patients treated from 1886 to 1889, inclusive, 210. No information can be obtained prior to 1886.

FRIENDS' ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Established 1817.]

Total	.....	377	197	180	.....	.....	.....
1881	85	46	24	22	131	59	72
1882	90	47	20	27	137	60	77
1883	90	33	17	16	123	51	72
1884	95	30	23	7	125	61	64
1885	96	48	20	28	144	61	83
1886	111	27	17	10	138	63	75
1887	102	49	30	19	151	75	76
1888	109	53	27	26	162	75	87
1889	114	44	19	25	158	70	88

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 462; previous decade, 428.

BURN BRAE, CLIFTON HEIGHTS, PA.

[Established 1859.]

YEARS.	In hospital at the beginning of year.	ADMITTED.			TREATED.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total	.....	101	50	51	.....	.....	.....
1881	27	11	2	9	38	16	22
1882	29	11	6	5	40	18	22
1883	29	12	6	6	41	19	22
1884	31	6	4	2	37	18	19
1885	28	10	7	3	38	20	18
1886	29	20	10	10	49	25	24
1887	33	10	4	6	43	23	20
1888	30	7	3	4	37	19	18
1889	22	14	8	6	36	20	16

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 128.

ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL, INSANE DEPARTMENT, PITTSBURG, PA

[Established 1865.]

Total	.....	156	.....	156	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
1882	1	12	.....	12	13	.....	13
1883	3	14	.....	14	17	.....	17
1884	5	20	.....	20	25	.....	25
1885	6	18	.....	18	24	.....	24
1886	8	14	.....	14	22	.....	22
1887	10	28	.....	28	38	.....	38
1888	16	19	.....	19	35	.....	35
1889	18	21	.....	21	39	.....	39

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 156.

BUTLER HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Established 1847.]

Total	.....	971	451	520	.....	.....	.....
1881	171	139	58	81	310	129	181
1882	166	133	77	56	299	149	150
1883	183	135	64	71	318	149	169
1884	190	106	40	66	296	119	177
1885	178	133	59	74	311	126	185
1886	186	85	38	47	271	120	151
1887	168	86	37	49	254	109	145
1888	156	73	36	37	229	99	130
1889	158	81	42	39	239	112	127

Actual number of patients treated from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, 1,142; previous decade, 1,193.

LAKE VIEW RETREAT, BURLINGTON, VT.

[Established 1882.]

Total	.....	119	70	49	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	3	2	1	3	2	1
1883	3	8	4	4	11	6	5
1884	3	15	9	6	18	11	7
1885	5	19	10	9	24	13	11
1886	7	18	12	6	25	16	9
1887	9	22	15	7	31	21	10
1888	9	11	8	3	20	13	7
1889	5	23	10	13	28	14	14

Actual number of patients treated from 1882 to 1889, inclusive, 119.

MILWAUKEE SANITARIUM FOR NERVOUS DISEASES, WAUWATOSA, WIS.

[Established 1885.]

Total	.....	242	113	129	.....	.....	.....
1885	.....	43	19	24	43	19	24
1886	17	39	16	23	56	20	36
1887	10	53	25	28	63	28	35
1888	17	45	23	22	62	29	33
1889	17	62	30	32	79	41	38

Actual number of patients treated from 1885 to 1889, inclusive, 242.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The total number of persons living in the United States June 1, 1890, and reported as being feeble-minded, was 95,609, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, giving a ratio of 152.7 per 100,000 of living population at that date. The corresponding ratio for the census of 1880, in which this class was termed idiots, was 153.3. The number of idiots reported in 1880 was 76,895, but of this number over 29 per cent was obtained from special returns made by physicians. In 1890 the physicians did not make any special reports for this class of the population, so that the proportion of feeble-minded to total population returned by the enumerators is greater than it was in 1880. In both the Tenth and Eleventh Censuses a certain number of persons were reported as idiots, or as feeble-minded, who should properly be reported among the insane, being cases of terminal or of senile dementia. It should also be noted that in 1880 every case of insanity which was reported as having commenced under the age of 12 was reported as an idiot, while in this report the age limit is lowered to 10. For reasons given hereafter in discussing the statistics of the feeble-minded by age groups, it is probable that at least 20,000 feeble-minded children under 15 years of age were not reported as such by the enumerators in 1890, but this deficiency is proportionately no greater than that which occurred in the same age group in 1880 or than that which exists in the returns of idiots in other countries.

It is not possible to determine definitely from any data in existence whether the proportion of feeble-minded persons to total population has increased within the last 10 years or not, but it is probable that it has increased slightly, owing, in part at least, to the increased number of such persons who have been cared for in public institutions in recent years and whose lives have thus been prolonged. The ratio of the feeble-minded under 10 years of age to the total number of feeble-minded was decidedly less in 1890 than it was in 1880, which is in part due to the fact that the proportion of persons under 10 years of age in 1890 was less than it was in 1880.

The remarks made in the previous section with regard to comparisons of the ratios of the insane in different countries apply also to a great extent to the figures for the feeble-minded. The data of the United States censuses previous to that of 1880 are entirely worthless so far as the calculation of ratios of numbers of idiots to total population is concerned. Attention is also invited to the remarks on page 7 upon the ratios for the insane and idiots together.

If we take the feeble-minded, or idiots, alone, the numbers per 100,000 of population reported in different countries are as follows: England and Wales, 1881, 135; Scotland, 1881, 160, 1891, 125; Ireland, 1881, 167, 1891, 133; France, 1876, 86; Italy, excluding Campania, 1871, 67; Prussia, 1871, 137; Bavaria, 1871, 151; Baden, 1871, 158; Saxony, 1875, 137; Würtemberg, 1875, 207; Hungary, 1880, 119; Belgium, 1856, 50; Denmark, excluding the islands, 1871, 80; Norway, 1865, 119; Iceland, 1870, 157; Argentine Republic, 1869, 242; Austria, 1880, 69; United States, 1890, 152.7, 1880, 153.3.

The ratio of feeble-minded to population, according to these figures, was greater in the United States than in England and Wales, France, Italy, Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony, Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, Norway, and Austria, and less than in Baden, Würtemberg, Iceland, and the Argentine Republic. In Scotland and Ireland it was less in 1880 and greater in 1890.

Table 171 shows the number of feeble-minded reported in the United States in each geographical division and in each state and territory on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Table 172 shows the number of idiots, or of feeble-minded, reported at each of the last five censuses in the United States and in each state and territory, with corresponding ratios per 1,000,000 of the population, with distinction of sex, of color, and of native and foreign born.

It will be seen from this table that the number of those reported as feeble-minded was less in 1890 than it was in 1880 in Delaware, Georgia, and Alabama. In each state of the North Atlantic division the ratio of the feeble-minded per 100,000 of population is greater in 1890 than it was in 1880, the average increase being 12.4 per 100,000 of population. The greatest increase is in Rhode Island, in which in 1880 the ratio of the feeble-minded per 100,000 of population was 84.6 and in 1890, 141.2, showing an increase of 56.6 per 100,000. The increase in the ratio in Maine is 36.5; in Connecticut, 30.8; in Vermont, 29.3; in New Jersey, 19.5; in Massachusetts, 16.9; in Pennsylvania, 14.8; in New Hampshire, 4.3, and in New York, 2.6.

In the South Atlantic division the ratio of feeble-minded to population increased in Maryland, the District of Columbia, and Virginia, and diminished in Delaware, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, the average decrease being 10.9 per 100,000 of population.

Digitized by Microsoft®

In the North Central division there was an increase in the ratio of the feeble-minded in all the states except Missouri. The average ratio for this division was 163.5 in 1890 as against 157.0 in 1880, showing an increase of 6.5.

In the South Central division the ratio decreased in all the states. For the whole division the ratio was, in 1890, 153.3, and in 1880, 174.4, showing an average decrease of 21.1.

In the Western division the ratio was, in 1890, 65.2, and in 1880, 65.1, or about the same.

These differences in the ratios for 1880 and 1890 in the different states indicate that there has probably been some increase in the ratio of the feeble-minded to the total population in the northern states. It would also seem from the figures that there has been a decrease in the proportion of the feeble-minded in the southern states, but it is probable that this may be due to a less perfect enumeration of the feeble-minded and idiots in these states in 1890 than in 1880, owing especially to the absence of reports from the physicians in those states.

The highest ratios for the feeble-minded per 100,000 of the population in 1890 are found in Vermont (271.0), Indiana (254.0), Maine (240.7), North Carolina (222.4), and Ohio (218.8).

Cartogram 4 shows by different shades the feeble-minded in each state per 100,000 of total population on June 1, 1890. The different proportions in different states are due in part to differences in the completeness of the returns, which completeness is greatest where there are most institutions for the care of the feeble-minded.

Table 45 gives for 3 states the number of feeble-minded reported by the United States censuses of 1890 and 1880 and by the intermediate state censuses, with the corresponding ratios per 100,000 of population.

TABLE 45.

CENSUSES.	FEEBLE-MINDED AND IDIOTS.			RATIO PER 100,000.		
	1890	1885	1880	1890	1885	1880
United States	95,609	.....	76,895	152.7	.....	153.3
Michigan	3,219	1,527	2,181	153.7	82.3	133.2
Rhode Island	488	218	234	141.2	71.6	84.6
Massachusetts	2,029	1,638	2,031	130.8	84.3	113.9

From this table it will be seen that in each of the states of Michigan, Rhode Island, and Massachusetts the number of persons per 100,000 of total population reported under the heading of "Feeble-minded and idiots" was less in the intermediate state census than it was in either the United States census of 1880 or 1890, and also that in each of these states the ratio was greater for the United States census of 1890 than it was in that of 1880. It may be fairly inferred from this that the United States censuses of both 1880 and 1890 were more complete as regards this class of the population than were the intermediate state censuses, and also that in these states there was an increase in the proportion of the feeble-minded and idiots between 1880 and 1890.

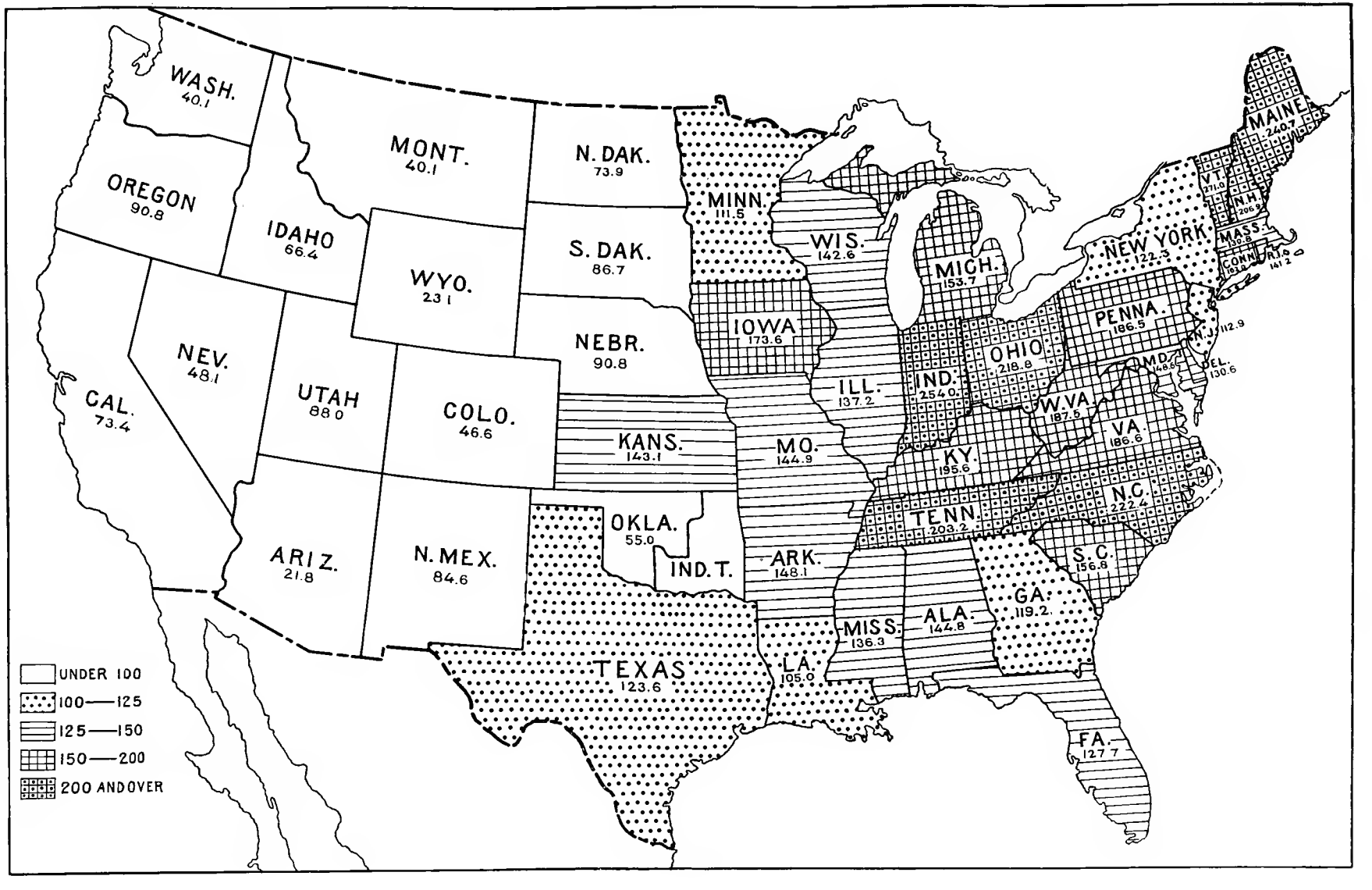
Table 173 shows the number of feeble-minded reported in each county of each state, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

The numbers for each county, as a rule, are not large enough to make the ratios to population reliable or valuable in attempting to compare the proportion of idiots present in different localities.

Table 46 shows the number of feeble-minded per 1,000 of population in each county in the states of Alabama and New York, and these ratios are indicated graphically in Cartograms 5 and 6.

Digitized by Microsoft®

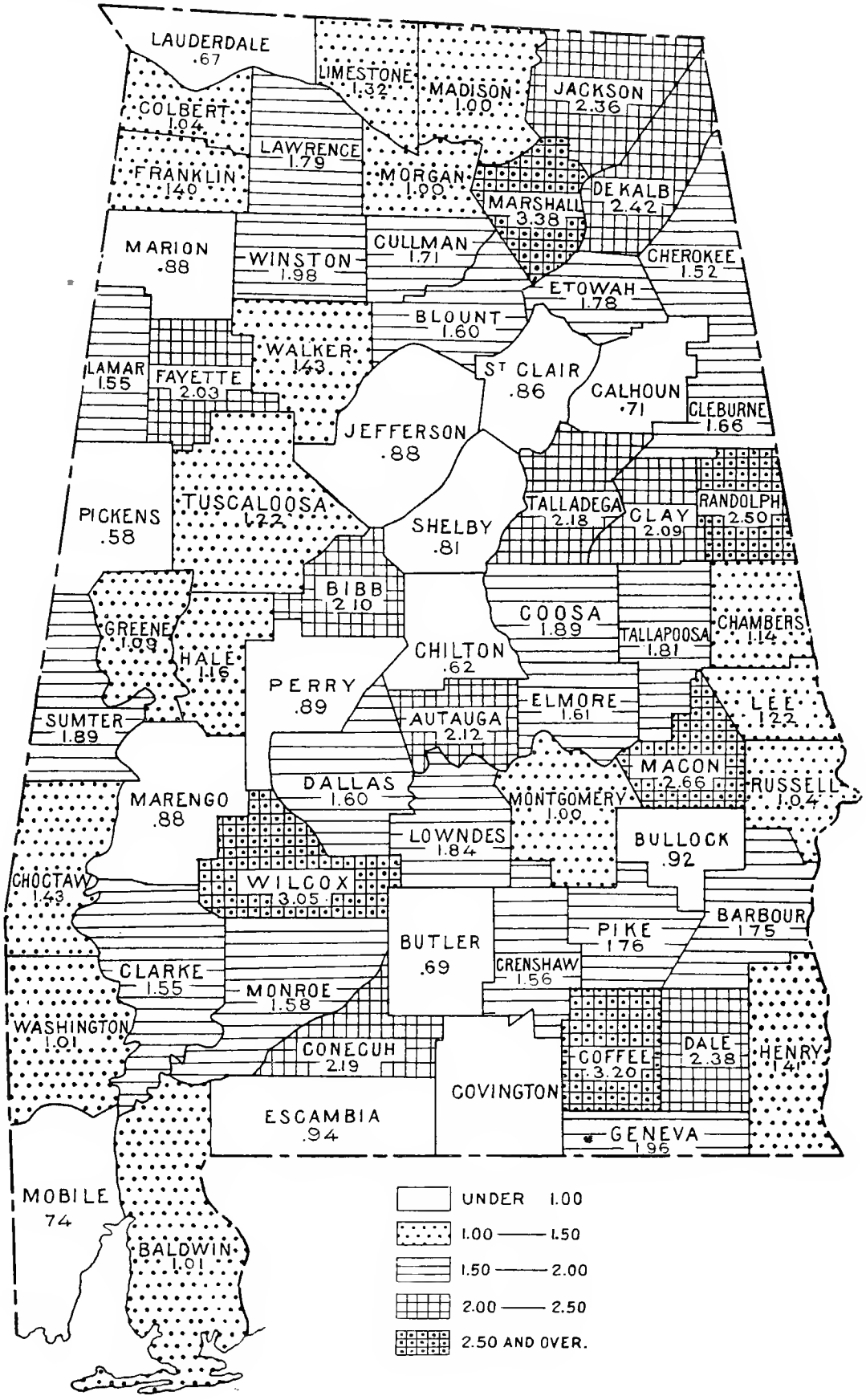
CARTOGRAM 4.



Digitized by Microsoft®

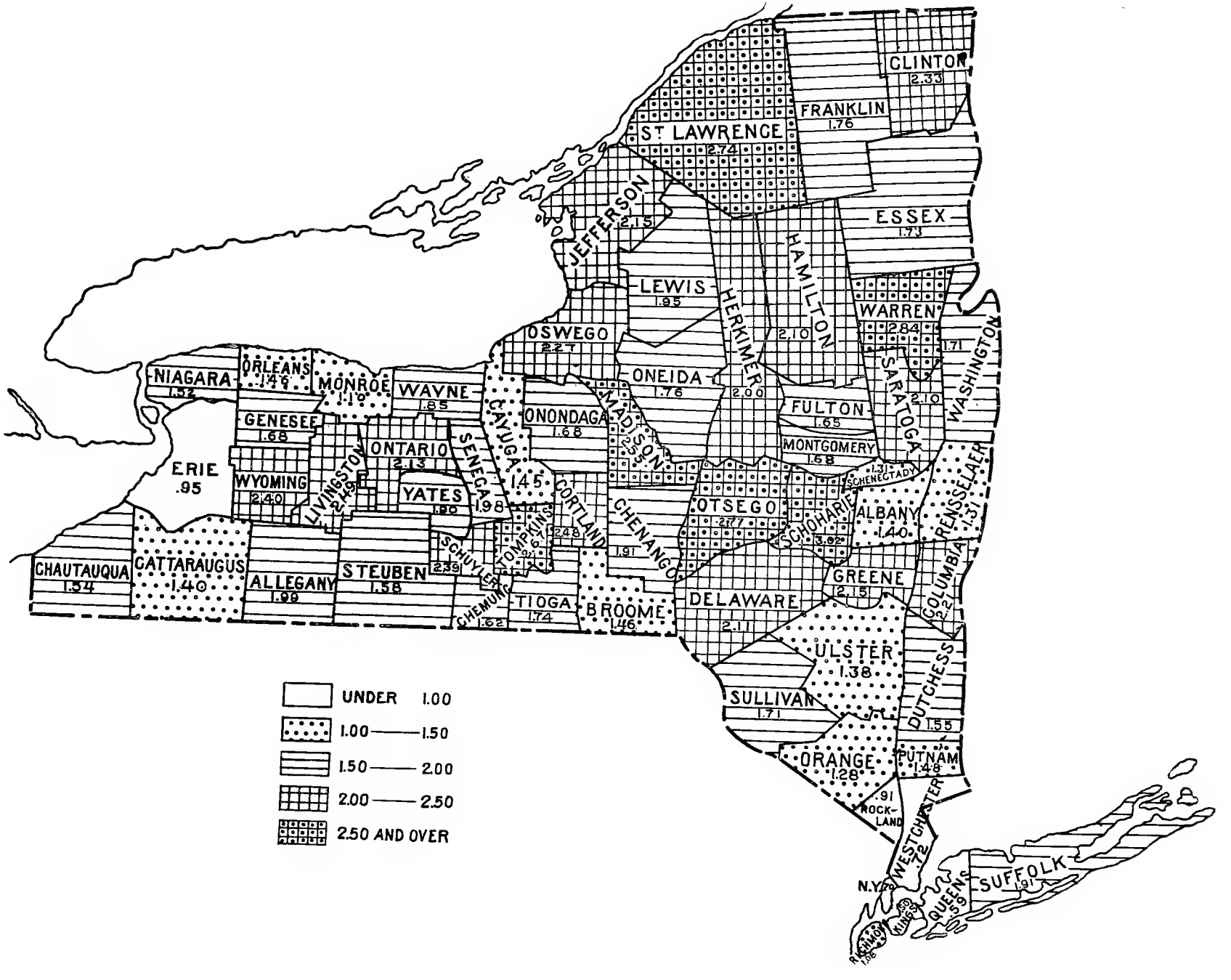
Digitized by Microsoft®

CARTOGRAM 5.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 46.

ALABAMA.

Autauga	2.12	Dallas	1.60	Marion	0.88
Baldwin	1.01	Dekalb	2.42	Marshall	3.38
Barbour	1.75	Elmore	1.61	Mobile	0.74
Bibb	2.10	Escambia	0.94	Monroe	1.58
Blount	1.60	Etowah	1.78	Montgomery	1.00
Bullock	0.92	Fayette	2.03	Morgan	1.00
Butler	0.69	Franklin	1.40	Perry	0.89
Calhoun	0.71	Geneva	1.96	Pickens	0.58
Chambers	1.14	Greene	1.09	Pike	1.76
Cherokee	1.52	Hale	1.16	Randolph	2.50
Chilton	0.62	Henry	1.41	Russell	1.04
Choctaw	1.43	Jackson	2.36	St. Clair	0.86
Clarke	1.55	Jefferson	0.88	Shelby	0.81
Clay	2.09	Lamar	1.55	Sumter	1.89
Cleburne	1.66	Lauderdale	0.67	Talladega	2.18
Coffee	3.20	Lawrence	1.79	Tallapoosa	1.81
Colbert	1.04	Lee	1.22	Tuscaloosa	1.22
Conecuh	2.19	Limestone	1.32	Walker	1.43
Coosa	1.89	Lowndes	1.84	Washington	1.01
Crenshaw	1.56	Macon	2.66	Wilcox	3.05
Cullman	1.71	Madison	1.00	Winston	1.98
Dale	2.38	Marengo	0.88		

NEW YORK.

Albany	1.40	Herkimer	2.00	Richmond	1.08
Allegany	1.99	Jefferson	2.15	Rockland	0.91
Broome	1.46	Kings	0.50	St. Lawrence	2.74
Cattaraugus	1.40	Lewis	1.95	Saratoga	2.10
Cayuga	1.45	Livingston	2.49	Schenectady	1.31
Chautauqua	1.54	Madison	2.55	Schoharie	3.02
Chemung	1.62	Monroe	1.10	Schuyler	2.39
Chenango	1.91	Montgomery	1.68	Seneca	1.98
Clinton	2.33	New York	0.70	Steuben	1.58
Columbia	2.21	Niagara	1.52	Suffolk	1.91
Cortland	2.48	Oneida	1.76	Sullivan	1.71
Delaware	2.11	Onondaga	1.68	Tioga	1.74
Dutchess	1.55	Ontario	2.13	Tompkins	2.67
Erie	0.95	Orange	1.28	Ulster	1.38
Essex	1.73	Orleans	1.46	Warren	2.84
Franklin	1.76	Oswego	2.27	Washington	1.71
Fulton	1.65	Otsego	2.77	Wayne	1.85
Genesee	1.68	Putnam	1.48	Westchester	0.72
Greene	2.15	Queens	0.59	Wyoming	2.40
Hamilton	2.10	Rensselaer	1.31	Yates	1.90

Table 174 shows for each city of 50,000 inhabitants and upward in the United States, and for their aggregate, the number of feeble-minded, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, reported at the census of 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and also the ratios per 1,000,000 of population with the same distinctions.

Table 47 shows the number of the feeble-minded per 1,000,000 of total population in cities of 50,000 inhabitants and upward, the cities being arranged in the order of the magnitude of the ratios in 1890, corresponding ratios being given as far as possible for the census of 1880.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 47.

CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880
Total	743	606	Lynn, Mass	933	.....	Cambridge, Mass	685	456
			Baltimore, Md	918	641	St. Paul, Minn	668	.....
Albany, N. Y	1,348	474	Philadelphia, Pa	902	640	Fall River, Mass	659	.....
Evansville, Ind	1,399	.....	Richmond, Va	897	362	Minneapolis, Minn	650	.....
Hartford, Conn	1,240	.....	Boston, Mass	876	664	Rochester, N. Y	612	906
Louisville, Ky	1,229	881	Atlanta, Ga	870	.....	Buffalo, N. Y	595	902
Providence, R. I	1,173	448	Trenton, N. J	870	.....	Dayton, Ohio	588	.....
Nashville, Tenn	1,168	.....	Cleveland, Ohio	853	612	San Francisco, Cal	559	338
Charleston, S. C	1,146	.....	Syracuse, N. Y	840	1,332	Lowell, Mass	553	488
Washington, D. C	1,133	523	New Haven, Conn	836	588	Detroit, Mich	529	507
New Orleans, La	1,124	759	Milwaukee, Wis	817	554	Brooklyn, N. Y	461	418
Toledo, Ohio	1,117	658	Camden, N. J	806	.....	Kansas city, Mo	429	341
Allegheny, Pa	1,102	699	Grand Rapids, Mich	796	.....	Jersey city, N. J	423	290
Troy, N. Y	1,017	952	Pittsburg, Pa	792	652	Paterson, N. J	421	470
Indianapolis, Ind	1,005	813	Memphis, Tenn	775	.....	Chicago, Ill	396	471
Columbus, Ohio	998	1,878	Reading, Pa	767	.....	Los Angeles, Cal	337	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	994	686	Wilmington, Del	749	.....	Omaha, Neb	271	.....
Worcester, Mass	992	1,029	St. Louis, Mo	742	608	St. Joseph, Mo	248	.....
Newark, N. J	979	469	Scranton, Pa	731	.....	Lincoln, Neb	218	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	958	.....	New York, N. Y	703	608	Denver, Colo	216	.....

It will be seen from this that the general ratio for such cities in 1890 was 74.3 per 100,000 of population, while in 1880 it was 60.6. This ratio is very much less than the average ratio for the whole country, which was 152.7 in 1890 and 153.3 in 1880, indicating a much less proportion of idiots living in cities than in the smaller towns and in the rural districts. The proportion would seem to have increased in the large cities between 1880 and 1890.

Table 48 gives the ratios for the male feeble-minded in 1890 per 1,000,000 of population in cities of 50,000 inhabitants and upward, the cities being arranged in the order of the magnitude of their ratios.

TABLE 48.

CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880
Total	781	690	Worcester, Mass	1,041	1,072	St. Louis, Mo	671	557
			Grand Rapids, Mich	1,030	.....	Dayton, Ohio	656	.....
Albany, N. Y	1,448	594	Troy, N. Y	1,014	1,031	Lowell, Mass	649	521
Evansville, Ind	1,412	.....	Cincinnati, Ohio	993	821	Fall River, Mass	588	.....
Nashville, Tenn	1,412	.....	Atlanta, Ga	989	.....	Memphis, Tenn	585	.....
Providence, R. I	1,384	623	Baltimore, Md	980	851	Buffalo, N. Y	582	949
Washington, D. C	1,369	717	Boston, Mass	964	731	Detroit, Mich	563	634
Hartford, Conn	1,307	.....	Syracuse, N. Y	955	1,743	Rochester, N. Y	543	1,180
Des Moines, Iowa	1,264	.....	Lynn, Mass	948	.....	Jersey city, N. J	524	384
Toledo, Ohio	1,247	759	Trenton, N. J	927	.....	Brooklyn, N. Y	480	455
New Orleans, La	1,190	743	Scranton, Pa	911	.....	San Francisco, Cal	471	317
Richmond, Va	1,176	441	Cleveland, Ohio	906	736	Los Angeles, Cal	458	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	1,166	868	Milwaukee, Wis	873	487	Wilmington, Del	454	.....
New Haven, Conn	1,138	854	Cambridge, Mass	848	480	Paterson, N. J	444	485
Charleston, S. C	1,133	.....	Pittsburg, Pa	844	726	Chicago, Ill	415	568
Newark, N. J	1,113	515	Reading, Pa	790	.....	Kansas city, Mo	408	313
Columbus, Ohio	1,111	2,310	Minneapolis, Minn	753	.....	Lincoln, Neb	272	.....
Louisville, Ky	1,094	831	Camden, N. J	736	.....	Omaha, Neb	237	.....
Allegheny, Pa	1,083	987	New York, N. Y	720	706	Denver, Colo	165	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	1,041	736	St. Paul, Minn	676	.....	St. Joseph, Mo	146	.....

Table 49 gives the ratios for the female feeble-minded in 1890 per 1,000,000 of population in cities of 50,000 inhabitants and upward, the cities being arranged in the order of the magnitude of their ratios.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 49.

CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880
Total	704	526	Camden, N. J	873	.....	Des Moines, Iowa	646	.....
			Baltimore, Md	863	452	Buffalo, N. Y	607	856
Evansville, Ind	1,385	.....	Newark, N. J	851	426	Grand Rapids, Mich	563	.....
Louisville, Ky	1,357	926	Indianapolis, Ind	847	759	Scranton, Pa	543	.....
Albany, N. Y	1,257	362	St. Louis, Mo	814	661	New Haven, Conn	538	339
Hartford, Conn	1,176	.....	Trenton, N. J	812	.....	Minneapolis, Minn	532	.....
Charleston, S. C	1,158	.....	Cleveland, Ohio	799	488	Cambridge, Mass	530	434
Allegheny, Pa	1,120	423	Boston, Mass	793	603	Dayton, Ohio	521	.....
New Orleans, La	1,066	773	Philadelphia, Pa	769	551	Detroit, Mich	497	386
Wilmington, Del	1,045	.....	Milwaukee, Wis	762	619	Lowell, Mass	473	460
Troy, N. Y	1,020	879	Atlanta, Ga	761	.....	Kansas city, Mo	454	378
Cincinnati, Ohio	994	555	Reading, Pa	745	.....	Brooklyn, N. Y	444	384
Toledo, Ohio	987	558	Pittsburg, Pa	736	578	Paterson, N. J	399	457
Providence, R. I	977	291	Syracuse, N. Y	730	959	Chicago, Ill	376	368
Memphis, Tenn	969	.....	Fall River, Mass	724	.....	St. Joseph, Mo	360	.....
Worcester, Mass	944	988	New York, N. Y	686	513	Jersey city, N. J	321	197
Nashville, Tenn	941	.....	Rochester, N. Y	677	660	Omaha, Neb	315	.....
Lynn, Mass	919	.....	San Francisco, Cal	673	365	Denver, Colo	283	.....
Washington, D. C	919	355	St. Paul, Minn	660	.....	Los Angeles, Cal	207	.....
Columbus, Ohio	881	1,426	Richmond, Va	649	293	Lincoln, Neb	155	.....

SEX AND RACE.

Of the total feeble-minded reported in 1890 the number of males was 52,962, of females 42,647, the ratios per 100,000 of population being for males 165.2, for females 139.6; 84,997 were white and 10,612 were colored, the ratios per 100,000 being for the whites 154.6, and for the colored 138.9; 86,504 were native born and 9,105 were foreign born, the ratios per 100,000 of population being for the native born 162.1, and for the foreign born 98.4.

Table 50 shows the ratio of males and females, of white and colored, and of native and foreign born per 1,000 of the total feeble-minded in the United States and in each of the geographical divisions in 1890 and in 1880.

TABLE 50.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890	1880
The United States:			North Central:		
Male	554	589	Male	566	538
Female	446	411	Female	434	412
White	889	875	White	981	976
Colored	111	125	Colored	19	24
Native	905	948	Native	859	914
Foreign born	95	52	Foreign born	141	86
North Atlantic:			South Central:		
Male	548	584	Male	548	593
Female	452	416	Female	452	407
White	986	987	White	719	725
Colored	14	13	Colored	281	275
Native	883	934	Native	977	990
Foreign born	117	66	Foreign born	23	10
South Atlantic:			Western:		
Male	542	594	Male	565	601
Female	458	406	Female	435	399
White	672	676	White	984	966
Colored	328	324	Colored	16	34
Native	985	994	Native	815	887
Foreign born	15	6	Foreign born	185	113

It will be seen from this that apparently the proportion of females increased and that of males diminished among the feeble-minded between 1880 and 1890. In like manner the proportion of whites increased and that of colored decreased.

The comparatively low proportion of feeble-minded among the foreign born is due mainly to the relatively small proportion of children among this class. The low proportion of feeble-minded among the colored may be due in part to more defective returns for this class of population than for the whites. Probably, also, the facts that comparatively few feeble-minded colored children are provided for in institutions, and that the mortality among these children in their homes is very heavy, have some influence on the low ratio of colored feeble-minded to population shown by the census.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Of the total 84,997 white feeble-minded reported as living on June 1, 1890, 65,663 were children of mothers born in the United States, 6,985 were children of mothers born in Germany, 5,415 were children of mothers born in Ireland, 1,879 were children of mothers born in England and Wales, 1,246 were children of mothers born in Scandinavia, 1,190 were children of mothers born in British America, 487 were children of mothers born in Scotland, 297 were children of mothers born in France, 217 were children of mothers born in Russia and Poland, 179 were children of mothers born in Bohemia, 133 were children of mothers born in Hungary, 58 were children of mothers born in Italy, and 1,248 were children of mothers born in other countries or of unknown parentage.

Table 175 shows for each school, or other institution for the care of such persons in the United States, and for the aggregate, the number of the feeble-minded found on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

The total number found in institutions especially intended for the instruction and care of the feeble-minded was 5,254. The corresponding figures in 1880 were 2,429, so that the number of feeble-minded children in institutions specially intended for their instruction and benefit more than doubled between 1880 and 1890. Of these 5,254, 5,203 were white and only 51 were colored. Of the whites 4,109 were native of native parents, 870 were native having one or both parents foreign born, and 224 were foreign born. In 1880 there were but 13 colored idiots found in special institutions for persons of that class.

Table 176 shows the number of feeble-minded found in hospitals and asylums for the insane on June 1, 1890, for the aggregate and for each hospital and asylum, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

The total number of feeble-minded found in institutions for the insane was 2,469. In 1880 the number was 1,141, so that the number of feeble-minded in such institutions more than doubled between 1880 and 1890. Of the 2,469 feeble-minded or idiots in insane asylums in 1890, 1,369 were males and 1,100 were females, 2,319 were white and 150 were colored. Of the whites 1,852 were native of native parents, 183 were native having one or both parents foreign born, and 284 were foreign born. In 1880 the corresponding figures were: males 673, females 468, whites 1,065, colored 76, native born 1,027, foreign born 114.

Table 177 shows for the feeble-minded found in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number in each of certain groups of ages, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

The total number under 5 years of age reported was 912; from 5 to 10 years of age, 4,824; from 10 to 15, 9,157; from 15 to 20, 11,357; from 20 to 25, 11,320, and from 25 to 30, 8,486. These figures indicate a defective enumeration of the feeble-minded children under 15 years of age and a great deficiency in the group under 5 years of age. This deficiency is found in all enumeration of idiots in all countries. For example, in Scotland in 1881 there were reported 75 idiots under 5 years of age, 400 from 5 to 9 years of age, 585 from 10 to 14 years of age, and 681 from 15 to 19 years of age. In Austria in 1886 there were reported 230 idiots under 5 years of age, 926 from 5 to 9 years of age, 1,363 from 10 to 14 years of age, and 1,875 from 15 to 19 years of age. In Hungary in 1880 there were reported 392 idiots under 5 years of age, and 2,470 from 15 to 19 years of age. Nothing is known as to the death rates of idiots as a class at different periods of age, but in childhood it is probably greater than that of other children.

The approximate life table for Massachusetts for the 5 years ending June 30, 1882 (Reports Tenth Census, volume XII, page 775), shows that of 1,000,000 children born, 730,881 survived at the age of 5 years, 700,996 at the age of 10, 686,638 at the age of 15, and 663,724 at the age of 20. According to these ratios, and making no allowances for the occurrence of idiocy after the first year of life, if there were 11,357 idiots from 15 to 19 years of age in the United States in 1890, there should have been about 11,659 from 10 to 14 years of age, 12,029 from 5 to 9 years of age, and 14,553 under 5 years of age, which would indicate a deficiency in the count of the feeble-minded under 15 years of age of 23,348 persons. The assumption that all cases of feeble-mindedness are either congenital or due to causes acting in infancy is not correct; nevertheless the number of cases due to causes acting after the first year of age is really small, most cases so reported referring not to the time when the disability occurred but to the time when it was definitely recognized and admitted to exist. Parents are slow to admit that a child is an idiot, or even feeble-minded, though they may say that it is a "backward child". Upon the whole it is safe to say that at least 20,000 feeble-minded children under 15 years of age existed in the United States on June 1, 1890, in addition to those returned as such by the enumerators.

On account of these deficiencies in certain age groups, as well as the fact, already referred to, that a number of those over 45 years of age reported as feeble-minded were really cases of terminal or senile dementia who should be classed with the insane, the ratios derivable from Table 177 have little value for the age groups under 10 and over 45 years of age.

Table 51 shows for each 100,000 of the total feeble-minded, whose ages are known, the number in each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and of certain birthplaces of mothers, being the ratios of Table 177.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 51.

AGE PERIODS.	TOTAL.		WHITE.								COLORED.	
			Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
					Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 5	974	957	919	909	949	990	1,311	1,154	124	48	1,420	1,339
5 to 10	5,264	4,921	5,028	4,802	5,063	4,844	7,279	7,144	1,429	1,480	7,189	5,867
10 to 15	9,974	9,363	9,729	9,279	9,710	9,161	13,638	14,124	4,060	3,748	11,976	10,034
15 to 20	12,391	11,588	12,094	11,478	11,906	11,246	17,654	18,062	5,178	4,440	14,817	12,458
20 to 25	12,649	11,180	12,454	11,142	12,209	11,203	16,999	15,351	7,456	5,252	14,238	11,480
25 to 30	9,314	8,589	9,349	8,579	8,882	8,228	13,025	12,200	7,229	6,183	9,030	8,673
30 to 35	8,711	8,335	8,849	8,450	8,842	8,383	10,138	10,570	6,980	6,135	7,593	7,419
35 to 40	7,179	7,376	7,248	7,398	7,456	7,695	6,261	6,631	7,229	6,421	6,611	7,207
40 to 45	6,276	6,935	6,374	6,959	6,568	7,263	4,156	4,836	8,285	7,711	5,471	6,739
45 to 60	14,583	14,655	14,894	14,889	15,557	15,366	5,927	5,660	23,467	23,753	12,046	12,798
60 and over	12,685	16,101	13,062	16,115	12,858	15,621	3,612	4,268	28,563	34,829	9,609	15,986

AGE PERIODS.	BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS (WHITE).													
	United States.		England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.		British America.		Germany.		Scandinavia.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 5	967	1,010	1,033	125	355	.....	572	313	1,198	971	516	454	1,419	1,866
5 to 10	5,219	4,996	2,911	3,513	3,546	5,941	3,146	2,072	7,335	5,437	4,131	3,699	8,794	9,515
10 to 15	10,005	9,412	6,103	8,030	6,383	3,960	6,507	6,802	16,617	13,010	8,727	9,020	12,341	14,925
15 to 20	12,089	11,509	11,268	8,030	11,702	14,356	11,012	11,024	15,419	13,981	11,955	11,810	15,177	12,313
20 to 25	12,370	11,238	11,643	10,665	10,638	12,376	13,157	9,969	14,521	9,903	12,833	11,713	11,915	9,888
25 to 30	8,940	8,277	9,390	12,296	13,475	4,951	11,047	8,718	12,276	12,815	10,999	10,156	9,645	7,836
30 to 35	8,754	8,305	8,451	7,654	6,028	9,406	10,154	8,092	6,437	9,709	9,579	9,993	8,936	8,396
35 to 40	7,359	7,628	6,854	6,023	9,929	5,446	5,828	6,450	5,389	7,961	7,281	6,879	8,085	5,597
40 to 45	6,448	7,173	6,573	7,654	6,738	8,911	6,078	6,099	4,641	5,048	6,197	6,003	5,106	5,970
45 to 60	15,224	15,124	17,840	15,182	9,929	14,356	15,231	15,207	8,832	10,485	13,504	13,790	11,348	12,313
60 and over	12,625	15,328	17,934	20,828	21,277	20,297	17,268	25,254	7,335	10,680	14,278	16,483	7,234	11,381

The ratios by birthplaces of mothers for those whose mothers were born in Bohemia, Hungary, Italy, Russia and Poland, and France are not given, since they are of no value on account of the smallness of the numbers in each age group.

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of feeble-minded under 25 years of age is greater among the colored than among the whites, and greater among the white children of foreign born parents than among those of native parents.

Table 52, for the males, and Table 53, for the females, permit of a comparison of the ratios of feeble-minded found in certain age groups per 1,000 of the total in 1880 and 1890, with distinction of color and of native and foreign born, which comparisons are also shown for the white and colored by sex in 4 diagrams.

TABLE 52.

COLOR AND NATIVITY.		MALES.					
		Under 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
Total	1890	62.38	223.65	219.63	158.90	208.59	126.85
	1880	115.85	273.54	272.09	150.46	146.61	41.45
White	1890	59.47	218.23	218.03	160.97	212.68	130.62
	1880	115.33	273.08	270.44	150.73	148.22	42.20
Native born	1890	64.55	232.78	226.27	163.15	200.56	112.69
	1880	121.03	278.84	272.96	146.65	141.69	38.83
Foreign born	1890	15.53	92.38	146.85	142.09	317.52	285.63
	1880	24.14	181.03	230.17	215.95	252.59	96.12
Colored	1890	86.10	267.93	232.68	142.03	175.17	96.09
	1880	415.37	276.65	285.12	148.61	135.86	36.39

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 53.

COLOR AND NATIVITY.		FEMALES.					
		Under 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
Total	1890	58.78	209.51	197.69	157.11	215.90	161.01
	1880	124.36	294.47	242.80	144.46	148.07	45.84
White	1890	57.11	207.57	197.21	158.48	218.48	161.15
	1880	123.96	294.07	244.01	145.33	148.60	44.03
Native born	1890	62.38	223.42	207.65	162.63	206.36	137.56
	1880	130.30	301.66	244.80	142.46	140.59	40.19
Foreign born	1890	15.28	81.88	114.35	125.57	314.63	348.29
	1880	24.05	174.38	231.51	190.62	274.81	104.63
Colored	1890	72.07	224.91	201.53	146.26	195.37	159.86
	1880	127.37	297.46	233.64	137.91	144.13	59.49

Diagram 30 shows comparison, 1890 and 1880, of ratios of certain age periods to 1,000 of the total feeble-minded, after deducting the unknown ages, for the white males.

Diagram 31 shows comparison, 1890 and 1880, of ratios of certain age periods to 1,000 of the total feeble-minded, after deducting the unknown ages, for the white females.

Diagram 32 shows comparison, 1890 and 1880, of ratios of certain age periods to 1,000 of the total feeble-minded, after deducting the unknown ages, for the colored males.

Diagram 33 shows comparison, 1890 and 1880, of ratios of certain age periods to 1,000 of the total feeble-minded, after deducting the unknown ages, for the colored females.

From these tables and diagrams it will be seen that there were very great differences in the distributions of the feeble-minded by age periods in 1880 from those in 1890. The proportion under 30 years of age was less and that under 10 years of age very much less in 1890 than in 1880, with a corresponding increase in 1890 of the proportion of those 30 years of age and upward, and especially of those 60 years of age and upward. These differences are probably due in part to the less complete enumeration of the feeble-minded children in 1890 than was made with the help of the physicians of the country in 1880, and in part to the fact that certain children reported as feeble-minded or idiots in 1880 were reckoned among the insane in 1890.

Table 54 and Diagram 34 show the number of the feeble-minded in 1890 in each 100,000 of the population of certain age groups.

TABLE 54.

AGE PERIODS.	AGGREGATE.			WHITE.							Colored.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Native parents.	One or both parents foreign born.	Foreign born.	
All ages	153	166	140	155	167	141	166	184	110	100	142
Under 15	67	75	59	68	75	60	68	74	53	67	63
15 to 20	173	200	148	175	200	150	184	204	141	84	164
20 to 25	183	214	152	183	212	154	207	230	153	63	185
25 to 35	170	185	152	169	184	152	201	218	157	60	176
35 to 45	186	192	180	186	191	180	227	239	171	77	190
45 and over	257	261	254	257	263	250	306	313	233	156	264

In 1880 there were reported 9,177 feeble-minded children under 10 years of age, the survivors of whom should be found in the age group 10 to 20 years of age in the census of 1890, in which age group we actually find 20,514. This indicates a great deficiency in the count of the feeble-minded under 10 years of age in 1880. In the age group from 10 to 20 years of age in 1880 there were 21,695 feeble-minded persons, the survivors of whom should be found in the age group 20 to 30 in the census of 1890, which age group numbers 19,806. Leaving out of the question the changes occurring in numbers of this age group by immigration, and supposing that the counts of 1880 and 1890 were equally complete, this would give an average annual death rate of 8.7 for the feeble-minded between 10 and 20 years of age, which is a high death rate for persons of these ages, but not higher than might be expected for persons of this class.

Calculating in a like manner for the 19,997 feeble-minded between 20 and 30 years of age, reported in the census of 1880, their average annual death rate for the next 10 years would be 25.4 per 1,000, which is an enormous death

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 30.

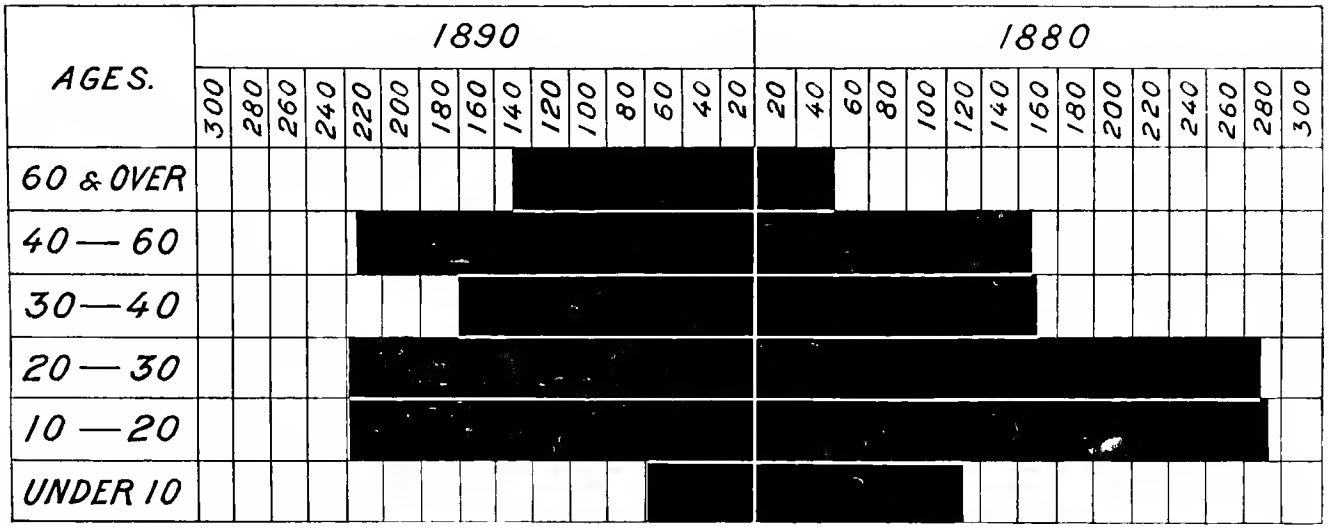
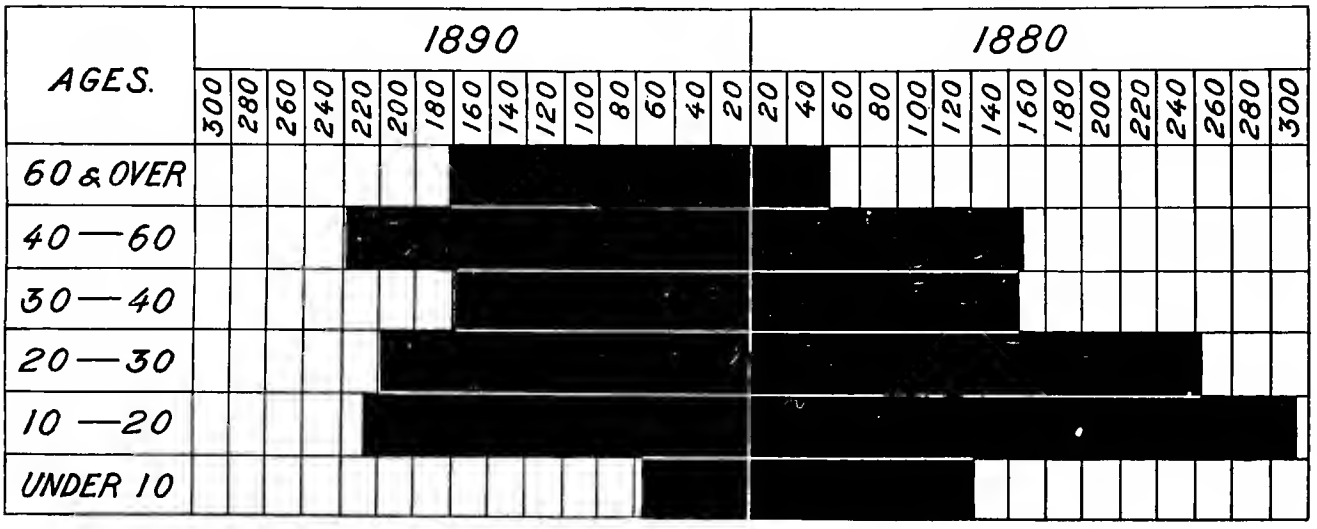


DIAGRAM 31.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 32.

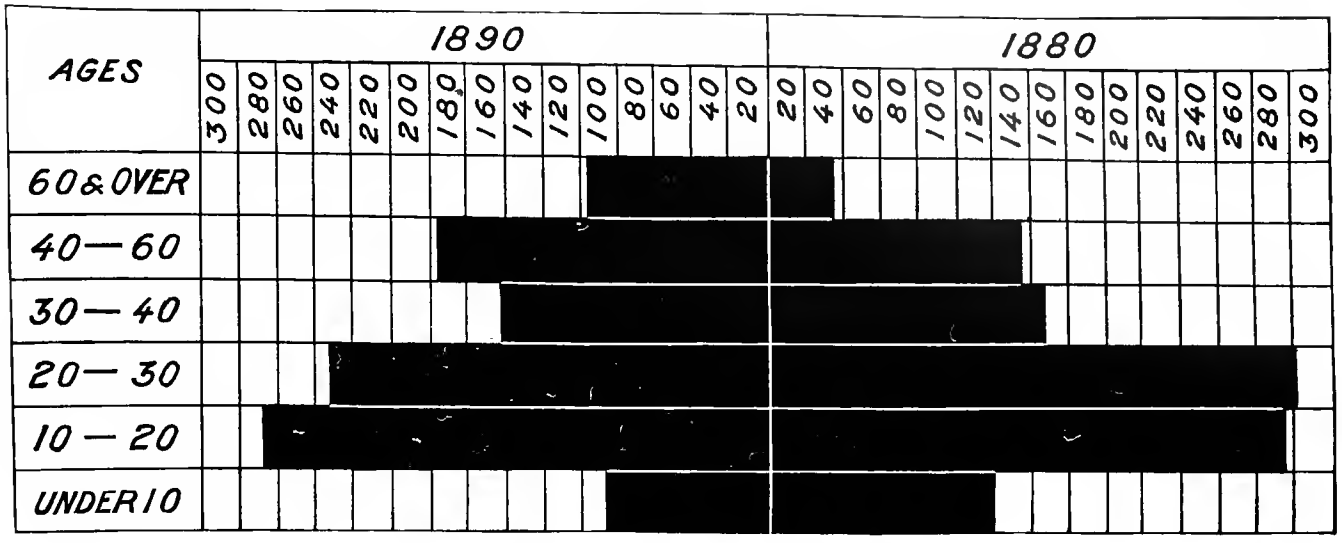


DIAGRAM 33.

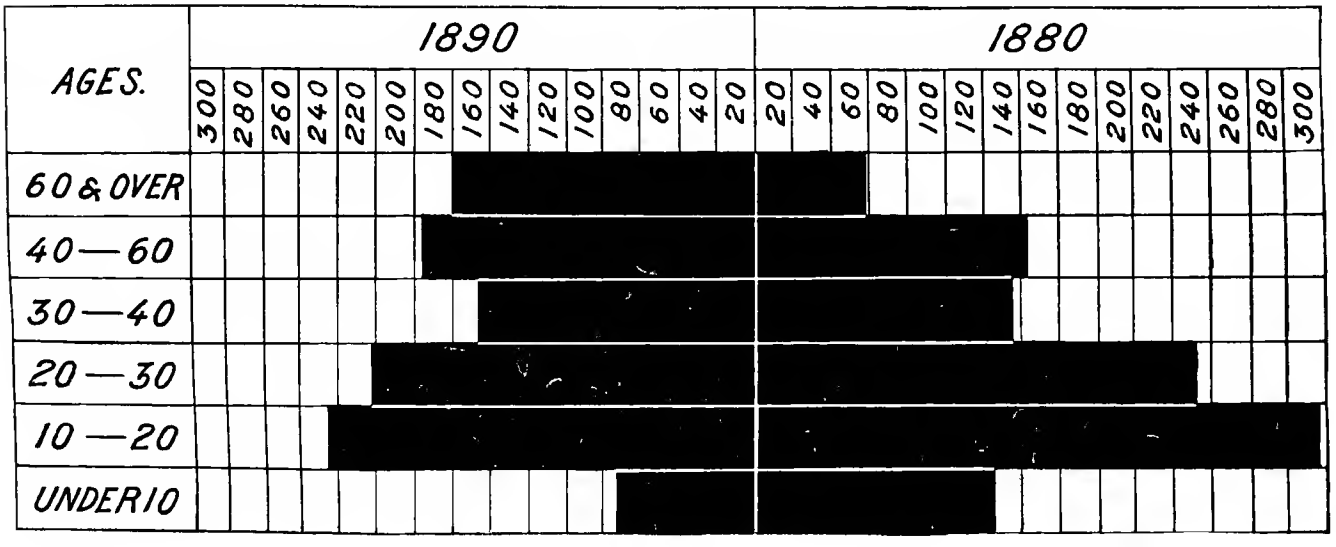
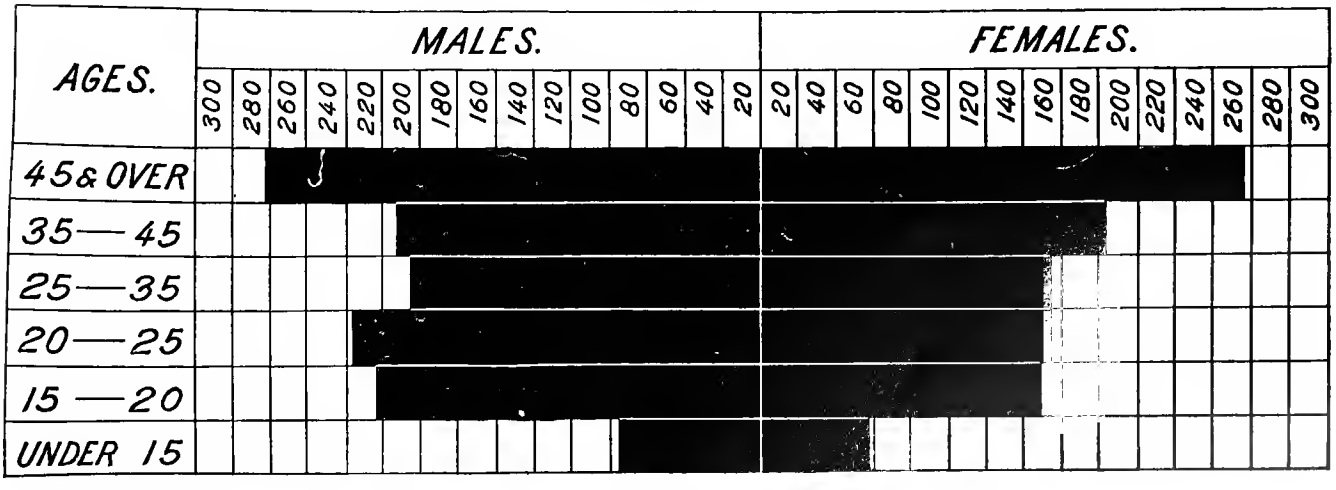


DIAGRAM 34.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

rate for persons of this age group. Calculated in the same way the corresponding death rates for the deaf and dumb from 10 to 20 years of age would be 18.2 and for those from 20 to 30 years of age 15.4 per 1,000, and the death rate of the blind from 20 to 30 years of age would be 9.8 per 1,000. It is probable, therefore, that the death rate of the feeble-minded for the above mentioned age groups is not far from the rates above indicated.

Table 178 shows the number of feeble-minded found in institutions for the same on June 1, 1890, by sex and certain groups of ages, with distinction of color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Of the total 5,254, 440 were between 5 and 10 years of age and 2,822 were between 10 and 20 years of age; 4,267 were children of mothers born in the United States, 289 of mothers born in Ireland, 280 of mothers born in Germany, and 100 of mothers born in England, and 51 were colored.

Table 55 shows for each 100,000 of the white feeble-minded found in institutions the number in each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex and certain birthplaces of mothers.

TABLE 55.

AGE PERIODS.		White.	NATIVE BORN.		Foreign born.	BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.		
			Parents native.	One or both parents foreign.		United States.	Ireland.	Germany.
Under 5	Male	73	.....	402	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Female	177	168	275	.....	162	.....	.....
5 to 10	Male	10,151	9,834	12,274	6,838	10,096	7,534	10,559
	Female	7,054	6,943	6,868	9,615	6,981	5,839	4,202
10 to 15	Male	29,974	29,359	32,596	29,914	29,604	27,397	35,404
	Female	22,715	21,333	28,571	25,961	21,807	22,628	30,252
15 to 20	Male	29,754	29,739	30,382	27,350	29,650	28,767	28,571
	Female	28,882	28,499	33,516	19,231	28,680	32,847	31,933
20 to 25	Male	17,396	18,052	15,091	15,385	17,963	20,548	14,286
	Female	20,453	20,885	16,209	27,885	20,563	18,248	20,168
25 to 30	Male	6,142	6,271	4,628	10,256	6,139	7,534	4,969
	Female	9,539	10,246	7,143	5,769	10,065	10,949	6,723
30 to 35	Male	3,751	3,800	3,219	5,128	3,729	5,480	3,106
	Female	6,078	6,327	5,220	4,808	6,277	6,569	5,882
35 to 40	Male	1,030	1,045	1,006	855	1,000	685	1,863
	Female	2,839	3,079	1,648	2,885	3,030	2,920	840
40 to 45	Male	515	570	201	855	546	1,370	.....
	Female	1,331	1,568	275	961	1,515	.....	.....
45 and ever	Male	1,214	1,330	201	3,419	1,273	685	1,242
	Female	932	952	275	2,885	920	.....	.....

Table 56 gives the result of the comparison of Tables 177 and 178 for the white feeble-minded between 5 and 20 years of age, showing the number per 1,000 of the total of this group, who were found in institutions for the same.

TABLE 56.

NATIVITY AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	UNITED STATES TOTAL.		TOTAL IN INSTITUTIONS.		RATE PER 1,000.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	12,502	9,564	1,900	1,322	152	138
Native born:						
Parents native	9,221	7,012	1,451	1,014	157	145
One or both parents foreign	2,766	2,147	374	251	135	117
Foreign born	515	405	75	57	146	141
Birthplaces of mothers:						
United States	9,828	7,465	1,525	1,062	155	142
Ireland	578	509	93	84	161	165
Germany	961	756	120	79	125	104

It will be seen from this table that of the feeble-minded between 5 and 20 years of age, or those for whom instruction in institutions specially adapted for that purpose is of the greatest importance, only about 15 per cent of the males and 14 per cent of the females are in such institutions. For the native born whites of native born parents the ratio is a little greater, being 157 per 1,000 for the males and 145 per 1,000 for the females, and for children of Irish mothers the ratio was still greater, being 161 per 1,000 for the males and 165 per 1,000 for the females, while for the children of German mothers the ratio was decidedly below the average, being 125 per 1,000 for the males and 104 per 1,000 for the females. For those belonging to other races, as indicated by the birthplaces of mothers, the numbers are too small to make ratios of any value.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 179 shows the number of feeble-minded between 5 and 20 years of age in the United States and in each state and territory on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

The total number of this age group was 25,338, of whom 22,066 were white and 3,272 were colored. Of the whites, 12,502 were males and 9,564 were females; 16,233 were native born of native parents, 4,913 were native of foreign born parents, and 920 were foreign born. Of the colored, 1,938 were males and 1,334 were females; 2,714 were black, or full blooded negroes, and 558 were of mixed blood, mulattoes, quadroons, etc.; 17,293 were white children of mothers born in the United States, 372 of mothers born in England and Wales, 110 of mothers born in Scotland, 1,087 of mothers born in Ireland, 430 of mothers born in British America, 59 of mothers born in France, 1,717 of mothers born in Germany, 453 of mothers born in Scandinavia, 60 of mothers born in Bohemia, 48 of mothers born in Hungary, 22 of mothers born in Italy, and 108 of mothers born in Russia and Poland.

Table 57 shows for the United States and for each state and territory the number of males and females, white and colored, native and foreign born, in each 1,000 of the feeble-minded between 5 and 20 years of age in 1890 and in 1880.

TABLE 57.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	WHITE. Native.	WHITE. Foreign.
The United States	1890	570	430	871	129	835	36
	1880	572	428	871	129	841	30
Alabama	1890	562	438	554	446	551	3
	1880	612	388	584	416	583	1
Arizona	1890	778	222	889	111	889	.....
	1880	500	500	625	375	375	250
Arkansas	1890	569	431	709	291	702	7
	1880	548	452	763	237	758	5
California	1890	601	399	986	14	941	45
	1880	575	425	971	29	927	44
Colorado	1890	635	365	1,000	.....	953	47
	1880	634	366	951	49	878	73
Connecticut	1890	605	395	980	20	944	36
	1880	641	359	976	24	935	41
Delaware	1890	471	529	843	157	843	.....
	1880	592	408	842	158	842	.....
District of Columbia	1890	655	345	638	362	621	17
	1880	486	514	514	486	514	.....
Florida	1890	564	436	513	487	513	.....
	1880	562	438	600	400	600	.....
Georgia	1890	571	429	530	470	528	2
	1880	568	432	545	455	545	.....
Idaho	1890	588	412	1,000	.....	941	59
	1880	286	714	1,000	.....	857	143
Illinois	1890	572	428	987	13	941	46
	1880	575	425	988	12	943	45
Indiana	1890	567	433	979	21	970	9
	1880	563	437	985	15	973	12
Iowa	1890	581	419	996	4	955	41
	1880	608	392	991	9	957	34
Kansas	1890	549	451	969	31	928	41
	1880	583	417	940	60	859	81
Kentucky	1890	558	442	879	121	874	5
	1880	592	408	861	139	859	2
Louisiana	1890	589	411	577	423	565	12
	1880	584	416	594	406	594	.....
Maine	1890	566	434	1,000	.....	952	48
	1880	586	414	1,000	.....	970	30
Maryland	1890	552	448	766	234	735	31
	1880	583	417	695	305	691	4
Massachusetts	1890	598	402	983	17	906	77
	1880	592	408	998	2	911	87
Michigan	1890	566	434	988	12	873	115
	1880	565	435	989	11	887	102
Minnesota	1890	566	434	994	6	812	182
	1880	566	434	984	16	816	168
Mississippi	1890	577	423	427	573	427	.....
	1880	603	397	494	506	494	.....
Missouri	1890	538	462	941	59	932	9
	1880	563	437	923	77	911	12
Montana	1890	333	667	1,000	.....	867	133
	1880	875	125	750	250	750	.....
Nebraska	1890	564	436	992	8	925	67
	1880	492	508	983	17	856	127
Nevada	1890	417	583	1,000	.....	1,000	.....
	1880	583	417	833	167	833	.....
New Hampshire	1890	551	449	992	8	890	102
	1880	543	457	989	11	968	21
New Jersey	1890	601	399	975	25	923	52
	1880	529	471	955	45	916	39
New Mexico	1890	500	500	1,000	.....	929	71
	1880	600	400	980	20	920	60
New York	1890	555	445	990	10	927	63
	1880	551	449	990	10	947	43
North Carolina	1890	670	430	612	388	612	.....
	1880	574	426	662	338	662	.....
North Dakota	1890	583	417	983	17	683	300
	a1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	1890	567	433	977	23	961	16
	1880	560	440	978	22	963	15
Oklahoma	1890	462	538	923	77	923	.....
Oregon	1890	506	494	1,000	.....	964	36
	1880	511	489	967	33	924	43
Pennsylvania	1890	592	408	976	24	936	40
	1880	572	428	985	15	953	32
Rhode Island	1890	560	440	940	60	830	110
	1880	547	453	988	12	872	116
South Carolina	1890	554	446	448	552	448	.....
	1880	577	423	459	541	459	.....
South Dakota	1890	541	459	1,000	.....	817	183
	a1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	1890	601	399	752	248	752	.....
	1880	564	436	802	198	798	4

a Dakota territory, 1880: Number per 1,000 of total between 5 and 20 years of age—males, 595; females, 405; white, 892; colored, 108; native white, 730; foreign white, 162.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 57—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	WHITE. Native.	WHITE. Foreign.
Texas	1890	580	420	713	287	692	21
	1880	600	400	617	383	617	.....
Utah	1890	667	333	1,000	.....	800	200
	1880	555	445	701	299	678	23
Vermont	1890	540	460	1,000	.....	983	17
	1880	603	397	1,000	.....	914	86
Virginia	1890	564	436	591	409	590	1
	1880	686	414	1,000	.....	960	40
Washington	1890	447	553	1,000	.....	894	106
	1880	619	381	952	48	952	.....
West Virginia	1890	553	447	960	40	954	6
	1880	533	467	982	18	980	2
Wisconsin	1890	565	435	998	2	886	112
	1880	560	440	995	5	881	114
Wyoming	1890	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	.....
	1880	500	500	1,000	.....	1,000	.....

Table 180 shows for the feeble-minded found in the United States on June 1, 1890, the assigned causes of their defect as far as they were stated, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and of certain age periods when the defect is supposed to have occurred. Of the total 95,571, no cause was assigned for 19,530, and the age when the disability occurred was unknown for 7,801. The defect was reported as congenital for 42,805. The causes assigned for the cases not congenital include 4,956 cases due to general diseases, such as fevers of various kinds, 10,598 due to diseases of the nervous system, 477 due to affections connected with the reproductive organs, and 5,927 due to accidents and injuries; 3,069 were attributed to fevers in general, of which 1,308 occurred under 5 years of age, 586 from 5 to 10 years of age, 309 from 10 to 15 years of age, 598 from 15 to 45 years of age, and 193 at 45 years of age and upward. Of the 1,486 cases attributed to scarlet fever, 743 occurred under 5 years of age and 451 between 5 and 10 years of age; 110 cases were attributed to diphtheria, 22 to syphilis, 179 to scrofula, and 71 to rickets. Of those due to diseases of the nervous system, 3,165 were attributed to epilepsy and 2,540 to convulsions. Of 477 cases attributed to diseases of the reproductive organs, 475 were among women and were attributed to disorders of menstruation, 278 of those being in women between 15 and 45 years of age, and 122 in women 45 years of age and upward; 3,327 were attributed to falls or blows on the head or spine, 711 to sunstroke or exposure to the sun, 1,186 to exposure and maltreatment, 478 to fright, and 138 to burns. These figures are of little value as indicating the relative influence of the alleged causes in the production of feeble-mindedness or idiocy, and it is improper to speak of epilepsy or convulsions as a cause of idiocy, as these are only symptoms of central brain disturbance, but the large proportions attributed to scarlet fever and to injuries of the head merit attention as indicating remote consequences which may not be sufficiently borne in mind in the prognosis of these affections. The cases attributed to disorders of menstruation would be more properly classed with insanity than with idiocy.

Table 58 shows for each 100,000 of the feeble-minded in the United States in 1890, excluding the congenital idiots, those for whom the defect was attributed to old age and those for whom the cause was not stated, the number attributed to each of certain assigned causes, with distinction of sex, color, and of three age periods in which idiocy occurred.

TABLE 58.

CAUSES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Male.	WHITE. Female.	COLORED. Male.	COLORED. Female.	AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED. Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.
Total general diseases	15,476.86	15,234.46	15,791.36	15,410.69	16,206.95	12,903.23	10,960.14	20,128.19	24,937.88	19,644.24
Fever	9,584.04	9,455.87	9,750.32	9,379.65	9,841.05	10,464.20	8,695.65	11,644.26	13,236.96	11,948.96
Scarlet fever	4,640.56	4,534.40	4,778.30	4,776.07	5,150.38	1,337.53	452.90	6,614.44	10,187.49	6,225.83
Diphtheria	343.51	376.02	301.33	404.45	319.46	.....	90.58	480.73	677.66	502.71
Scrofula and rickets	780.71	763.11	803.56	767.26	740.22	708.10	1,539.86	1,353.16	790.60	889.40
Total diseases of nervous system	33,096.00	33,178.50	32,988.95	33,224.29	33,629.42	32,572.78	25,543.48	43,096.23	38,739.55	35,305.49
Diseases of menstruation	1,483.36	.....	3,407.95	.....	3,373.85	.....	3,804.35	.....	.....	2,049.50
Total accidents	18,509.15	23,025.88	12,648.87	22,643.19	12,357.80	28,088.12	16,032.61	14,786.79	18,726.00	21,577.73
Falls or blows on the head	10,389.73	13,652.95	6,155.83	13,287.34	6,116.57	18,489.38	6,612.32	10,389.03	12,762.59	14,385.15
Sunstroke or exposure to sun	2,220.35	3,323.38	789.21	3,378.34	802.56	2,596.38	634.06	694.38	1,084.26	1,508.12
Fright	1,492.72	1,371.38	1,650.17	1,356.03	1,698.61	1,573.56	1,086.96	1,620.23	2,055.57	1,701.47

Diagram 35 shows the number of cases of feeble-mindedness attributable to each of certain causes per 100,000 feeble-minded not congenital for whom the causes were stated, excluding old age, and with distinction of male and female. This diagram shows that while accidents and injuries, falls or blows on the head, and sunstrokes caused a greater proportion of cases in males than in females, owing to the much greater liability of males than

Digitized by Microsoft®

of females to such accidents, the proportion of cases due to diseases of various kinds is about the same in the two sexes.

Diagram 36 shows the number of cases of feeble-mindedness in white and in colored males attributed to each of certain causes per 100,000 of the noncongenital feeble-minded for whom the causes of the defect were stated, excluding those attributed to old age.

This diagram shows that accidents and injuries and falls or blows on the head caused a greater proportion of cases among colored than among white males, while sunstroke and scarlet fever caused a greater proportion of cases among the white than among the colored.

Diagram 37 shows the number of cases of feeble-mindedness in the white and colored females attributed to each of certain causes per 100,000 of the noncongenital feeble-minded for whom the causes were stated, excluding those attributed to old age.

While in males there was little difference between the white and the colored as to the proportion of cases attributed to diseases of the nervous system, among the females a much greater proportion of the cases are attributed to this cause among the whites than among the colored, and the same is the case as regards the general diseases.

The ratio of cases attributed to fright is somewhat greater among the white females, 1,698.61 per 100,000, than among the colored females, 1,086.96, while for the males it is somewhat greater among the colored, 1,573.56, than among the whites, 1,356.09.

Diagram 38 shows the number of cases of feeble-mindedness attributed to each of certain causes, with distinction of those which occurred under 5 years of age and those which occurred between 5 and 10 years of age, per 100,000 of the noncongenital feeble-minded for whom the cause of the defect was stated, excluding those for old age. It will be seen from this diagram that the proportion of cases due to diseases of the nervous system was much greater among those which occurred under 5 years of age, 43,096.23, than among those which occurred from 5 to 10 years of age, 38,739.55, per 100,000, and that the same is true for those attributed to scrofula and rickets, while for all the other causes the proportion was greater for the cases occurring from 5 to 10 years of age.

It will be seen by Table 180 that 1,214 cases of feeble-mindedness are attributed to old age, of whom 502 were males and 712 were females. These were undoubtedly cases of senile dementia.

Table 181 shows the conjugal condition of the feeble-minded 15 years of age and upward, as found in the United States on June 1, 1890, with distinction of the congenital and noncongenital forms, and of certain age groups, by sex, color, and parentage.

Of the 79,718 whose conjugal condition was reported, 43,875 were males and 35,843 were females. Of this number 6,647 were unknown when occurred, 3,380 males and 3,267 females.

Of 39,322 white males, 31,305, or 796.1 per 1,000, were single; 6,189, or 157.4 per 1,000, were married; 1,677, or 42.7 per 1,000, were widowed, and 151, or 3.8 per 1,000, were divorced. Of 31,929 white females, 22,945, or 718.6 per 1,000, were single; 4,923, or 154.2 per 1,000, were married; 3,863, or 121.0 per 1,000, were widowed, and 198, or 6.2 per 1,000, were divorced. Of 4,553 colored males, 3,505, or 769.8 per 1,000, were single; 828, or 181.9 per 1,000, were married; 207, or 45.5 per 1,000, were widowed, and 13, or 2.8 per 1,000, were divorced. Of the 3,914 colored females, 2,228, or 569.2 per 1,000, were single; 904, or 231.0 per 1,000, were married; 762, or 194.7 per 1,000, were widowed, and 20, or 5.1 per 1,000, were divorced.

The proportion of married and widowed, therefore, was decidedly greater among the colored than among the whites, and was greater among the females than among the males for the colored and greater among the females than among the males for the whites. Much the greater proportion of the feeble-minded reported as married, widowed, and divorced is found in those in whom the mental defect was not congenital, among whom, as has been pointed out before, there are probably reported a considerable number of cases of senile or terminal dementia, who were married before the defect occurred.

This will be seen by Table 59, which shows for the congenital and noncongenital feeble-minded, omitting those for whom the age at which the mental defect occurred was not reported, with distinction of certain age groups, and of sex, color, and nativity, the number per 1,000 of each age group who were single, married, widowed, or divorced.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 35.

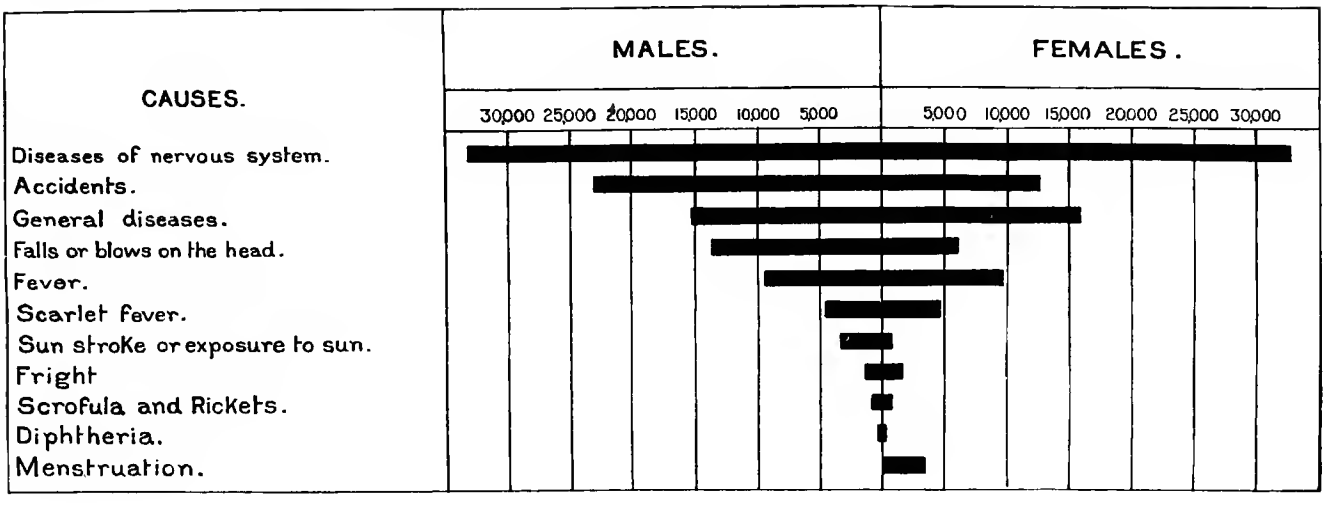
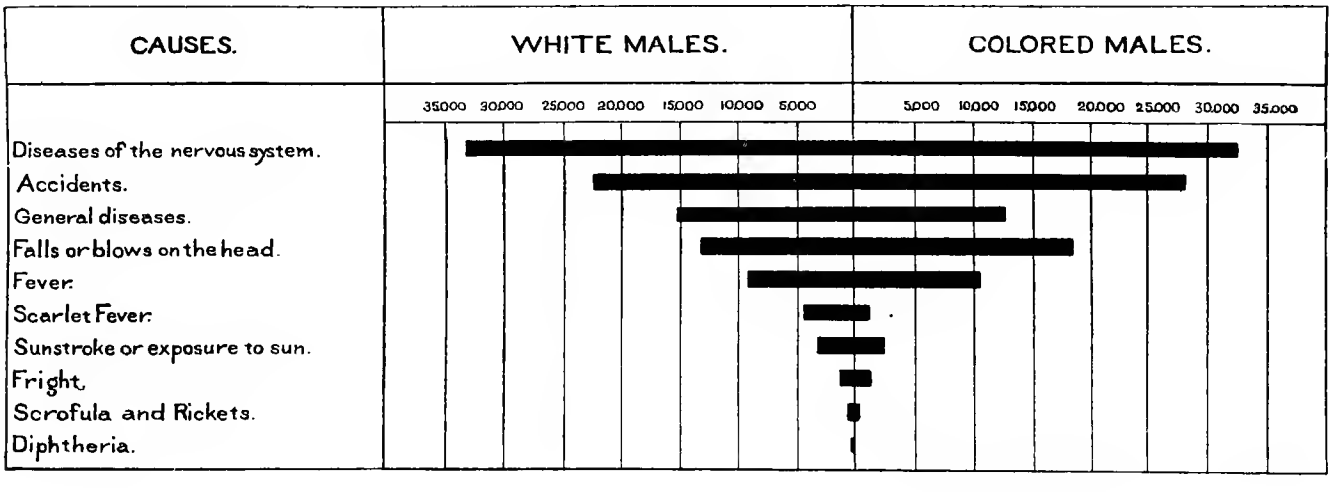


DIAGRAM 36.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 37.

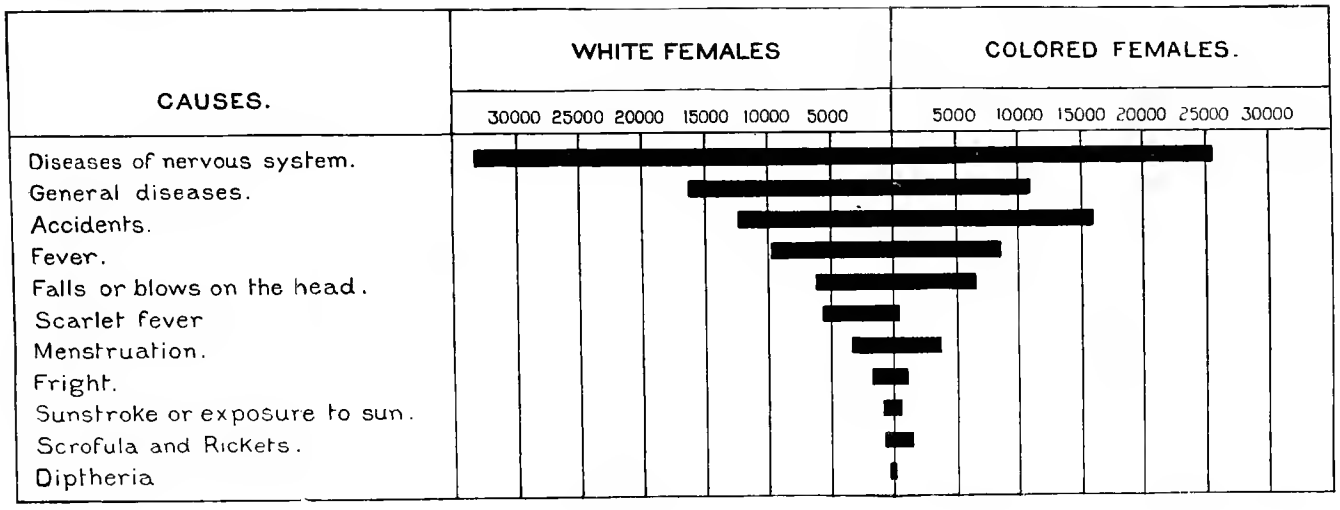
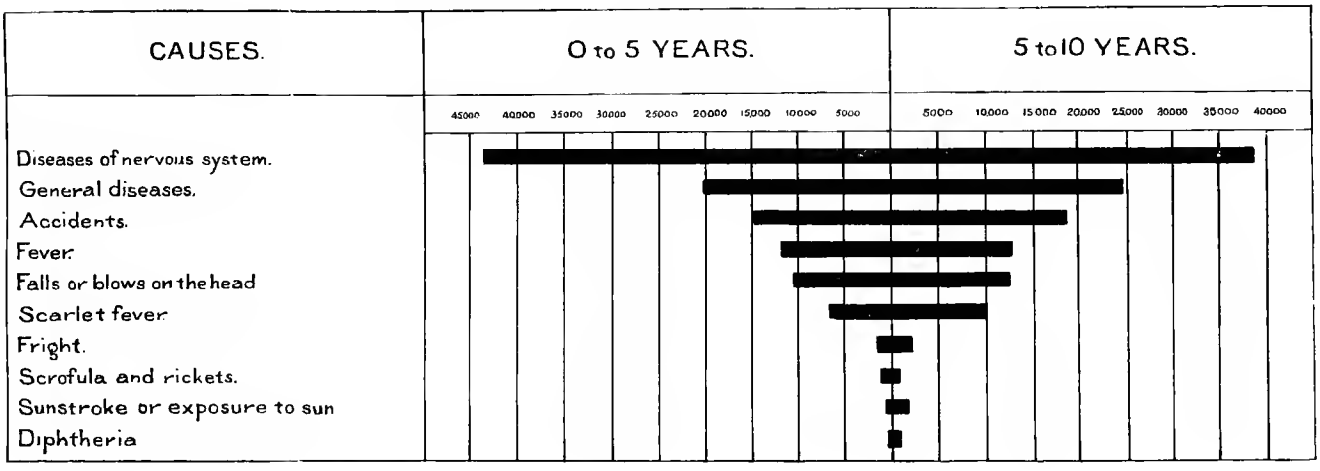


DIAGRAM 38.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 59.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	CONGENITAL.					NONCONGENITAL.				
	Total.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
White, male:										
Single	911.3	983.3	909.2	813.8	698.4	706.1	978.4	830.7	539.7	235.0
Married	69.5	15.3	77.3	151.8	190.4	226.5	19.1	149.5	394.2	526.7
Widowed	16.4	1.2	9.9	27.8	103.9	62.6	1.6	14.6	57.1	281.2
Divorced	2.8	0.2	3.6	6.6	7.3	4.8	0.9	5.2	9.0	7.1
White, female:										
Single	870.1	967.6	868.9	769.9	608.7	602.5	935.9	702.2	458.9	198.5
Married	78.9	28.4	100.6	142.7	132.3	215.0	55.9	238.7	359.3	282.1
Widowed	47.0	2.9	25.3	78.3	254.2	174.3	5.6	47.5	167.3	512.3
Divorced	4.0	1.1	5.2	9.1	4.8	8.2	2.6	11.6	14.5	7.1
Native parents, male:										
Single	902.9	980.2	901.1	806.7	707.4	705.7	973.6	830.7	556.6	236.5
Married	75.8	18.2	84.3	156.0	181.8	226.8	22.9	146.8	377.0	530.6
Widowed	18.2	1.2	10.5	31.3	103.0	62.5	2.3	17.1	57.8	225.5
Divorced	3.1	0.4	4.1	6.0	7.8	5.0	1.2	5.4	8.6	7.4
Native parents, female:										
Single	867.8	962.5	866.0	786.8	635.3	613.4	928.7	695.1	506.5	224.0
Married	81.1	33.2	104.1	129.7	123.8	205.8	61.4	242.9	318.6	259.4
Widowed	46.9	3.1	24.4	74.5	236.1	171.7	6.5	49.3	159.1	509.3
Divorced	4.2	1.2	5.5	9.0	4.8	9.1	3.4	12.7	15.8	7.3
Foreign parents, male:										
Single	969.4	993.1	948.1	860.9	750.0	875.4	993.7	887.3	572.0	225.9
Married	25.6	5.6	42.4	119.2	222.2	98.2	6.3	106.0	351.7	507.7
Widowed	4.2	1.3	7.9	13.3	27.8	25.0	.....	4.0	72.0	251.3
Divorced	0.8	.....	1.6	6.6	.....	1.4	.....	2.7	4.3	5.1
Foreign parents, female:										
Single	943.7	985.9	911.6	764.2	589.8	815.5	962.5	799.0	491.7	187.9
Married	38.1	11.4	73.7	150.9	76.9	110.9	33.2	157.9	331.5	242.4
Widowed	17.1	1.8	14.7	75.5	333.3	68.0	3.4	30.3	160.2	569.7
Divorced	1.1	0.9	.....	9.4	.....	5.6	0.9	12.8	16.6	.....
Foreign born, male:										
Single	886.4	987.7	925.8	845.3	632.4	528.3	975.6	752.8	461.3	230.4
Married	87.8	12.3	64.6	135.9	237.9	361.6	24.4	226.9	477.7	518.8
Widowed	21.9	.....	7.2	7.5	124.3	103.2	.....	12.9	49.1	244.4
Divorced	3.9	.....	2.4	11.3	5.4	6.9	.....	7.4	11.9	6.4
Foreign born, female:										
Single	760.3	969.0	828.7	634.2	454.0	356.3	917.2	608.9	284.6	128.3
Married	130.6	27.6	109.6	245.4	195.4	354.1	79.5	327.9	508.0	352.6
Widowed	102.9	3.4	51.4	111.1	344.8	283.3	3.3	60.9	197.8	511.3
Divorced	6.2	.....	10.3	9.3	5.8	6.3	.....	2.3	9.6	7.8
Colored, male:										
Single	864.5	962.9	863.6	660.9	588.2	651.8	922.7	679.8	372.7	176.3
Married	111.0	34.8	116.3	281.1	289.2	271.4	69.5	236.5	530.5	596.6
Widowed	23.3	2.3	18.6	58.0	112.8	71.1	6.5	71.4	89.6	220.3
Divorced	1.2	.....	1.5	.....	9.8	5.7	1.3	12.3	7.2	6.8
Colored, female:										
Single	745.1	914.2	680.4	557.0	418.4	422.3	788.2	372.2	204.5	131.3
Married	142.6	72.5	204.1	244.7	163.3	308.5	175.7	456.0	409.1	271.3
Widowed	109.4	12.1	111.4	194.1	413.2	262.1	29.5	156.4	379.9	597.4
Divorced	2.9	1.2	4.1	4.2	5.1	7.1	6.6	15.4	6.5	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

This is also shown by Diagram 39, which indicates the proportions of the married and widowed in the congenital and noncongenital feeble-minded by 4 groups of age for the white males and females. This diagram should be compared with Diagram 22, showing the proportions of the different conjugal conditions among the sane and insane.

It will be seen from this table that for the white feeble-minded males the number of the married per 1,000 of those congenitally affected was 69.5, while among those not congenitally affected it was 226.5. Among the white females congenitally affected it was 78.9, among those not congenitally affected 215.0.

It will also be observed that these marked differences between the congenital and the noncongenital are the greatest at the ages from 45 years and upward. Thus, of the white males between 15 and 30 years of age the ratio of the married is 15.3 per 1,000 for the congenital and 19.1 for the noncongenital, while for the age group 45 to 60 there are 151.8 per 1,000 for the congenital and 394.2 per 1,000 for the noncongenital, and for the age group 60 and over 190.4 for the congenital and 526.7 for the noncongenital.

Table 60 shows for each 10,000 population in the United States 15 years of age and upward the number of feeble-minded reported for the corresponding age and conjugal condition, where ages and conjugal condition were reported, with distinction of sex, color, and of 2 age groups, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians not included.

TABLE 60.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Single:				
Male	33.29	170.91	36.10	180.14
Female	33.54	164.38	29.00	176.25
Married:				
Male	2.49	11.63	3.90	12.43
Female	2.76	10.28	5.56	14.68
Widowed:				
Male	8.70	27.48	16.73	26.26
Female	9.82	23.92	13.64	30.20
Divorced:				
Male	25.56	42.42	20.97	33.56
Female	23.30	49.95	16.05	32.43

Table 182 shows for the feeble-minded in the United States in 1890 the ages when the defect is stated to have occurred, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Of the 87,770 persons for whom the age when idiocy occurred was reported, 42,805 were reported to have been congenital idiots, 16,242 to have become idiots under 5 years of age, 5,915 between 5 and 10 years of age, 3,563 between 10 and 15 years of age, 11,183 between 15 and 45 years of age, and 8,062 at 45 years of age and upward.

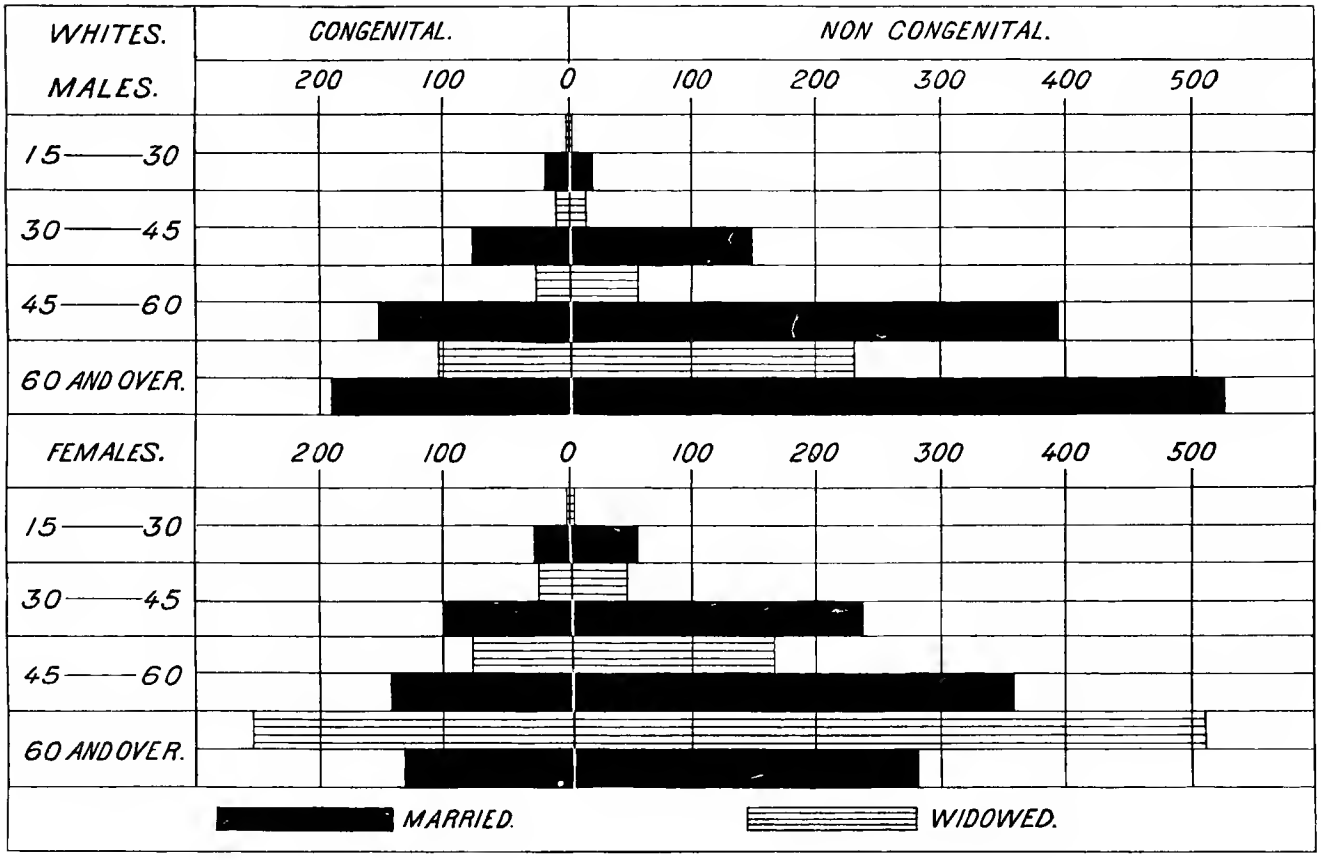
The greater number of the cases in which the defect is reported to have occurred after 45 years of age, and some of those in whom it is reported to have occurred between 15 and 45 years of age, are probably cases of dementia, senile or terminal, which should be classed with the insane rather than with the idiots.

Table 183 shows the number of the feeble-minded in the United States on June 1, 1890, concerning whom it was reported as to whether they had or had not feeble-minded or insane relatives, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and for those who had such relatives the character of the relationship. In examining this table it must be borne in mind that the same person may be reported in different connections, as a father, a son, an uncle, a brother.

The table shows that of 44,033 feeble-minded persons concerning whom it was reported as to whether they had insane or feeble-minded relatives or not, 24,844, or 564 per 1,000, had such relatives. The corresponding ratio in 1880 was 513 per 1,000, but the returns related to only 8,728 persons. Of the feeble-minded reported as to relatives in 1890, 565 per 1,000 of the whites and 560 per 1,000 of the colored had relatives who were insane or feeble-minded. Of those for whom the insane or feeble-minded relatives were reported by the parental side, there were, of the whites 6,274, of the colored 685. Of those having such relatives on the mother's side only the number was, of whites 3,104, of colored 393, being for the whites 495 and of the colored 574 per 1,000 of those for whom such relatives were reported by the parental side. The corresponding figures for 1880 were, white 433, colored 564 per 1,000. The number having insane or feeble-minded relatives on the father's side only was, of whites 2,400, of colored 237, being for the whites 382 and for the colored 346 per 1,000 of those for whom such relatives were reported by the parental side. The corresponding figures for 1880 were, whites 401, colored 346 per 1,000. The number having insane or feeble-minded relatives on both the father's and mother's side was, of whites 770 and of colored 55, being for the whites 123 and for the colored 80 per 1,000 of those for whom such relatives were

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 39.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

reported by the parental side. The corresponding figures for 1880 were, whites 166, colored 90 per 1,000. The number having insane or feeble-minded fathers was, of the whites 2,198 and of the colored 218, being for the whites 96 and for the colored 112 of the total having such relatives, or for the whites 916 and for the colored 920 of the total of those having insane or feeble-minded relatives on the father's side only. The number having insane or feeble-minded mothers was, for the whites 2,885, for the colored 387, being for the whites 126 and for the colored 198 per 1,000 of the total having insane or feeble-minded relatives, or for the whites 929 and for the colored 985 per 1,000 of those having such relatives on the mother's side only. These ratios are therefore greatest on the mother's side.

The number having insane or feeble-minded grandfathers was, for the whites 628 and for the colored 54, being for the whites 27 and for the colored 28 per 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded relatives. The number having insane or feeble-minded grandmothers was, for the whites 604 and for the colored 68, being for the whites 26 and for the colored 35 per 1,000 of those having insane or feeble-minded relatives. The proportion having insane grandfathers were, therefore, about the same as those having insane grandmothers.

The number having insane or feeble-minded uncles was, for the whites 2,252 and for the colored 192, being for each 98 per 1,000 of the total having insane or feeble-minded relatives. The number having insane or feeble-minded aunts was, for the whites 1,735 and for the colored 140, being for the whites 76 and for the colored 72 per 1,000 of those having insane or feeble-minded relatives. The proportion of those having insane or feeble-minded uncles was, therefore, decidedly greater than of those having insane or feeble-minded aunts.

The number having insane or feeble-minded cousins was, whites 2,047 and colored 147, being for the whites 89 and for the colored 75 per 1,000 of the total having insane or feeble-minded relatives. The number having insane or feeble-minded brothers was, for the whites 5,510 and for the colored 409, being in the ratio for the whites of 241 and for the colored of 210 per 1,000 of the total having insane or feeble-minded relatives. The number having insane or feeble-minded sisters was, for the whites 4,263 and for the colored 282, giving the ratio for the whites of 186 and for the colored 144 per 1,000 of the total having insane or feeble-minded relatives. The number of males having insane or feeble-minded brothers was 3,570, or 250 per 1,000 of the total having such relatives, and males having feeble-minded sisters was 2,541, or 178 per 1,000 of the total having such relatives. The number of females having feeble-minded brothers was 2,349, or 222 per 1,000 of the total having such relatives, and of females having feeble-minded sisters there were 2,004, or 189 per 1,000 of the total having such relatives.

These and other ratios are shown in Table 61.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 61.

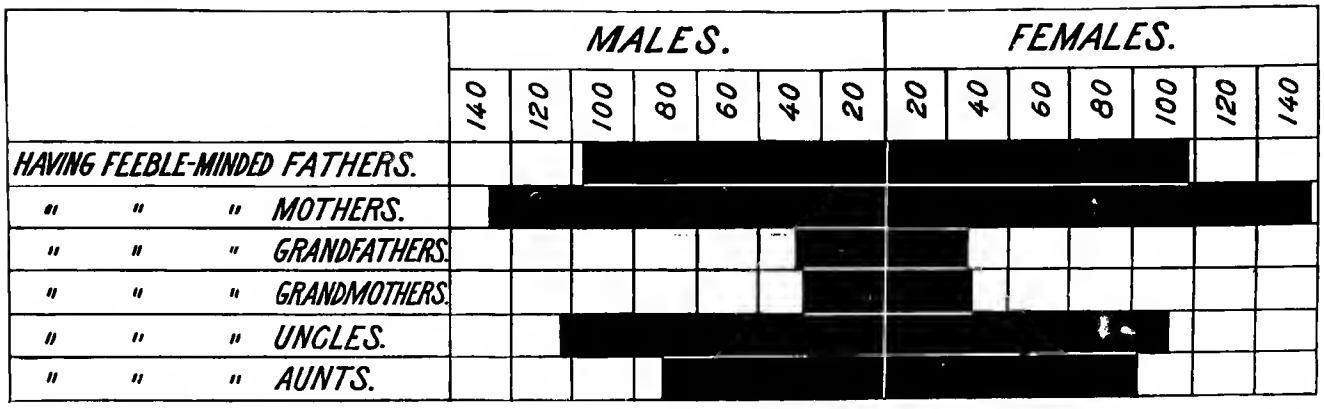
RELATIONSHIP AND RATIOS.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign.
Number reported as to relatives:							
1880	9,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	44,033	40,546	3,487	24,928	19,105	37,518	3,028
Number having feeble-minded or insane relatives:							
1880 (a)	5,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	24,844	22,892	1,952	14,265	10,579	21,769	1,123
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane relatives to 1,000 of the total reported:							
1880	547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	564	565	560	572	554	580	371
Number for whom parental side is reported:							
1880	4,481	4,137	344	2,818	1,663	4,046	91
1890	6,959	6,274	685	3,924	3,035	6,018	256
Number having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side:							
1880	1,986	1,792	194	1,232	754	1,737	55
1890	3,497	3,104	393	1,936	1,561	2,964	140
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side to 1,000 of the total for whom parental side is reported:							
1880	443	433	564	437	453	429	604
1890	502	495	574	494	514	492	547
Number having feeble-minded or insane relatives on father's side:							
1880	1,778	1,659	119	1,138	640	1,630	29
1890	2,637	2,400	237	1,508	1,129	2,298	102
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane relatives on father's side to 1,000 of the total for whom parental side is reported:							
1880	397	401	346	404	385	403	319
1890	379	382	346	384	372	382	398
Number having feeble-minded or insane relatives on both sides:							
1880	717	686	31	448	269	679	7
1890	825	770	55	480	345	756	14
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane relatives on both sides to 1,000 of the total for whom parental side is reported:							
1880	160	166	90	159	162	168	77
1890	119	123	80	122	114	126	55
Number having feeble-minded or insane fathers—1890	2,416	2,198	218	1,379	1,037	2,100	98
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane fathers to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	97	96	112	97	98	96	87
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane fathers to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on the father's side—1890.	916	916	920	914	919	914	961
Number having feeble-minded or insane mothers—1890	3,272	2,885	387	1,808	1,464	2,751	134
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane mothers to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	132	126	198	127	138	126	119
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane mothers to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side—1890.	936	929	985	934	938	928	957
Number having feeble-minded or insane grandfathers—1890	682	628	54	399	283	588	40
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane grandfathers to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	27	27	28	28	27	27	36
Number having feeble-minded or insane grandfathers on father's side—1890	28	28	.....	18	10	26	2
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane grandfathers on father's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on father's side—1890.	11	12	.....	12	9	11	19
Number having feeble-minded or insane grandfathers on mother's side—1890	10	9	1	7	3	9	.....
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane grandfathers on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side—1890.	3	3	2	3	2	3	.....
Number having feeble-minded or insane grandmothers—1890	672	604	68	361	311	571	33
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane grandmothers to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	27	26	35	25	29	26	29
Number having feeble-minded or insane grandmothers on father's side—1890	16	14	2	10	6	14	.....
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane grandmothers on father's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on father's side—1890.	6	6	8	7	5	6	.....
Number having feeble-minded or insane grandmothers on mother's side—1890	35	34	1	19	16	32	2
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane grandmothers on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side—1890.	10	11	2	10	10	11	14
Number having feeble-minded or insane uncles—1890	2,444	2,252	192	1,470	974	2,162	90
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane uncles to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	98	98	98	103	92	99	80
Number having feeble-minded or insane uncles on father's side—1890	67	57	10	42	25	56	1
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane uncles on father's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on father's side—1890.	26	24	42	28	22	24	10
Number having feeble-minded or insane uncles on mother's side—1890	68	67	1	44	24	66	1
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane uncles on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side—1890.	19	22	3	23	15	22	7
Number having feeble-minded or insane aunts—1890	1,875	1,735	140	1,011	864	1,670	65
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane aunts to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	75	76	72	71	82	77	53
Number having feeble-minded or insane aunts on father's side—1890	51	47	4	29	22	47	.....
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane aunts on father's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on father's side—1890.	19	19	17	19	19	21	.....
Number having feeble-minded or insane aunts on mother's side—1890	66	64	2	35	31	61	3
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane aunts on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side—1890.	19	21	5	18	20	21	22
Number having feeble-minded or insane cousins—1890	2,194	2,047	147	1,246	948	1,986	61
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane cousins to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	88	89	75	87	90	91	54
Number having feeble-minded or insane cousins on father's side—1890	59	56	3	30	29	55	1
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane cousins on father's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on father's side—1890.	22	23	13	20	26	24	10
Number having feeble-minded or insane cousins on mother's side—1890	46	45	1	23	23	45	.....
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane cousins on mother's side to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives on mother's side—1890.	13	14	3	12	15	15	.....
Number having feeble-minded or insane brothers—1890	5,919	5,510	409	3,570	2,349	5,175	335
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane brothers to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	238	241	210	250	222	238	298
Number having feeble-minded or insane sisters—1890	4,545	4,263	282	2,541	2,004	4,010	253
Ratio of number having feeble-minded or insane sisters to 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded or insane relatives—1890.	183	186	144	178	189	184	225

Digitized by Microsoft®

a Report of the Tenth Census, volume XXI, page 290, footnote, states: "There are 647 additional cases returned as 'hereditary', but whether on the paternal or the maternal side is not stated".

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 40.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Diagram 40 shows the number of feeble-minded in 1,000 of the total having feeble-minded relatives.

It will be found interesting to compare the above table with the corresponding one given in the section relating to the insane, but in doing this it must be remembered that the table for the insane gives the insane relatives only, whereas the above table includes both the feeble-minded and the insane relatives.

As we have no data with regard to the number and classification of insane and feeble-minded relatives possessed by persons who are not insane or feeble-minded, it is impossible to present any comparisons which would indicate the amount of influence exercised by heredity in the production of mental defects.

Table 184 shows the number of feeble-minded in the United States on June 1, 1890, who were reported to have or to have had deaf or blind relatives, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

This table shows that of 48,450 feeble-minded persons concerning whom it was reported as to whether they had blind or deaf relatives or not, 2,077, or 43 per 1,000, had such relatives. Unfortunately the character of the replies to the question relating to this matter in the special schedule did not permit the distinction of those who had deaf relatives only from those who had blind relatives only, or both. Out of each 1,000 of the feeble-minded having deaf or blind relatives, 68 had deaf or blind mothers, 69 had deaf or blind fathers, 41 had deaf or blind grandfathers, 55 had deaf or blind grandmothers, 122 had deaf or blind uncles, 102 had deaf or blind aunts, 173 had deaf or blind cousins, 203 had deaf or blind brothers, and 157 had deaf or blind sisters. The remark made above with regard to the absence of information as to the number of mentally defective relatives possessed by persons who are themselves mentally sound applies also in the consideration of these ratios. It is probable that they are greater than those which would be furnished by corresponding data obtained from sound people, but in the absence of such data this is little more than guesswork.

Table 62 shows these and other ratios for the feeble-minded having deaf or blind relatives.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 62.

RELATIONSHIP AND RATIOS.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign.
Number reported as to relatives	48,450	43,477	4,973	26,969	21,481	39,224	4,253
Number having deaf or blind relatives	2,077	1,858	219	1,157	920	1,758	100
Ratio of number having deaf or blind relatives to 1,000 of total reported	43	43	44	43	43	45	24
Number for whom parental side is reported	345	304	41	192	153	282	22
Number having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side	162	137	25	91	71	129	8
Ratio of number having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	470	451	610	474	464	458	364
Number having deaf or blind relatives on father's side	163	149	14	86	77	136	13
Ratio of number having deaf or blind relatives on father's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	472	490	341	448	503	482	591
Number having deaf or blind relatives on both sides	20	18	2	15	5	17	1
Ratio of number having deaf or blind relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	58	59	49	78	33	60	45
Number having deaf or blind fathers	144	131	13	75	69	120	11
Ratio of number having deaf or blind fathers to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	69	71	59	65	75	68	110
Ratio of number having deaf or blind fathers to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on father's side.	883	879	929	872	896	883	846
Number having deaf or blind mothers	141	116	25	78	63	108	8
Ratio of number having deaf or blind mothers to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	68	62	114	67	68	61	80
Ratio of number having deaf or blind mothers to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side.	870	847	1,000	857	888	837	1,000
Number having deaf or blind grandfathers	86	74	12	54	32	69	5
Ratio of number having deaf or blind grandfathers to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	41	40	55	47	35	39	50
Number having deaf or blind grandfathers on father's side	3	3	.....	2	1	3	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind grandfathers on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on father's side.	18	20	.....	23	13	22	.....
Number having deaf or blind grandfathers on mother's side	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind grandfathers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side.	6	7	.....	11	.....	8	.....
Number having deaf or blind grandmothers	115	98	17	61	54	96	2
Ratio of number having deaf or blind grandmothers to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	55	53	78	53	59	55	20
Number having deaf or blind grandmothers on father's side	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind grandmothers on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on father's side.	6	7	.....	.....	13	7	.....
Number having deaf or blind grandmothers on mother's side	4	4	.....	1	3	4	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind grandmothers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side.	25	29	.....	11	42	31	.....
Number having deaf or blind uncles	253	227	26	161	92	220	7
Ratio of number having deaf or blind uncles to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	122	122	119	139	100	125	70
Number having deaf or blind uncles on father's side	5	4	1	4	1	3	1
Ratio of number having deaf or blind uncles on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on father's side.	31	27	71	47	13	22	77
Number having deaf or blind uncles on mother's side	5	5	.....	3	2	5	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind uncles on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side.	31	37	.....	33	28	39	.....
Number having deaf or blind aunts	211	195	16	131	80	185	10
Ratio of number having deaf or blind aunts to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	102	105	73	113	87	105	100
Number having deaf or blind aunts on father's side	4	4	.....	2	2	3	1
Ratio of number having deaf or blind aunts on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on father's side.	25	27	.....	23	26	22	77
Number having deaf or blind aunts on mother's side	6	6	.....	5	1	6	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind aunts on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side.	37	44	.....	55	14	46	.....
Number having deaf or blind cousins	359	335	24	188	171	325	10
Ratio of number having deaf or blind cousins to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	173	180	110	162	186	185	100
Number having deaf or blind cousins on father's side	6	6	.....	3	3	6	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind cousins on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on father's side.	37	40	.....	35	39	44	.....
Number having deaf or blind cousins on mother's side	5	5	.....	3	2	5	.....
Ratio of number having deaf or blind cousins on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives on mother's side.	31	36	.....	33	28	39	.....
Number having deaf or blind brothers	422	370	52	221	201	339	31
Ratio of number having deaf or blind brothers to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	203	199	237	191	218	193	310
Number having deaf or blind sisters	326	294	32	173	153	270	15
Ratio of number having deaf or blind sisters to 1,000 of total having deaf or blind relatives.	157	158	146	150	166	159	150

Table 185 shows the number of feeble-minded who were reported as being also deaf and dumb, blind, or deaf and dumb and blind, in the United States, in each geographical division, and in each state and territory on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex and color.

Table 63 shows these data for the United States in 1890 and in 1880, together with the ratios per 1,000 of all the feeble-minded in each group.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 63.

CONDITIONS.	NUMBER REPORTED.		RATIO TO 1,000 OF FEEBLE-MINDED.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880
Feeble-minded, also deaf and dumb	1,373	2,122	.....	.....
Male	760	1,185	14.4	26.2
Female	613	937	14.4	29.7
White	1,210	1,818	14.2	27.0
Colored	163	304	15.4	31.7
Feeble-minded, also blind	1,322	1,186	.....	.....
Male	717	661	13.5	14.6
Female	605	525	14.2	16.6
White	1,114	1,058	13.1	15.7
Colored	208	128	19.7	13.4
Feeble-minded, also deaf, dumb, and blind	137	217	.....	.....
Male	83	107	1.6	2.4
Female	54	110	1.3	3.5
White	116	189	1.4	2.8
Colored	21	28	2.0	2.9

It will be seen from this table that the number of feeble-minded who were also deaf and dumb, or deaf and dumb and blind, was reported as being absolutely less in 1890 than in 1880. The proportion of those affected with these complications of disabilities out of the total feeble-minded was but little over one-half as great in 1890 as it was in 1880.

It is probable that a part of this difference is due to a more defective enumeration of these complicated cases in 1890 than was made, with the help of physicians, in 1880. As regards the feeble-minded who were also blind, the difference in their proportions in 1880 and in 1890 is much less, and for the colored the proportion was greater in 1890 than in 1880.

In this connection attention is invited to Table 7 and Diagram 3, indicating certain relations between the prevalence of idiocy, congenital deaf and dumb, and congenital blindness in the different states.

Table 186 shows the number of feeble-minded persons in the United States on June 1, 1890, who were 5 years of age and upward, concerning whom it was reported as to whether they could read or write, with distinction of time of occurrence of the mental defect, of color, of nativity, and of certain age groups.

The table includes 86,719 persons, of whom 48,296 were males and 38,423 females. Excluding 8,985 for whom the ability to read and write was not reported, we find that out of each 1,000 of the feeble-minded 5 years of age and upward 666 could neither read nor write, 59 could read but not write, and 275 could read and write.

The proportion of illiterate was somewhat greater among the females than among the males, the number who could neither read nor write being 672 per 1,000 for females and 662 per 1,000 for males.

Of those in whom the mental defect had occurred before they were 5 years old there were 58,123, of whom 33,260 were males and 24,863 females. In this class, excluding those for whom the ability to read and write was not reported, out of each 1,000 total 785 could neither read nor write, the ratio for males being 782 and for females 789 per 1,000.

Of those in whom the mental defect occurred after 5 years of age there were 28,596, of whom 15,036 were males and 13,560 females. For reasons previously given a large proportion of these should properly be classed with the insane rather than with the feeble-minded. In this class, excluding those for whom the ability to read or write was not reported, out of each 1,000 total 440 could neither read nor write, the ratio for males being 412 and for females 470 per 1,000.

Table 64 shows for the native white of native parents, excluding those for whom the ability to read or write was not reported, that the number who could neither read nor write was 766 per 1,000 of those in whom the defect had occurred under 5 years of age and 393 per 1,000 in those in whom the defect had occurred at the age of 5 years or upward. For the foreign born whites the corresponding figures were 708 per 1,000 of those in whom the mental defect had occurred under 5 years of age and 373 per 1,000 in those in whom the defect had occurred at 5 years of age and upward. Of the 8,664 feeble-minded colored, concerning whom the ability as to reading and writing was reported, 933 per 1,000 of those in whom the defect had occurred under 5 years of age could not read or write and 834 per 1,000 of those in whom the defect had occurred at 5 years of age and upward could not read or write.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 64.

LITERACY.	Total.	Occurred under 5 years.	Occurred 5 years and over.	LITERACY.	Total.	Occurred under 5 years.	Occurred 5 years and over.
Total:				Foreign parents:			
Read and write	275	163	489	Read and write	260	167	499
Male	283	167	526	Male	270	176	521
Female	264	158	448	Female	247	156	471
Read and not write	59	52	71	Read and not write	54	46	76
Male	55	51	62	Male	47	43	58
Female	64	53	82	Female	64	59	99
Neither read nor write	666	785	440	Neither read nor write	686	787	425
Male	662	782	412	Male	683	781	421
Female	672	789	470	Female	689	795	430
White:				Foreign born:			
Read and write	301	179	532	Read and write	418	236	555
Male	309	183	564	Male	453	249	622
Female	290	173	496	Female	376	219	483
Read and not write	62	56	75	Read and not write	65	56	72
Male	58	55	64	Male	57	53	60
Female	68	57	87	Female	75	60	85
Neither read nor write	637	765	393	Neither read nor write	517	708	373
Male	633	762	372	Male	490	698	318
Female	642	770	417	Female	549	721	432
Native parents:				Colored:			
Read and write	293	176	532	Read and write	70	45	123
Male	298	179	558	Male	78	45	163
Female	286	172	503	Female	60	44	87
Read and not write	64	58	75	Read and not write	29	22	43
Male	61	58	66	Male	27	22	39
Female	68	58	85	Female	31	23	46
Neither read nor write	643	766	393	Neither read nor write	901	933	834
Male	641	763	376	Male	895	933	798
Female	646	769	412	Female	909	934	867

Table 65 shows for the male feeble-minded 15 years of age and upward in whom the mental deficiency had occurred before they were 15 years of age, and for whom the occupation in which they were engaged on June 1, 1890, was reported, the number engaged in each of certain occupations, with distinction of color and of certain age groups.

TABLE 65.

OCCUPATIONS. (a)	Aggregate.	WHITE MALE.							COLORED MALE.						
		Total.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Unknown.
Total	14,961	12,898	1,934	2,164	3,256	2,373	3,005	166	2,063	396	406	470	326	439	26
Bakers and confectioners	11	11	1	4	5		1								
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	72	68	2	7	17	11	30	1	4		1		1	2	
Cigar makers	15	15	3	3	2	5	2								
Coopers	8	8	1	2	2		3								
Engravers and jewelers	5	5	1		2	1	1								
Farmers	2,281	2,096	101	277	501	460	733	24	185	13	24	47	35	64	2
Fishermen	19	19	3	4	6	5	1								
Gardeners	29	22	3	6	1	3	9		7			2	2	3	
Laborers	8,296	6,894	665	1,150	1,914	1,388	1,694	83	1,402	242	293	335	225	290	17
Machinists	8	8	1			2	5								
Manufacturers	5	5				1	4								
Mechanics	42	36	2	5	7	6	16		6		2			4	
Merchants	15	15	1	2	4	3	5								
Mill and factory operatives	36	33	6	7	10	4	6		3		1	2			
Miners	68	65	9	15	21	10	9	1	3			1	1	1	
Painters	25	25	2	6	2	5	9	1							
Peddlers	18	18	1	2	3	3	7	2							
Printers and compositors	4	4		1	1	1	1								
Shoemakers	35	32	3	4	7	6	11	1	3				1	2	
Sailors	8	8	1	2	2		3								
Servants	271	154	14	24	38	31	46	1	117	13	21	22	25	33	3
Students	554	536	357	94	43	9	6	27	18	16	1			1	
Tailors	15	15		3	4	3	5								
All others	3,121	2,806	357	546	664	416	398	25	315	112	63	61	36	39	4

a This table includes only those whose occupations were reported.

Digitized by Microsoft®

It appears from this table that of the male feeble-minded 15 years of age and upward in whom the mental deficiency had occurred before they were 15 years old, 14,961 were reported as having some occupation, 8,296 were laborers, 2,281 farmers, and 271 servants. Of the 2,063 colored of this class reported as having some occupation, 1,402 were laborers, 185 farmers, and 117 servants.

Table 66 shows for the female feeble-minded 15 years of age and upward in whom the mental deficiency had occurred before they were 15 years of age and for whom the occupation in which they were engaged on June 1, 1890, was reported, the number engaged in each of certain occupations, with distinction of color and of certain age groups.

TABLE 66.

OCCUPATIONS. (a)	Aggregate.	WHITE FEMALE.							COLORED FEMALE.						
		Total.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Unknown.
Total	9,832	8,413	1,520	1,330	1,917	1,535	2,014	97	1,419	282	226	305	263	321	22
Cigar makers	3	3		1	1	1									
Dressmakers	12	12		3	1	4	4								
Fancy work and millinery	9	9	1		4	1	3								
Farmers	96	65	2	9	9	10	33	2	31	2	4	7	7	10	1
Gardeners	6	6		1	3	1	1								
Housekeepers	505	458	18	45	87	93	207	8	47	3	8	3	12	21	
Housewives	1,209	1,040	14	61	193	268	489	15	169	2	15	48	48	52	4
Laborers	595	165	31	25	36	33	37	3	430	88	83	100	71	80	8
Laundresses	112	40	5	6	13	9	7		72	6	7	17	16	26	
Mill and factory operatives	21	21	5	4	10	1	1								
Seamstresses	31	31	7	6	7	6	5								
Servants	3,281	2,942	333	470	731	610	773	25	339	47	52	70	81	87	2
Shirtmakers	3	3	3												
Students	344	336	236	64	22	5	2	7	8	7	1				
Tailoresses	8	8	1	1	2	4									
All others	3,597	3,274	864	634	798	489	452	37	323	127	56	60	28	45	7

a This table includes only those whose occupations were reported.

It appears from this table that 9,832 females over 15 years of age in whom mental defect had occurred before they were 15 years of age were reported as having some occupation, 8,413 of those being white and 1,419 colored. Of the whites 2,942 were servants, 1,040 housewives, 458 housekeepers, 165 laborers, 40 laundresses, 31 seamstresses, 21 mill and factory operatives, and 12 dressmakers. Of the colored 430 were laborers, 339 servants, 169 housewives, 47 housekeepers, and 72 laundresses.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE DEAF AND DUMB.

In accordance with the recommendations of a special committee of American instructors of the deaf, it was decided to collect information for the Eleventh Census with regard to all persons in the United States reported as being so deaf as to be unable to hear loud conversation, whether they were able to speak or not. The total number of such persons reported as living on June 1, 1890, was 121,178, of whom 80,616 were able to speak, but so deaf as to be unable to hear loud conversation. Of this last number 521 were from 5 to 10 years of age, 3,142 were from 10 to 20 years of age, 28,008 were between 20 and 50 years of age, and 48,227 were 50 years of age and over.

Table 187 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state and territory the number reported as deaf but not dumb on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Of the total 80,616, 49,278 were males and 31,338 were females; 3,308 were colored, of whom 1,906 were males and 1,402 were females; 54,947 were native whites of native parents, and of those 33,687 were males and 21,260 were females; 7,468 were native whites having one or both parents foreign born, and of those 4,268 were males and 3,200 were females; 14,893 were foreign born, and of those 9,417 were males and 5,476 were females.

Table 67 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state and territory the number of the deaf who were not dumb per 1,000,000 of the total population in 1890, the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians excluded.

TABLE 67.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Deaf but not dumb.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Deaf but not dumb.
The United States	1,291	North Central division—Continued.	
North Atlantic division	1,620	Iowa	1,283
Maine	2,117	Missouri	1,258
New Hampshire	2,377	North Dakota	860
Vermont	3,207	South Dakota	1,031
Massachusetts	1,840	Nebraska	1,026
Rhode Island	2,531	Kansas	1,651
Connecticut	2,450		
New York	1,558	South Central division	787
New Jersey	1,324	Kentucky	1,122
Pennsylvania	1,285	Tennessee	904
		Alabama	710
South Atlantic division	945	Mississippi	630
Delaware	1,324	Louisiana	542
Maryland	1,337	Texas	724
District of Columbia	1,225	Oklahoma	615
Virginia	1,166	Arkansas	713
West Virginia	1,240		
North Carolina	775	Western division	1,064
South Carolina	698	Montana	707
Georgia	606	Wyoming	704
Florida	1,092	Colorado	976
		New Mexico	1,002
North Central division	1,448	Arizona	597
Ohio	1,869	Utah	1,288
Indiana	1,780	Nevada	1,221
Illinois	1,235	Idaho	353
Michigan	1,834	Washington	719
Wisconsin	1,186	Oregon	862
Minnesota	989	California	1,350

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of deaf but not dumb persons was excessive in Vermont and was also very high in Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Maine, that it was highest in the North Atlantic division and lowest in the South Central division, and that, as a rule, it was only about half the average in the southern states.

Digitized by Microsoft®

No reports having been made in previous censuses as to deaf persons able to speak, it is impossible to make any comparisons as to changes in ratios at different periods. The census of England and Wales for 1891 reports the ratio for the deaf only as 444 for males and 592 for females per 1,000,000 of population, or less than half the ratio reported for the United States.

Of those reported as being both deaf and dumb there were 40,592, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, giving a ratio of 648 per 1,000,000 of population. The corresponding figures for the census of 1880 were: total number of deaf and dumb, 33,878; number per 1,000,000 of population, 675. Over 4 per cent of the deaf and dumb in 1880 were reported by physicians who made no corresponding returns in 1890, hence the apparent decrease in the proportion of deaf-mutes to population has no significance.

The figures for the United States censuses previous to 1880 are worthless so far as the calculation of rates of the number of deaf-mutes to population is concerned, since the number of deaf-mutes returned in these censuses was certainly far below the number actually present.

The following (unfortunately in part of old date) are some ratios of deaf-mutes per 1,000,000 of population for certain foreign countries:

England and Wales: 1861, 609; 1871, 507; 1881, 511; 1891, 489.
Scotland: 1871, 621; 1881, 573; 1891, 528.
Ireland: 1851, 724; 1861, 850; 1871, 826; 1881, 771; 1891, 715.
Prussia: 1871, 986; 1880, 1,018.
Bavaria: 1871, 900.
Baden: 1871, 1,220.
Saxony: 1880, 587.
Hanover: 1856, 715.
Würtemberg: 1861, 1,110.
Hesse: 1880, 796.
Austria: 1873, 900; 1880, 1,190.
Hungary: 1870, 1,342; 1880, 1,270.
France: 1872, 626; 1876, 579.
Belgium: 1884, 528.
Holland: 1869, 335.
Italy: 1881, 537.
Norway: 1865, 922.
Sweden: 1870, 1,023.
Switzerland: 1870, 2,451.
Spain: 1860, 696.

It will be seen from these figures that the proportion of deaf-mutes reported for the United States is below the average, and it is undoubtedly below the true figure.

Table 188 shows the number reported as deaf and dumb on June 1, 1890, in the United States, in each state and territory and in the geographical divisions, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Table 189 shows the number of deaf-mutes in the United States, in each geographical division, and in each state and territory found at each of the last 5 censuses, with the corresponding ratios per 1,000,000 of population, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

In each 1,000,000 of population in the United States on June 1, 1890, there were for the white 681 and for the colored, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, 412 deaf-mutes. In 1880 the corresponding figures were 706 for the white and 476 for the colored.

In the South Atlantic division in 1890 the ratios per 1,000,000 of population were for the white 745 and for the colored 438, and in the South Central division for the white 659 and 394 for the colored. The ratio of omission in the returns was probably somewhat greater for the colored children than it was for the white, but it seems fair to conclude that the ratio of deaf-mutism is decidedly greater among the white than it is among the colored race.

In 1890 the number of deaf-mutes in each 1,000,000 of population was for the native born 682 and for the foreign born 452. The corresponding figures in 1880 were for the native born 702 and for the foreign born 505.

In the North Atlantic division the corresponding figures were 735 for the native born and 368 for the foreign born, and in the North Central division 751 for the native born and 567 for the foreign born.

No definite conclusion as to the relative prevalence of deaf-mutism among native whites and foreign whites can be drawn from these figures, owing to the very great difference in the age distribution of the native and foreign born, the latter including comparatively few children.

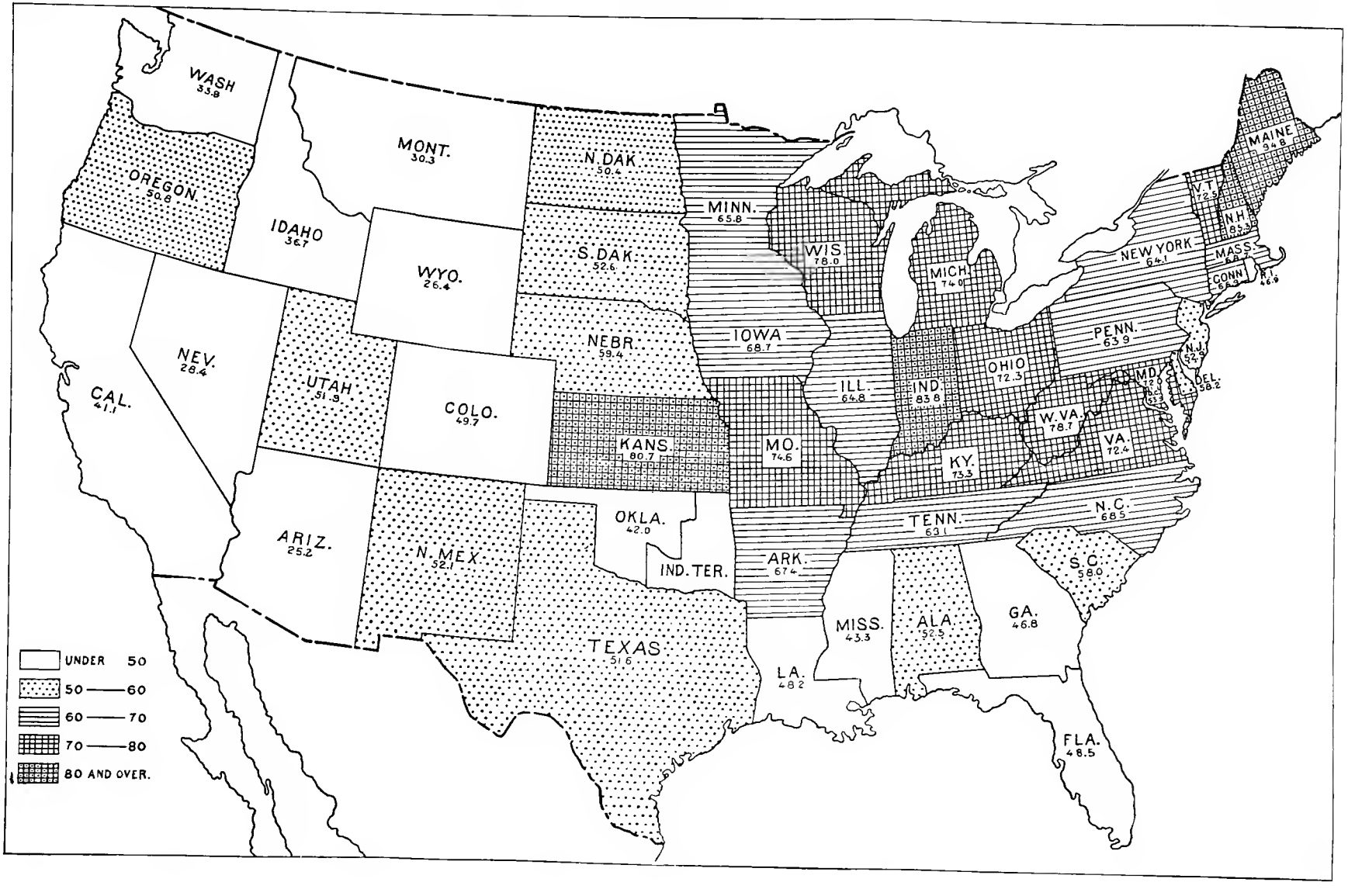
Table 68 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state the number of deaf and dumb as reported by the censuses of 1880 and 1890, with the corresponding ratios per 100,000 population, and the amount of increase or decrease in such ratios.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

CARTOGRAM 7.

Deaf and dumb.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 68.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL DEAF AND DUMB.		RATIO PER 100,000.		Increase.	Decrease.
	1890	1880	1890	1880		
The United States	40,592	33,378	64.8	67.5	.....	2.7
North Atlantic division	11,356	9,949	65.3	68.6	.....	3.3
Maine	627	455	94.8	70.1	24.7	.....
New Hampshire	321	221	85.3	63.7	21.6	.....
Vermont	241	212	72.5	63.8	8.7	.....
Massachusetts	1,539	978	68.7	54.8	13.9	.....
Rhode Island	162	150	46.9	54.2	.....	7.3
Connecticut	499	565	66.9	90.7	.....	23.8
New York	3,843	3,762	64.1	74.0	.....	9.9
New Jersey	764	527	52.9	46.6	6.3	.....
Pennsylvania	3,360	3,079	63.9	71.9	.....	8.0
South Atlantic division	5,597	4,975	63.2	65.5	.....	2.3
Delaware	98	84	58.2	57.3	0.9	.....
Maryland	750	671	72.0	71.8	0.2	.....
District of Columbia	124	169	53.8	95.1	.....	41.3
Virginia	1,199	998	72.4	66.0	6.4	.....
West Virginia	600	520	78.7	84.1	.....	5.4
North Carolina	1,108	1,032	68.5	73.7	.....	5.2
South Carolina	668	564	58.0	56.7	1.3	.....
Georgia	860	819	46.8	53.1	.....	6.3
Florida	190	118	48.5	43.8	4.7	.....
North Central division	16,051	12,663	71.8	72.9	.....	1.1
Ohio	2,655	2,301	72.3	71.9	0.4	.....
Indiana	1,837	1,764	83.8	89.2	.....	5.4
Illinois	2,480	2,202	64.8	71.5	.....	6.7
Michigan	1,549	1,166	74.0	71.2	2.8	.....
Wisconsin	1,316	1,079	78.0	82.0	.....	4.0
Minnesota	857	500	65.8	64.0	1.8	.....
North Central division—Continued.						
Iowa	1,313	1,052	68.7	64.8	3.9	.....
Missouri	1,998	1,598	74.6	73.7	0.9	.....
North Dakota	92	(a)	50.4	(a)	.....	.....
South Dakota	173		52.6			
Nebraska	629	287	59.4	63.4	.....	4.0
Kansas	1,152	651	80.7	65.4	15.3	.....
South Central division	6,309	5,466	57.5	61.3	.....	3.8
Kentucky	1,363	1,275	73.3	77.3	.....	4.0
Tennessee	1,115	1,108	63.1	71.8	.....	8.7
Alabama	794	693	52.5	54.9	.....	2.4
Mississippi	559	606	43.3	53.6	.....	10.3
Louisiana	539	524	48.2	55.7	.....	7.5
Texas	1,153	771	51.6	48.4	3.2	.....
Oklahoma	26	.....	42.0	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	760	489	67.4	60.9	6.5	.....
Western division	1,279	825	42.2	46.7	.....	4.5
Montana	40	9	30.3	23.0	7.3	.....
Wyoming	16	11	26.4	52.9	.....	26.5
Colorado	205	85	49.7	43.7	6.0	.....
New Mexico	80	70	52.1	58.5	.....	6.4
Arizona	15	7	25.2	17.3	7.9	.....
Utah	108	118	51.9	82.0	.....	30.1
Nevada	13	10	28.4	16.1	12.3	.....
Idaho	31	7	36.7	21.5	15.2	.....
Washington	118	24	33.8	32.0	1.8	.....
Oregon	157	102	50.0	58.4	.....	8.4
California	496	382	41.1	44.2	.....	3.1

a Dakota territory in 1880 had 63 deaf and dumb persons, with a ratio of 46.6 to 100,000 of population.

The relation of deaf-mutes to population in the different states in 1890 is indicated by Cartogram 7.

From the above table and the cartogram it will be seen that the proportion of deaf-mutes was greatest in Maine, New Hampshire, Indiana, and Kansas, and lowest in the southern and western states. In the geographical divisions it was highest in the North Central, and lowest in the Western. These differences are in part due to the differences in the completeness of the returns, in part to previous epidemics of such diseases as scarlet fever or cerebro-spinal fever in certain localities, and in part to heredity in certain families. This last influence is indicated in the geographical distribution of the congenital deaf-mutes, to be referred to hereafter.

Table 69 gives the figures for the deaf and dumb of the United States censuses of 1880 and 1890, and of the intermediate state censuses for 3 states, with the corresponding ratios per 100,000 of population.

TABLE 69.

STATES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.			RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.		
	United States census, 1890.	State census, 1885.	United States census, 1880.	United States census, 1890.	State census, 1885.	United States census, 1880.
Michigan	1,549	1,007	1,166	74.0	54.3	71.2
Rhode Island	162	91	150	46.9	29.9	54.2
Massachusetts	1,539	828	978	68.7	42.6	54.8

From this table it will be seen that in each of the 3 states, Michigan, Rhode Island, and Massachusetts, the ratio of deaf-mutes to the total population was reported greater in the United States censuses of 1880 and 1890 than it was in the intermediate state census of 1885, and it may therefore be fairly inferred that the United States censuses for these years were more complete as regards this class of the population than was the intermediate state census in each of the states referred to.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 190 shows for each county in each state the number of deaf and dumb found on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers. The numbers in each county are generally too small to make the ratios derivable from them of any value.

Table 70 and Cartogram 8 and Table 71 and Cartogram 9 show the ratios of deaf and dumb per 100,000 of population for each county of Alabama and New York, respectively, and these may be compared with the corresponding tables and cartograms showing the county ratios for these states for the insane, the feeble-minded, and the blind, given in the sections of this report relating to these classes.

TABLE 70.

Autanga	38	Dallas	43	Marion	88
Baldwin	34	Dekalb	52	Marshall	69
Barbour	46	Elmore	46	Mobile	43
Bibb	72	Etowah	59	Monroe	63
Blount	64	Fayette	86	Montgomery	52
Bullock	59	Franklin	56	Morgan	71
Butler	18	Geneva	65	Perry	27
Calhoun	35	Greene	50	Pickens	76
Chambers	68	Hale	84	Pike	29
Cherokee	88	Henry	32	Randolph	12
Chilton	76	Jackson	39	Russell	50
Choctaw	23	Jefferson	36	St. Clair	40
Clarke	27	Lamar	28	Shelby	19
Clay	51	Lauderdale	59	Sumter	149
Cleburne	61	Lawrence	43	Talladega	106
Coffee	25	Lee	56	Tallapoosa	79
Colbert	40	Limestone	57	Tuscaloosa	43
Conecuh	34	Lowndes	89	Walker	75
Coosa	50	Macon	16	Washington	113
Crenshaw	32	Madison	55	Wilcox	68
Cullman	22	Marengo	48	Winston	76
Dale	23				

TABLE 71.

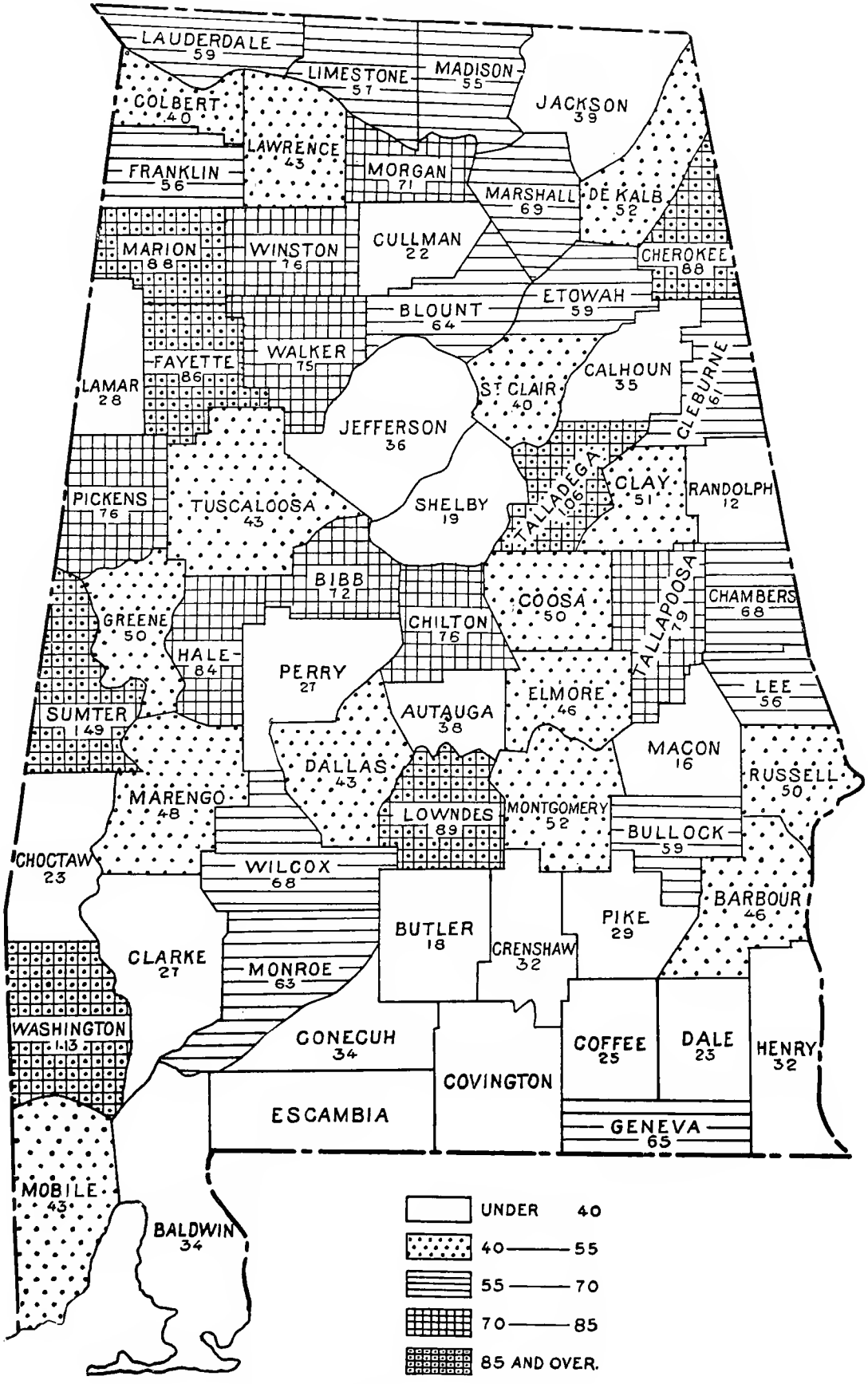
Albany	62	Herkimer	66	Richmond	37
Allegany	93	Jefferson	93	Rockland	68
Broome	54	Kings	39	St. Lawrence	88
Cattaraugus	84	Lewis	111	Saratoga	102
Cayuga	60	Livingston	87	Schenectady	57
Chautauqua	80	Madison	117	Schoharie	117
Chemung	77	Monroe	64	Schuyler	78
Chenango	45	Montgomery	96	Seneca	81
Clinton	73	New York	46	Steuben	87
Columbia	56	Niagara	64	Suffolk	56
Cortland	77	Oneida	116	Sullivan	87
Delaware	66	Onondaga	70	Tioga	67
Dutchess	91	Ontario	64	Tompkins	85
Erie	70	Orange	103	Ulster	82
Essex	70	Orleans	52	Warren	137
Franklin	186	Oswego	82	Washington	83
Fulton	128	Otsego	67	Wayne	101
Genesee	90	Putnam	34	Westchester	72
Greeno	89	Queens	36	Wyoming	87
Hamilton	84	Rensselaer	65	Yates	43

Table 191 shows the number of the deaf and dumb, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, found in the United States on June 1, 1890, in each city containing 50,000 inhabitants and upward, with the ratios per 1,000,000 of the population in the aggregate, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

The figures for each city include not only the deaf-mutes actually found by the enumerators in that city, but also those in schools and institutions for the same who were reported as belonging to that city. Taking all these cities together the number of deaf-mutes per 1,000,000 of population found in them was 487, being 527 for the males and 447 for the females. This is considerably below the rate for the whole country and indicates that there is no special tendency to the aggregation of deaf-mutes in large cities, but rather the reverse. The ratios vary greatly for the different cities, as will be seen by Table 72.

Digitized by Microsoft®

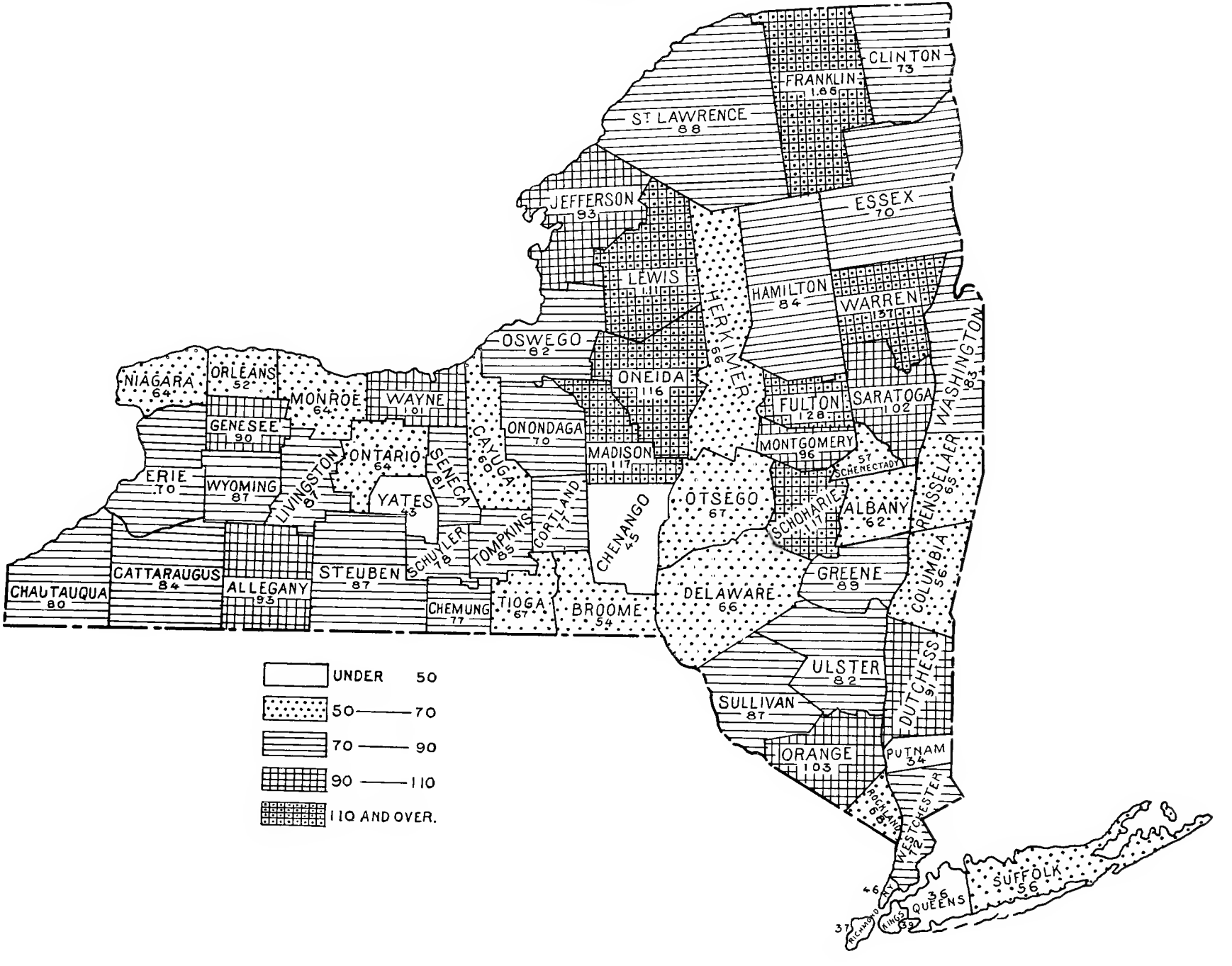
CARTOGRAM 8.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

CARTOGRAM 9.

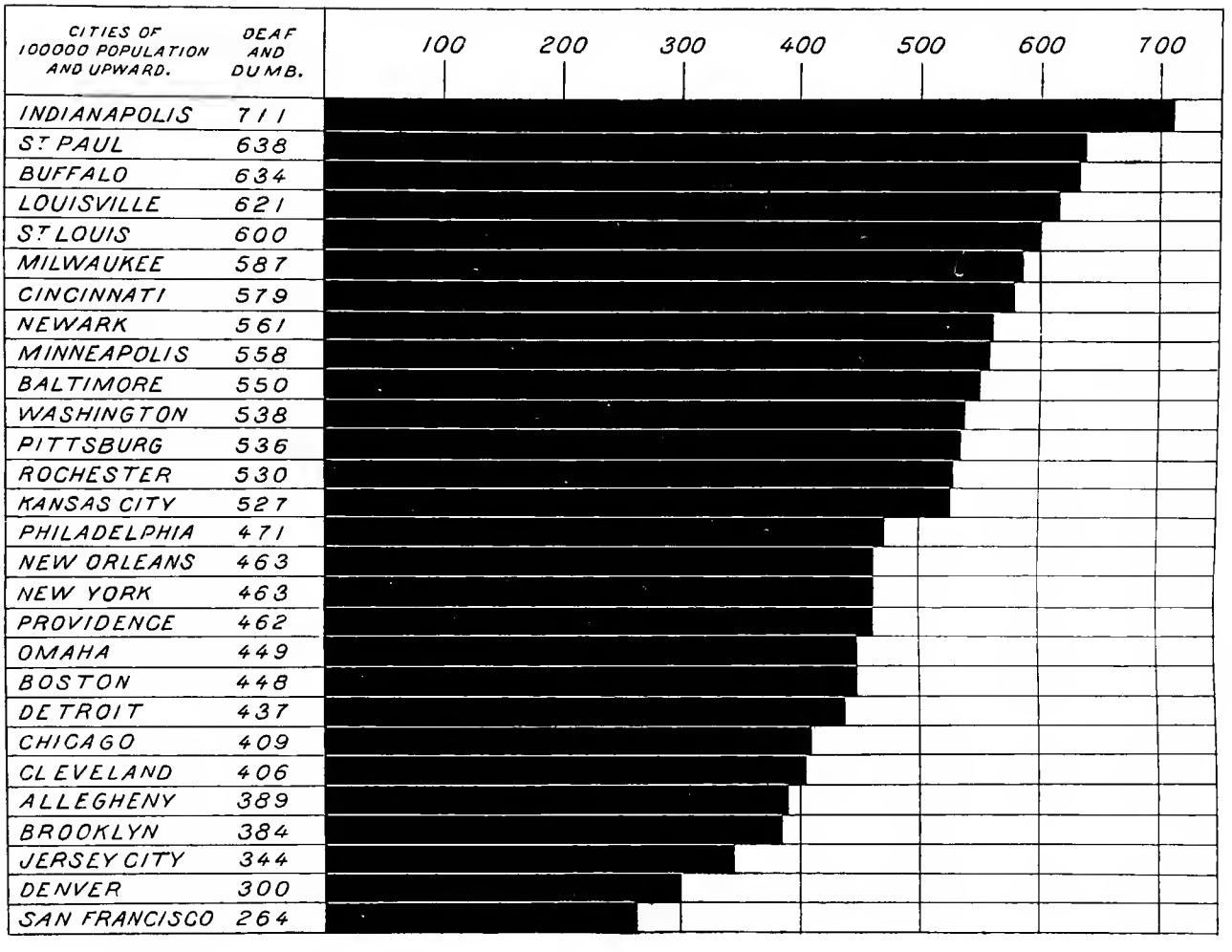


Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 41.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 72.

Total	487	Cincinnati, Ohio	579	Lincoln, Neb	417
		Des Moines, Iowa	579	Chicago, Ill	409
Columbus, Ohio	998	Troy, N. Y	574	Cleveland, Ohio	406
Evansville, Ind	946	Newark, N. J	561	Los Angeles, Cal	397
Cambridge, Mass	914	Minneapolis, Minn	558	Allegheny, Pa	389
Scranton, Pa	864	Baltimore, Md	550	Brooklyn, N. Y	384
Grand Rapids, Mich	796	Washington, D. C	538	Camden, N. J	360
Dayton, Ohio	784	Pittsburg, Pa	536	Trenton, N. J	348
Reading, Pa	767	Rochester, N. Y	530	Jersey city, N. J	344
Atlanta, Ga	732	Kansas city, Mo	527	St. Joseph, Mo	344
Syracuse, N. Y	726	Toledo, Ohio	516	Nashville, Tenn	341
Indianapolis, Ind	711	Wilmington, Del	505	Hartford, Conn	338
Worcester, Mass	673	Philadelphia, Pa	471	Charleston, S. C	328
St. Paul, Minn	638	New York, N. Y	463	Richmond, Va	307
Buffalo, N. Y	634	New Orleans, La	463	Denver, Colo	300
Lynn, Mass	628	Providence, R. I	462	Paterson, N. J	281
Louisville, Ky	621	Lowell, Mass	450	Fall River, Mass	269
St. Louis, Mo	600	Omaha, Neb	449	San Francisco, Cal	264
Albany, N. Y	590	Boston, Mass	448	Memphis, Tenn	264
Milwaukee, Wis	587	Detroit, Mich	437	New Haven, Conn	197

Diagram 41 shows the ratio per 1,000,000 of deaf-mutes found in cities of 100,000 inhabitants and upward, arranged in the order of the magnitude of the ratios.

Table 192 shows the number of the deaf but not dumb, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, found in the United States on June 1, 1890, in each city containing 50,000 inhabitants and upward, with the ratios per 1,000,000 of population, and with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Taking these cities together the number of deaf but not dumb per 1,000,000 of population was 830, being 840 for the males and 820 for the females. It is much below the average for the whole country, which was 1,291, and shows that the rule is the same for the speaking deaf as for the deaf-mutes, namely, that they are more frequent in small towns and rural districts than in the large cities.

Table 73 shows the number of deaf-mutes and of deaf who were not mutes per 1,000,000 of population in cities of 100,000 inhabitants and upward, the cities being arranged in the order of the magnitude of the ratios of the deaf who were not mutes.

TABLE 73.

CITIES.	Deaf but not dumb.	Deaf and dumb.	CITIES.	Deaf but not dumb.	Deaf and dumb.
Providence, R. I	2,936	462	Newark, N. J	797	561
Kansas city, Mo	1,938	527	Denver, Colo	778	300
Atlanta, Ga	1,297	732	St. Louis, Mo	770	600
Washington, D. C	1,224	538	St. Paul, Minn	759	638
Louisville, Ky	1,223	621	Minneapolis, Minn	710	558
Rochester, N. Y	1,046	530	Milwaukee, Wis	709	587
Baltimore, Md	967	550	Cleveland, Ohio	639	406
Indianapolis, Ind	939	711	New York, N. Y	637	463
Boston, Mass	928	448	Pittsburg, Pa	566	536
Detroit, Mich	918	437	Brooklyn, N. Y	532	384
San Francisco, Cal	883	264	Chicago, Ill	458	409
Cincinnati, Ohio	869	579	Omaha, Neb	456	449
New Orleans, La	830	463	Jersey city, N. J	374	344
Philadelphia, Pa	824	471	Buffalo, N. Y	372	634

It will be seen from this table that there is no correspondence in magnitude between the ratios to population of the deaf who were not mutes and those of the deaf-mutes in the several cities.

SEX AND RACE.

Among deaf-mutes the number of males is always greater than that of females. Out of each 1,000 deaf-mutes in the United States in 1890 there were 552.5 males and 447.5 females, and in 1880 the corresponding figures were males 548.1, females 451.9. The following are the numbers of males and of females in each 1,000 deaf-mutes in certain other countries: England (1891), males 543.1, females 456.9; Scotland (1891), males 562.4, females 437.6; Ireland (1891), males 535.8, females, 464.2; Prussia (1880), males 545.7, females 454.3; Austria (1880), males 554.5, females 445.5; Hungary (1880), males 532.8. females 467.2; Belgium (1884), males 539.9, females 460.1; Italy (1881), males 569.1, females 430.9.

Digitized by Microsoft®

For the colored deaf-mutes in the United States the corresponding figures were, in 1890, males 568.9, females 431.1; in 1880, males 557.7, females 442.3; for the native white deaf-mutes in 1890, males 549.3, females, 450.7; for the foreign born white deaf-mutes in 1890, males 565.6, females 434.4. Among the deaf who were not dumb in the United States in 1890 the proportion of males was still greater, being 611.3 per 1,000, which is in accordance with the usual experience of otologists. On the contrary, the census of England and Wales for 1891 reports the females as in excess among the speaking deaf, being 524.6 per 1,000.

Table 74 shows the number of the male and female deaf and dumb in each 1,000 of the total, and of the congenital and noncongenital, with distinction of color and of the whites whose mothers were born in the United States, in Ireland, and in Germany.

TABLE 74.

SEX, COLOR, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.		Total.	Congenital.	Noncongenital.
White male		551.2	540.4	556.6
White female		448.8	459.6	443.4
Colored male		568.9	570.7	559.3
Colored female		431.1	429.3	440.7
Birthplaces of mothers:				
United States	Male	543.5	530.1	550.4
	Female	456.5	469.9	449.6
Ireland	Male	563.9	565.7	569.0
	Female	436.1	434.3	431.0
Germany	Male	587.8	583.9	592.1
	Female	412.2	416.1	407.9

In the United States in 1890 in each 1,000,000 of population of the same sex there were 702 male and 595 female deaf-mutes. The corresponding ratios in 1880 were 728 males and 621 females; in England and Wales, in 1891, 548 males and 434 females; in Scotland, in 1891, 615 males and 446 females; in Ireland, in 1891, 778 males and 655 females; in Prussia, in 1880, 1,130 males and 910 females; in Austria, in 1880, 1,345 males and 1,032 females; in Hungary, in 1880, 1,374 males and 1,156 females; in Belgium, in 1884, 571 males and 486 females; in Italy, in 1881, 610 males and 464 females. It will be seen that in every case the ratio of deaf-mutes to population is greater for the males than for the females.

Of the total 40,562 deaf-mutes reported on June 1, 1890, 27,192 were children of mothers born in the United States, 3,833 of mothers born in Germany, 2,229 of mothers born in Ireland, 1,056 of mothers born in England and Wales, 925 of mothers born in British America, 665 of mothers born in Scandinavia, 254 of mothers born in Scotland, 241 of mothers born in Russia and Poland, 146 of mothers born in France, 113 of mothers born in Bohemia, 105 of mothers born in Hungary, 52 of mothers born in Italy, and 636 of mothers born in other countries or of unknown birthplace.

In considering the statistics of the deaf and dumb it is very desirable to separate as far as possible those cases in which the deafness was congenital, and therefore in most cases due to a defective organization of the auditory apparatus, from those in which the deafness occurred after birth as a result of disease or injury. The data which we have at our command for this purpose for the United States are not very satisfactory, nevertheless they give some interesting results.

Table 193 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state the number of persons deaf from birth, or congenitally deaf, found in the United States on June 1, 1890, with distinction of those under 20 years of age and those 20 years of age and upward, and with the further distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and Table 194 gives the same information for those deaf-mutes who were not born deaf, with the further distinction as to age when the deafness occurred.

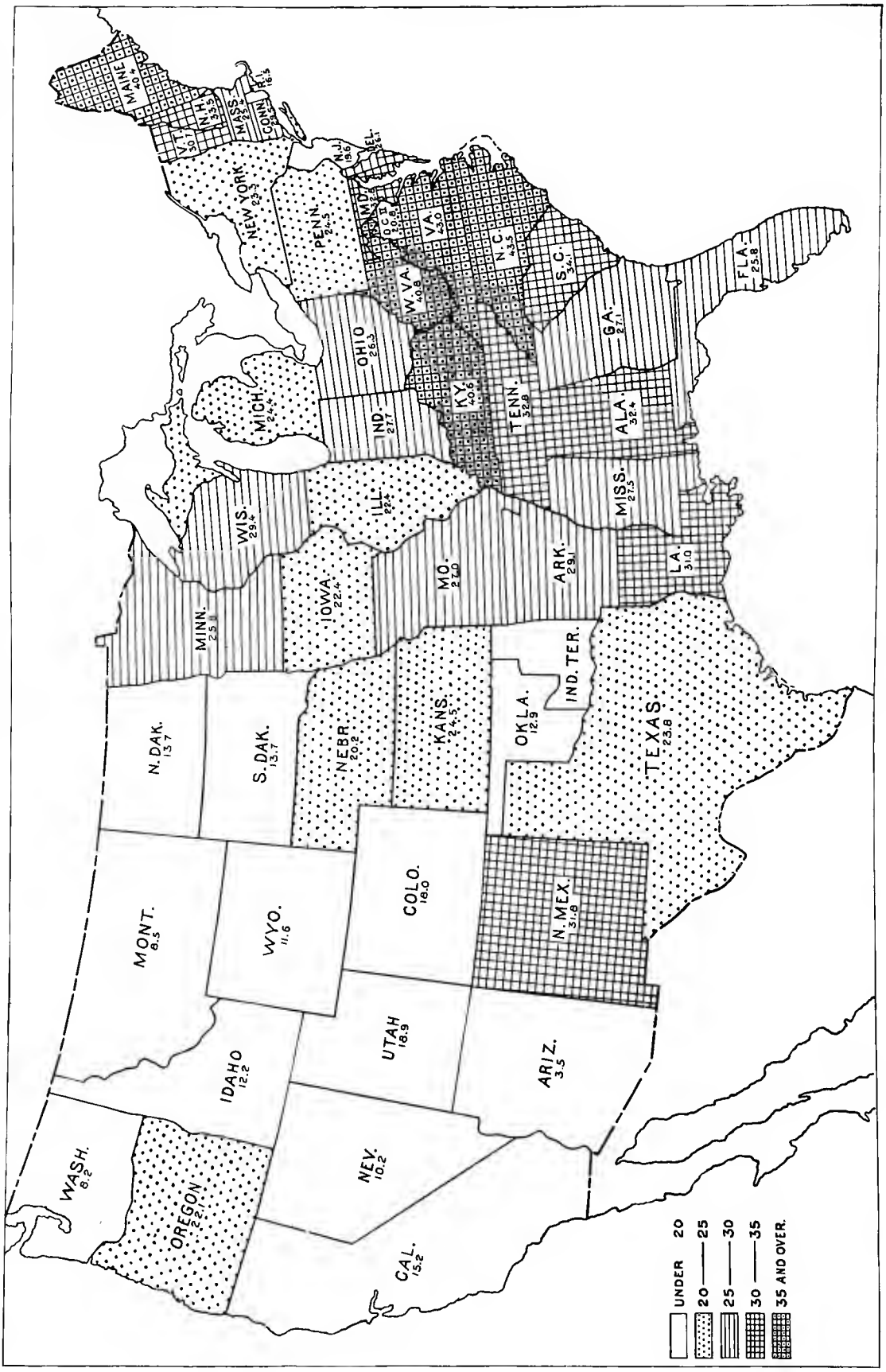
Of the 40,562 deaf-mutes reported, 16,866, or 415.81 per 1,000 of the whole, are reported as congenitally deaf; 15,399, or 379.64 per 1,000, as not congenitally deaf but as having become deaf under 5 years of age; 3,262, or 80.42 per 1,000, as having become deaf between 5 and 10; 1,319, or 32.52 per 1,000, as having become deaf between 10 and 20, and 358, or 8.82 per 1,000, as having become deaf at 20 years of age and upward, while for 3,358, or 82.79 per 1,000, the age when deafness occurred is unknown.

It is probable that a considerable proportion of the cases in which the time when deafness occurred is reported as unknown were cases of congenital deafness, and cases in which deaf-mutism is reported to have been the result of deafness occurring after 10 years of age must be considered as doubtful.

The ratio of congenitally deaf per 1,000 of all deaf-mutes in the United States, namely, 415.81, is a low one as compared with that found in other countries. For example, this ratio was, in Scotland, in 1881, 503; in Ireland, in 1881, 809; in Prussia, in 1880, 568; in Bavaria, in 1858, 749; in France, in 1876, 753; in Belgium, in 1835, 788; in Holland, in 1869, 665; in Norway, in 1886, 512; in Italy, in 1871, 822; in Austria, in 1886, for those not in public institutions, 840, for those in public institutions, 373; in Saxony, in 1880, 421; in Denmark, in 1886, 392. The average of all these out of 100,326 deaf-mutes gives a ratio of 739 per 1,000.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®



Digitized by Microsoft®

In 1880, out of 22,473 cases of deaf-mutism, 12,155 were reported as being congenitally deaf, giving a ratio of 540.87 per 1,000. The ratio of congenitally deaf to the whole in 1890 was: for males 409.17, for females 424.00, for white males 393.09, for white females 410.58, for colored males 596.50, and for colored females 591.96 per 1,000. This indicates that the proportion of congenitally deaf is greater among the colored than it is among the white, and that among the colored the proportion of the congenitally deaf is slightly greater among the males than among the females, while among the whites it is slightly greater among the females than among the males.

For the native whites of native parents the ratio is 403.41 per 1,000 for the males and 423.69 for the females, while for the foreign born whites it is 397.79 for the males and 397.02 for the females, showing a slightly greater proportion of congenitally deaf among the native than among the foreign born. It should be noted, however, that the proportion of those with whom the deafness occurred at an unknown age is greater among the foreign born than among the native, and as a large proportion of these cases are no doubt congenital, there is no good evidence that there is any marked difference in the ratios of the congenitally deaf native and foreign born whites.

Table 195 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state the population, number of congenitally deaf, of noncongenitally deaf, and the ratios for the same per 100,000 of population.

It will be seen from this table that for each 100,000 of the population of the United States there were 27 congenital deaf-mutes, and that the ratio was highest in the South Atlantic division, 35.6. In the South Central division it was 30.9, while it was 24.9 in the North Central division, 24.8 in the North Atlantic division, and 15.8 in the Western division. The highest ratios in the individual states were found in North Carolina, 43.5; Virginia, 43.0; West Virginia, 40.8; Kentucky, 40.6, and Maine, 40.4.

Cartogram 10 indicates by depth of shading the ratio of the congenital deaf-mutes per 100,000 of the population in the different states.

The excessive proportion of congenital deaf-mutes in certain states indicated by the above cartogram was not due to the considerable proportion of colored population which existed in all of these states except Maine, as will be seen by Table 75, showing for Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Maine the number of congenital deaf-mutes, with distinction of white and colored and with ratios to 100,000 population.

TABLE 75.

STATES.	CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB.		RATIO PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Virginia	539	173	52.8	27.2
West Virginia	306	5	41.9	15.3
North Carolina	535	168	50.7	29.9
South Carolina	193	200	41.8	29.0
Kentucky	675	79	42.4	29.5
Tennessee	451	128	33.7	29.7
Maine	267	.....	40.5	.....

From this table it appears that while the ratio of colored congenital deaf-mutes to population was above the average for the United States (which was 24.8) in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee, it was below the average in West Virginia, and had no influence at all upon the ratio in Maine; moreover, the proportions for the white alone in these states are considerably above the general average for the whites for the United States, which was 27.3 per 100,000.

Table 196 shows the number of deaf and dumb in the United States on June 1, 1890, by quinquennial age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers. Tables 197, 198, and 199 give the same information for the congenital deaf-mutes, the noncongenital deaf-mutes, and the deaf but not dumb, respectively.

Table 76 shows for the congenital and for the noncongenital deaf and dumb whose ages were known the number in each quinquennial age group, with distinction of sex, color, and the number in each age group per 1,000 of the total.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 76.

AGE PERIODS.	WHITE.				COLORED.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Congenital.	Noncongenital.	Congenital.	Noncongenital.	Congenital.	Noncongenital.	Congenital.	Noncongenital.
Total	8,016	10,683	6,810	8,513	1,040	539	781	430
Under 5	215	167	229	158	42	14	26	16
5 to 15	1,984	2,461	1,784	2,021	324	174	240	126
15 to 25	1,912	3,163	1,540	2,344	289	179	228	145
25 to 35	1,316	1,873	1,119	1,554	172	83	119	89
35 to 45	969	1,192	820	962	84	36	68	34
45 to 55	727	836	609	689	60	29	49	17
55 to 65	477	524	391	429	32	15	25	18
65 and over	416	462	318	356	37	9	28	10
Ratio per 1,000—								
Under 5	26.82	15.63	33.63	18.56	40.39	25.97	33.29	37.21
5 to 15	247.51	230.37	261.97	237.40	311.54	322.82	307.30	293.02
15 to 25	238.52	296.08	226.14	275.34	277.88	332.10	291.93	337.21
25 to 35	164.17	175.79	164.32	182.55	165.38	153.99	152.37	160.47
35 to 45	120.88	111.58	120.41	113.00	80.77	66.79	84.51	79.07
45 to 55	90.69	78.25	89.43	80.94	57.69	53.80	62.74	39.53
55 to 65	59.51	49.05	57.41	50.39	30.77	27.83	32.01	30.23
65 and over	51.90	43.25	46.69	41.82	35.58	16.70	35.85	23.26

It will be seen from this table that among the whites the proportion of persons under 15 and over 35 years of age is greater among the congenital than among the noncongenital deaf-mutes. The greater proportion under 15 years of age exists also among the colored congenital deaf-mutes, and it is easy to see why this should be the case for both white and colored, because among the noncongenital are counted all those who became deaf and dumb after 15 years of age. The greater proportion of those 35 years of age and upward among the congenital deaf-mutes indicates that these have a lower death rate than the noncongenital. The numbers of colored deaf-mutes in this age group are so small that the ratios have little significance.

This is also indicated by Table 77 and Diagram 42, showing for each 1,000 deaf-mutes the number in each decennial age group, with distinction of periods when deafness occurred.

TABLE 77.

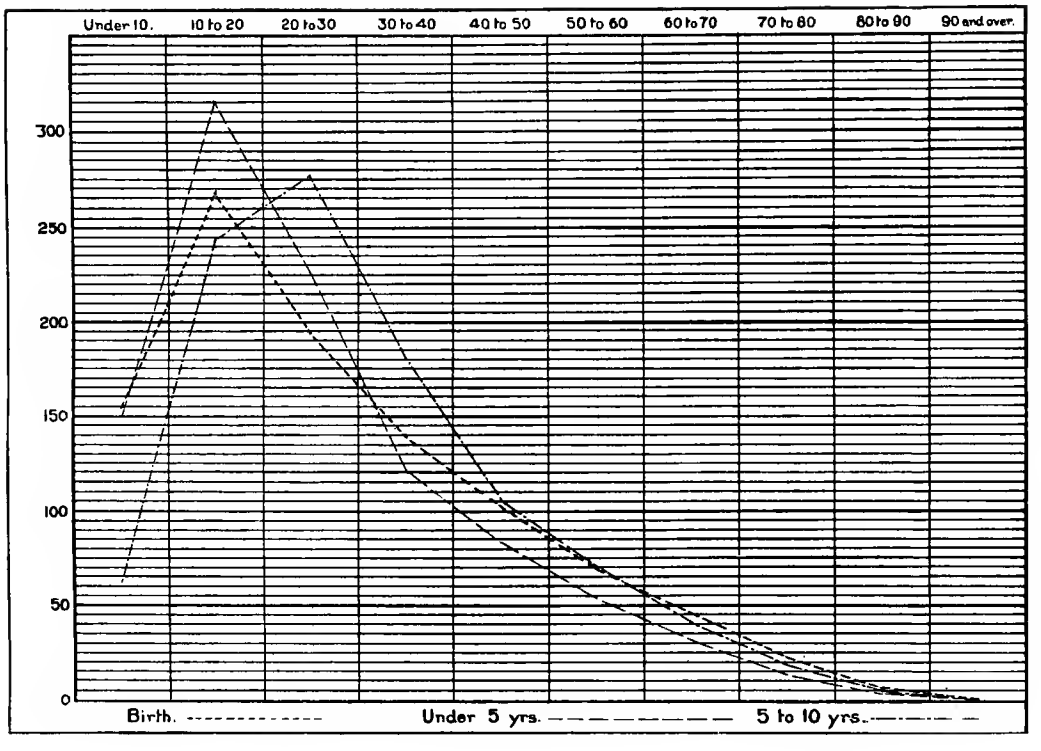
AGE WHEN OCCURRED.	PRESENT AGE PERIODS.									
	Under 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	80 to 90 years.	90 years and over.
Total	134.9	272.1	211.3	136.5	98.8	67.7	45.5	24.3	7.7	1.2
Male	131.2	273.1	214.6	134.5	98.9	67.9	47.6	24.9	6.8	0.5
Female	139.4	270.9	207.2	139.1	98.8	67.4	42.9	23.6	8.8	1.9
Birth	154.7	267.6	193.8	138.8	102.1	68.2	45.7	22.4	5.8	0.9
Male	151.3	262.9	198.1	140.8	99.8	70.8	47.6	22.9	5.3	0.5
Female	158.7	273.2	188.6	136.5	104.7	65.2	43.5	21.9	6.5	1.2
Under 5	149.9	315.3	224.9	120.8	83.9	54.1	32.3	14.6	4.8	0.3
Male	143.6	324.0	226.2	117.4	81.9	52.2	33.8	16.5	4.3	0.1
Female	157.9	304.3	223.2	125.1	84.5	58.5	30.3	12.2	5.4	0.6
5 to 10	62.2	244.6	276.1	180.0	105.1	68.3	49.5	18.6	4.0	0.6
Male	64.7	241.0	286.8	172.8	100.9	71.0	33.8	17.7	2.3	.....
Female	59.2	248.8	263.6	188.3	99.5	65.2	48.4	19.5	6.1	1.4

It will be seen from the table and the diagram that the greatest proportion of the congenital deaf-mutes is found in the age group between 10 and 20 years, being 267.6 per 1,000 of the whole of this group, while the number under 10 years of age is only 154.7 per 1,000.

It is clear, however, that the number of congenital deaf-mutes under 10 years of age must be much greater than of those between 10 and 20 years of age, and hence that the census enumerators have failed to record a large number of congenital deaf-mutes under 10 years of age.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 42.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 43.

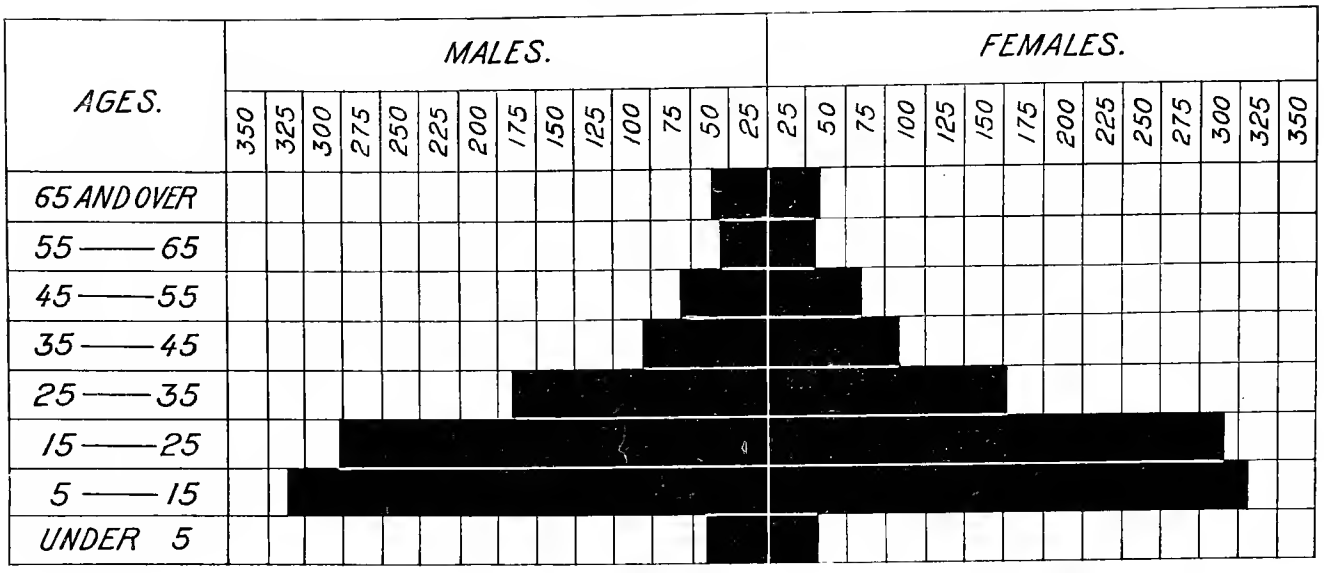


DIAGRAM 44.

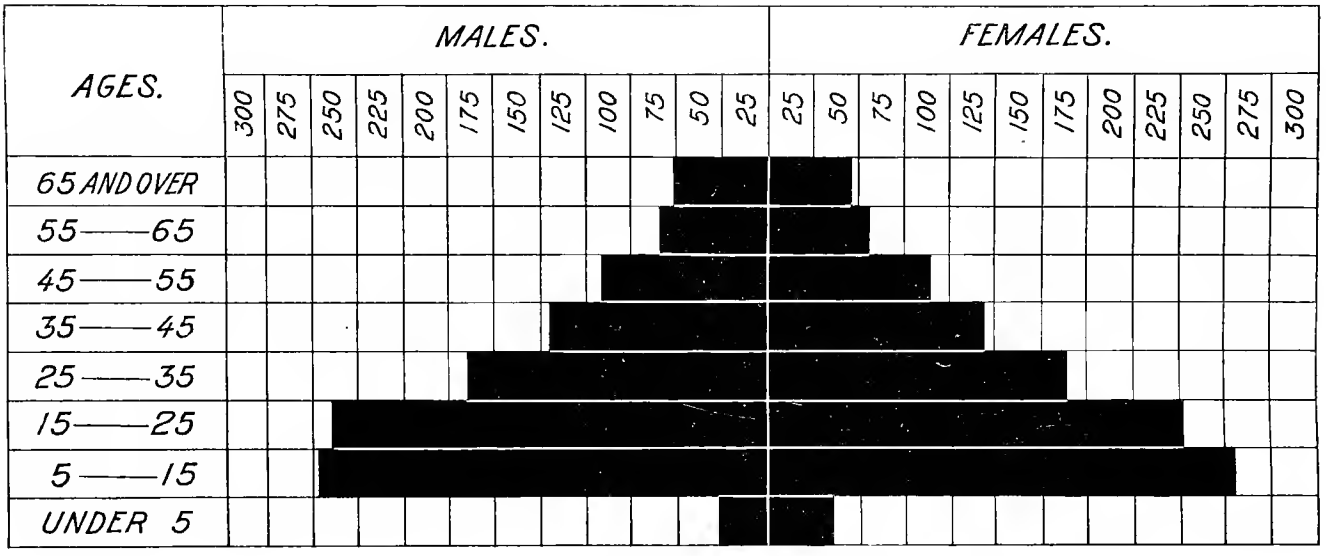
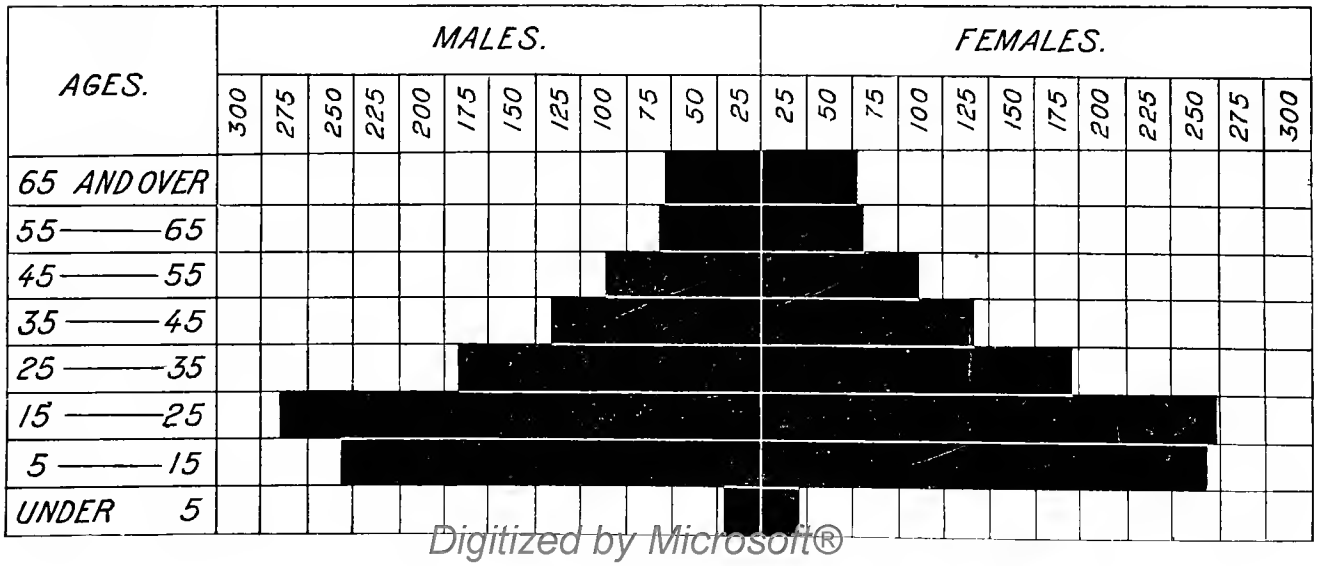


DIAGRAM 45.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 46.

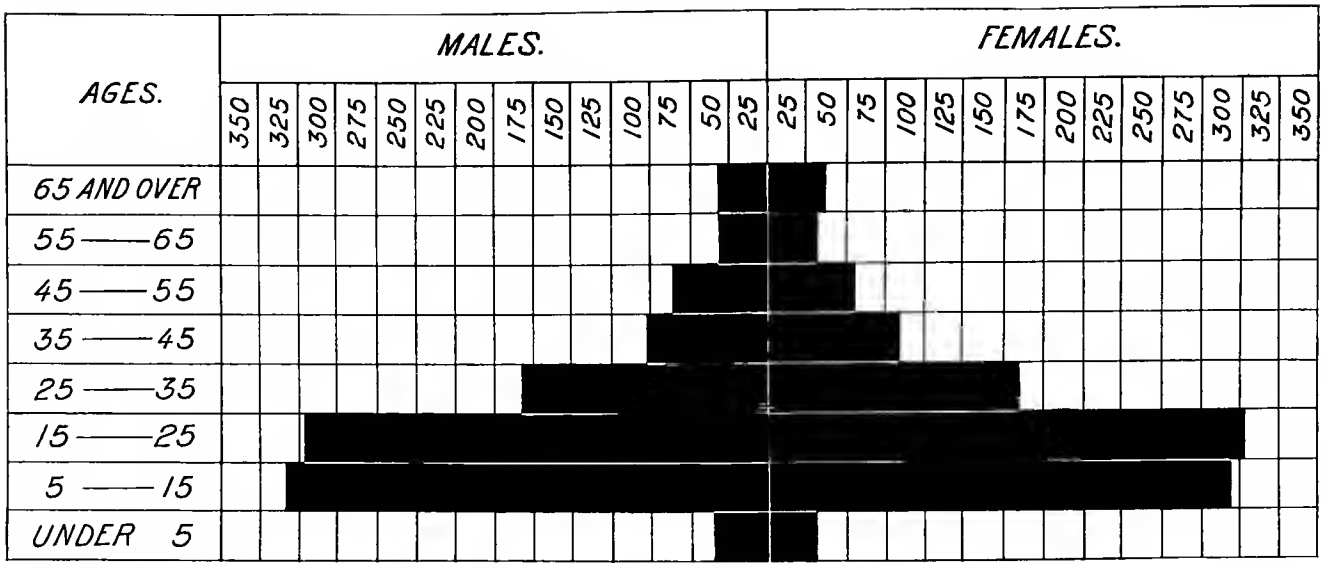


DIAGRAM 47.

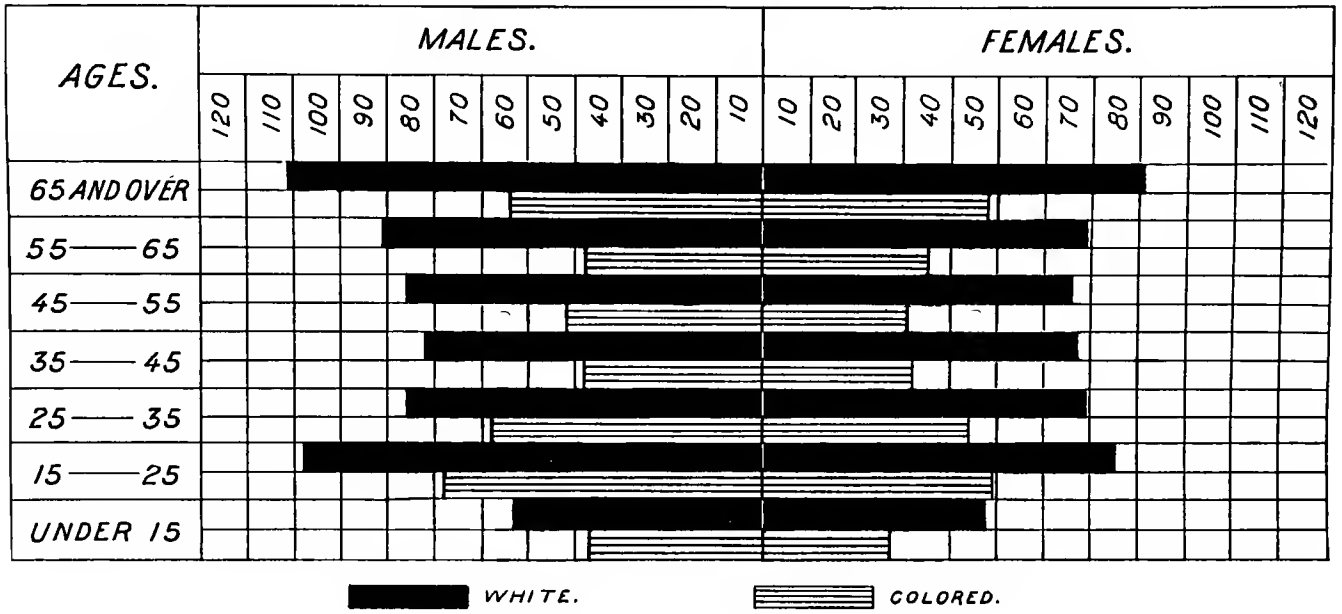
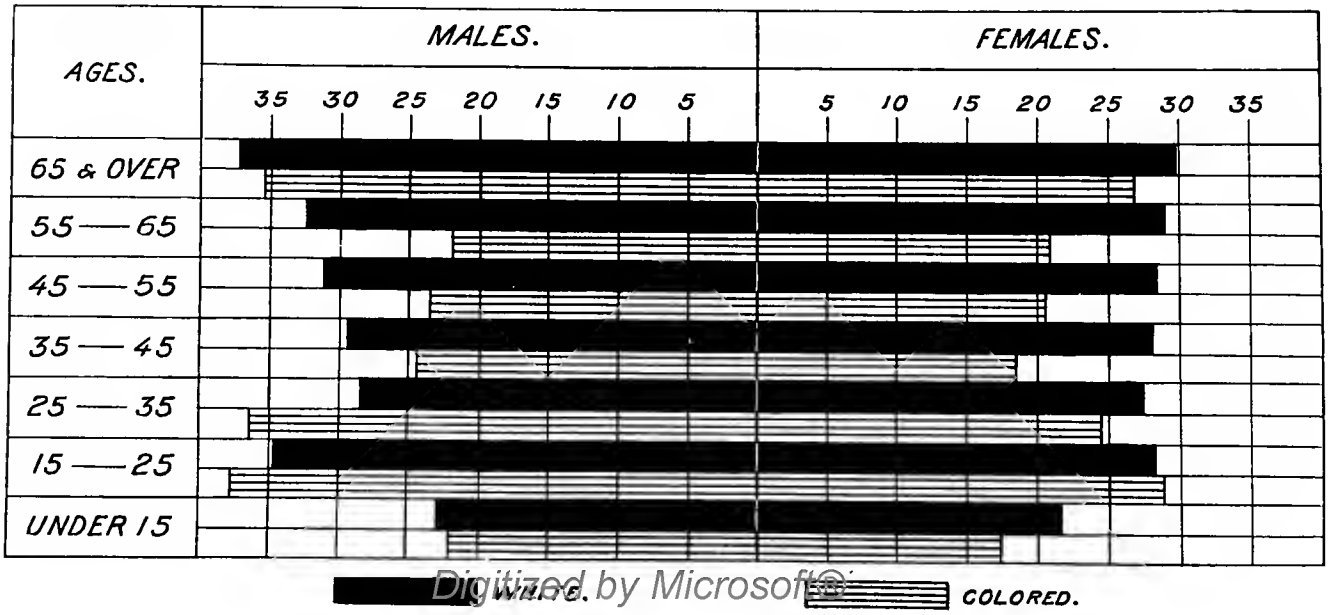


DIAGRAM 48.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Of those who became deaf under 5 years of age the largest proportion is also found in the age group between 10 and 20 years, being 315.3 per 1,000, and in this group also it is probable that there has been a considerable number of omissions of the deaf-mutes who were under 10 years of age.

Of those who became deaf between 5 and 10 years of age the largest proportion is found in the age group between 20 and 30 years of age, being 276.1 per 1,000 of the whole of this class, and here again there must be a considerable number of omissions of deaf-mutes, not only under 10 years of age but between 10 and 20 years of age, since the number of this last age group should be higher than in the age group between 20 and 30 years.

After the age of 20 the proportion of those living in each decennial age group falls off with a fair degree of regularity in advancing age, but the curves do not become fully regular until after the age of 45 years. The diminution with advancing age is more rapid for the noncongenital than it is for the congenital deaf-mutes, as has been noted above.

Diagrams 43 to 48, inclusive, show for the total white and total colored deaf-mutes, and also for the congenital white and the congenital colored deaf-mutes the proportion found in each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex.

Diagram 43 shows the ratios of the congenital colored deaf and dumb, by certain age groups, excluding the unknown age, to 1,000 of the total, with distinction of sex.

Diagram 44 shows the ratios of the congenital white deaf and dumb, by certain age groups, excluding the unknown age, to 1,000 of the total, with distinction of sex.

Diagram 45 shows the ratios of the white deaf and dumb, by certain age groups, excluding the unknown age, to 1,000 of the total, with distinction of sex.

Diagram 46 shows the ratios of the colored deaf and dumb, by certain age groups, excluding the unknown age, to 1,000 of the total, with distinction of sex.

Diagram 47 shows for the white deaf and dumb and for the colored deaf and dumb the ratios per 100,000 in the population of corresponding age groups, with distinction of sex.

Diagram 48 shows for the white and colored congenital deaf and dumb the ratios per 100,000 in the population of corresponding age groups, with distinction of sex.

Table 78 shows for the total deaf and dumb the ratios per 100,000 of population for each of certain age groups.

TABLE 78.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	64.3	47.8	82.0	69.2	64.9	67.3	71.1	86.9
Male	69.5	50.9	93.2	72.8	68.1	71.8	76.1	95.6
Female	58.9	44.7	70.8	65.2	61.5	62.6	65.6	77.7
White	67.5	50.4	85.5	71.2	68.4	70.8	74.3	90.4
Male	72.5	53.2	96.9	74.3	71.1	75.2	79.8	99.7
Female	62.1	47.6	74.1	67.8	65.2	66.1	68.4	80.6
Native born	71.9	49.3	90.0	81.7	80.6	86.0	91.6	104.8
Foreign born	45.3	77.0	55.1	36.0	35.9	39.9	42.3	58.3
Colored	41.2	32.4	57.3	50.3	34.6	35.8	36.5	50.5
Male	47.0	37.3	66.9	58.1	38.4	40.8	38.0	53.1
Female	35.6	27.5	48.4	42.9	31.1	30.5	34.8	47.9

If those of unknown ages are distributed among those of known ages, the ratios are about as presented herewith:

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	64.9	48.3	82.7	69.8	65.6	68.0	71.7	87.6
Male	70.2	51.4	94.1	73.5	68.7	72.5	76.7	96.4
Female	59.5	45.1	71.5	65.8	62.1	63.2	66.3	78.4
White	68.1	50.9	86.3	71.9	69.0	71.5	75.0	91.2
Male	73.2	53.7	97.8	75.0	71.8	75.9	80.5	100.5
Female	62.8	48.0	74.8	68.5	65.9	66.8	69.1	81.4
Native born	72.5	49.8	90.9	82.5	81.4	86.9	92.5	105.7
Foreign born	45.7	77.7	55.5	36.4	36.2	40.2	42.7	58.8
Colored	41.7	32.8	58.0	50.9	35.0	36.2	36.7	50.8
Male	47.6	37.8	67.9	58.8	38.8	41.4	37.8	53.8
Female	35.8	27.7	48.8	43.3	31.4	30.8	35.4	47.7

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 79 shows for the congenital deaf and dumb the ratios per 100,000 of population for each of certain age groups.

TABLE 79.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	26.7	21.8	31.2	27.9	27.6	28.7	29.6	33.1
Male	28.4	22.7	34.8	29.3	28.7	30.1	31.3	36.8
Female	24.9	20.8	27.0	26.5	26.5	27.1	27.8	29.3
White	27.0	22.1	31.0	27.7	28.4	29.4	30.4	33.3
Male	28.5	22.7	34.4	28.6	29.1	30.9	32.2	37.0
Female	25.5	21.5	27.7	26.7	27.5	27.9	28.4	29.5
Native born	28.8	21.8	32.4	31.6	33.4	36.1	37.4	39.5
Foreign born	17.9	29.5	21.8	14.6	15.1	15.8	17.5	19.6
Colored	24.5	19.9	32.3	30.0	21.2	21.8	21.2	30.7
Male	28.1	22.8	37.4	36.2	24.4	23.3	22.1	34.5
Female	21.0	17.0	27.5	24.1	18.1	20.2	20.2	26.8

If those of unknown ages are distributed among those of known ages, the ratios are about as presented herewith:

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	27.0	22.0	31.5	28.2	27.9	29.0	29.9	33.4
Male	28.7	23.0	35.1	29.6	28.9	30.4	31.6	37.1
Female	25.2	21.1	28.0	26.8	26.8	27.4	28.2	29.5
White	27.3	22.4	31.3	28.0	28.7	29.7	30.7	33.7
Male	28.8	23.0	34.7	28.8	29.4	31.2	32.5	37.3
Female	25.8	21.7	28.0	27.1	27.9	28.2	28.8	29.8
Native born	29.1	22.0	32.7	31.9	33.7	36.5	37.8	39.8
Foreign born	18.2	30.0	22.0	14.9	15.3	16.0	17.7	19.9
Colored	24.8	20.1	32.7	30.4	21.4	22.1	21.5	31.0
Male	28.4	23.1	37.9	36.6	24.6	23.6	22.0	35.3
Female	21.2	17.2	27.8	24.4	18.3	20.5	20.9	26.7

Table 80 shows for the noncongenital deaf and dumb the ratios per 100,000 of population for each of certain age groups.

TABLE 80.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	32.4	23.1	45.8	36.7	31.7	31.2	31.4	34.7
Male	35.3	25.0	52.8	38.6	33.4	33.1	33.2	38.2
Female	29.4	21.2	38.9	34.7	29.8	29.1	29.5	31.0
White	35.0	25.2	49.5	39.0	34.2	33.6	33.4	37.1
Male	38.0	27.2	56.9	40.8	35.8	35.5	35.4	41.1
Female	31.8	23.2	42.1	37.1	32.3	31.5	31.2	33.0
Native born	37.5	24.5	52.4	45.1	40.5	40.5	43.0	42.8
Foreign born	22.3	42.8	29.8	18.5	17.4	19.5	15.7	24.5
Colored	13.0	10.4	20.2	15.7	9.9	9.2	10.4	9.0
Male	14.5	11.7	23.2	17.5	10.5	11.3	10.4	8.4
Female	11.5	9.1	17.5	14.0	9.3	7.0	10.5	9.6

If those of unknown ages are distributed among those of known ages, the ratios are about as presented herewith:

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	32.6	23.3	46.1	36.9	31.9	31.3	31.6	34.9
Male	35.5	25.1	53.1	38.8	33.6	33.3	33.4	38.4
Female	29.5	21.3	39.2	34.9	30.0	29.3	29.7	31.2
White	35.2	25.4	49.8	39.3	34.4	33.8	33.6	37.4
Male	38.2	27.3	57.2	41.0	36.0	35.7	35.6	41.3
Female	32.1	23.4	42.4	37.4	32.5	31.7	31.4	33.3
Native born	37.8	24.7	52.8	45.4	40.8	40.8	43.3	43.1
Foreign born	22.4	43.0	29.9	18.6	17.5	19.6	15.8	24.6
Colored	13.1	10.4	20.4	15.7	10.0	9.2	10.4	8.9
Male	14.7	11.8	23.4	17.6	10.7	11.2	10.3	8.3
Female	11.5	9.0	17.5	13.9	9.3	7.0	10.5	9.5

Digitized by Microsoft®

In 1880 there were reported 5,194 deaf-mutes as being under 10 years of age. The survivors of this group should be found in the age group 10 to 20 in the census of 1890, but in this age group we actually find 10,905. This would indicate either an enormous addition to the deaf-mutes by immigration or a great deficiency in the count of deaf-mutes under 10 years of age in 1880, which last is probably the true explanation of the discrepancy.

In the age group from 10 to 20 years of age in 1880 there were 10,357 deaf-mutes, the survivors of whom should be found in the age group 20 to 30 in the census of 1890, which numbers 8,469. Leaving out of the question the additions occurring to this age group by immigration within the 10 years, this would give an average annual death rate of 18.2 for the deaf-mutes from 10 to 20 years of age. Calculating in a like manner for the 6,471 deaf-mutes between 20 and 30 years of age reported in the census of 1880, their average annual death rate for the next 10 years would be 15.4; for the age group 30 to 40 it is 2.3; for the ages 40 to 50, 5.4, and from 50 to 60, 10.7.

These death rates are very high for the age groups 10 to 20 and 20 to 30, yet they are probably below rather than above the true death rates. The death rates for the age groups 30 to 40 and 40 to 50 are very low, which is probably due, in part at least, to immigration of deaf-mutes.

Table 200 shows for individual schools and institutions for the deaf in the United States the number of deaf-mutes found in each in 1890, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Table 201 shows the number of deaf and dumb persons found in schools for the deaf in 1890, by certain age periods, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

The total number of pupils in the schools for the deaf was 6,874. Of these 6,153 were deaf-mutes, being 151.69 per 1,000 of the deaf-mutes in the United States. Of the 6,153 deaf-mutes in the schools, 592 were under 10 years of age, 4,461 were between 10 and 20 years of age, 1,024 between 20 and 50 years of age, 28 were 50 years of age and upward, and of 48 the age was unknown; 3,470 were males and 2,683 were females; 5,910 were whites and 243 were colored. Of the whites 3,770 were natives of native parents, 1,708 were natives having one or both parents foreign born, and 432 were foreign born; 4,029 were the children of mothers born in the United States, 518 were the children of mothers born in Ireland, 626 were the children of mothers born in Germany, and 140 were the children of mothers born in England and Wales.

Table 202 shows for the United States and for each state and territory the number of deaf-mutes on June 1, 1890, who were between 5 and 20 years old, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

The total number of deaf-mutes in this age group, which may be taken as including the children of school ages, was 15,371, of whom 8,465 were males and 6,906 were females; 13,943 were whites and 1,428 were colored, of whom 1,163 were reported as being black and 265 of mixed blood.

Table 81 shows for the United States the total number of deaf and dumb between 5 and 20 years of age, the number of the deaf and dumb in schools, the ratio of the deaf and dumb in schools per 1,000 of the total deaf and dumb, and the ratio of the deaf and dumb in schools per 1,000 of those between 5 and 20 years of age, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 81.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total deaf and dumb.	Deaf and dumb between 5 and 20 years.	Deaf and dumb in schools.	Ratio of deaf and dumb in schools to 1,000 of total deaf and dumb.	Ratio of deaf and dumb in schools to 1,000 between 5 and 20 years.
Total	40,562	15,371	6,153	151.69	400.30
Male	22,411	8,465	3,470	154.83	409.92
Female	18,151	6,906	2,683	147.82	388.50
White	37,447	13,943	5,910	157.82	423.87
Male	20,639	7,658	3,307	160.23	431.84
Female	16,808	6,285	2,603	154.87	414.16
Native born	33,278	13,029	5,478	164.61	420.45
Parents native	25,859	9,373	3,770	145.79	402.22
Male	14,013	4,992	2,022	144.29	405.05
Female	11,846	4,381	1,748	147.56	399.00
One or both parents foreign.	7,419	3,656	1,708	230.22	467.18
Male	4,268	2,157	1,028	240.86	476.59
Female	3,151	1,499	680	215.80	453.64
Foreign born	4,169	914	432	103.62	472.65
Male	2,358	509	257	108.99	504.91
Female	1,811	405	175	96.63	432.10
Colored	3,115	1,428	243	78.01	170.17
Male	1,772	807	163	91.99	201.98
Female	1,343	621	80	59.57	128.82
Colored—Continued.					
Black	2,531	1,163	173	68.35	148.75
Male	1,466	658	122	83.22	185.41
Female	1,065	505	51	47.89	100.99
Mixed blood	584	265	70	119.86	264.15
Male	306	149	41	133.99	275.17
Female	278	116	29	104.32	250.00
Birthplaces of mothers (white):					
United States	27,192	10,122	4,029	148.17	398.04
England and Wales	1,056	287	140	132.58	487.80
Scotland	254	72	34	133.86	472.22
Ireland	2,229	787	518	232.39	658.20
British America	925	408	140	151.35	343.14
France	146	30	13	89.04	433.33
Germany	3,833	1,389	626	163.32	450.68
Scandinavia	665	312	143	215.04	458.33
Bohemia	113	62	21	185.84	338.71
Hungary	105	56	38	361.90	678.57
Italy	52	38	21	403.85	552.63
Russia and Poland	241	140	65	269.71	464.29
All other countries	496	187	76	153.23	406.42
Unknown	140	53	46	328.57	867.92

It will be seen from this table that out of each 1,000 of the total deaf and dumb 151.69 were in schools or institutions for the deaf. For the males the ratio was a little greater, being 154.83 as against 147.82 for the females. For the whites the ratio was much greater than for the colored, being for the white males 160.23, for the colored males 91.99, for the white females 154.87, and for the colored females 59.57. For those whose mothers were born in the United States the ratio was 148.17; for those whose mothers were born in England and Wales 132.58; for those whose mothers were born in Ireland 232.39; for those whose mothers were born in British America 151.35, and for those whose mothers were born in Germany 163.32. For each 1,000 of the deaf-mutes in the United States between 5 and 20 years of age, 400.30 were found in schools or institutions for the deaf, the ratio for the males, 409.92, being greater than for the females, 388.50. For the white males the ratio was 431.84, for the colored males 201.98, for the white females 414.16, and for the colored females 128.82. For those whose mothers were born in the United States the ratio was 398.04; for those whose mothers were born in England and Wales 487.80; for those whose mothers were born in Ireland 658.20; for those whose mothers were born in British America 343.14, and for those whose mothers were born in Germany 450.68 per 1,000.

Less than one-half of those between 5 and 20 years of age were in schools for the deaf, but for the colored only about one-fifth. The greatest proportion of the children of school age found in schools for the deaf was among the Irish, being about 66 per cent.

Table 203 shows the number of the congenitally deaf and dumb found in schools for the deaf in 1890, by certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

The total number of this class was 2,495, of whom 1,329 were males and 1,166 females; 2,367 were white and 128 colored; 285 were under 10 years of age, 1,837 were between 10 and 20 years of age, 340 between 20 and 50 years of age, 17 were 50 years of age and upward, and for 16 the age was unknown.

Table 82 shows for each 1,000 of the congenitally deaf and dumb in the United States the number found in schools in 1890 by certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and of the children of mothers born in the United States, England and Wales, Ireland, and Germany; the number of those having mothers born in other countries being so small as to make the ratios derivable therefrom of no significance.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 82.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	2.02	112.95	741.02	137.15	6.86
Male	2.27	107.57	741.67	141.67	6.82
Female	1.73	119.07	740.29	132.01	6.90
White	2.13	111.01	747.77	131.86	7.23
Male	2.43	104.54	752.84	132.90	7.29
Female	1.79	118.17	742.17	130.71	7.16
Native born	2.27	115.16	748.29	128.36	5.92
Parents native	1.26	103.64	758.79	128.14	8.17
Male	.....	97.72	752.54	140.86	8.88
Female	2.49	109.45	764.93	115.67	7.46
One or both parents foreign	4.96	145.45	720.66	128.93	.....
Male	8.45	138.03	752.11	101.41	.....
Female	.....	156.00	676.00	168.00	.....
Foreign born	.....	51.95	740.26	181.82	25.97
Male	.....	32.97	758.24	186.81	21.98
Female	.....	79.36	714.29	174.60	31.75
Colored	.....	148.44	617.19	234.37	.....
Male	.....	151.16	581.40	267.44	.....
Female	.....	142.86	690.47	166.67	.....
Black	.....	103.09	639.18	257.73	.....
Male	.....	115.94	579.71	304.35	.....
Female	.....	71.43	785.71	142.86	.....
Mixed blood	.....	290.32	548.39	161.20	.....
Male	.....	294.12	588.23	117.65	.....
Female	.....	285.71	500.00	214.29	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):					
United States	1.79	103.69	762.81	123.96	7.75
Male	1.20	98.32	756.60	135.49	8.39
Female	2.37	109.00	768.96	112.56	7.11
England and Wales	.....	166.67	648.15	185.18	.....
Male	.....	214.29	678.57	107.14	.....
Female	.....	115.38	615.39	269.23	.....
Germany	4.76	138.10	723.81	128.57	4.76
Male	7.35	102.94	772.06	110.30	7.35
Female	.....	202.70	635.14	162.16	.....
Ireland	5.24	125.65	701.57	151.83	15.71
Male	9.35	130.84	710.28	140.19	9.34
Female	.....	119.05	690.47	166.67	23.81

It will be seen from this table that for the congenital deaf-mutes between 5 and 20 years of age a greater proportion of females than of males were found in schools, but above the age of 20 the proportion of males was the greatest. This excess of the proportion of females was decidedly greater among the colored than among the whites, and greater among the native whites than among the foreign born. For those whose mothers were born in Ireland it was greatest among the males.

Besides the deaf-mutes, there were reported as being in schools for the deaf 721 deaf persons who were able to speak intelligibly. Of these the deafness was congenital in 145, occurred under 5 years of age in 270, between 5 and 10 years of age in 201, between 10 and 20 years of age in 72, between 20 and 50 years of age in 2, and the period of occurrence was unknown for 31. One was under 5 years of age, 34 were between 5 and 10, 505 were between 10 and 20, 173 were between 20 and 50, 5 were 50 years of age and upward, and the age of 3 was unknown.

Table 83 shows the distribution of these 721 deaf, but speaking, persons in schools by age periods when the deafness occurred, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and of certain birthplaces of mothers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 83.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.
Total	721	31	145	270	201	72	2
Male	372	16	66	134	117	38	1
Female	349	15	79	136	84	34	1
White	711	29	144	267	198	71	2
Male	369	16	65	133	116	38	1
Female	342	13	79	134	82	33	1
Native born	651	29	131	243	179	67	2
Parents native	418	24	89	154	108	41	2
Male	209	14	35	76	58	25	1
Female	209	10	54	78	50	16	1
One or both parents foreign.	233	5	42	89	71	26	....
Male	124	2	21	46	45	10	....
Female	109	3	21	43	26	16	....
Foreign born	60	.....	13	24	19	4	....
Male	36	.....	9	11	13	3	....
Female	24	.....	4	13	6	1	....
Colored	10	2	1	3	3	1	....
Male	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	....
Female	7	2	.....	2	2	1	....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	461	25	95	170	124	45	2
Male	233	14	37	85	69	27	1
Female	228	11	58	85	55	18	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
England and Wales	30	.....	2	12	12	4	.....
Male	17	.....	1	5	9	2	.....
Female	13	.....	1	7	3	2	.....
Scotland	8	.....	1	3	2	2	.....
Male	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Ireland	57	1	9	18	23	6	.....
Male	33	.....	5	11	13	4	.....
Female	24	1	4	7	10	2	.....
British America	19	.....	6	5	7	1	.....
Male	10	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....
Female	9	.....	3	2	3	1	.....
Russia and Poland	8	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....
Male	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Germany	97	3	21	41	23	9	.....
Male	51	2	11	19	15	4	.....
Female	46	1	10	22	8	5	.....
All other countries	31	.....	7	14	6	4	.....
Male	17	.....	5	6	5	1	.....
Female	14	.....	2	8	1	3	.....

Table 204 shows for the deaf and dumb in the United States and in each state and territory on June 1, 1890, the number in whom the deafness occurred at each of certain age periods, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Of the total 40,562 the age when the deafness occurred was not reported for 3,358, for 16,866 it was reported as congenital, for 15,399 it was reported as having occurred under 5 years of age, for 3,262 as having occurred between 5 and 10 years of age, for 1,319 as having occurred between 10 and 20 years of age, and for 358 as having occurred at 20 years of age and upward.

For the great majority of those in whom it is reported that deafness occurred above 10 years of age it is probable that either the reports as to dumbness are incorrect or that both deafness and dumbness are the results of forms of brain disease, which would remove them from the class ordinarily spoken of as deaf-mutes. Excluding those for whom the age when deafness occurred was not reported, we find that in each 1,000 of the remainder the deafness was reported as congenital in 453.34. The ratio was greater in the females, 460.51, than in the males, 447.49. The deafness occurred after birth or under 5 years of age in 413.91 per 1,000, or in 420.60 for males and 405.70 for females. The deafness occurred between 5 and 10 years in 87.68 per 1,000, or in 86.13 for the males and 89.58 for the females.

The proportion in which the deafness occurred after birth and under 5 years of age was much greater among the whites than among the colored, being for the white males 437.42 and for the colored males 222.57, for the white females 420.51 and for the colored females 218.60 per 1,000.

Table 205 shows for the deaf and dumb found in schools in 1890 the number in whom the deafness occurred at each of certain age periods, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers, corresponding to the arrangement of Table 203.

Table 84 gives the ratios for Table 204, showing for each 1,000 of the total deaf-mutes in the United States the number in which the defect occurred in each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers, and Table 85 gives the ratios for the deaf-mutes found in schools, being the ratios for Table 205. For this last group, although the numbers are comparatively small, it may be presumed that the inquiry as to age when the deafness occurred had been carefully made and the results accurately recorded.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 84.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	453.34	413.91	87.68	35.45	9.62
Male	447.49	420.60	86.13	35.63	10.15
Female	460.51	405.70	89.58	35.24	8.97
White	436.78	429.80	88.59	35.26	9.57
Male	429.53	437.42	87.46	35.53	10.06
Female	445.63	420.51	89.95	34.93	8.98
Native born	435.49	436.11	86.43	33.39	8.58
Parents native	450.58	423.90	81.82	34.12	9.58
Male	442.30	432.51	80.51	34.35	10.33
Female	460.29	413.79	83.37	33.84	8.71
One or both parents foreign.	384.34	477.53	102.06	30.92	5.15
Male	377.76	481.51	103.75	32.76	4.22
Female	393.30	472.10	99.76	28.41	6.43
Foreign born	447.48	377.53	106.40	50.77	17.82
Male	451.40	382.10	98.65	48.12	19.73
Female	442.46	371.69	116.31	54.15	15.39
Colored	654.41	220.85	76.68	37.81	10.25
Male	658.98	222.57	70.45	36.78	11.22
Female	648.45	218.60	84.83	39.15	8.97
Black	662.16	217.96	70.62	38.80	10.46
Male	668.17	216.44	67.12	37.71	10.56
Female	653.93	220.04	75.41	40.29	10.33
Mixed blood	621.27	233.21	102.61	33.58	9.33
Male	615.11	251.80	86.33	32.37	14.39
Female	627.91	213.18	120.15	34.88	3.88
Birthplaces of mothers (white):					
United States	444.72	429.81	81.74	34.31	9.42
Male	435.47	439.24	80.19	35.10	10.00
Female	455.64	418.67	83.56	33.39	8.74
England and Wales	391.89	440.75	108.11	44.70	14.55
Male	378.00	436.00	114.00	54.00	18.00
Female	406.93	445.89	101.73	34.63	10.82
Scotland	354.26	461.88	110.59	49.33	17.94
Male	392.59	437.04	111.11	44.44	14.82
Female	295.45	500.00	125.00	56.82	22.73
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.					
Ireland	414.22	223.04	116.67	36.76	9.31
Male	412.78	429.19	111.40	34.54	12.09
Female	416.10	414.97	123.58	39.68	5.67
British America	373.83	473.13	107.48	40.89	4.67
Male	387.80	448.80	113.29	43.57	6.54
Female	357.68	501.26	100.76	37.78	2.52
France	522.73	250.00	143.94	60.60	22.73
Male	554.05	256.76	108.11	67.57	13.51
Female	482.76	241.38	189.66	51.72	34.48
Germany	406.16	434.43	108.53	40.42	10.46
Male	402.78	440.71	110.90	36.97	8.64
Female	411.00	425.43	105.15	45.36	13.06
Scandinavia	465.38	431.56	72.46	22.55	8.05
Male	443.48	460.87	60.87	20.29	14.49
Female	492.75	394.93	86.96	25.36	.....
Bohemia	439.25	429.91	102.80	28.04	.....
Male	485.29	397.06	88.24	29.41	.....
Female	358.97	487.18	128.21	25.64	.....
Hungary	436.17	446.81	53.19	53.19	10.64
Male	490.91	418.18	54.55	36.36	.....
Female	358.98	487.18	51.28	76.92	25.64
Italy	450.98	431.37	98.04	19.61	.....
Male	363.64	454.55	151.51	30.30	.....
Female	611.11	388.89	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	521.93	385.97	78.94	13.16	.....
Male	518.80	375.94	90.22	15.04	.....
Female	526.31	400.00	63.16	10.53	.....
All other countries	505.47	367.61	89.72	24.07	13.13
Male	500.00	384.33	85.82	22.39	7.46
Female	513.23	343.92	95.24	26.45	21.16
Unknown	361.35	445.38	151.26	33.61	8.40
Male	361.11	500.00	97.22	27.78	13.89
Female	361.70	361.70	234.04	42.56	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 85.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.
Total	423.89	496.26	74.24	5.61
Male	399.82	522.56	71.00	6.62
Female	455.11	462.14	78.46	4.29
White	418.27	594.86	72.10	4.77
Male	391.87	533.73	69.04	5.36
Female	451.95	468.03	76.90	4.02
Native born	422.00	501.72	71.51	4.77
Parents native	448.98	478.05	67.10	5.87
Male	413.42	514.82	65.90	6.76
Female	490.32	435.31	69.53	4.84
One or both parents foreign	364.13	552.49	89.98	2.40
Male	356.29	563.87	76.85	2.99
Female	375.94	535.34	87.22	1.50
Foreign born	371.98	544.58	79.52	4.82
Male	368.42	558.70	68.83	4.05
Female	375.09	523.81	95.24	5.95
Colored	563.88	281.94	127.75	26.43
Male	565.79	289.47	111.84	32.99
Female	569.09	266.67	160.00	13.33
Black	591.47	298.78	91.46	18.29
Male	695.26	307.02	61.40	26.32
Female	569.90	280.90	169.00	.....
Mixed blood	492.06	238.10	422.22	47.62
Male	447.37	236.84	263.16	52.63
Female	560.90	249.99	169.99	49.00
Birthplaces of mothers (white):				
United States	442.00	484.59	67.66	5.75
Male	405.30	522.41	65.54	6.75
Female	485.45	439.82	79.17	4.56
England and Wales	400.09	518.52	81.48	.....
Male	417.91	522.39	59.70	.....
Female	382.35	514.71	102.94	.....
Scotland	281.25	625.00	93.75	.....
Male	238.09	666.67	95.24	.....
Female	363.64	545.45	99.91	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.				
Ireland	377.21	522.59	98.23	1.97
Male	368.69	539.25	88.74	3.41
Female	388.89	500.00	111.11	.....
British America	366.91	575.54	57.55	.....
Male	361.45	578.31	60.24	.....
Female	375.00	571.43	53.57	.....
France	333.33	500.00	166.67	.....
Male	200.00	600.00	200.00	.....
Female	428.57	428.57	142.86	.....
Germany	343.70	579.38	70.37	6.55
Male	349.61	578.41	66.84	5.14
Female	333.33	581.08	76.58	
Scandinavia	426.47	514.71	58.82	.....
Male	385.54	566.27	48.19	.....
Female	490.57	433.96	75.47	.....
Bohemia	350.00	500.00	150.00	.....
Male	307.69	461.54	230.77	.....
Female	428.57	571.43	.....	.....
Hungary	444.44	500.00	55.56	.....
Male	560.00	400.00	40.00	.....
Female	181.82	727.27	90.91	.....
Italy	380.95	571.43	47.62	.....
Male	239.77	692.31	76.92	.....
Female	625.00	375.00	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	406.25	484.38	109.37	.....
Male	475.00	425.00	100.00	.....
Female	291.67	583.33	125.00	.....
All other countries	288.89	500.00	111.11	.....
Male	371.43	514.29	114.28	.....
Female	405.40	486.49	108.11	.....
Unknown	272.73	659.09	68.18	.....
Male	300.00	633.33	66.67	.....
Female	214.28	714.29	71.43	.....

For the deaf in schools, out of each 1,000 deaf, 423.89 are reported as congenitally deaf, 496.26 as having become deaf under 5 years of age, 74.24 as having become deaf between 5 and 10 years of age, and 5.61 as having become deaf between 10 and 20 years of age.

It will be seen that the proportion of congenitally deaf is reported as smaller in the schools than it is for the general population.

Returning now to the distinction by the birthplaces of mothers, and taking the white males only, we find for the children whose mothers were born in the United States the number of the congenitally deaf per 1,000 of all deaf-mutes was 435.47; for the children whose mothers were born in England and Wales it was 378.00; for the children whose mothers were born in Scotland it was 392.59; for the children whose mothers were born in Ireland it was 412.78; for the children whose mothers were born in France, 554.05; for the children whose mothers were born in Germany, 402.78; for the children whose mothers were born in Scandinavia, 443.48; for the children whose mothers were born in Bohemia, 485.29; for the children whose mothers were born in Hungary, 490.91; for the children whose mothers were born in Italy, 363.64; for the children whose mothers were born in Russia and Poland, 518.80.

The proportion of the congenitally deaf, according to these figures, is greatest among the French, Russians and Poles, Hungarians, and Bohemians, and lowest among the Italians, English, and Scotch.

Table 206 shows for the United States and for each state and territory the number of persons deaf but not dumb found on June 1, 1890, with distinction of those under 20 years of age and of those 20 years of age and upward, and of the period of age at which deafness occurred, with the further distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

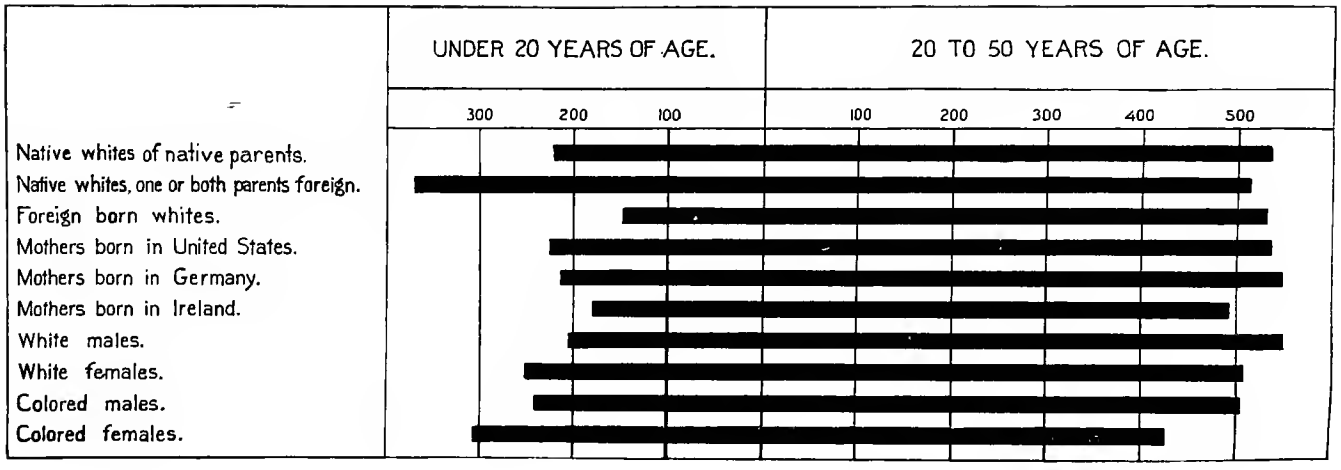
Table 207 shows for the United States and for each state and territory the number of persons deaf but not dumb in whom the deafness occurred at each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Table 86 gives the ratios for Table 207, showing for each 1,000 of the total deaf but not dumb in the United States the number in each of certain age groups in which the defect occurred, with distinction of sex, color, and birthplaces of mothers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 49.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 86.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over
Total	6.29	78.77	138.92	531.27	244.75
Male	5.05	70.18	130.07	548.38	246.32
Female	8.27	92.40	152.96	504.12	242.25
White	6.47	78.12	137.64	533.60	244.17
Male	5.19	69.92	128.89	549.99	246.01
Female	8.51	91.21	151.60	507.45	241.23
Native born	7.22	84.91	147.64	533.07	226.56
Parents native	5.41	78.74	138.40	536.44	241.01
Male	4.14	70.79	129.73	553.08	242.26
Female	7.45	91.42	152.25	509.86	239.02
One or both parents foreign.	20.89	131.47	217.33	512.82	117.49
Male	19.01	120.48	204.28	528.25	127.98
Female	23.42	146.25	234.87	492.07	103.39
White—Continued.					
Foreign born	3.22	49.10	94.89	533.31	319.48
Male	2.78	43.89	91.78	548.49	313.06
Female	4.00	58.17	100.32	506.85	330.66
Colored	1.86	95.31	171.63	471.71	259.49
Male	1.29	77.17	162.06	504.82	254.66
Female	2.65	120.25	184.79	426.17	266.14
Birthplaces of mothers (white):					
United States	5.70	80.13	139.63	535.20	239.34
England and Wales	4.05	62.52	144.72	550.79	237.92
Scotland	6.64	57.11	114.21	528.55	293.49
Ireland	6.63	61.94	113.14	494.17	324.12
British America	10.46	120.72	169.20	523.76	175.86
France	.....	57.75	127.66	516.72	297.87
Germany	11.14	75.09	128.08	549.95	235.74
Scandinavia	8.84	106.04	166.42	499.26	219.44

This table shows that in 53 per cent, or over one-half the cases of simple deafness, the defect occurred between the ages of 20 and 50 years, the proportion being greater for males (54.8 per cent) than for females (50.4 per cent), and for the whites (53.4 per cent) than for the colored (47.2 per cent).

The defect occurred in a greater proportion in females between 10 and 20 years of age (15.3 per cent) than in males (13.0 per cent), in the colored (17.2 per cent) than in the white (13.8 per cent), and in the native white of foreign born parents (21.7 per cent) than in native white of native parents (13.8 per cent).

Diagram 49 shows the proportions in which deafness occurred under 20 and between 20 and 50 years of age, with distinction of color and nativity and birthplaces of mothers for certain countries.

The following are the ratios indicating the number in each 1,000 of the deaf in whom deafness occurred under 20 or between 20 and 50 years of age, by color and nativity and birthplaces of mothers for certain countries:

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Under 20 years.	20 to 50 years.
Native white of native parents	222.55	536.44
Native white, one or both parents foreign born	369.68	512.82
Foreign born white	147.21	533.31
Mothers born in United States	225.45	535.20
Mothers born in Germany	214.31	549.95
Mothers born in Ireland	181.71	494.17
White males	204.00	549.99
White females	251.32	507.45
Colored males	240.51	504.82
Colored females	307.60	426.17

Table 208 shows for the deaf and dumb in the United States on June 1, 1890, with distinction of certain age groups, the number who became deaf at certain periods of age, with distinction of sex.

Of the total 40,562, the present age was unknown for 486, and the period when the defect occurred was unknown for 3,358; 16,866 were deaf from birth, 15,399 became deaf under 5 years of age, 3,262 between 5 and 10 years of age, 1,319 between 10 and 20 years of age, and 358 at 20 years of age and upward. Of the deaf children under 10 years of age there were 5,406, of whom 2,575, or 508.3 per 1,000, were deaf from birth, and 2,290, or 452.0 per 1,000, had become deaf under 5 years of age.

Of the 2,905 males under 10 years of age, the age at which deafness occurred was unknown for 194. Deducting these, 1,370, or 505.3 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf, and 1,228, or 453.0 per 1,000, had become deaf under 5 years of age. Of the 2,501 females under 10 years of age, the period when deafness occurred, was unknown for 146. Deducting these, 1,205, or 511.7 per 1,000, were deaf from birth, and 1,062, or 451.0 per 1,000, became deaf under 5 years of age.

Of the deaf-mutes between 10 and 20 years of age there were 10,905, and of these the period when the defect occurred was unknown for 642. Deducting these, 4,455, or 434.1 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf, and 4,817, or 469.4 per 1,000, became deaf under 5 years of age. Of the 6,045 male deaf-mutes between 10 and 20 years of age, the period when deafness occurred was unknown for 355. Deducting these, 2,381, or 418.5 per 1,000, were deaf from birth, and 2,771, or 487.0 per 1,000, became deaf under 5 years of age. Of the 4,860 female deaf-mutes from

Digitized by Microsoft®

10 to 20 years of age, the age at which deafness occurred was unknown for 287. Deducting these, 2,074, or 453.5 per 1,000, were deaf from birth, and 2,046, or 447.4 per 1,000, became deaf under 5 years of age. Of the deaf-mutes from 20 to 60 years of age there were 20,613, of whom the period when deafness occurred was unknown for 1,650. Deducting these, 8,372, or 441.5 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf, and 7,374, or 388.9 per 1,000, had become deaf under 5 years of age, while 2,036, or 107.4 per 1,000, had become deaf between 5 and 10 years of age. Of the 11,419 male deaf-mutes between 20 and 60 years of age, the period when deafness occurred was unknown for 951. Deducting these, 4,614, or 440.8 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf; 4,084, or 390.1 per 1,000, had become deaf under 5 years of age, and 1,119, or 106.9 per 1,000, had become deaf between 5 and 10 years of age. Of the 9,194 female deaf-mutes between 20 and 60 years of age, the age when deafness occurred was unknown for 699. Deducting these, 3,758, or 442.4 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf; 3,290, or 387.3 per 1,000, had become deaf under 5 years of age, and 917, or 107.9 per 1,000, had become deaf between 5 and 10 years of age. Of the deaf-mutes 60 years of age and upward there were 3,152, of whom the period when deafness occurred was unknown for 632. Deducting these, 1,245, or 494.0 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf; 794, or 315.1 per 1,000, had become deaf under 5 years of age; 206, or 81.7 per 1,000, had become deaf between 5 and 10 years of age, and 172, or 68.3 per 1,000, had become deaf between 10 and 20 years of age. Of the 1,766 male deaf-mutes 60 years of age and upward, the period when deafness occurred was unknown for 357. Deducting these, 691, or 490.4 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf; 468, or 332.2 per 1,000, became deaf under 5 years of age, and 94, or 66.7 per 1,000, became deaf between 5 and 10 years of age. Of the 1,386 female deaf-mutes 60 years of age and upward, the period when deafness occurred was unknown for 275. Deducting these, 554, or 498.6 per 1,000, were congenitally deaf; 326, or 293.4 per 1,000, became deaf under 5 years of age, and 112, or 100.8 per 1,000, became deaf between 5 and 10 years of age. Of the 9,056 male congenital deaf-mutes whose ages were reported, 1,370, or 151.3 per 1,000, were under 10 years of age; 2,381, or 262.9 per 1,000, were between 10 and 20 years of age; 4,614, or 509.5 per 1,000, were between 20 and 60 years of age, and 691, or 76.3 per 1,000, were 60 years of age and upward. Of the 7,591 female congenital deaf-mutes whose ages were known, 1,205, or 158.7 per 1,000, were under 10 years of age; 2,074, or 273.2 per 1,000, were between 10 and 20 years of age; 3,758, or 495.1 per 1,000, were between 20 and 60 years of age, and 554, or 73.0 per 1,000, were 60 years of age and upward.

Table 209 shows for the deaf and dumb reported as living in the United States on June 1, 1890, the assigned causes of deafness, with distinction of sex, color, and of age periods when deafness occurred. Of the total 40,562 cases of deaf-mutism, 16,866 were congenital, 16,769 were due to disease, 1,261 to accident, 147 to quinine, and for 5,518 the cause was not stated.

Excluding the congenital deaf-mutes, and those for whom the cause was not stated, we find that in each 100,000 of the remainder the cause of the defect was reported as scarlet fever for 26,401, or over one-fourth of the whole number. The ratio due to this cause was greater for the females (29,340) than for the males (24,076), and much greater for the whites (males 24,830, females 30,118) than for the colored (males 7,159, females 9,772), and it was greater where the disability had occurred between 5 and 10 years of age (31,854) than where it occurred under 5 years of age (25,812). In 1880 the corresponding figures for the proportion due to scarlet fever were: total, 26,455; males, 24,974; females, 28,330; white males, 25,512; colored males, 13,962; white females, 28,943; colored females, 14,054 in 100,000.

Next to scarlet fever, meningitis and hydrocephalus were the most frequently reported causes for deaf-mutism, being 18,369 per 100,000 for the total, 19,720 for males, 16,662 for females, 19,786 for white males, 18,245 for colored males, 16,665 for white females, 16,612 for colored females, 17,731 in whom the disability occurred under 5 years of age, and 23,254 for those in whom the disability occurred between 5 and 10 years of age. In 1880 the corresponding figures were: total, 28,654; males, 30,387; females, 26,462; white males, 30,765; colored males, 22,641; white females, 26,484; colored females, 25,946.

Diseases of the throat and air passages were reported as the cause of deaf-mutism in 7,449 cases in 100,000. In 1880 the corresponding figure was 4,574. The number per 100,000 of the cases reported as due to measles was, in 1890, 5,617; in 1880, 4,398; to malarial and typhoid fever, in 1890, 4,242; in 1880, 5,605; to diphtheria, in 1890, 1,221; in 1880, 687; to mumps, in 1890, 583; in 1880, 501.

These and other ratios are shown in Table 87, for 1890, with age periods, and Table 88, for 1880.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 87.

CAUSES—1890.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.		COLORED.		AGE PERIOD WHEN OCCURRED.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Under 5.	5 to 10.
Total diseases	92,254	91,387	93,350	91,775	93,655	82,679	85,668	92,710	93,395
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	5,683	5,913	5,392	5,693	5,374	10,854	5,863	6,811	2,545
Other diseases of the ear	864	848	884	854	880	693	977	959	654
Smallpox	396	365	436	360	427	462	651	449	310
Measles	5,617	5,154	6,202	5,178	6,189	4,619	6,515	5,852	4,541
Scarlet fever	26,402	24,076	29,340	24,830	30,118	7,159	9,772	25,812	31,854
Diphtheria	1,221	1,242	1,196	1,266	1,230	693	326	1,248	1,238
Whooping cough	1,986	1,803	2,217	1,843	2,253	924	1,303	2,412	860
Mumps	583	601	560	597	518	693	1,629	411	1,032
Malarial and typhoid fever	4,242	4,543	3,861	4,468	3,807	6,236	5,212	3,592	5,607
Paralysis	726	739	710	721	634	1,155	2,606	609	378
Scrofula	1,854	1,735	2,005	1,688	1,916	2,771	4,235	2,108	1,135
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	18,369	19,720	16,662	19,786	16,665	18,245	16,612	17,731	23,254
Other diseases of the brain	1,210	1,114	1,332	1,163	1,373	.....	326	1,240	1,170
Diseases of the throat and air passages	7,449	7,352	7,572	7,330	7,549	7,852	8,143	7,998	4,197
All other diseases	15,652	16,182	14,981	15,998	14,722	20,323	21,498	15,478	14,620
Total accidents	6,937	7,805	5,841	7,618	5,684	12,009	9,772	6,537	5,986
Blows and falls	3,691	4,031	3,263	3,994	3,211	4,850	4,560	3,737	3,475
Other accidents	3,246	3,774	2,578	3,624	2,473	7,159	5,212	2,800	2,511
Quinine	809	808	809	607	661	5,312	4,560	753	619

TABLE 88.

CAUSES—1880.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total diseases	84,578	83,604	85,813	84,369	86,155	67,925	77,838
Malformation of the ear	20	18	22	18	23	.....	.....
Inflammation and abscesses	3,465	3,445	3,491	3,484	3,502	2,642	3,243
Tumors	108	88	133	92	139	.....	.....
Smallpox and variola	461	439	489	443	464	377	1,081
Chicken pox	98	88	111	92	116	.....	.....
Measles	4,398	3,919	5,004	3,945	4,963	3,396	5,946
Scarlet fever	26,455	24,974	28,330	25,512	28,943	13,962	14,054
Diphtheria	687	580	823	608	765	.....	2,163
Whooping cough	1,914	1,652	2,246	1,659	2,296	1,510	1,081
Mumps	501	439	578	406	557	1,132	1,081
Erysipelas	353	264	467	277	487	.....	.....
Malarial and typhoid fever	5,605	5,589	5,626	5,419	5,496	9,057	8,649
Fever, not malarial	3,740	4,007	3,402	3,982	3,340	4,528	4,865
Syphilis	20	18	22	18	23	.....	.....
Scrofula	1,286	1,265	1,312	1,272	1,252	1,132	2,703
Consumption	10	.....	22	.....	23	.....	.....
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	28,654	30,387	26,462	30,765	26,484	22,642	25,946
Nervous affection	1,669	1,617	1,735	1,585	1,786	2,264	540
Catarrh, catarrhal fever, and other inflammation of air passages.	4,575	4,358	4,848	4,313	4,801	5,283	5,946
Teething	530	439	645	461	649	.....	540
Salt rheum	29	18	45	18	46	.....	.....
Total accidents	5,055	5,764	4,158	5,567	4,105	9,811	5,405
Falls, blows, and contusions	3,897	4,605	3,002	4,442	2,945	7,925	4,325
Noises, concussions	206	281	111	240	116	1,132	.....
Foreign bodies in the ear	88	70	111	55	116	377	.....
Water in ear	246	211	289	203	278	377	540
Sunstroke	206	228	178	240	186	.....	.....
Stroke of lightning	98	70	133	74	116	.....	540
Fright	314	299	334	313	348	.....	.....
Quinine	766	826	689	608	672	5,283	1,081
Not stated:							
Diseases	8,344	8,453	8,206	8,184	7,955	13,962	14,054
Accidents	1,257	1,353	1,134	1,272	1,113	3,019	1,622

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 210 shows for the deaf and dumb in schools for the same on June 1, 1890, the assigned causes of deafness, with distinction of sex, color, and of age periods when deafness occurred.

Table 89 shows for each 100,000 deaf-mutes in schools, excluding the congenital forms and those for whom the cause was not stated, the number reported as due to each of certain causes.

TABLE 89.

CAUSES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.		COLORED.		AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Under 5.	5 to 10.
Total diseases	94,050	93,724	94,515	93,891	94,609	88,710	90,625	94,130	95,181
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	4,516	4,253	4,892	4,180	4,935	6,452	3,125	4,638	2,892
Other diseases of the ear	702	882	445	911	456	.....	.....	761	482
Smallpox	214	52	445	.....	456	1,613	.....	254	.....
Measles	4,699	4,512	4,967	4,502	5,011	4,839	3,125	4,855	3,373
Scarlet fever	17,852	17,064	18,977	17,417	19,058	6,452	15,625	17,246	23,373
Diphtheria	1,282	1,297	1,260	1,340	1,291	.....	.....	1,160	2,169
Whooping cough	2,197	1,919	2,594	1,929	2,658	1,613	.....	2,355	964
Mumps	671	622	741	643	759	.....	.....	507	1,205
Malarial and typhoid fever	3,479	3,683	3,188	3,376	3,189	12,903	3,125	3,659	2,169
Paralysis	397	467	297	429	304	1,613	.....	471	.....
Scrofula	1,221	830	1,779	857	1,670	.....	6,250	1,268	1,205
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	32,987	32,521	33,655	32,315	33,637	38,710	34,375	32,862	34,458
Other diseases of the brain	1,709	1,452	2,076	1,501	2,126	.....	.....	1,667	1,687
Diseases of the throat and air passages	5,890	5,913	5,856	5,895	5,923	6,451	3,125	6,159	3,855
All other diseases	16,234	18,257	13,343	18,596	13,136	8,064	21,875	16,268	17,349
Total accidents	5,340	5,809	4,670	5,680	4,632	9,677	6,250	5,290	4,578
Blows and falls	3,601	3,734	3,410	3,697	3,417	4,838	3,125	3,587	3,373
Other accidents	1,739	2,075	1,260	1,983	1,215	4,839	3,125	1,703	1,205
Quinine	610	467	815	429	759	1,613	3,125	580	241

In comparing the figures of the above table for deaf-mutes in schools with the corresponding figures in the preceding tables for the deaf-mutes in the general population it will be seen that the proportion of cases attributed to meningitis and hydrocephalus is decidedly greater among those in schools, while for scarlet fever it is less.

Table 90 and Diagram 50 show the ratios per 100,000 of the total cases of deaf-mutism in 1890 attributed to each of certain causes, with distinction of sex, the congenitally deaf and the cases for whom the cause was not reported being excluded.

TABLE 90.

CAUSES.	Male.	Female.
Scarlet fever	24,076	29,340
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	19,720	16,663
Diseases of the throat and air passages	7,352	7,572
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	5,913	5,392
Measles	5,154	6,202
Malarial and typhoid fever	4,543	3,861
Whooping cough	1,803	2,217
Scrofula	1,735	2,005
Diphtheria	1,242	1,196
Quinine	808	809
Mumps	601	560
Smallpox	365	436

It will be seen from the above table and the diagram that scarlet fever, measles, whooping cough, scrofula, and smallpox caused a greater proportion of the cases of deaf-mutism among the females than among the males, while meningitis and hydrocephalus caused a decidedly greater proportion of cases among the males.

Table 91 shows the number of cases of deaf-mutism in institutions for the deaf and dumb in 1890 and in 1880 attributed to certain causes, and the ratio per 100,000 of each cause to the total, the congenitally deaf cases where the cause was not stated being excluded. The proportions are also shown in Diagram 51.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 50.

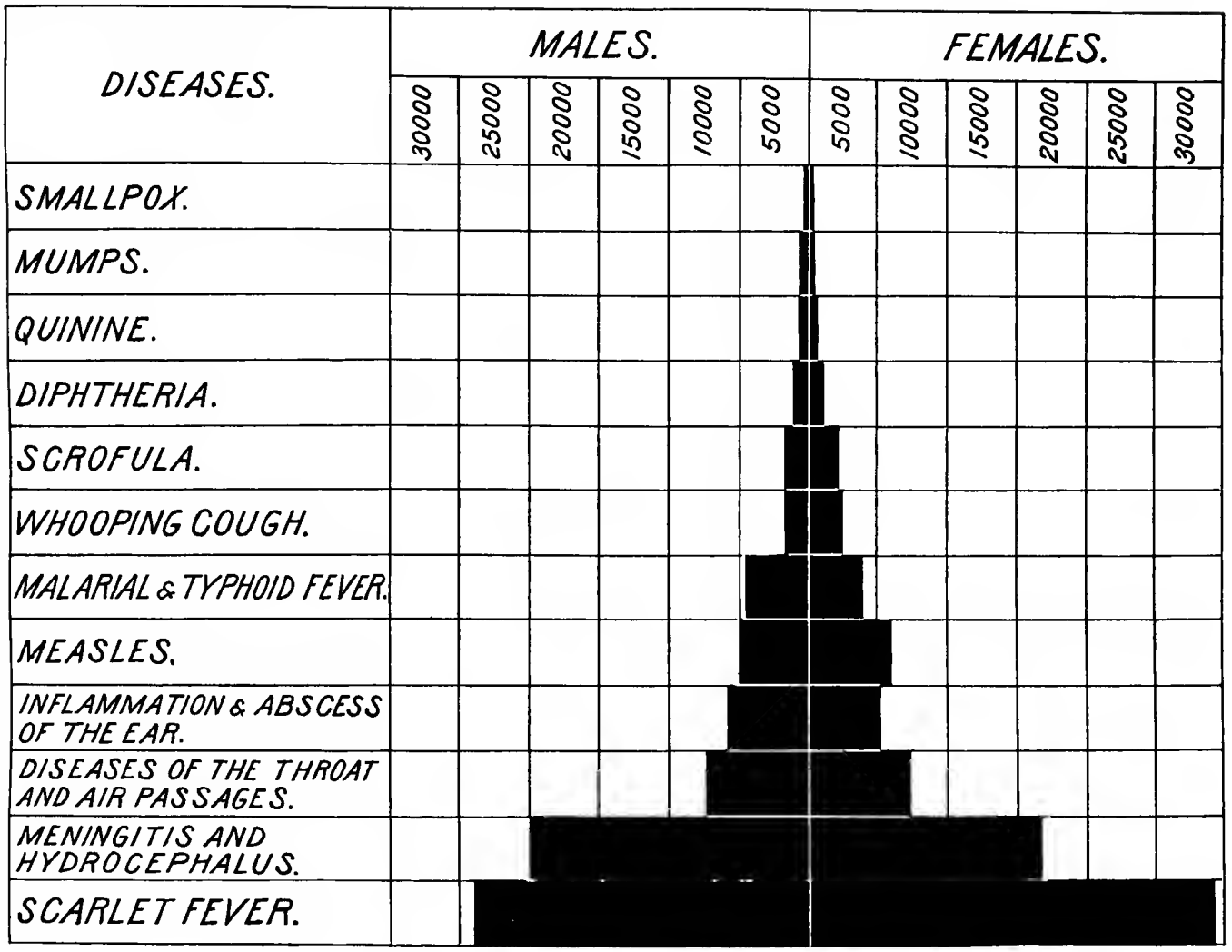
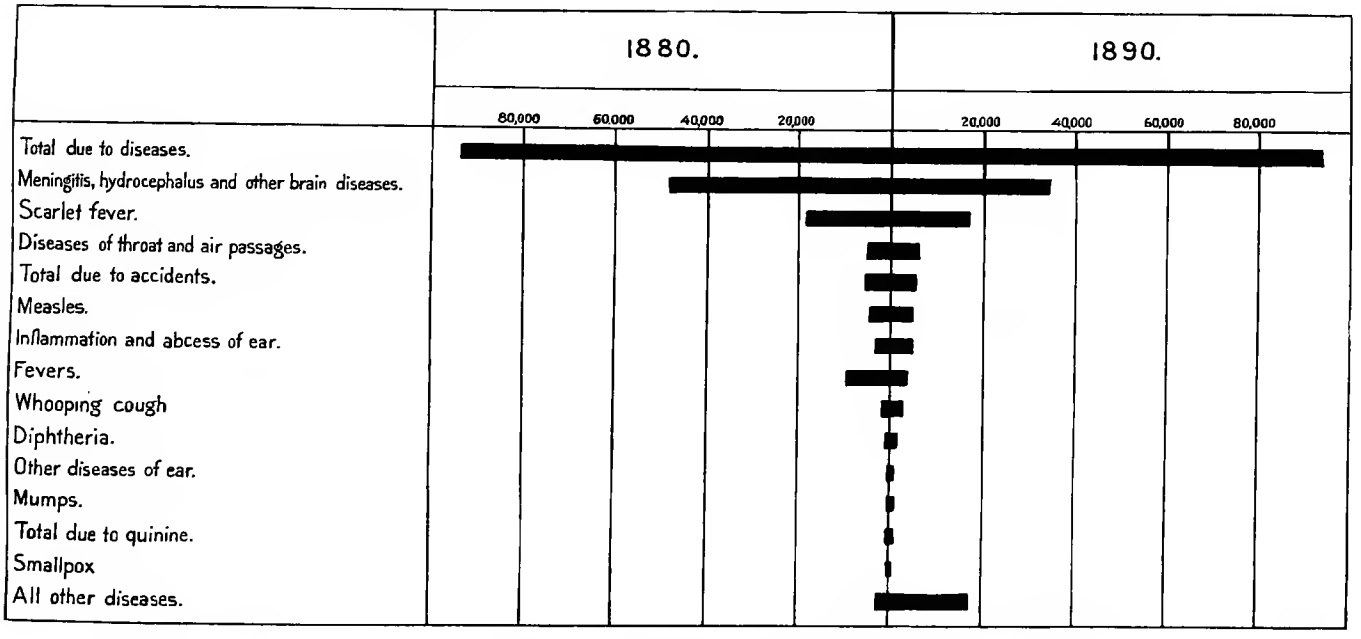


DIAGRAM 51.

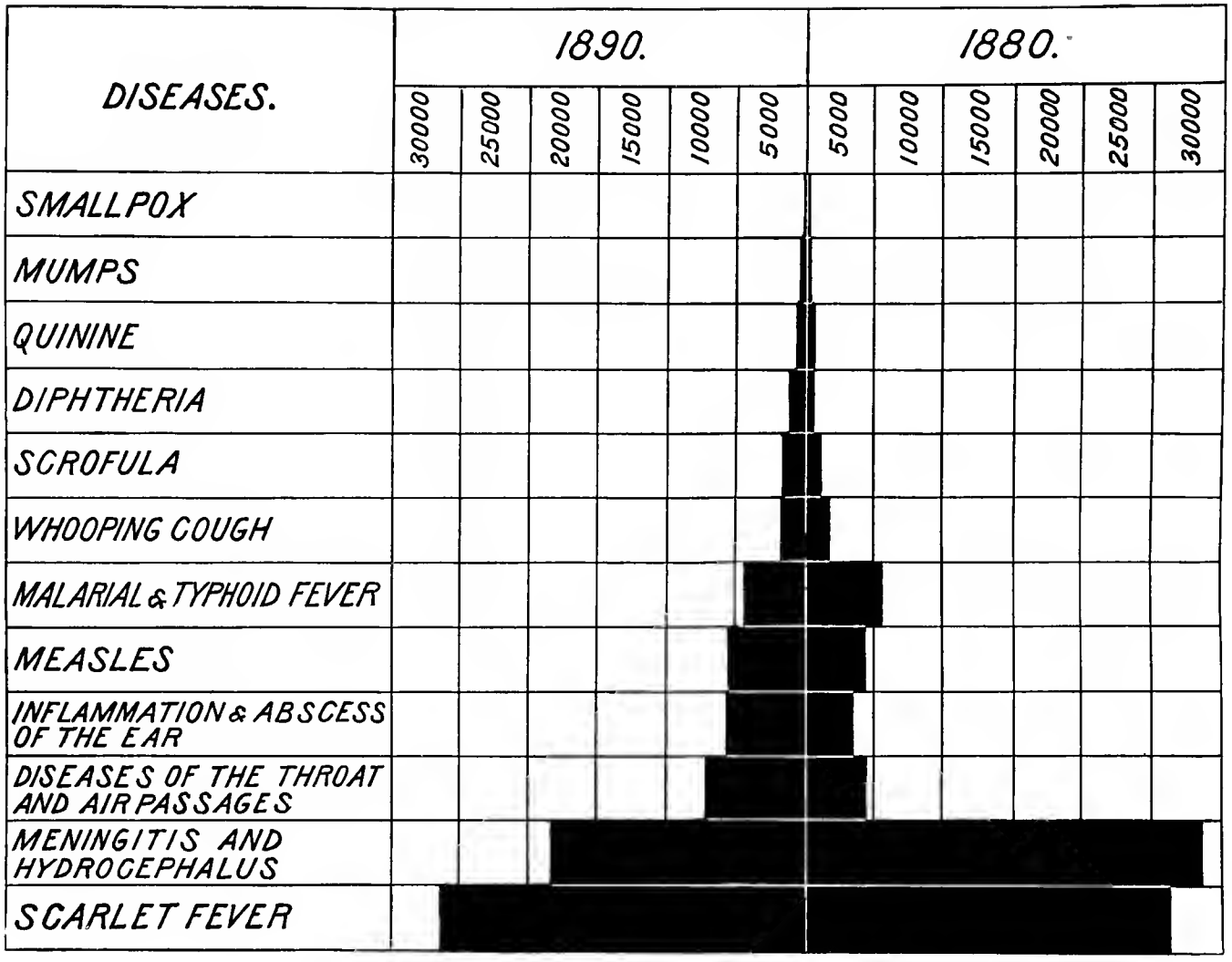


Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

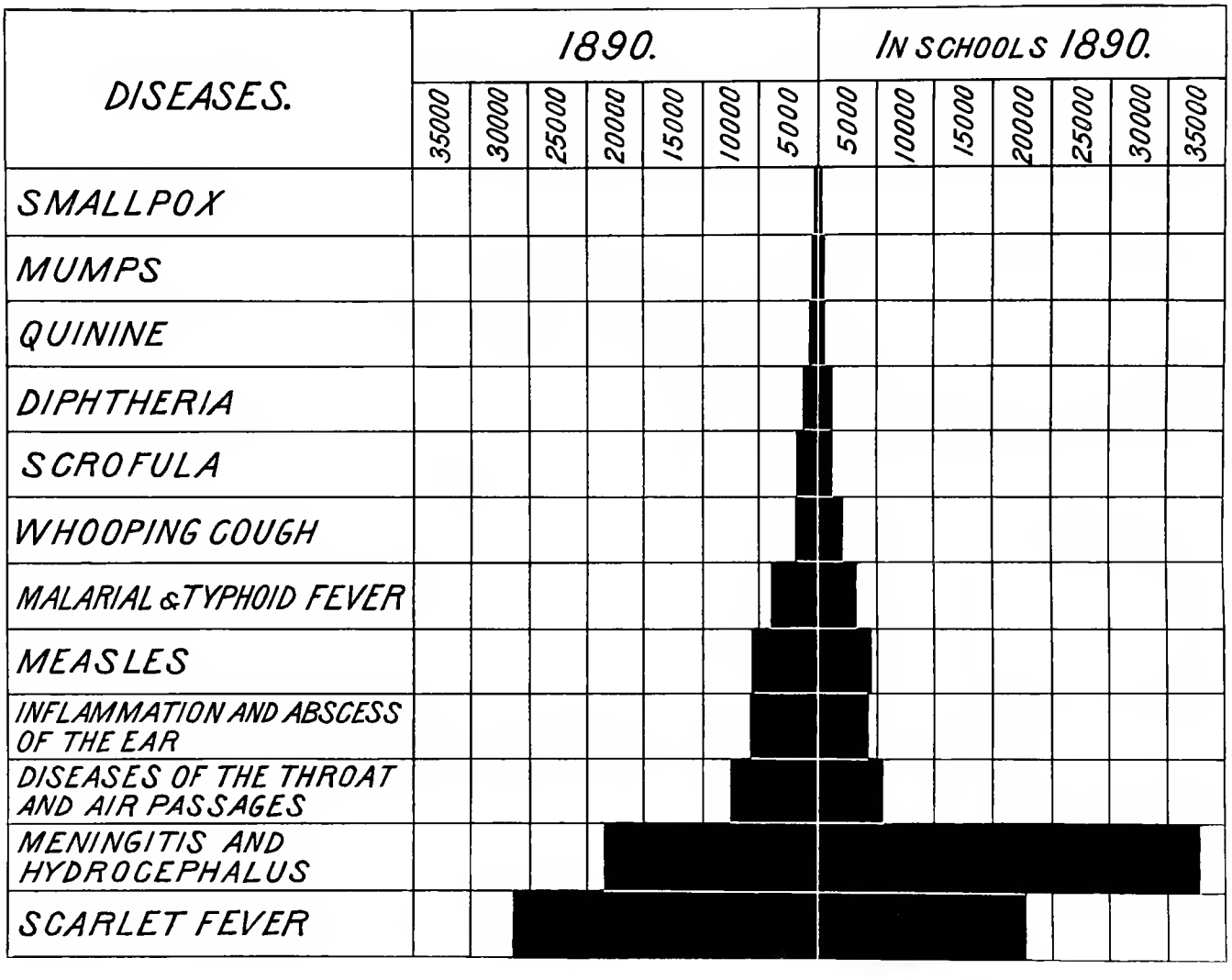
DIAGRAM 52.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 53.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 91.

CAUSES.	NUMBER OF CASES.		RATIO PER 100,000 OF TOTAL.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880
Total	3,277	2,854	.....	.....
Total due to diseases	3,082	2,685	94,050	94,078
Total due to accidents	175	144	5,340	5,046
Total due to quinine	20	25	610	876
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	148	101	4,516	3,539
Other diseases of the ear	23	5	702	175
Smallpox	7	8	214	280
Measles	154	124	4,699	4,345
Scarlet fever	585	524	17,852	18,360
Diphtheria	42	28	1,282	981
Whooping cough	72	49	2,197	1,717
Mumps	22	16	671	561
Fevers	114	262	3,479	9,180
Meningitis, hydrocephalus, and other diseases of the brain	1,137	1,369	34,696	47,968
Diseases of throat and air passages	193	132	5,890	4,625
All other diseases	585	67	17,852	2,347

Table 92 and Diagram 52 show the ratios per 100,000 of the total cases of deaf-mutism in 1890 and 1880 attributed to each of certain causes, the congenitally deaf and the cases for whom the cause was not reported being excluded.

TABLE 92.

CAUSES.	1890	1880
Scarlet fever	26,401	26,455
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	18,369	28,654
Diseases of throat and air passages	7,449	4,574
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	5,683	3,465
Measles	5,617	4,398
Malarial and typhoid fever	4,242	5,605
Whooping cough	1,986	1,914
Scrofula	1,854	1,286
Diphtheria	1,221	687
Quinine	809	766
Mumps	583	501
Smallpox	396	461

It will be seen from the above table and the diagram that the proportion of cases due to scarlet fever was about the same in 1890 that it was in 1880, and that the proportion of cases due to meningitis and hydrocephalus was decidedly greater in 1880 than in 1890, showing that comparatively few cases from this cause occurred between the two census periods.

The proportion of cases due to diseases of the throat and air passages, inflammation and abscess of the ear, measles, scrofula, diphtheria, quinine, and mumps was greater in 1890.

Table 93 and Diagram 53 show the ratios per 100,000 of the total cases of deaf-mutism in 1890 and in schools in 1890, attributed to each of certain causes, the congenitally deaf and the cases for whom the cause was not reported being excluded.

TABLE 93.

CAUSES.	Deaf and dumb.	In schools.
Scarlet fever	26,401	17,852
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	18,369	32,987
Diseases of throat and air passages	7,449	5,890
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	5,683	4,516
Measles	5,617	4,699
Malarial and typhoid fever	4,242	3,479
Whooping cough	1,986	2,197
Scrofula	1,854	1,221
Diphtheria	1,221	1,282
Quinine	809	610
Mumps	583	671
Smallpox	396	214

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 94 and Diagram 54 show the ratios per 100,000 of the total cases of deaf-mutism in 1890 attributed to each of certain causes, with distinction of two age periods when defect occurred, the congenitally deaf and the cases for whom the cause was not reported being excluded.

TABLE 94.

CAUSES.	Total under 5 years.	6 to 10 years.
Scarlet fever	25,812	31,854
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	17,731	23,254
Diseases of throat and air passages	7,998	4,197
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	6,811	2,546
Measles	5,852	4,541
Malarial and typhoid fever	3,592	5,607
Whooping cough	2,412	866
Scrofula	2,108	1,135
Diphtheria	1,248	1,238
Quinine	753	619
Smallpox	449	316
Mumps	411	1,632

Table 95 and Diagram 55 show the ratios per 100,000 of the total cases of deaf-mutism in 1890 attributed to each of certain causes, with distinction of the total occurring under 5 years of age and of those in schools whose defect occurred under 5 years of age, the congenitally deaf and the cases for whom the cause was not reported being excluded.

TABLE 95.

CAUSES.	Total occurring under 5 years.	Total in schools occurring under 5 years.
Scarlet fever	25,812	17,246
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	17,731	32,862
Diseases of the throat and air passages	7,998	6,159
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	6,811	4,638
Measles	5,852	4,855
Malarial and typhoid fever	3,592	3,659
Whooping cough	2,412	2,355
Scrofula	2,108	1,268
Diphtheria	1,248	1,159
Quinine	753	586
Smallpox	449	254
Mumps	411	507

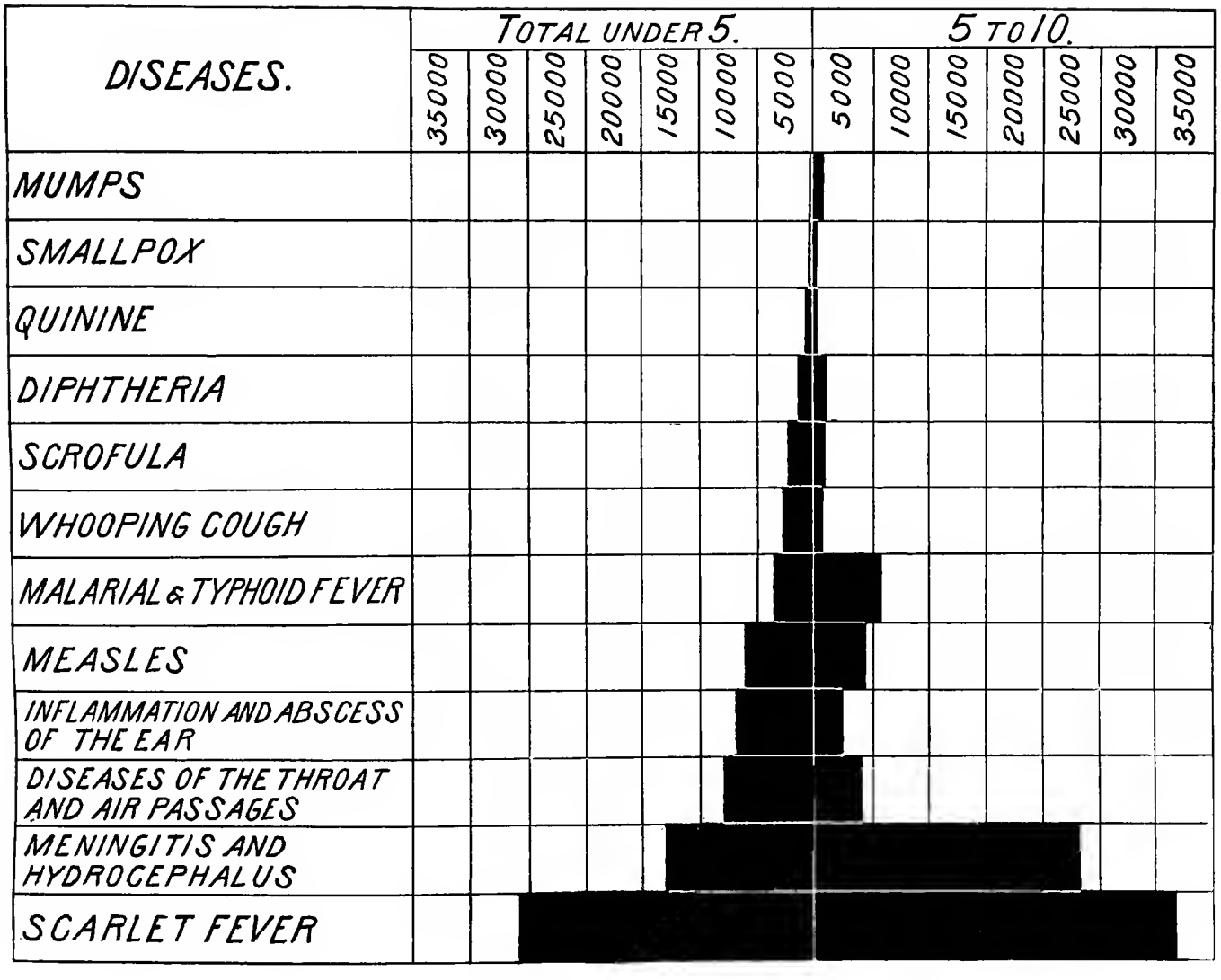
Table 96 and Diagram 56 show the proportion of cases of deaf-mutism in males in 1890 attributed to each of certain causes, with distinction of color, the congenitally deaf and the cases for whom the cause was not reported being excluded.

TABLE 96.

CAUSES.	MALES.	
	White.	Colored.
Scarlet fever	24,830	7,159
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	19,786	18,245
Diseases of the throat and air passages	7,330	7,852
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	5,693	10,854
Measles	5,178	4,619
Malarial and typhoid fever	4,468	6,236
Whooping cough	1,843	924
Scrofula	1,688	2,771
Diphtheria	1,266	693
Quinine	667	5,312
Mumps	597	693
Smallpox	360	462

Digitized by Microsoft®

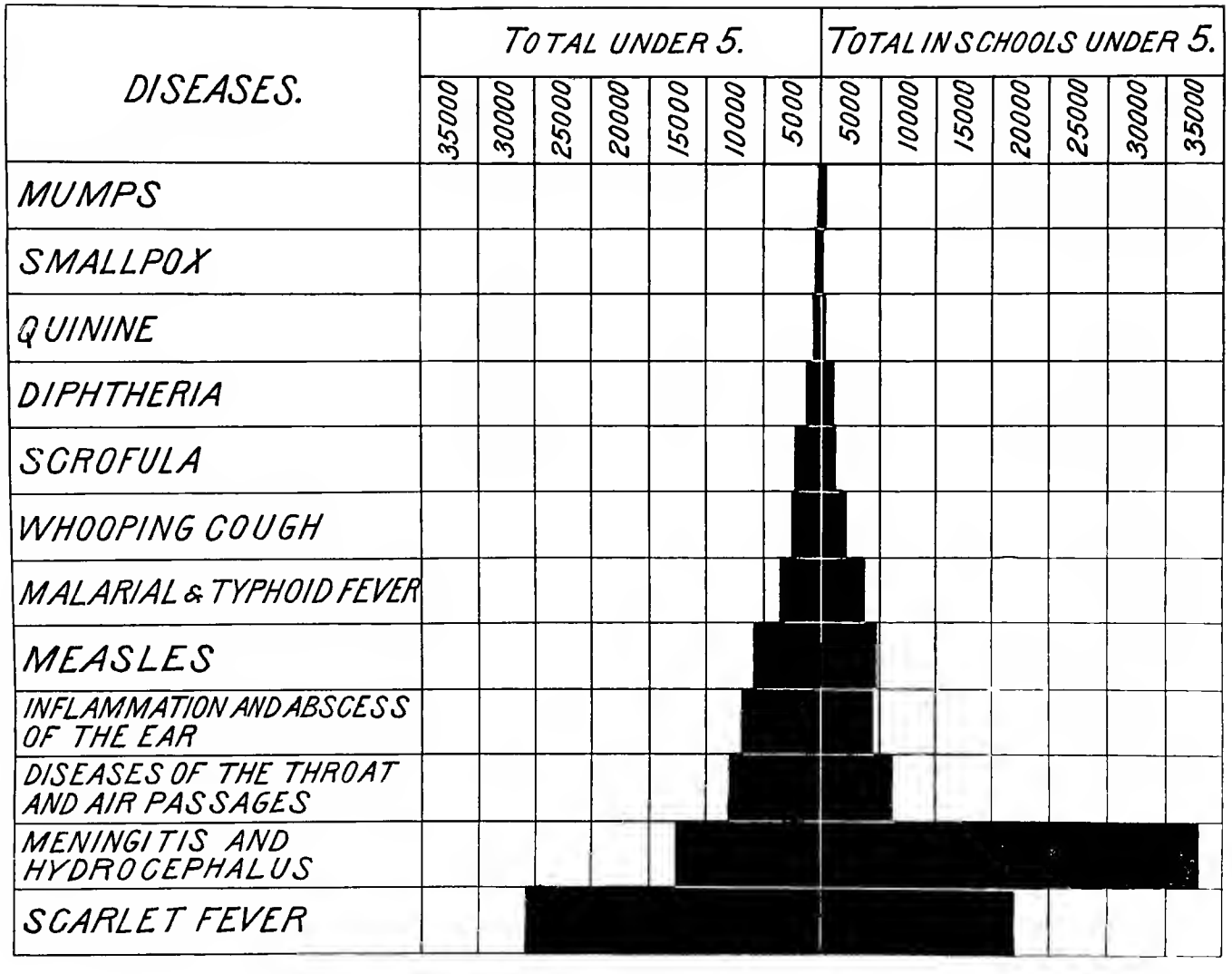
DIAGRAM 54



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

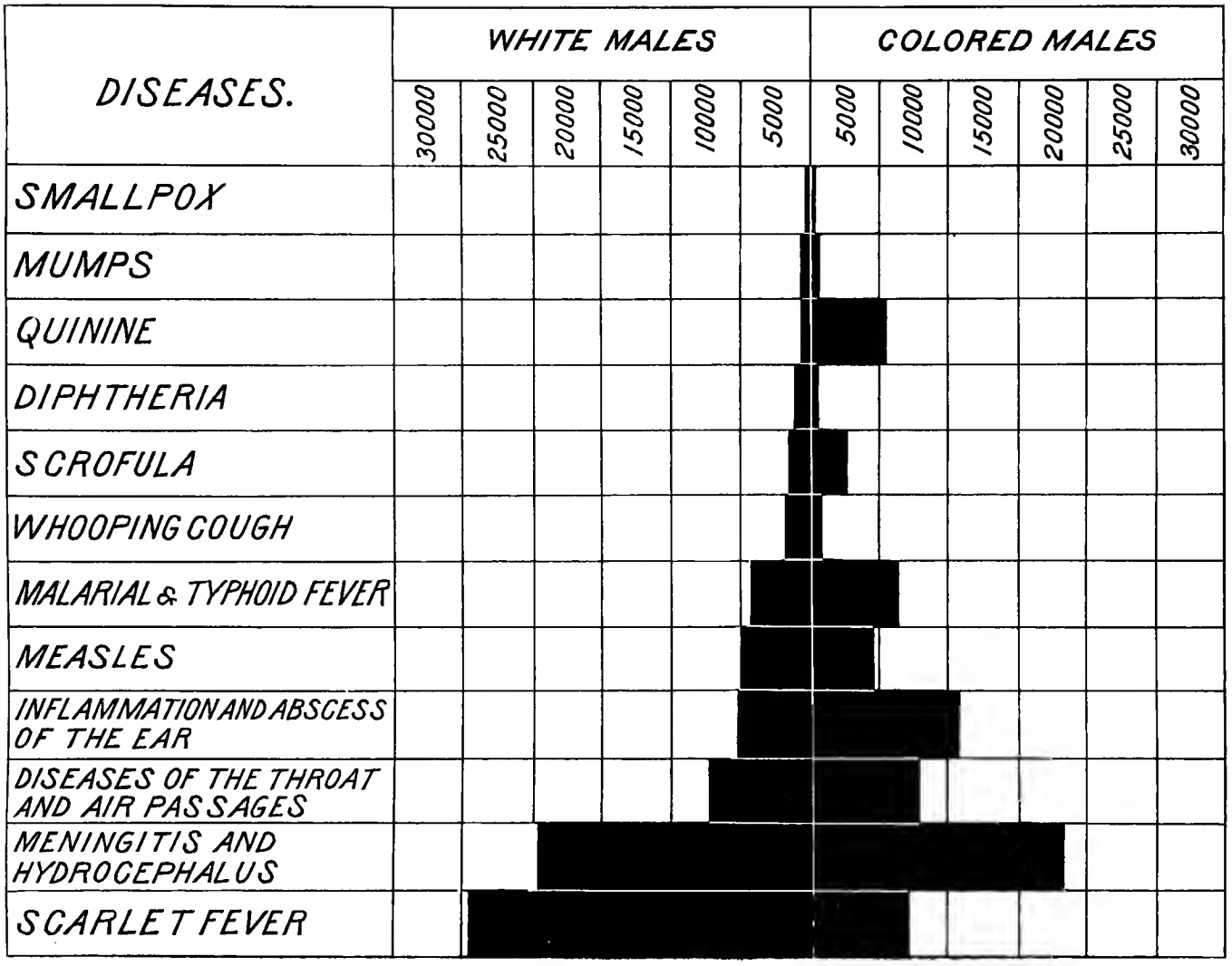
DIAGRAM 55.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

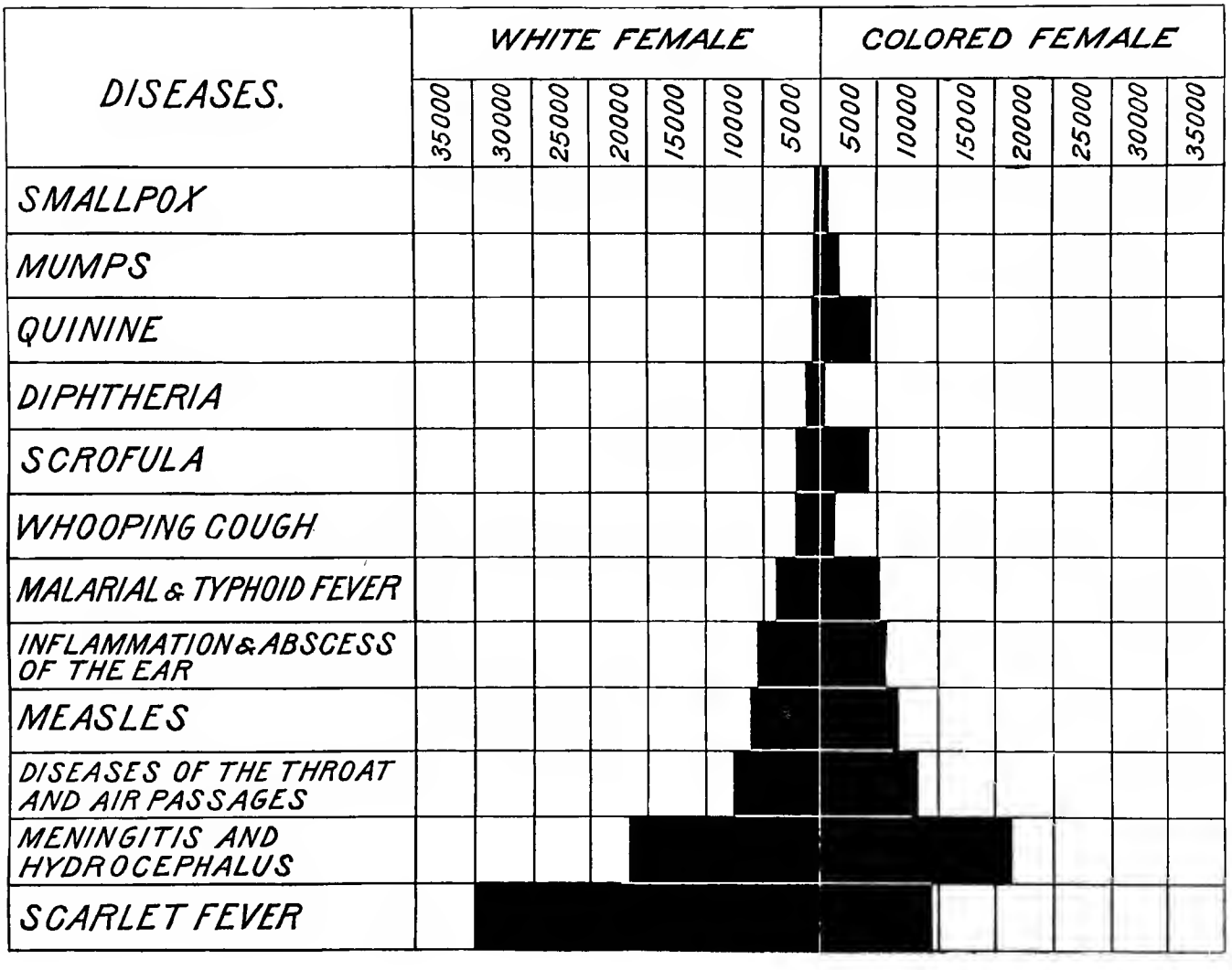
DIAGRAM 56.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 57.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 97 and Diagram 57 show the ratios per 100,000 of the total cases of deaf-mutism in females in 1890 attributed to each of certain causes, with distinction of color, the congenitally deaf and the cases for whom the cause was not reported being excluded.

TABLE 97.

CAUSES.	FEMALES.	
	White.	Colored.
Scarlet fever	30,118	9,772
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	16,665	16,612
Diseases of the throat and air passages	7,549	8,143
Measles	6,180	6,515
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	5,374	5,863
Malarial and typhoid fever	3,807	5,212
Whooping cough	2,253	1,303
Scrofula	1,916	4,235
Diphtheria	1,230	326
Quinine	660	4,560
Mumps	518	1,629
Smallpox	427	651

Table 211 shows for the deaf but not dumb in the United States in 1890 the assigned causes of deafness, with distinction of sex, color, and of age period when occurred.

For the total of 80,616, the cause was reported as unknown for 24,730, as congenital for 145, as caused by disease in 40,523, by accidents and injuries in 6,729, as resulting from military service in 7,484, and as due to quinine in 1,005.

Table 98 shows for the deaf but not dumb the number of cases attributed to each of certain causes of deafness per 100,000 total cases, with distinction of sex and color, the congenitally deaf and the cases for which the cause of deafness was not stated being omitted.

TABLE 98.

CAUSES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total diseases	72,699	61,598	91,227	61,696	91,690	58,599	79,599
Inflammation and abscess of the ear	2,083	1,914	2,366	1,931	2,375	1,274	2,128
Other diseases of the ear	1,699	1,500	2,030	1,499	2,002	1,547	2,753
Smallpox	296	296	297	281	289	728	501
Measles	3,839	3,422	4,534	3,457	4,526	2,366	4,756
Scarlet fever	7,576	5,792	10,554	5,889	10,839	2,821	3,379
Diphtheria	438	235	776	243	792	91	375
Whooping cough	221	172	302	166	304	364	250
Mumps	445	442	450	433	443	728	626
Malarial and typhoid fever	4,187	3,692	5,014	3,694	4,949	3,640	6,633
Other fevers	4,392	3,881	5,243	3,842	5,158	5,095	7,384
Paralysis	705	654	790	649	807	819	375
Scrofula	1,487	1,102	2,131	1,072	2,111	2,002	2,628
Meningitis	744	645	910	631	866	1,092	2,003
Hydrocephalus	13	11	14	12	15	.....	.....
Other diseases of the brain	1,611	1,162	2,361	1,140	2,310	1,820	3,630
Diseases of the throat and air passages	14,704	12,494	18,393	12,734	18,816	5,095	7,760
All other diseases	28,259	24,184	35,062	24,023	35,088	29,117	34,418
Total accidents	12,072	15,354	6,594	15,240	6,333	18,835	13,142
Blows and falls	2,562	3,101	1,662	3,051	1,578	4,640	3,755
Other accidents	9,510	12,253	4,932	12,189	4,755	14,195	9,387
Resulting from military service	13,426	21,470	.....	21,645	.....	16,196	.....
Quinine	1,803	1,578	2,179	1,419	1,977	6,460	7,259

Table 99 shows for the deaf but not dumb, excluding the congenitally deaf and those for whom the cause of deafness was not stated, the number of cases attributed to each of certain causes per 100,000 of the total, with distinction of 5 age periods when the defect occurred.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 99.

CAUSES.	AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED.				
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 50.	50 and over.
Total diseases	96,255	91,397	78,574	62,575	83,840
Inflammation and abscess of the ear.	1,498	3,239	3,056	1,717	1,745
Other diseases of the ear	3,371	2,482	2,111	1,522	1,483
Smallpox	375	358	319	334	136
Measles	6,367	9,045	7,620	3,026	868
Scarlet fever	24,719	33,319	16,358	3,054	814
Diphtheria	1,124	1,136	798	351	72
Whooping cough	749	1,136	478	66	45
Mumps	1,124	589	1,055	358	127
Malarial and typhoid fever	2,247	4,018	5,277	4,476	2,975
Other fevers	3,745	5,827	5,694	4,267	2,966
Paralysis	375	210	172	507	1,827

CAUSES.	AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED.				
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 50.	50 and over.
Scrofula	1,498	2,882	1,988	1,157	1,230
Meningitis	22,846	3,029	1,583	191	63
Hydrocephalus	375	21	.....	7	18
Other diseases of the brain	8,989	2,124	1,522	1,376	1,863
Diseases of the throat and air passages.	3,745	7,068	12,075	16,123	15,591
All other diseases	13,108	14,914	18,468	24,043	52,017
Total accidents	3,370	7,678	13,045	12,670	11,665
Blows and falls	2,621	2,861	3,706	2,245	2,396
Other accidents	749	4,817	9,339	10,425	9,269
Resulting from military service.	.....	.....	6,970	22,750	2,505
Quinine	375	925	1,411	2,005	1,990

Table 100 and Diagram 58 show for the deaf but not dumb in the United States on June 1, 1890, the ratio per 100,000 of the total cases of deafness attributed to each of certain causes, with distinction of sex.

TABLE 100.

CAUSES.	Male.	Female.
Accidents and injuries	15,354	6,594
Diseases of throat and air passages	12,494	18,393
Malarial, typhoid, and other fevers	7,574	10,257
Scarlet fever	5,792	10,554
Measles	3,422	4,535
Inflammation, abscess, and other diseases of the ear	3,414	4,396
Quinine	1,578	2,179
Scrofula	1,102	2,131
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	657	924
Mumps	442	450
Smallpox	295	297
Diphtheria	235	776

Table 101 and Diagram 59 show for the male deaf but not dumb found on June 1, 1890, with distinction of white and colored, the number of cases in which the defect was attributed to each of certain causes per 100,000 of the total of each class, excluding the congenitally deaf and those for whom the cause was not stated.

TABLE 101.

CAUSES.	MALE.	
	White.	Colored.
Accidents	15,240	18,835
Diseases of throat and air passages	12,734	5,095
Malarial, typhoid, and other fevers	7,536	8,735
Scarlet fever	5,889	2,821
Measles	3,457	2,366
Inflammation, abscess, and other diseases of the ear	3,433	2,821
Quinine	1,419	6,460
Scrofula	1,072	2,002
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	643	1,092
Mumps	432	728
Smallpox	281	728
Diphtheria	240	91
Whooping cough	166	364

Table 102 and Diagram 60 show for the female deaf but not dumb found on June 1, 1890, with distinction of white and colored, the number of cases in which the defect was attributed to each of certain causes per 100,000 of the total of each class, excluding the congenitally deaf and those for whom the cause was not stated.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 58.

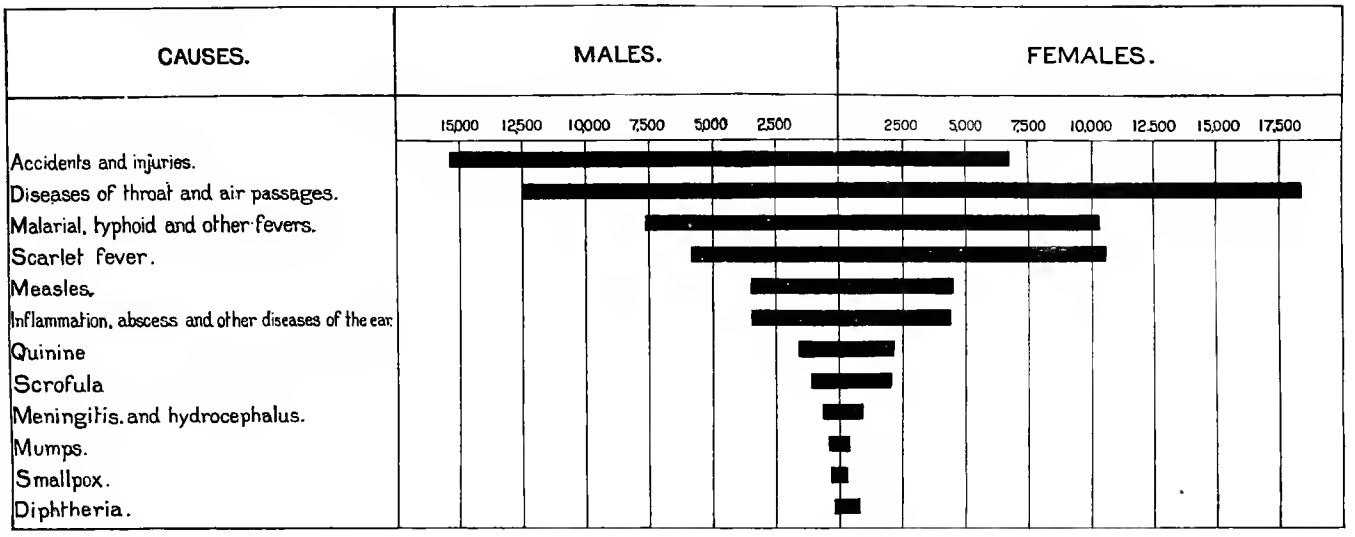


DIAGRAM 59.

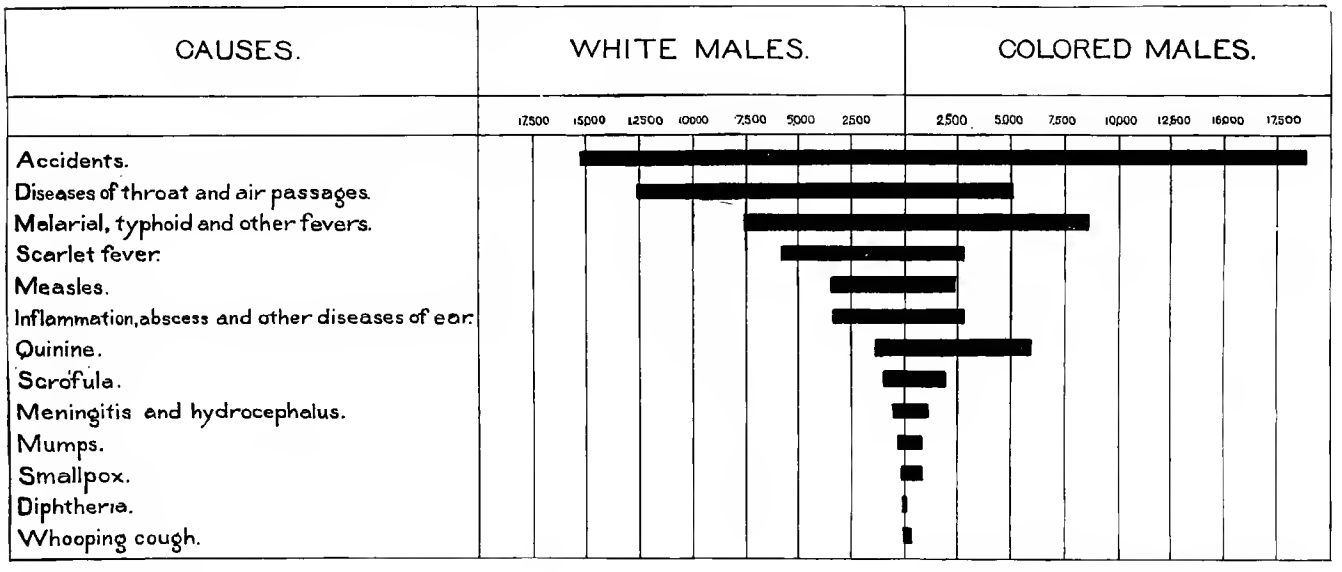
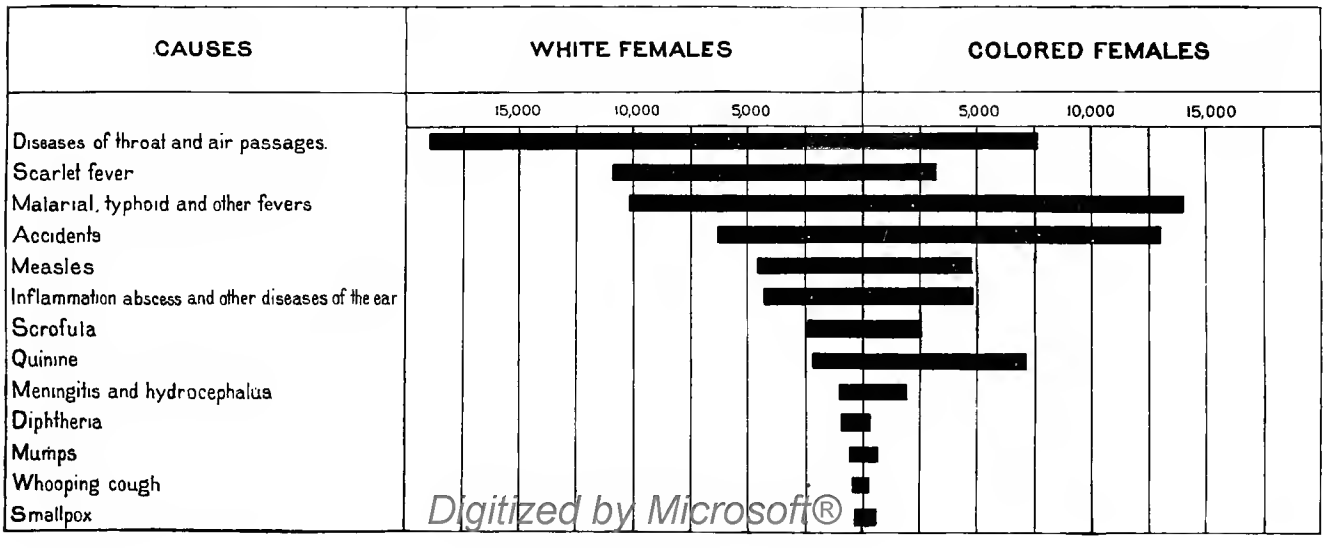


DIAGRAM 60.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 61.

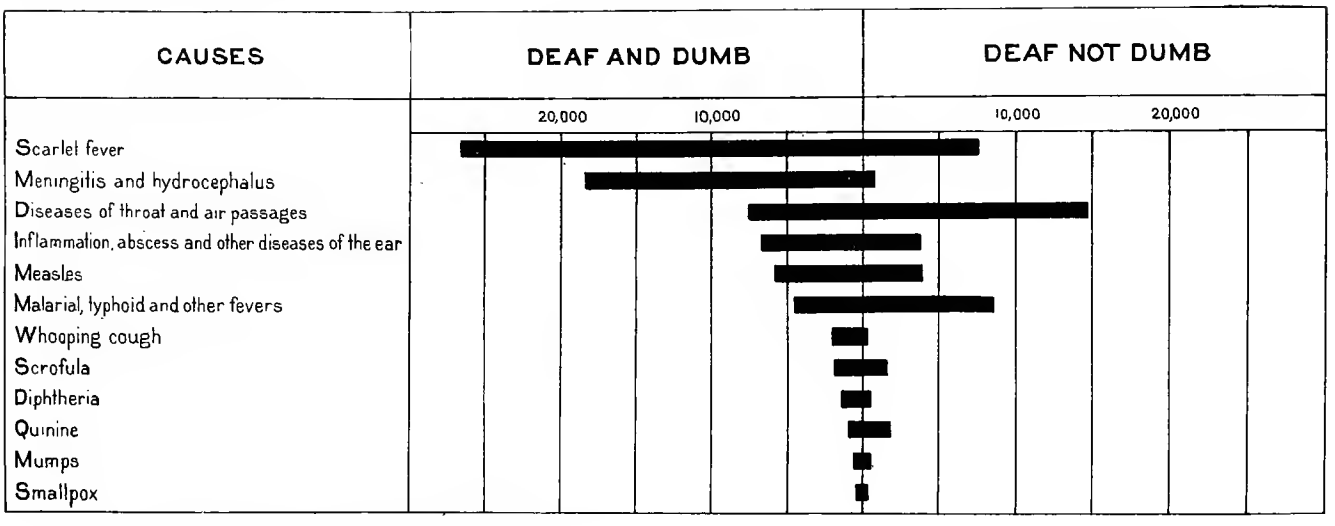
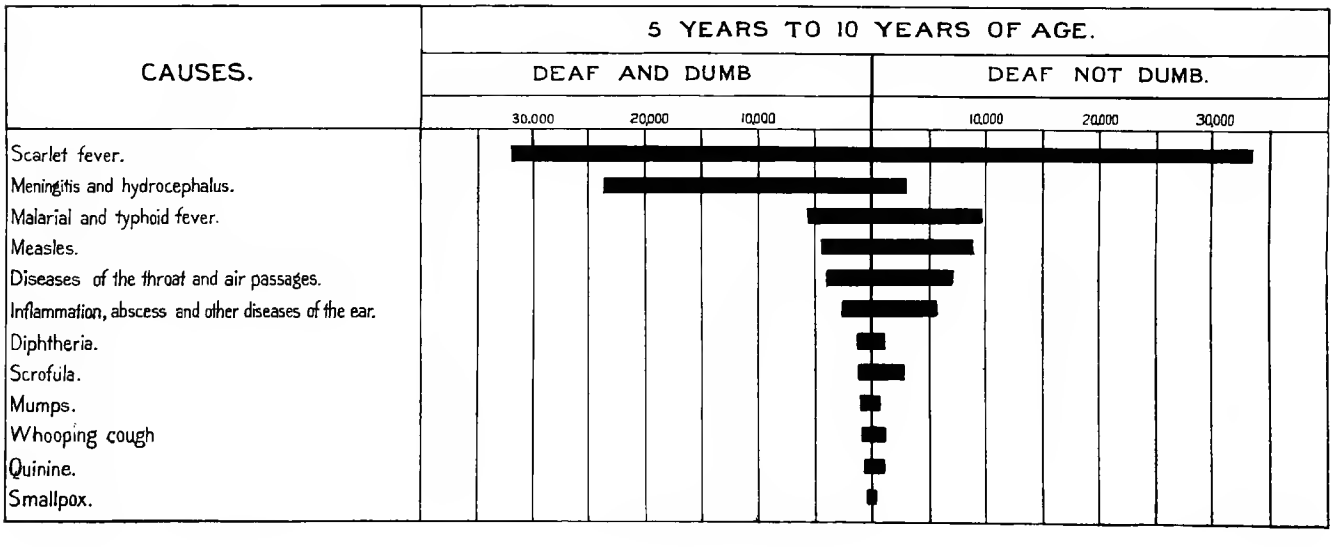


DIAGRAM 62.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 102.

CAUSES.	FEMALE.	
	White.	Colored.
Diseases of throat and air passages	18,816	7,760
Scarlet fever	10,839	3,379
Malarial, typhoid, and other fevers	10,108	14,018
Accidents	6,333	13,141
Measles	4,526	4,756
Inflammation, abscess, and other diseases of the ear	4,377	4,881
Scrofula	2,111	2,028
Quinine	1,977	7,259
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	881	2,003
Diphtheria	792	375
Mumps	443	626
Whooping cough	304	250
Smallpox	289	501

Table 103 and Diagram 61 show for the deaf and dumb, and the deaf but not dumb, as found on June 1, 1890, the number attributed to each of certain causes per 100,000 of the total of each class, excluding the congenitally deaf and those cases for which the cause was not reported.

TABLE 103.

CAUSES.	Deaf and dumb.	Deaf but not dumb.
Scarlet fever	26,401	7,576
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	18,369	757
Diseases of throat and air passages	7,449	14,704
Inflammation, abscess, and other diseases of the ear	6,547	3,782
Measles	5,617	3,839
Malarial, typhoid, and other fevers	4,242	8,579
Whooping cough	1,986	221
Scrofula	1,854	1,487
Diphtheria	1,221	438
Quinine	809	1,803
Mumps	583	445
Smallpox	396	296

Table 104 and Diagram 62 show for the deaf and dumb and for the deaf but not dumb found in the United States on June 1, 1890, in whom the defect occurred between 5 and 10 years of age, the number attributed to each of certain causes per 100,000 of the total of each class, excluding the congenitally deaf and those for whom the cause of deafness was not reported.

TABLE 104.

CAUSES.	Deaf and dumb.	Deaf but not dumb.
Scarlet fever	31,854	33,319
Meningitis and hydrocephalus	23,254	3,050
Malarial, typhoid, and other fevers	5,607	9,844
Measles	4,541	9,045
Diseases of the throat and air passages	4,197	7,068
Inflammation, abscess, and other diseases of the ear	3,200	5,721
Diphtheria	1,238	1,136
Scrofula	1,135	2,882
Mumps	1,032	589
Whooping cough	860	1,136
Quinine	619	926
Smallpox	310	358

Table 212 shows for the deaf and dumb in the United States in 1890 who were 15 years of age and upward the number in each of certain age groups who were single, married, widowed, or divorced, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital deaf-mutes, and with the further distinction of sex, color, and nativity, excluding those whose conjugal condition was not reported.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Of the deaf-mutes 15 years of age and upward whose conjugal condition was reported the total number was 29,621, of whom 16,461 were males and 13,160 were females; 27,557 were white and 2,064 colored; 11,913 were congenital deaf-mutes, of whom 6,528 were males and 5,385 females. Of the 5,844 white male congenital deaf-mutes 4,130 were single, 1,549 were married, 154 were widowed, and 11 were divorced. Of the 8,071 white male noncongenital deaf-mutes 5,412 were single, 2,458 were married, 181 were widowed, and 20 were divorced. Of the 4,860 white female congenital deaf-mutes 3,306 were single, 1,252 were married, 293 were widowed, and 9 were divorced. Of the 6,366 white female noncongenital deaf-mutes 4,007 were single, 1,935 were married, 402 were widowed, and 22 were divorced.

Table 105 shows for each 1,000 of each age group, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital deaf-mutes, omitting those for whom the age when the disability occurred is unknown, the number single, married, widowed, and divorced, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 105.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	CONGENITAL.					NONCONGENITAL.				
	Total.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
White—male:										
Single	706.6	932.1	607.8	460.6	422.1	670.7	916.8	471.7	343.2	260.8
Married	265.3	67.5	371.5	484.1	461.4	304.4	80.9	506.4	615.5	596.0
Widowed	26.2	0.4	17.8	49.1	116.5	22.4	2.1	18.3	36.8	133.2
Divorced	1.9	.....	3.1	6.2	.....	2.5	0.2	3.6	4.5	10.0
White—female:										
Single	679.1	853.6	572.2	488.1	534.1	629.7	832.3	451.6	373.4	418.2
Married	258.3	141.7	383.2	394.2	202.7	304.6	158.6	499.4	480.7	267.7
Widowed	60.7	4.7	40.9	113.9	261.2	63.0	8.5	46.0	138.4	308.5
Divorced	1.9	.....	3.7	3.8	2.0	2.7	0.6	3.0	7.5	5.6
Native parents—male:										
Single	671.2	921.8	578.9	430.5	405.8	626.3	901.2	439.9	326.4	252.8
Married	297.3	78.2	398.7	509.9	478.3	345.7	96.0	533.3	635.8	609.5
Widowed	29.2	.....	18.8	53.0	115.9	25.2	2.4	21.7	35.3	128.3
Divorced	2.3	.....	3.6	6.6	.....	2.8	0.4	5.1	2.5	9.4
Native parents—female:										
Single	659.7	840.3	538.0	487.5	545.2	601.5	812.9	436.7	367.4	431.0
Married	272.7	153.6	414.6	389.4	200.5	329.2	177.2	521.4	484.2	269.0
Widowed	65.3	6.1	43.2	118.1	251.8	66.0	9.9	38.5	138.3	292.9
Divorced	2.3	.....	4.2	5.0	2.5	3.3	.....	3.4	10.1	7.1
Foreign parents—male:										
Single	854.6	954.5	665.3	527.8	500.0	822.1	945.7	525.2	298.8	250.0
Married	135.0	44.0	318.6	416.7	350.0	172.2	52.0	468.9	666.7	678.6
Widowed	10.4	1.5	16.1	55.5	150.0	5.1	2.3	5.9	23.0	71.4
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.6	.....	.....	11.5	.....
Foreign parents—female:										
Single	774.7	880.5	675.8	466.7	368.4	757.7	876.7	496.5	397.1	368.4
Married	194.7	117.3	287.7	400.0	315.8	209.0	115.5	440.1	500.0	105.3
Widowed	29.3	2.2	31.9	133.3	315.8	30.9	5.6	59.9	102.9	526.3
Divorced	1.3	.....	4.6	.....	.....	2.4	2.2	3.5	.....	.....
Foreign born—male:										
Single	705.4	941.4	687.2	569.9	489.7	637.9	922.0	577.9	429.3	292.8
Married	262.2	58.6	295.2	392.5	416.7	319.4	78.0	405.7	512.2	528.6
Widowed	29.9	.....	13.2	32.2	113.6	38.5	.....	16.4	48.8	164.3
Divorced	2.5	.....	4.4	5.4	.....	4.2	.....	.....	9.7	14.3
Foreign born—female:										
Single	670.6	890.5	627.1	500.0	517.7	575.1	831.5	474.8	388.2	373.8
Married	256.2	109.5	333.3	413.0	188.2	324.4	161.3	454.5	458.8	292.9
Widowed	73.2	.....	39.6	87.0	294.1	100.5	7.2	70.7	153.0	333.3
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored—male:										
Single	824.6	933.5	770.3	533.4	584.9	778.1	924.4	647.9	342.9	250.0
Married	145.4	58.8	202.7	373.3	301.9	198.8	75.6	323.9	571.4	562.5
Widowed	28.5	5.1	27.0	93.3	113.2	23.1	.....	28.2	85.7	187.5
Divorced	1.5	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored—female:										
Single	779.7	889.6	696.4	629.0	425.0	757.9	888.3	631.6	272.7	388.9
Married	132.6	90.3	214.3	177.4	150.0	129.8	101.1	193.0	181.8	166.7
Widowed	87.7	20.1	89.3	193.8	425.0	105.3	5.3	157.9	545.5	444.4
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0	5.3	17.5	.....	.....

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of the married among the noncongenital deaf-mutes was greater than it was among the congenital, being for the white males for the noncongenital 304.4 and for the congenital 265.3 per 1,000, but in this class the proportion of the widowed was greater among the congenital, being 26.2 as against 22.4 for the noncongenital. For the white females the ratio of the married was among the noncongenital 304.6 and among the congenital 258.3 per 1,000, and of widows, among the noncongenital 63.0 and among the congenital 60.7 per 1,000. Among the colored the ratio of the married was much lower, being for the male noncongenital deaf-mutes 198.8 and for the congenital 145.4 per 1,000, and for the colored females for the noncongenital 129.8 and for the congenital 132.6 per 1,000.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 106 shows for each 10,000 of the general population, single, married, widowed, or divorced, the number of congenital deaf-mutes reported as of similar conjugal condition, with distinction of sex, of color, and of 2 age periods, and Table 107 gives ratios for the noncongenital deaf-mutes.

TABLE 106.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Single:				
Male	4.59	18.87	5.94	23.91
Female	4.91	21.89	5.49	26.53
Married:				
Male	1.28	1.92	0.71	1.05
Female	1.16	1.46	0.55	0.67
Widowed:				
Male	1.75	2.21	1.82	2.25
Female	1.72	1.56	1.28	1.52
Divorced:				
Male	2.37	2.68	3.00	.....
Female	1.25	1.90	.....	.....

TABLE 107.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Single:				
Male	6.57	14.82	3.15	5.39
Female	6.47	18.89	3.24	6.16
Married:				
Male	2.23	2.76	0.54	0.69
Female	1.89	2.07	0.32	0.27
Widowed:				
Male	2.72	2.42	0.61	1.04
Female	2.72	2.04	0.80	1.05
Divorced:				
Male	3.79	5.36	.....	.....
Female	1.75	4.76	2.29	.....

It will be seen from these tables that in each 10,000 single white males of the general population between 15 and 45 years of age there were 4.59 congenital deaf-mutes and 6.57 noncongenital deaf-mutes, or 11.16 in all, while in the same number of those 45 years of age and upward there were 18.87 congenital deaf-mutes and 14.82 noncongenital, or 33.69 in all. Of each 10,000 married white males, 15 to 45 years of age, 1.28 were congenital deaf-mutes and 2.23 noncongenital deaf-mutes, or 3.51 in all, while of each 10,000 married white males 45 years of age and upward, 1.92 were congenital deaf-mutes and 2.76 were noncongenital deaf-mutes, or 4.67 in all.

Table 213 shows for the male deaf-mutes in the United States 5 years of age and upward on June 1, 1890, the numbers concerning whom it was reported as to whether they could read or write, read and not write, or neither read nor write, with distinction of color and of certain age groups, and with the further distinction of the congenital and noncongenital cases.

Table 214 shows for the female deaf-mutes in the United States 5 years of age and upward on June 1, 1890, the numbers concerning whom it was reported as to whether they could read and write, read and not write, or neither read nor write, with distinction of color and of certain age groups, and with the further distinction of the congenital and noncongenital cases.

Table 215 shows for the congenital deaf-mutes in the United States on June 1, 1890, the numbers concerning whom it was reported as to whether they could read and write, read and not write, or neither read nor write, with distinction of color and of certain age groups.

Of the 18,819 male deaf-mutes 5 years of age and upward, with regard to whom the facts were stated as to literacy and illiteracy, 13,985 could read and write, 328 could read and not write, 4,470 could neither read nor write, and 36 could read, but the facts as to writing were unknown. Of the 7,473 congenital male deaf-mutes 5 years of age and upward, 5,035 could read and write, 104 could read but not write, and 2,315 could neither read nor write. Of the 772 colored male congenital deaf-mutes 5 years of age and upward, 196 could read and write, 15

Digitized by Microsoft®

could read and not write, and 561 could neither read nor write. Of the 426 noncongenital colored deaf-mutes 5 years of age and upward, 148 could read and write, 18 could read and not write, and 259 could neither read nor write.

The proportion of deaf-mutes who could neither read nor write was greater among the congenital than among the noncongenital, among the colored than among the white, and among the females than among the males.

Out of each 1,000 of each group of known ages, omitting the number who could read and unknown as to writing, the numbers who could neither read nor write were as follows: white males, congenital 261.5, noncongenital 157.7; white females, congenital 284.8, noncongenital 177.2; colored males, congenital 725.7, noncongenital 607.1; colored females, congenital 793.3, noncongenital 682.4.

The proportion of the illiterates is greater among the deaf-mutes of advanced age than it is among those who are younger. For example, in each 1,000 of the white deaf-mutes 65 years of age and upward the number who could neither read nor write was, for the male, congenital 359.7, noncongenital 210.3; female, congenital 449.1, noncongenital 258.1; while for those from 15 to 25 years of age the corresponding figures were, male, congenital 211.6, noncongenital 113.4; female, congenital 202.6, noncongenital 130.9.

These and other ratios are given in Table 108, which shows for each 1,000 of the deaf-mutes of certain age groups, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital, the number who could read and write, could read and not write, and could neither read nor write, with distinction of sex and color.

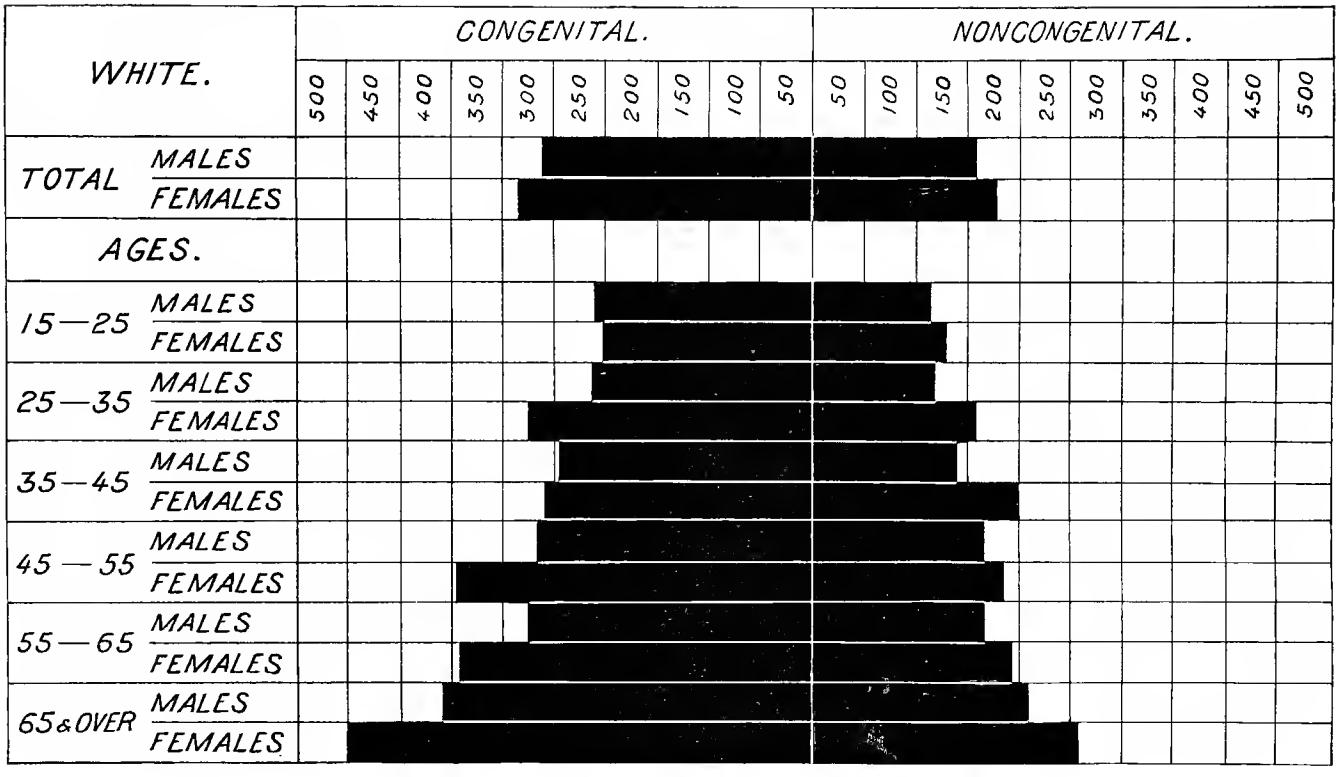
TABLE 108.

SEX, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS.		READ AND WRITE.		READ AND DO NOT WRITE.		NEITHER READ NOR WRITE.	
		Congenital.	Noncongenital.	Congenital.	Noncongenital.	Congenital.	Noncongenital.
Total	Male	676.5	802.6	14.1	20.2	309.4	177.2
	Female	649.2	776.2	18.1	24.0	332.7	199.8
White	Male	725.0	823.0	13.5	19.3	261.5	157.7
	Female	696.3	799.8	18.9	23.0	284.8	177.2
Colored	Male	254.6	352.4	19.7	40.5	725.7	607.1
	Female	196.2	273.5	10.5	44.1	793.3	682.4
5 to 15:							
White	Male	610.6	678.3	25.7	39.0	363.7	282.7
	Female	643.3	732.7	26.3	29.0	330.4	238.3
Colored	Male	287.5	333.3	37.5	41.7	675.0	625.0
	Female	307.1	250.0	15.7	78.9	677.2	671.1
15 to 25:							
White	Male	775.7	874.9	12.7	11.7	211.6	113.4
	Female	784.4	848.7	13.0	20.4	202.6	130.9
Colored	Male	330.8	423.3	23.1	49.1	646.1	527.6
	Female	236.2	353.8	10.0	38.5	753.8	607.7
25 to 35:							
White	Male	782.1	866.0	4.8	14.4	213.1	119.6
	Female	716.8	832.1	7.7	9.5	275.5	158.4
Colored	Male	256.6	355.3	.....	26.3	743.4	618.4
	Female	151.5	276.9	20.2	30.8	828.3	692.3
35 to 45:							
White	Male	742.6	840.3	9.8	19.1	247.6	140.6
	Female	716.1	783.2	22.8	17.2	261.1	199.6
Colored	Male	192.3	263.2	12.8	26.3	794.9	710.5
	Female	67.8	225.8	.....	64.5	932.2	709.7
45 to 55:							
White	Male	716.2	817.7	17.6	16.2	266.2	166.1
	Female	617.3	780.8	36.1	33.0	346.6	186.2
Colored	Male	96.2	230.8	.....	76.9	903.8	692.3
	Female	162.8	117.6	.....	.....	837.2	882.4
55 to 65:							
White	Male	714.0	815.6	9.1	18.1	276.9	166.3
	Female	642.0	764.7	14.2	44.1	343.8	191.2
Colored	Male	100.0	153.8	66.7	.....	833.3	846.2
	Female	.....	83.3	.....	.....	1,000.0	916.7
65 and over:							
White	Male	625.0	758.4	15.3	31.3	359.7	210.3
	Female	526.3	692.1	24.6	49.8	449.1	258.1
Colored	Male	.....	250.0	.....	.....	1,000.0	750.0
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.0	1,000.0

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 63.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 109 and Diagram 63 show for the white deaf-mutes reported as to illiteracy, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital, the number in 1,000 who could neither read nor write, in the aggregate and for each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex.

TABLE 109.

SEX AND AGE PERIODS.	WHITE.	
	Congenital.	Noncongenital.
Total:		
Male	261.5	157.7
Female	284.8	177.2
15 to 25:		
Male	211.6	113.4
Female	202.6	130.9
25 to 35:		
Male	213.1	119.6
Female	275.5	158.4
35 to 45:		
Male	247.6	140.6
Female	261.1	199.6
45 to 55:		
Male	266.2	166.1
Female	346.6	186.2
55 to 65:		
Male	276.9	166.3
Female	343.8	191.2
65 and over:		
Male	359.7	210.3
Female	449.1	258.1

It will be seen from the above that the proportion of illiterate is greatest in the higher age groups in both the congenital and the noncongenital deaf-mutes, which is probably due to the increased facilities for instruction of the deaf in institutions for the same which have been provided within the last 35 years. The excess of illiteracy among the female deaf-mutes is probably connected with the fact mentioned above that a greater proportion of males than of females is found in the schools for the deaf.

Table 216 shows for the male deaf and dumb 15 years of age and upward in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number reported as engaged in each of certain occupations, with distinction of white and colored and of certain age groups, and Table 217 gives the same information for the female deaf and dumb in the United States 15 years of age and upward.

In these tables those persons whose occupation was not given are omitted.

For the males, occupations are given for 14,474, of whom 3,708 were laborers and farm laborers, 3,336 farmers, 2,404 students, 553 carpenters and cabinetmakers, 503 shoemakers, 277 printers and compositors, 181 mechanics, 168 painters, 140 tailors, 137 mill and factory operatives, 113 clerks, and 113 cigar makers.

Of the 13,459 white male deaf-mutes 29 are reported as being artists and photographers, 18 clergymen, 12 lawyers, 16 physicians, and 93 teachers.

Of the 1,015 colored male deaf-mutes 554 were laborers and farm laborers, 129 farmers, 108 students, 49 servants, 13 shoemakers, and 6 carpenters and cabinetmakers.

Of the 9,289 white female deaf mutes 15 years of age and upward reported as having occupations 3,221 were housewives, 1,885 servants, 1,590 students, 109 seamstresses, 73 mill and factory operatives, 228 dressmakers, 40 laundresses, 60 teachers, 66 tailoresses, and 13 printers and compositors.

Of the 680 colored female deaf-mutes reported as having occupations, 216 were laborers and farm laborers, 166 servants, 60 housewives, 57 students, 4 dressmakers, and 5 seamstresses.

Table 110 shows for each 1,000 male deaf-mutes in the United States in 1890, with distinction of white and colored, and of those from 15 to 35 years of age, and 35 years of age and upward, the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 110.

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Artists and photographers	1.96	2.10	2.30	1.82	.....	.....	.....
Bakers and confectioners	1.82	1.95	2.18	1.64	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders	1.26	1.35	1.02	1.82	.....	.....	.....
Brick and stone masons	0.63	0.68	0.77	0.55	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	38.46	40.88	26.86	60.83	6.04	2.92	12.90
Cigar makers	7.83	8.42	11.51	4.01	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	1.26	1.35	0.51	2.55	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	7.83	8.42	8 19	8.74	.....	.....	.....
Coopers	4.19	4.51	3.84	5.46	.....	.....	.....
Editors	0.91	0.98	0.51	1.64	.....	.....	.....
Engravers and jewelers	2.87	3.08	3.07	3.10	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	230.53	238.28	146.22	369.33	126.76	84.80	219.35
Fishermen	1.54	1.35	1.02	1.82	4.02	4.39	3.23
Gardeners	3.56	3.53	1.15	6.92	4.02	1.46	9.68
Laborers and farm laborers	255.98	234.30	235.77	232.20	546.28	558.48	519.35
Lawyers	0.84	0.90	0.51	1.40	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers	2.73	2.93	2.05	4.19	.....	.....	.....
Machinists	4.47	4.81	3.58	6.56	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics	12.58	13.53	9.34	19.49	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	5.87	6.31	2.69	11.47	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives	9.58	9.69	10.75	8.19	8.05	10.23	3.23
Miners	4.96	5.34	6.01	4.37	.....	.....	.....
Painters	11.68	12.55	12.03	13.29	.....	.....	.....
Peddlers	2.31	2.48	1.66	3.64	.....	.....	.....
Physicians	1.12	1.20	.....	2.91	.....	.....	.....
Printers and compositors	19.16	20.36	27.50	10.20	3.02	4.39	.....
Railroad employés	1.05	1.13	0.90	1.46	.....	.....	.....
Sailors	0.70	0.75	0.64	0.91	.....	.....	.....
Servants	6.01	3.01	2.94	3.10	46.28	38.01	64.52
Shoemakers	34.96	36.59	30.45	45.35	13.08	8.77	22.58
Students	165.78	170.12	288.09	2.18	107.64	154.97	3.23
Tailors	9.79	10.52	11.00	9.83	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	6.43	6.91	5.12	9.47	.....	.....	.....
All others	139.35	139.69	139.82	139.60	134.81	131.58	141.93

It will be seen from this table that in each 1,000 of the white male deaf-mutes 234.30 were laborers and farm laborers, while among the colored the number was 546.28. For other occupations the corresponding ratios are as follows: for the carpenters and cabinetmakers, 40.88 and 6.04; shoemakers, 36.59 and 13.08; printers and compositors, 20.36 and 3.02. For other occupations the ratios were for the white males, tailors 10.52, clerks 8.42, cigar makers 8.42, engravers and jewelers 3.08, artists and photographers 2.10, clergymen 1.35, physicians 1.20, and lawyers 0.90.

Table 111 shows for each 1,000 female deaf-mutes in the United States 15 years of age and upward in 1890, reported as having an occupation, the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations, with distinction of white and colored and of 2 age groups.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 111.

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Artists and photographers	1.32	1.42	2.21	0.27	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders	2.13	2.29	3.50	0.53	.....	.....	.....
Cigar makers	0.81	0.87	1.10	0.53	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	0.61	0.65	0.74	0.53	.....	.....	.....
Dressmakers	23.35	24.62	25.22	23.75	5.96	4.27	9.85
Fancy work and millinery	4.16	4.47	6.26	1.87	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	5.79	4.68	2.58	7.74	20.86	19.23	24.63
Housekeepers	65.89	67.22	40.68	105.68	47.69	25.64	98.52
Housewives	329.24	346.99	227.91	519.62	86 44	68.38	128.08
Laborers and farm laborers	28.02	6.75	6.08	7.74	318.93	361.11	221.68
Laundresses	6.90	4.25	4.23	4.27	43.22	47.01	34.48
Mill and factory operatives	7.21	7.73	10.86	3.20	.....	.....	.....
Physicians	0.30	0.33	0.18	0.53	.....	.....	.....
Printers and compositors	1.32	1.42	2.21	0.27	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses	11.37	11.66	10.68	13.08	7.45	6.41	9.85
Servants	205.89	203.07	192.38	218.58	244.41	181.62	389.16
Shirtmakers	0.30	0.33	0.17	0.27	.....	.....	.....
Students	165.18	171.04	287.37	2.40	84.95	119.66	4.93
Tailoresses	6.70	7.19	7.36	6.94	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	5.59	5.99	5.52	6.67	.....	.....	.....
All others	127.92	127.03	162.56	75.53	140.09	166.67	78.82

It will be seen from this table that in each 1,000 white female deaf-mutes for whom the occupations were reported, 346.99 were housewives, 203.07 servants, 171.04 students, 67.22 housekeepers, 24.62 dressmakers, 7.19 tailoresses, and 11.66 seamstresses.

Table 218 shows for the congenital male deaf-mutes 15 years of age and upward found in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number engaged in certain occupations, with distinction of color and of certain age groups.

The total number reported was 5,631, of whom 5,023 were white and 608 colored. Of the whites, 1,434 were laborers, 1,170 farmers, 752 students, 202 shoemakers, 176 carpenters and cabinetmakers, 84 printers and compositors, 67 painters, 31 clerks, 7 clergymen, and 2 lawyers. No one was reported as being a physician.

Table 112 shows for each 1,000 of the congenital male deaf-mutes in the United States in 1890, with distinction of color and of certain age groups, the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 112.

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Artists and photographers	1.08	1.21	2.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakers and confectioners	1.80	2.02	1.42	2.79	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders	1.44	1.61	0.71	2.79	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	32.05	35.30	23.49	50.77	5.02	2.51	10.05
Cigar makers	7.02	7.87	11.03	3.73	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	1.26	1.41	0.71	2.33	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	5.58	6.25	6.76	5.59	.....	.....	.....
Coopers	3.06	3.43	2.13	5.12	.....	.....	.....
Editors	0.54	0.61	0.36	0.93	.....	.....	.....
Engravers and jewelers	1.98	2.22	2.49	1.86	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	219.80	232.60	139.15	354.91	113.71	75.19	190.95
Fishermen	5.58	5.45	4.98	6.05	6.69	5.01	10.05
Gardeners	3.42	3.03	0.36	6.52	6.69	2.51	15.07
Laborers and farm laborers	317.10	285.86	278.65	295.30	576.92	601.50	527.64
Lawyers	0.36	0.40	0.36	0.47	.....	.....	.....
Machinists	4.14	4.64	2.85	6.99	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers	0.72	0.81	.....	1.86	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics	12.78	14.32	12.45	16.77	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	3.24	3.63	1.07	6.99	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives	15.84	17.15	18.86	14.90	5.02	7.52	.....
Miners	5.58	6.25	8.54	3.26	.....	.....	.....
Painters	11.88	13.31	12.10	14.90	.....	.....	.....
Peddlers	2.16	2.42	1.78	3.26	.....	.....	.....
Printers and compositors	15.12	16.95	23.49	8.38	.....	.....	.....
Railroad employés	3.42	3.23	2.85	3.73	5.02	5.01	5.03
Sailors	2.52	2.82	3.20	2.33	.....	.....	.....
Servants	8.46	2.62	2.13	3.26	56.86	40.10	90.45
Shoemakers	37.99	40.75	35.59	47.51	15.05	10.02	25.13
Students	143.48	148.88	261.57	1.40	98.66	147.87	.....
Tailors	10.08	11.30	12.81	9.32	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	6.12	6.46	5.34	7.92	3.34	2.51	5.03
All others	114.31	115.19	120.64	108.06	107.02	160.25	120.60

It will be seen from this table that among the whites out of each 1,000 having specified occupations, 285.86 were laborers, 232.60 farmers, 148.88 students, 35.30 carpenters and cabinetmakers, 16.95 printers and compositors, 40.75 shoemakers, 11.30 tailors, 0.40 lawyers, and 1.41 clergymen.

Table 219 shows for the congenital female deaf-mutes 15 years of age and upward in the United States in 1890, with specified occupations, the number engaged in each of certain occupations, with distinction of color and of certain age groups.

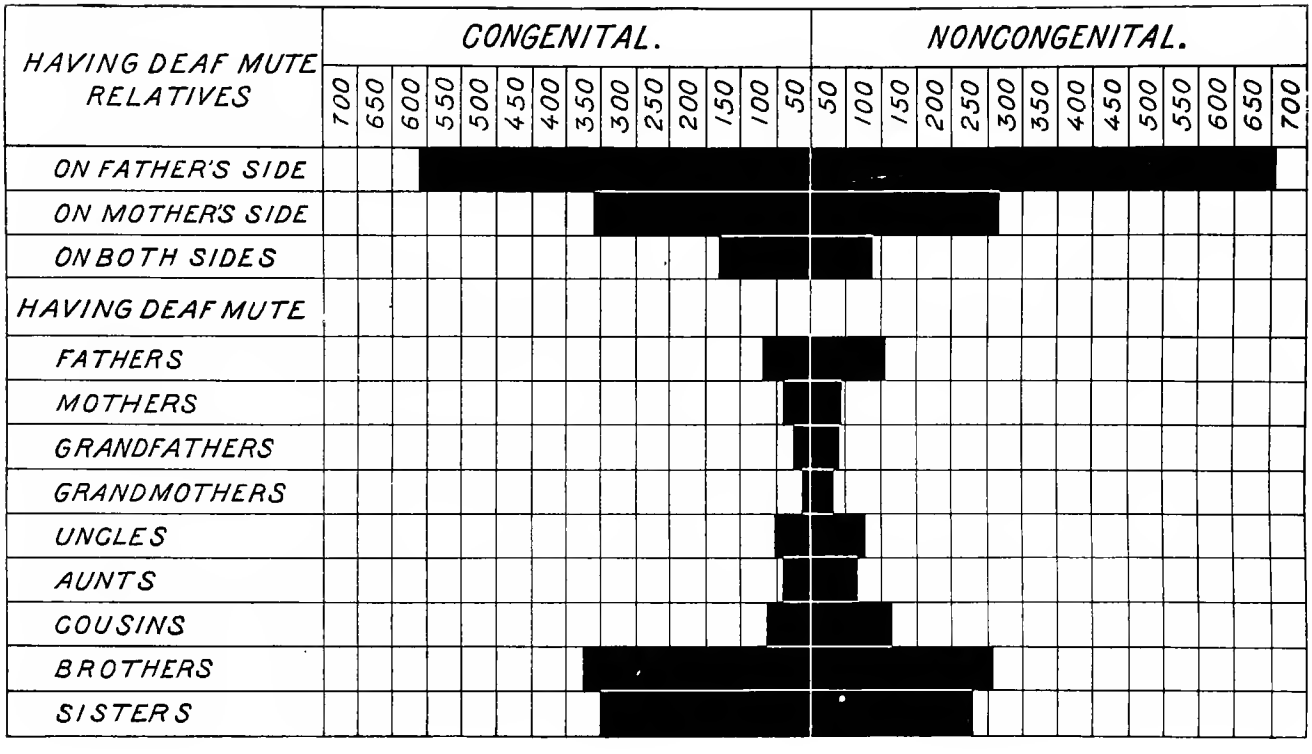
The total number reported was 4,003, of whom 3,596 were white and 407 colored. Of the whites, 1,141 were housewives, 836 servants, 620 students, 234 housekeepers, 64 dressmakers, 55 mill and factory operatives, 3 artists and photographers, and 3 printers and compositors.

Table 113 shows for each 1,000 of the female congenital deaf-mutes the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations, with distinction of color and of certain age groups.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 64.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 113

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Artists and photographers	0.76	0.85	0.98	0.67	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders	1.52	1.70	2.44	0.67	.....	.....	.....
Cigar makers	0.76	0.85	0.98	0.67	.....	.....	.....
Dressmakers	17.01	18.09	15.62	21.51	7.48	7.14	8.27
Fancy work and millinery	3.81	4.24	6.83	0.67	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	5.08	3.39	0.98	6.72	19.95	17.86	24.79
Housekeepers	63.74	65.31	40.99	98.79	49.88	32.14	90.91
Housewives	294.57	318.35	205.47	473.79	84.79	67.86	123.97
Laborers and farm laborers	46.22	11.03	7.81	15.46	356.61	497 14	239.67
Laundresses	9.65	5.37	3.90	7.39	47.38	50.00	41.32
Manufacturers	0.76	0.85	1.46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives	13.97	15.55	20.50	8.74	.....	.....	.....
Printers and compositors	0.76	0.85	1.46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses	13.71	15.27	13.18	18.14	.....	.....	.....
Servants	233.37	232.68	211.81	261.42	239.40	157.14	429.75
Students	160.49	171.90	295.27	2.02	59.85	85.72	.....
Tailoresses	5.59	6.22	4.39	8.74	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	4.06	4.52	3.90	5.38	.....	.....	.....
All others	124.17	122.98	162.03	69.22	134.66	175.00	41.32

Table 220 shows the number of deaf-mutes in the United States on June 1, 1890, concerning whom it was reported as to whether they had or had not deaf and dumb relatives, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and Table 221 gives the same information for the congenital deaf-mutes.

In examining the figures in these tables it must be remembered that the same person may be reported in several relationships; that is, he may be reported as a father, uncle, brother, and cousin.

Table 220 shows that out of 25,471 deaf-mutes reported as to deaf-mute relatives 15,057, or 591 per 1,000 of the total reported, had such relatives.

Separating the congenital from the noncongenital cases we find that of 14,039 congenital deaf-mutes reported as to relatives 10,108, or 720 per 1,000, had deaf-mute relatives, while of 11,432 noncongenital deaf-mutes reported as to relatives 4,949, or 433 per 1,000, had deaf-mute relatives.

The proportion having such relatives is, as might be expected, much greater among the congenital than among the noncongenital deaf mutes. For the whites the number having deaf-mute relatives per 1,000 of the total reported as to relatives was for the congenital cases 743 and for the noncongenital cases 442; among the colored for the congenital cases 432 and for the noncongenital 254. For the total males the numbers per 1,000 were 709 for the congenital and 419 for the noncongenital, and among the females 732 for the congenital and 449 for the noncongenital. The proportion having deaf and dumb relatives was therefore decidedly less among the colored than among the whites, and somewhat less among the males than among the females.

The excessive ratio of deaf-mute relatives for the congenital as compared with the noncongenital deaf-mutes occurs among those having such relatives on the mother's side, 310 to 266, and on both sides, 130 to 81, also among those having deaf and dumb brothers, 326 to 253, and deaf and dumb sisters, 300 to 226. On the other hand, in each 1,000 having deaf and dumb relatives the noncongenital mutes have a greater ratio of such relatives on the father's side than the congenital, 653 to 560, they having also a greater ratio of deaf-mute fathers, 102 to 71, deaf-mute mothers, 42 to 40, deaf-mute grandfathers, 37 to 25, deaf-mute grandmothers, 28 to 17, deaf-mute uncles, 75 to 53, deaf-mute aunts, 62 to 44, and of deaf-mute cousins, 112 to 68.

These differences are indicated in Diagram 64.

Tables 114 and 115 show for the congenital and for the noncongenital deaf-mutes, respectively, the numbers having certain classes of relatives, with the corresponding ratio per 1,000, with distinction of color, sex, and nativity.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 114.

RELATIONSHIP AND RATIOS.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign.
Number reported as to relatives	14,039	13,009	1,030	7,427	6,612	11,914	1,095
Number having deaf and dumb relatives	10,108	9,663	445	5,265	4,843	8,979	684
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives to 1,000 of total reported	720	743	432	709	732	754	625
Number for whom parental side is reported	1,360	1,291	69	635	725	1,197	94
Number having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side	422	394	28	123	299	369	25
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	310	305	406	194	413	309	266
Number having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side	761	721	40	420	341	666	55
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	560	559	580	661	470	556	585
Number having deaf and dumb relatives on both sides	177	176	1	92	85	162	14
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	130	136	14	145	117	135	149
Number having deaf and dumb fathers	722	682	40	402	320	627	55
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb fathers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	71	71	90	76	66	70	80
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb fathers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	949	946	1,000	957	938	941	1,000
Number having deaf and dumb mothers	408	380	28	118	290	355	25
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb mothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	40	39	63	22	60	40	37
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb mothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	967	964	1,000	960	971	962	1,000
Number having deaf and dumb grandfathers	256	234	22	145	111	219	15
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandfathers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	25	24	49	28	23	24	22
Number having deaf and dumb grandfathers on father's side	4	4	.....	2	2	4	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandfathers on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	5	6	.....	5	6	6	.....
Number having deaf and dumb grandfathers on mother's side	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandfathers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	5	5	.....	8	3	6	.....
Number having deaf and dumb grandmothers	171	155	16	77	94	146	9
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandmothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	17	16	36	15	19	16	13
Number having deaf and dumb grandmothers on father's side	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandmothers on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	3	3	.....	.....	6	3	.....
Number having deaf and dumb grandmothers on mother's side	3	3	.....	2	1	3	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandmothers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	7	8	.....	16	3	8	.....
Number having deaf and dumb uncles	538	515	23	295	243	495	20
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb uncles to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	53	53	52	56	50	55	29
Number having deaf and dumb uncles on father's side	6	6	.....	1	5	6	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb uncles on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	8	8	.....	2	15	9	.....
Number having deaf and dumb uncles on mother's side	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb uncles on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	7	8	.....	.....	10	8	.....
Number having deaf and dumb aunts	446	422	24	230	216	402	20
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb aunts to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	44	44	54	44	45	45	29
Number having deaf and dumb aunts on father's side	5	5	.....	2	3	5	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb aunts on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	6	7	.....	5	9	8	.....
Number having deaf and dumb aunts on mother's side	4	4	.....	1	3	4	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb aunts on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	9	10	.....	8	10	10	.....
Number having deaf and dumb cousins	682	644	38	374	308	613	31
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb cousins to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	68	67	85	71	64	68	45
Number having deaf and dumb cousins on father's side	22	22	.....	13	9	22	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb cousins on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	29	30	.....	31	26	33	.....
Number having deaf and dumb cousins on mother's side	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb cousins on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	5	6	.....	8	3	6	.....
Number having deaf and dumb brothers	3,296	3,168	128	1,767	1,529	2,928	240
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb brothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	326	328	288	336	316	320	351
Number having deaf and dumb sisters	3,029	2,928	101	1,571	1,458	2,710	218
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb sisters to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	300	303	227	298	301	302	319
Number having deaf and dumb sons	200	187	13	106	94	166	21
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb sons to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	20	19	29	20	19	19	31
Number having deaf and dumb daughters	183	172	11	88	95	156	16
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb daughters to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	18	18	25	17	20	17	23
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	18	18	2	17	17	18	21

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 115.

RELATIONSHIP AND RATIOS.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Native.	WHITE. Foreign.
Number reported as to relatives	11,432	10,896	536	6,292	5,140	9,814	1,082
Number having deaf and dumb relatives	4,049	4,813	136	2,639	2,310	4,429	384
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives to 1,000 of total reported	433	442	254	419	449	451	355
Number for whom parental side is reported	798	775	23	383	415	716	59
Number having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side	212	203	9	49	163	188	15
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	266	262	391	128	393	263	254
Number having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side	521	509	12	298	223	470	39
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	653	657	522	778	537	656	661
Number having deaf and dumb relatives on both sides	65	63	2	36	29	58	5
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	81	81	87	94	70	81	85
Number having deaf and dumb fathers	604	492	12	288	216	453	39
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb fathers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	102	102	88	109	93	102	101
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb fathers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	967	967	1,000	967	969	964	1,000
Number having deaf and dumb mothers	205	196	9	45	160	181	15
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb mothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	42	41	66	17	69	41	39
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb mothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	967	965	1,000	918	982	963	1,000
Number having deaf and dumb grandfathers	182	177	5	116	66	170	7
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandfathers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	37	37	37	44	29	38	18
Number having deaf and dumb grandmothers	140	138	2	77	63	132	6
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandmothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	28	29	15	29	27	30	16
Number having deaf and dumb grandmothers on mother's side	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb grandmothers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	5	5	.....	21	.....	6	.....
Number having deaf and dumb uncles	372	361	11	214	158	342	19
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb uncles to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	75	75	81	81	68	77	50
Number having deaf and dumb uncles on father's side	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb uncles on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	4	4	.....	3	5	4	.....
Number having deaf and dumb uncles on mother's side	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb uncles on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	5	5	.....	21	.....	5	.....
Number having deaf and dumb aunts	307	300	7	167	140	281	19
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb aunts to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	62	62	51	63	61	63	50
Number having deaf and dumb aunts on father's side	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb aunts on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	2	2	.....	.....	4	2	.....
Number having deaf and dumb aunts on mother's side	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb aunts on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	5	6	.....	.....	6	5	.....
Number having deaf and dumb cousins	556	542	14	296	260	512	30
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb cousins to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	112	113	103	112	113	116	78
Number having deaf and dumb cousins on father's side	14	14	.....	9	5	14	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb cousins on father's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on father's side.	27	27	.....	30	22	30	.....
Number having deaf and dumb cousins on mother's side	4	4	.....	2	2	4	.....
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb cousins on mother's side to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side.	18	20	.....	40	12	21	.....
Number having deaf and dumb brothers	1,254	1,215	39	695	559	1,099	116
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb brothers to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	253	253	287	264	242	248	302
Number having deaf and dumb sisters	1,110	1,087	29	584	532	988	99
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb sisters to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	226	226	213	221	230	223	258
Number having deaf and dumb sons	133	127	6	68	65	113	14
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb sons to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	27	26	44	26	28	26	36
Number having deaf and dumb daughters	115	115	.....	53	62	100	15
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb daughters to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	23	23	.....	20	27	23	39
Ratio of number having deaf and dumb relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total having deaf and dumb relatives.	13	13	15	14	13	13	13

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE BLIND.

The total number of persons reported as blind in both eyes on June 1, 1890, was 50,568, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, being 808 per 1,000,000 of the total population. The corresponding figures for the census of 1880 were: total number of blind, 48,928; number per 1,000,000 of population, 976. The decrease in the proportion of the blind is probably in part a real one, corresponding with the decrease which has occurred in England and Wales and in Scotland, and in part may be due to a less complete enumeration of this class of population than was made in 1880.

The figures for the United States censuses previous to 1880 are worthless so far as the calculation of ratios of blind to population are concerned. The following are the numbers of blind per 1,000,000 of population reported in certain foreign countries at the dates noted:

England and Wales, 1861, 964; 1871, 951; 1881, 879; 1891, 809.
Scotland, 1861, 920; 1871, 809; 1881, 845; 1891, 698.
Ireland, 1861, 1,289; 1871, 1,174; 1881, 1,180; 1891, 1,135.
Prussia, 1871, 932; 1880, 831.
Bavaria, 1871, 822.
Baden, 1871, 524.
Saxony, 1880, 711.
Hesse, 1880, 629.
Austria, 1890, 710.
Hungary, 1880, 1,332.
France, 1876, 771.
Belgium, 1856, 811.
Holland, 1869, 445.
Denmark, 1880, 653.
Sweden, 1870, 805.
Norway, 1865, 1,363.
Italy, 1861, 952; 1871, 1,049; 1881, 761.
Spain, 1860, 1,109.
Argentine Republic, 1869, 2,024.

The proportion of blind in the United States, as shown by the Eleventh Census, is below the average for other countries, as shown by the above figures.

Table 222 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state and territory the number of those blind in both eyes reported on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Of the total 50,411, 27,983 were males and 22,428 were females; 7,060 were colored, of whom 3,709 were males and 3,351 were females; 29,953 were native whites of native parents, and of these 16,345 were males and 13,608 were females; 4,252 were native whites having one or both parents foreign born, and of these 2,458 were males and 1,794 were females; 9,146 were foreign born, of whom 5,471 were males and 3,675 were females.

Table 223 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state and territory the number reported as blind, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, at each of the last five censuses, with corresponding ratios per 1,000,000 of population, with distinction of sex, color, and of native and foreign born.

In each 1,000,000 of whites in 1890 there were 788 blind; the corresponding ratio for the colored was 945, for the natives 775, and for the foreign born 992 per 1,000,000 of population.

In the South Atlantic division the ratios were for the whites 847 and for the colored 958; in the South Central division, for the whites 896 and for the colored 895 per 1,000,000.

The proportion of blind, therefore, is probably a little greater among the colored than it is among the whites.

Table 116 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state and territory the number of blind in both eyes as reported by the censuses of 1880 and 1890, with the corresponding ratios per 100,000 of population and the amount of increase and decrease in such ratios.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 116.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL BLIND IN BOTH EYES.		RATIOS PER 100,000 POPULATION.		Increase.	Decrease.
	1890	1880	1890	1880		
The United States	50,568	48,928	80.8	97.6	.....	16.8
North Atlantic division	13,521	14,067	77.7	97.0	.....	19.3
Maine	672	797	101.7	122.8	.....	21.1
New Hampshire	380	412	100.9	118.7	.....	17.8
Vermont	438	486	131.8	146.3	.....	14.5
Massachusetts	1,846	1,733	82.4	97.2	.....	14.8
Rhode Island	307	300	88.9	108.5	.....	19.6
Connecticut	724	613	97.0	98.4	.....	1.4
New York	4,389	5,013	73.2	98.6	.....	25.4
New Jersey	839	829	58.1	73.3	.....	15.2
Pennsylvania	3,926	3,884	74.7	90.7	.....	16.0
South Atlantic division	7,867	8,394	88.8	110.5	.....	21.7
Delaware	101	127	59.9	86.6	.....	26.7
Maryland	819	946	78.6	101.2	.....	22.6
District of Columbia	184	164	79.9	92.3	.....	12.4
Virginia	1,713	1,710	103.4	113.1	.....	9.7
West Virginia	705	625	92.4	101.1	.....	8.7
North Carolina	1,593	1,873	98.5	133.8	.....	35.3
South Carolina	997	1,100	86.6	110.5	.....	23.9
Georgia	1,447	1,634	78.8	106.0	.....	27.2
Florida	308	215	78.7	79.8	.....	1.1
North Central division	17,548	15,224	78.5	87.7	.....	9.2
Ohio	3,373	2,960	91.8	92.6	.....	0.8
Indiana	2,174	2,238	99.2	113.1	.....	13.9
Illinois	2,835	2,615	74.1	85.0	.....	10.9
Michigan	1,624	1,289	77.6	78.7	.....	1.1
Wisconsin	1,223	1,075	72.5	81.7	.....	9.2
Minnesota	642	448	49.3	57.4	.....	8.1
North Central division—Continued.						
Iowa	1,421	1,310	74.3	80.6	.....	6.3
Missouri	2,457	2,258	91.7	104.1	.....	12.4
North Dakota	69	a63	37.8	a46.6	a1.5	.....
South Dakota	177		53.8			
Nebraska	489	220	46.2	48.6	.....	2.4
Kansas	1,064	748	74.6	75.1	.....	0.5
South Central division	9,830	9,804	89.6	109.9	.....	20.3
Kentucky	1,976	2,116	106.3	128.3	.....	22.0
Tennessee	1,817	2,026	102.8	131.4	.....	28.6
Alabama	1,380	1,399	91.2	110.8	.....	19.6
Mississippi	1,017	1,071	78.9	94.6	.....	15.7
Louisiana	857	845	76.6	89.9	.....	13.3
Texas	1,591	1,375	71.2	86.4	.....	15.2
Oklahoma	35	.....	56.6	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,157	972	102.6	121.1	.....	18.5
Western division	1,802	1,439	59.5	81.4	.....	21.9
Montana	39	12	29.5	30.6	.....	1.1
Wyoming	7	4	11.5	19.2	.....	7.7
Colorado	189	104	45.9	53.5	.....	7.6
New Mexico	322	358	209.6	299.4	.....	89.8
Arizona	28	27	47.0	66.8	.....	19.8
Utah	133	126	64.0	87.5	.....	23.5
Nevada	14	24	30.6	38.5	.....	7.9
Idaho	30	6	35.6	18.4	17.2	.....
Washington	111	47	31.8	62.6	.....	30.8
Oregon	150	87	47.8	49.8	.....	2.0
California	779	644	64.5	74.5	.....	10.0

a Dakota territory.

The relation of the blind, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, to population in the different states in 1890, as shown by the above table, is indicated by Cartogram 11.

From the above table and cartogram it will be seen that in 1890 the proportion of the blind was greatest in New Mexico, Vermont, Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee, Arkansas, and Maine, and that it was lowest in the Western and North Atlantic divisions. The number of the blind reported in 1890 was less than in 1880 in the North Atlantic and in the South Atlantic divisions and in the following states: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Delaware, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama Mississippi, New Mexico, and Nevada.

The differences in the ratios in the several states are in part due to differences in the proportion of persons of advanced age in the population, in part to previous epidemics of eruptive fevers in certain localities, and in part, perhaps, to heredity in certain families. This last influence is indicated in the geographical distribution of the congenital blind, to be referred to hereafter.

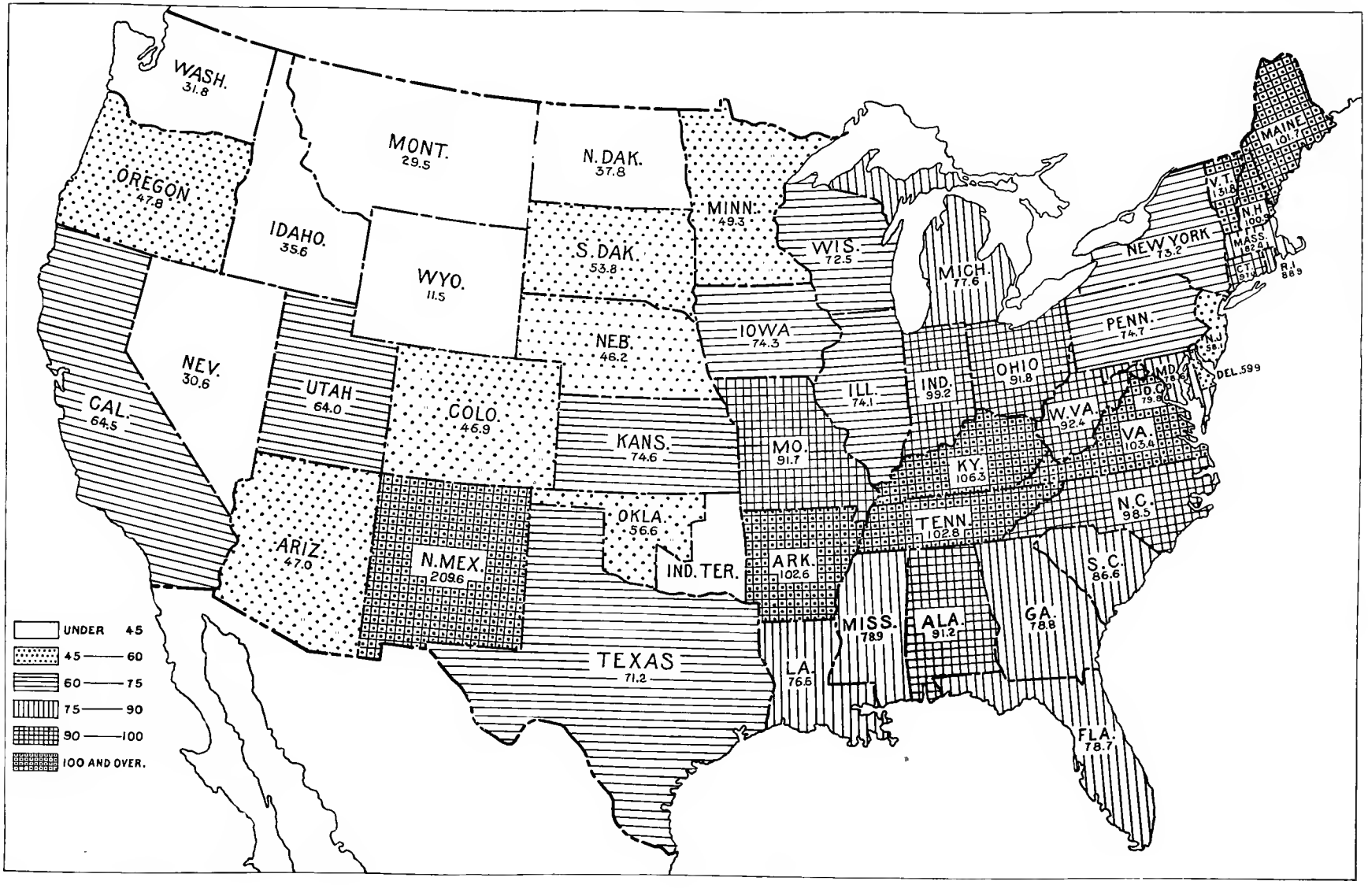
Table 117 shows the number of the blind, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, reported by the United States censuses of 1880 and 1890 and by the intermediate state censuses for 3 states, with the corresponding ratios per 1,000,000 of population.

TABLE 117.

STATES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.			RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.		
	United States census, 1890.	State census, 1885.	United States census, 1880.	United States census, 1890.	State census, 1885.	United States census, 1880.
Michigan	1,624	1,224	1,289	776	660	787
Rhode Island	307	246	300	889	808	1,085
Massachusetts	1,846	3,582	1,733	824	1,844	972

Digitized by Microsoft®

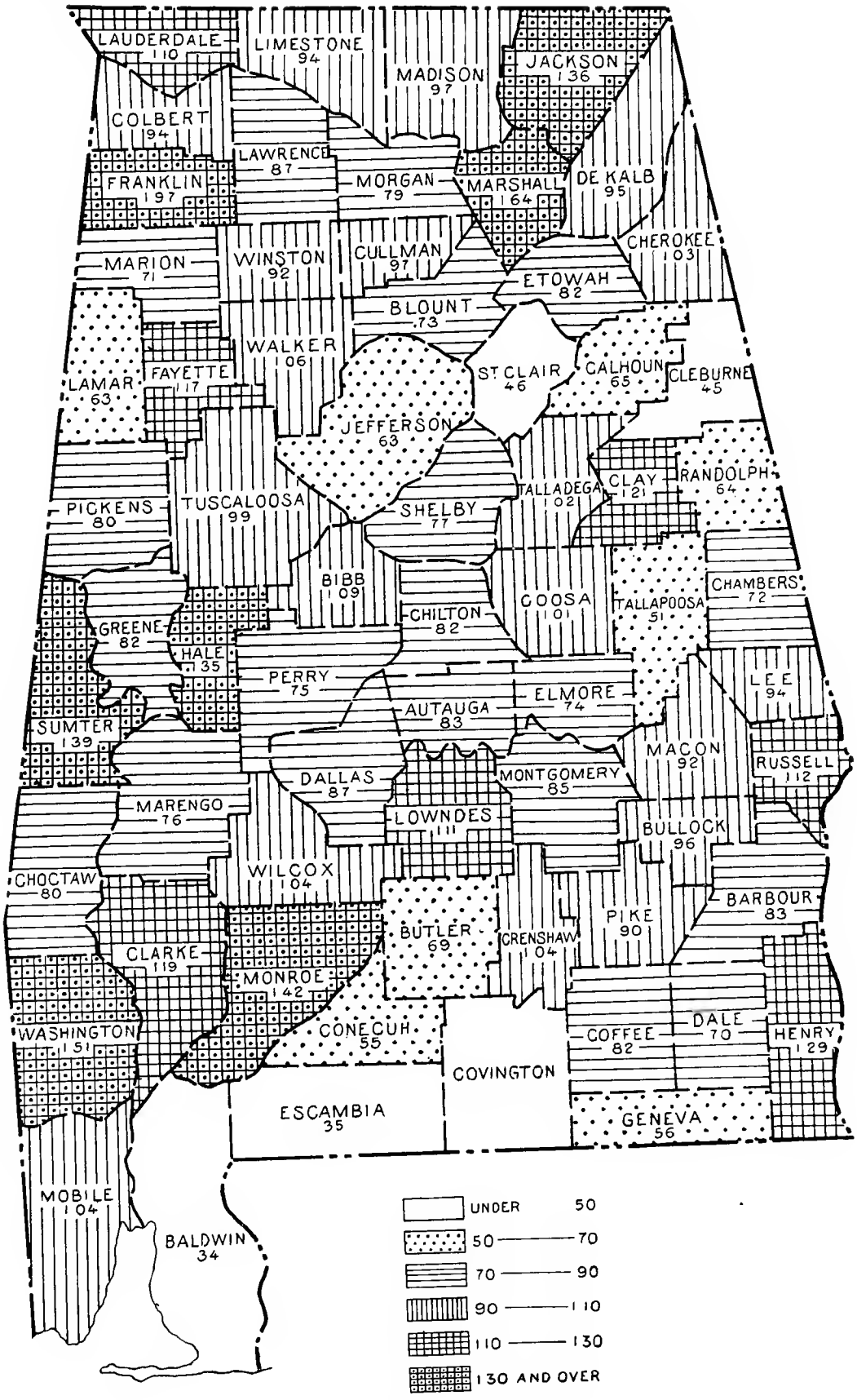
CARTOGRAM 11.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

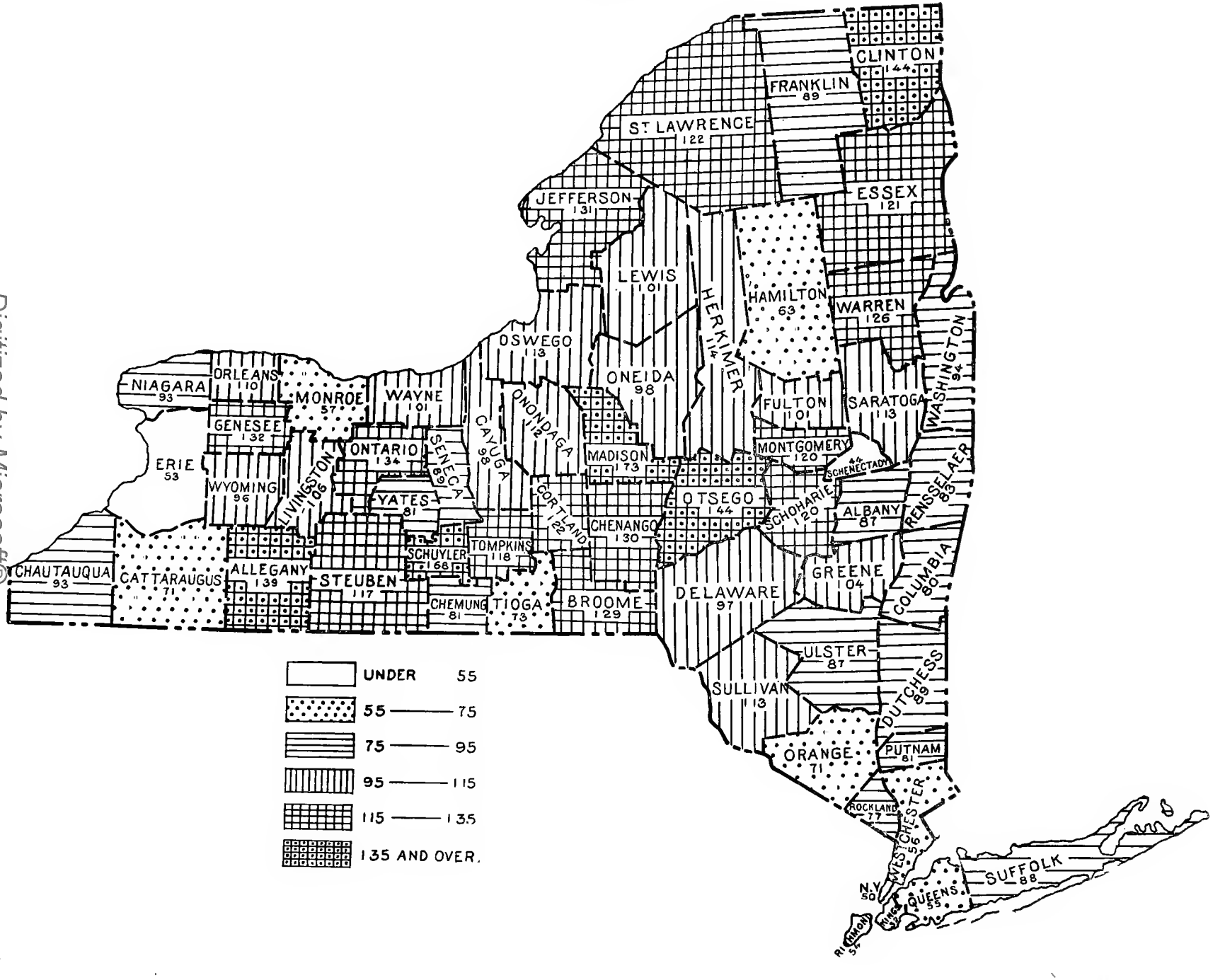
Digitized by Microsoft®



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

CARTOGRAM 13.



Digitized by Microsoft®

It will be seen from this table that for Michigan and Rhode Island the number of blind reported by the United States censuses both in 1880 and in 1890 was in excess of that reported by the intermediate state censuses, but that in Massachusetts the number of blind reported by the state census of 1885 is nearly double that reported by the United States census of 1890 and more than double that reported by the United States census of 1880. This would seem to indicate that for Michigan and Rhode Island the United States census was more complete than the intermediate state census, and that for Massachusetts it was extremely incomplete for this class of persons. This result, as regards Massachusetts, is very different from that obtained for the insane, the feeble-minded, and the deaf-mutes, and is due to the fact that in the state census the term "blind" included all who "can not distinguish forms or colors distinctly", that is, not only the totally blind but those with defective vision, while in the United States census only those were reported as "blind" who could not count accurately the number of fingers of another person held up before them at a distance of 1 foot.

Table 224 shows for each county in each state the number of blind found on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

The numbers in each county are generally too small to make the ratios derivable from them of any value.

Table 118 and Cartogram 12 for Alabama, and Table 119 and Cartogram 13 for New York, show the ratio of blind per 100,000 of population for each county, respectively, for these two states. The depth of shading on the cartograms shows the ratios.

The remarks made relative to causes of the differences in state ratios apply also to these county ratios.

TABLE 118.

Autauga	83	Dallas	87	Marion	71
Baldwin	34	Dekalb	95	Marshall	164
Barbour	83	Elmore	74	Mobile	104
Bibb	109	Escambia	35	Monroe	142
Blount	73	Etowah	82	Montgomery	85
Bullock	96	Fayette	117	Morgan	79
Butler	69	Franklin	197	Perry	75
Calhoun	65	Geneva	56	Pickens	80
Chambers	72	Greene	82	Pike	90
Cherokee	103	Hale	135	Randolph	64
Chilton	82	Henry	129	Russell	112
Choctaw	80	Jackson	136	St. Clair	46
Clarke	119	Jefferson	63	Shelby	77
Clay	121	Lamar	63	Sumter	139
Cleburne	45	Lauderdale	110	Talladega	102
Coffee	82	Lawrence	87	Tallapoosa	51
Colbert	94	Lee	94	Tuscaloosa	99
Conecuh	55	Limestone	94	Walker	106
Coosa	101	Lowndes	111	Washington	151
Crenshaw	104	Macon	92	Wilcox	104
Cullman	97	Madison	97	Winston	92
Dale	70	Marengo	76		

TABLE 119.

Albany	87	Herkimer	114	Richmond	54
Allegany	139	Jefferson	131	Rockland	77
Broome	129	Kings	32	St. Lawrence	122
Cattaraugus	71	Lewis	101	Saratoga	113
Cayuga	98	Livingston	106	Schenectady	44
Chautauqua	93	Madison	173	Schoharie	120
Chemung	81	Monroe	57	Schuyler	168
Chenango	130	Montgomery	120	Seneca	89
Clinton	144	New York	50	Steuben	117
Columbia	80	Niagara	93	Suffolk	88
Cortland	122	Oneida	98	Sullivan	113
Delaware	97	Onondaga	112	Tioga	73
Dutchess	89	Ontario	134	Tompkins	118
Erie	53	Orange	71	Ulster	87
Essex	121	Orleans	110	Warren	126
Franklin	89	Oswego	113	Washington	94
Fulton	101	Otsego	144	Wayne	101
Genesee	132	Putnam	81	Westchester	56
Greene	104	Queens	55	Wyoming	96
Hamilton	63	Rensselaer	83	Yates	81

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 225 shows the number of the blind, including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, found in the United States on June 1, 1890, in each city containing 50,000 inhabitants and upward, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, with the corresponding ratios per 1,000,000 of population.

Wherever found, those whose homes were in a given city were credited to that city.

For the aggregate of these cities the number of blind found in them per 1,000,000 of population was 535, being decidedly below the average rate for the whole country, which indicates that, as is the case for the deaf-mutes, there not only is no tendency to the aggregation of the blind in the large cities, but that the reverse is the case, and that the greatest proportion is found in small towns and rural districts.

Table 120 shows for each city of 50,000 inhabitants and upward the number of the blind per 1,000,000 of population in 1890, the cities being arranged in the order of the magnitude of the ratios, and corresponding ratios being given as far as possible for 1880.

TABLE 120.

CITIES.	1890	1880	CITIES.	1890	1880
Total	535	753	Fall River, Mass	524	.....
			New York, N. Y	497	936
Hartford, Conn	1,071	.....	Lowell, Mass	489	673
New Orleans, La	996	939	Lynn, Mass	485	.....
Evansville, Ind	985	.....	Los Angeles, Cal	476	.....
Albany, N. Y	969	904	St. Louis, Mo	474	770
Syracuse, N. Y	964	869	Pittsburg, Pa	469	627
Charleston, S. C	892	.....	Scranton, Pa	465	.....
Indianapolis, Ind	892	906	St. Joseph, Mo	459	.....
Washington, D. C	799	808	Cleveland, Ohio	455	481
Philadelphia, Pa	781	989	Buffalo, N. Y	454	806
Louisville, Ky	770	1,050	Trenton, N. J	453	.....
Worcester, Mass	768	875	Cambridge, Mass	443	570
Baltimore, Md	750	864	Troy, N. Y	443	1,128
Columbus, Ohio	749	891	Rochester, N. Y	441	716
Richmond, Va	749	1,116	Wilmington, Del	440	.....
Atlanta, Ga	732	.....	Newark, N. J	434	740
New Haven, Conn	713	588	Detroit, Mich	423	516
Providence, R. I	704	782	Jersey city, N. J	393	389
Memphis, Tenn	667	.....	Milwaukee, Wis	381	580
Nashville, Tenn	656	.....	Allegheny, Pa	380	572
Dayton, Ohio	653	.....	Minneapolis, Minn	346	.....
Boston, Mass	638	744	Paterson, N. J	332	686
Camden, N. J	617	.....	Des Moines, Iowa	319	.....
Toledo, Ohio	614	239	Chicago, Ill	305	433
San Francisco, Cal	579	637	Brooklyn, N. Y	303	533
Cincinnati, Ohio	559	580	St. Paul, Minn	240	.....
Reading, Pa	540	.....	Denver, Colo	216	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich	531	.....	Lincoln, Neb	163	.....
Kansas city, Mo	527	287	Omaha, Neb	157	.....

Of the 50,411 total blind 4,267, or 85 per 1,000 of the total, were congenitally blind, the corresponding ratios for certain other countries being as follows: England and Wales, 1881, 85; Scotland, 1891, 128; Ireland, 1881, 50; Bavaria, 1858, 69; Prussia, 1880, 109; Austria, 1886, 163.

In 1880 the congenital blind were 82 per 1,000 of the total and 129 per 1,000 of those for whom the age at the time when the defect occurred was reported.

In the United States in 1890 the average proportion of congenital blind per 1,000,000 of population was 68, being greatest in New Mexico, 304; North Carolina, 152; Virginia, 144; Alabama, 108; Tennessee, 106, and Kentucky, 102. It will be found interesting to compare in different states the ratios of the congenital blind with those of the congenital feeble-minded and congenital deaf-mutes, as shown in Table 7 in the first part of this report.

Table 121 shows for the United States, for each geographical division, and for each state and territory the number of those blind from birth, or congenitally blind, found on June 1, 1890, with the ratios per 1,000,000 of population.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 121.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Congenitally blind.	Ratio per 1,000,000 of population.
The United States	4,267	68
North Atlantic division	941	54
Maine	57	86
New Hampshire	29	77
Vermont	26	78
Massachusetts	108	48
Rhode Island	26	75
Connecticut	52	70
New York	276	46
New Jersey	60	42
Pennsylvania	307	58
South Atlantic division	945	107
Delaware	6	36
Maryland	79	76
District of Columbia	5	22
Virginia	239	144
West Virginia	76	100
North Carolina	245	152
South Carolina	104	90
Georgia	154	84
Florida	37	95
North Central division	1,390	58
Ohio	227	62
Indiana	176	80
Illinois	210	55
Michigan	99	47
Wisconsin	85	51
Minnesota	53	41
North Central division—Continued.		
Iowa	97	51
Missouri	208	78
North Dakota	4	22
South Dakota	17	52
Nebraska	41	39
Kansas	83	58
South Central division	945	86
Kentucky	190	102
Tennessee	187	106
Alabama	164	108
Mississippi	112	87
Louisiana	71	64
Texas	141	63
Oklahoma	2	32
Arkansas	78	69
Western division	136	47
Montana	3	23
Wyoming	.....	.....
Colorado	14	34
New Mexico	44	304
Arizona	.....	.....
Utah	11	53
Nevada	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....
Washington	13	38
Oregon	12	40
California	39	35

SEX.

Among the blind the number of males is usually greater than that of the females, and the ratio to population is also greater for the males than for the females. Of each 1,000 blind in the United States in 1890 there were 555 males and 445 females, and in 1880 the corresponding figures were: males 547 and females 453. For the congenital blind in 1890 the figures were: males 550, females 450.

The following are the number of males and females in each 1,000 of the blind in certain other countries: England and Wales, 1891, males 523, females 477; Scotland, 1891, males 507, females 493; Ireland, 1891, males 482, females 518; Prussia, 1880, males 500, females 500; Austria, 1880, males 532, females 468; Hungary, 1880, males 491, females 509; France, 1876, males 545, females 455; Belgium, 1856, males 607, females 393; Holland, 1869, males 546, females 454; Denmark, 1870, males 462, females 538; Sweden, 1870, males 460, females 540; Norway, 1865, males 473, females 527; Italy, 1881, males 555, females 445; Spain, 1860, males 547, females 453; Argentine Republic, 1869, males 543, females 457.

Table 122 shows for the United States and for certain other countries at certain dates the number of blind and the number per 1,000,000 of population, with distinction of sex.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 122.

COUNTRIES.	Year.	BLIND.		RATIO OF BLIND TO 1,000,000 POPULATION.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	1890	28,080	22,488	876	736
England and Wales	1891	12,281	11,186	873	748
Scotland	1891	1,417	1,380	729	662
Ireland	1891	2,572	2,769	1,109	1,160
Prussia	1880	11,343	11,334	845	817
Bavaria	1871	1,947	2,051	822	822
Baden	1871	423	343	593	457
Saxony	1875	1,069	995	790	706
Würtemberg	1861	642	556	773	624
Sachsen-Weimar	1871	170	180	1,219	1,225
Oldenburg	1871	99	110	631	687
Braunschweig	1871	140	131	901	837
Sachsen-Meiningen	1875	101	93	1,059	938
Sachsen-Altenburg	1871	78	75	1,126	1,029
Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha	1871	93	67	1,102	744
Anhalt	1871	67	78	670	753
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	1871	46	50	1,248	1,292
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	1871	34	36	1,040	1,042
Waldeck	1871	41	44	1,753	1,474
Bremen	1871	32	37	539	586
Lubeck	1871	26	39	1,035	1,441
Elsass-Lothringen	1871	790	584	1,039	739
Austria	1880	8,430	7,421	779	655
Hungary	1880	10,242	10,597	1,329	1,334
France	1876	15,526	12,965	845	699
Belgium	1856	2,229	1,446	981	640
Holland	1869	878	715	499	393
Denmark	1870	577	672	655	743
Sweden	1870	1,546	1,813	766	842
Norway	1865	1,098	1,222	1,313	1,411
Finland	1873	1,276	2,615	1,514	2,937
Iceland	1870	116	65	3,504	1,773
Italy	1881	12,147	9,751	851	686
Spain	1860	9,503	7,876	1,225	996
Newfoundland	1871	40	58	529	817
Nova Scotia	1871	93	92	561	556
Jamaica	1861	558	676	2,613	2,968
Barbadoes	1871	125	127	1,701	1,433
Argentine Republic	1869	1,916	1,613	2,134	1,907

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of blind among the males in the United States is probably about the average at the present time, while the proportion of blind among the females is decidedly below the average.

In all countries for which we have successive records for a series of decades with regard to the blind, the ratio of this class to the total population appears to be diminishing, which is probably due to a general increase of knowledge as to the necessity for care in treating the ophthalmias of recently born infants and the proper means of doing this.

RACE AND AGE.

Table 226 shows the number of the blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, by quinquennial age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Of the total 50,411, the age was unknown for 575, 100 were under 1 year of age, 663 from 1 to 5 years of age, 1,421 from 5 to 10, 2,069 from 10 to 15, 13,193 from 15 to 45, 13,487 from 45 to 65, and 18,903 were 65 years of age and upward.

Of the whites, 31,003 were children of mothers born in the United States, 4,290 of mothers born in Ireland, 3,509 of mothers born in Germany, 1,562 of mothers born in England and Wales, 730 of mothers born in British America, 566 of mothers born in Scandinavia, 370 of mothers born in Scotland, 206 of mothers born in France, 127 of mothers born in Russia and Poland, 88 of mothers born in Bohemia, 64 of mothers born in Hungary, 54 of mothers born in Italy, and 782 of mothers born in other countries or of unknown birthplace.

Table 123 shows the number in each quinquennial age period per 1,000 of the blind living on June 1, 1890, whose ages were reported, with distinction of sex and color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 65.

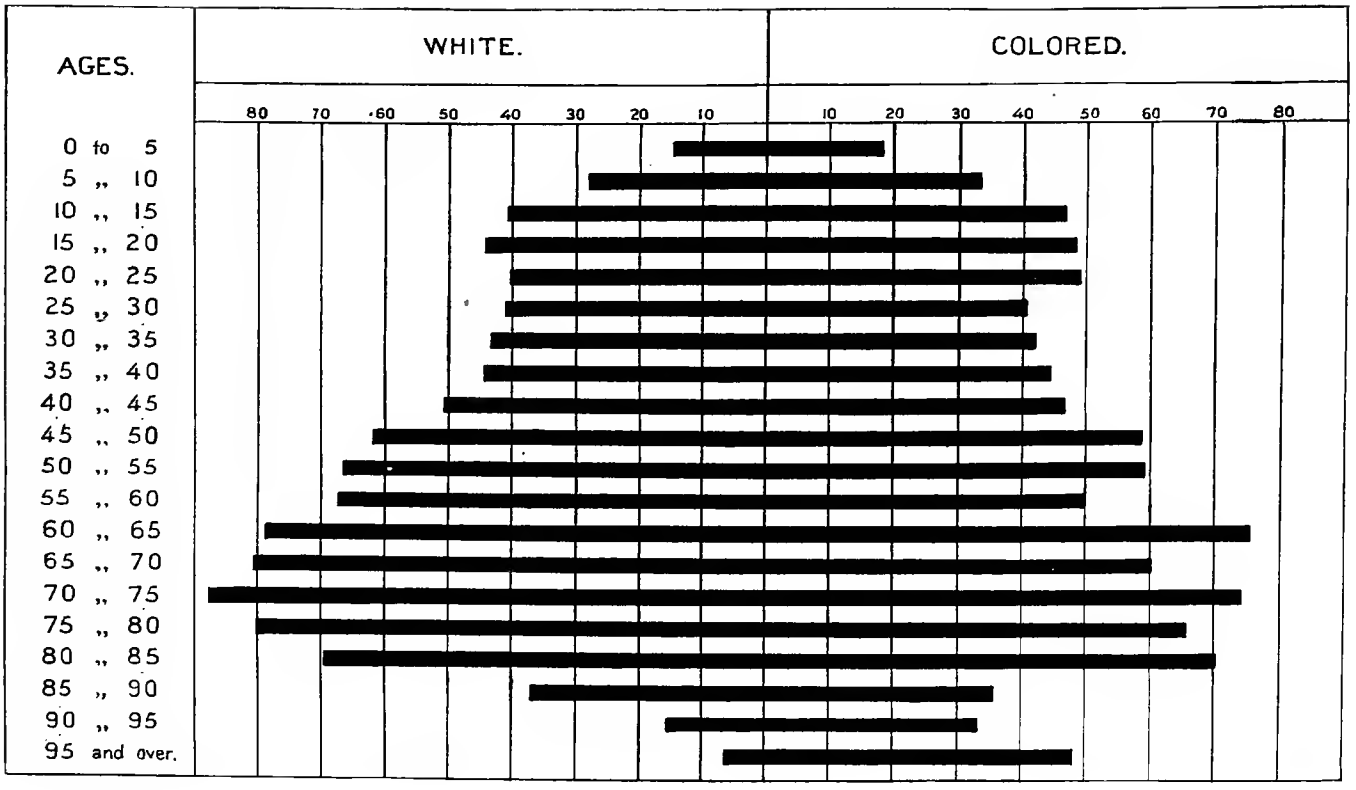
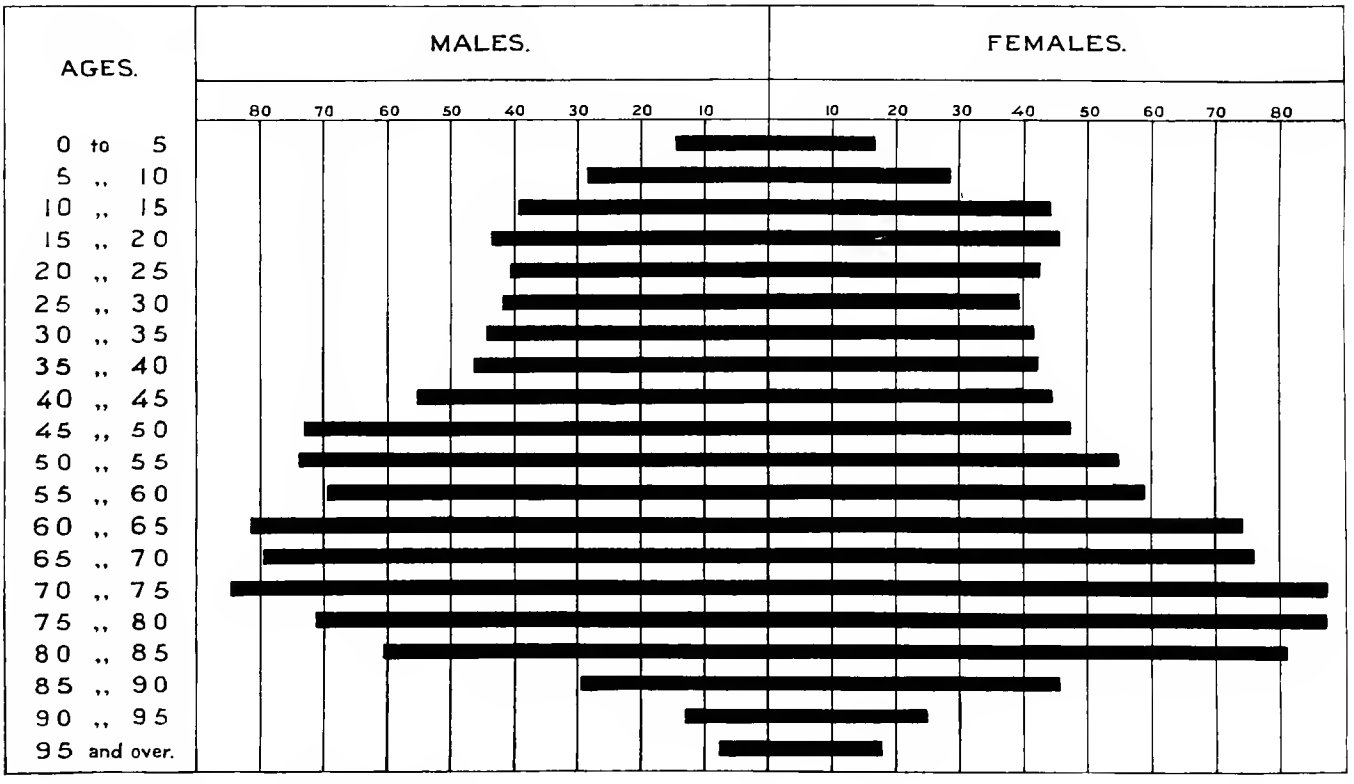


DIAGRAM 66.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 123.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
Under 5	15.31	14.51	16.31	14.82	18.36
5 to 10	28.51	28.54	28.48	27.75	33.25
10 to 15	41.52	39.58	43.93	40.68	46.70
15 to 20	44.51	43.66	45.56	43.90	48.29
20 to 25	41.44	40.66	42.40	40.26	48.72
25 to 30	40.87	41.96	39.52	40.91	40.62
30 to 35	43.16	44.31	41.73	43.34	42.07
35 to 40	44.43	46.34	42.04	44.48	44.09
40 to 45	50.32	55.02	44.48	50.89	46.84
45 to 50	61.58	72.93	47.45	62.00	58.99
50 to 55	65.61	74.09	55.07	66.61	59.42
55 to 60	65.05	69.85	59.08	67.50	49.88
60 to 65	78.38	81.57	74.40	78.87	75.32
65 to 70	77.98	79.51	76.06	80.85	60.14
70 to 75	86.00	84.90	87.37	87.91	74.17
75 to 80	78.30	71.23	87.10	80.31	65.78
80 to 85	69.85	60.81	81.11	69.76	70.41
85 to 90	36.84	29.84	45.56	37.05	35.56
90 to 95	18.30	13.24	24.60	15.94	32.96
95 and over	12.04	7.45	17.75	6.17	48.43

Diagram 65 shows the number of the blind in each age group per 1,000 of the total for the white and for the colored.

Diagram 66 shows the number of the blind in each age group per 1,000 of the total, with distinction of males and females.

It will be seen from the preceding table and diagrams that the proportion of the blind rapidly increases up to the age of 20, yet between the ages of 20 and 30 there is either no increase or an actual decrease, but after the age of 30 the increase goes on slightly until the age of 45, after which it is very rapid up to the age of 75. This diminution in the proportion of the blind between the ages of 25 and 35 exists in the white and in the colored, in the males and in the females. It is also seen in the statistics of the blind in England and Wales in 1891, where the numbers per 1,000 of all ages were, under 5, 23.4; 5 to 10, 27.0; 10 to 15, 39.4; 15 to 20, 46.5; 20 to 25, 43.4; 25 to 35, 86.0; 35 to 45, 106.1; 45 to 55, 123.8; 55 to 65, 151.3; 65 to 75, 174.3; 75 to 85, 142.2, and 85 and over, 35.5.

It is probably due to the fact that the number of persons who became blind between 20 and 40 is proportionately small.

Table 227 shows the number of the congenitally blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, by quinquennial age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Of the total 4,267, the age was unknown for 52, 378 were under 5 years of age, 476 were from 5 to 10, 566 from 10 to 15, 2,041 from 15 to 45, 539 from 45 to 65, and 215 were 65 years of age and upward.

Table 124 shows for each 1,000 of the congenitally blind the number in each quinquennial age group, with distinction of sex and color.

TABLE 124.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
Under 5	89.68	87.42	92.45	87.89	101.04
5 to 10	112.93	120.15	104.07	112.33	116.72
10 to 15	134.28	134.80	133.65	131.01	155.05
15 to 20	127.64	129.63	125.20	124.14	149.83
20 to 25	101.31	99.48	103.54	99.97	109.76
25 to 30	84.22	82.26	86.63	84.59	81.88
30 to 35	68.09	60.29	77.65	72.78	38.33
35 to 40	57.41	60.72	53.35	60.42	38.33
40 to 45	45.55	46.51	44.37	46.42	40.07
45 to 50	40.57	43.50	36.98	43.12	24.39
50 to 55	38.43	45.22	30.11	38.73	36.59
55 to 60	26.10	24.55	28.00	27.74	15.68
60 to 65	22.78	22.83	22.72	21.70	29.62
65 to 70	18.03	18.80	19.55	18.40	15.68
70 to 75	10.91	12.06	9.51	11.26	8.71
75 to 80	6.64	3.45	10.57	6.32	8.71
80 to 85	8.07	6.89	9.51	7.42	12.19
85 to 90	4.75	1.72	8.45	4.67	5.23
90 to 95	[illegible]	[illegible]	1.58	0.27	8.71
95 and over	1.19	0.43	2.11	0.82	3.48

Digitized by Microsoft®

Diagram 67 shows as a whole and with distinction of sex the number in each quinquennial age group per 1,000 of the total congenitally blind living on June 1, 1890, whose ages were known.

Diagram 68 shows the number in each quinquennial age group per 1,000 of the total congenitally blind living on June 1, 1890, whose ages were known, with distinction of color.

It will be seen from the above table and diagrams that the highest proportion of the congenitally blind in any age group was found in that from 10 to 15, for the total, for males and females, and for the white and colored. It is evident that there must have been either a great diminution in the number of congenitally blind infants born during the 15 years preceding the date of the census, or that a very large number of the congenitally blind of the younger ages must have been omitted. It is probable that there were some omissions, but not enough to account for the comparatively great deficiency in the younger ages, and it therefore seems probable that the number of congenitally blind infants born has been diminishing to a very considerable extent during the past 15 years.

Table 125 shows the ratios of blind in each of certain age groups per 100,000 of the population in each of these age groups living on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 125.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	80 0	19.1	33.7	42.9	67.3	125.8	228.9	783.1
Male	86.8	20.3	36.8	46.9	76.3	155.6	257.7	778.8
Female	72.8	18.0	30.5	38.5	57.5	93.7	197.7	787.6
White	78.2	18.8	32 5	41.1	64.9	121.6	220.1	796.7
Male	85.4	19.6	35.2	44.6	72.3	150.5	249.7	753.3
Female	70.7	17.9	29.7	37.3	56.7	90.4	188.1	719.4
Native	73.9	18.8	34.6	47.7	74.0	139.7	238.3	774.4
Foreign born	99.8	17.9	18.2	19.0	41.0	84.8	186.4	652.6
Colored	93.0	21.4	41.9	59.0	88.9	163.9	322.7	1,266.0
Male	97.8	24.3	48.4	69.6	115.5	202.1	339.2	1,046.5
Female	88.3	18.4	35.8	48.8	63.8	123.4	303.5	1,491.8

If those of unknown ages are distributed proportionately among those of known ages, the ratios are about as presented herewith:

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	80.7	19.3	34.0	43.3	67.9	126.9	230.8	789.9
Male	87.6	20.5	37.2	47.4	77.0	157.0	259.7	785.4
Female	73.5	18.2	30.8	38.9	57.9	94.5	199.3	794.6
White	78.8	18.9	32.7	41.5	65.4	122.5	221.6	742.1
Male	86.1	19.7	35.5	45.0	72.8	151.6	251.4	758.0
Female	71 2	18.1	30.0	37.6	57.1	91.1	189.6	724.9
Native	74.6	19.0	34.9	48.1	74.6	140.8	240.2	780.8
Foreign born	100.2	18.0	18.3	19.1	41.2	85.2	187.3	655.9
Colored	94.5	21.7	42.5	59.8	90.3	166.7	327.8	1,285.8
Male	99.6	24.8	49.2	70.7	117.5	205.7	345.1	1,065.4
Female	89.5	18.7	36.3	49.4	64.6	125.3	307.7	1,512.5

It will be seen from Table 125 that the proportion of the blind to total population increases steadily with advancing age. The highest proportion of all is for the colored females 65 years of age and upward, in each 100,000 of whom there were 1,491.8 blind.

In the age group under 15 the number of blind per 100,000 of population was greater in the males, 20.3, than in the females, 18.0; greater in the colored, 21.4, than in the whites, 18.8, and greater among the natives, 18.8, than among the foreign born, 17.9.

The ratio of males to females is greater in all the age groups except that of 65 and over, in which it is greatest for the females, 87.6, as against 78.8 for the males per 100,000.

This excess in the proportion of females over males at advanced ages occurs both among the colored and among the whites. The number of congenital blind per 100,000 of population in those under 15 years of age is greater for the males, 7.0, than for the females, 5.7; for the colored, 6.7, than for the whites, 6.3, and in the native whites, 6.4, than in the foreign born, 3.8.

Table 126 shows the number of blind in each of certain age groups per 100,000 of population in each of these age groups in England and Wales, in Scotland, and in Ireland in 1891, and in the United States in 1890.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 67.

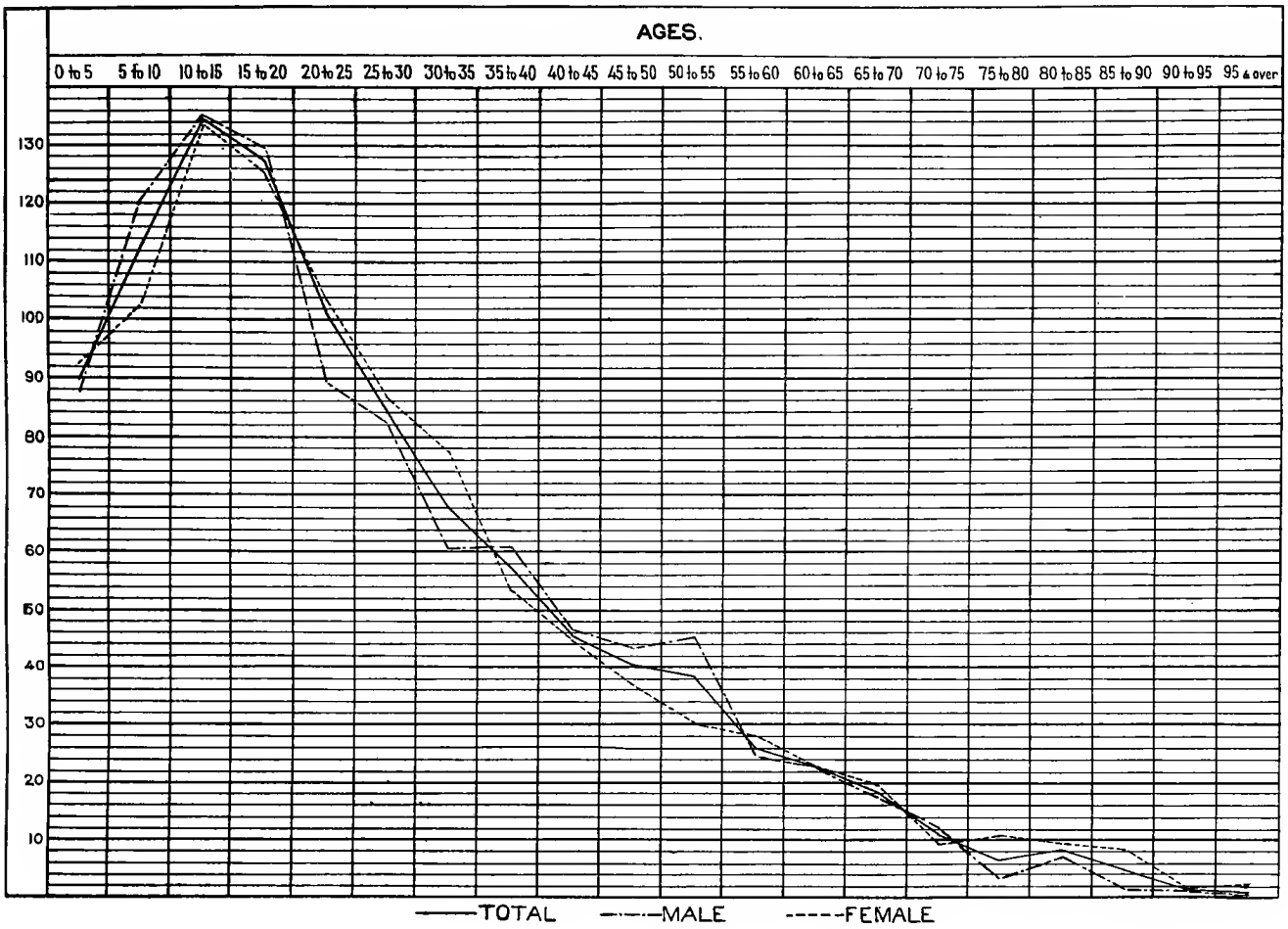
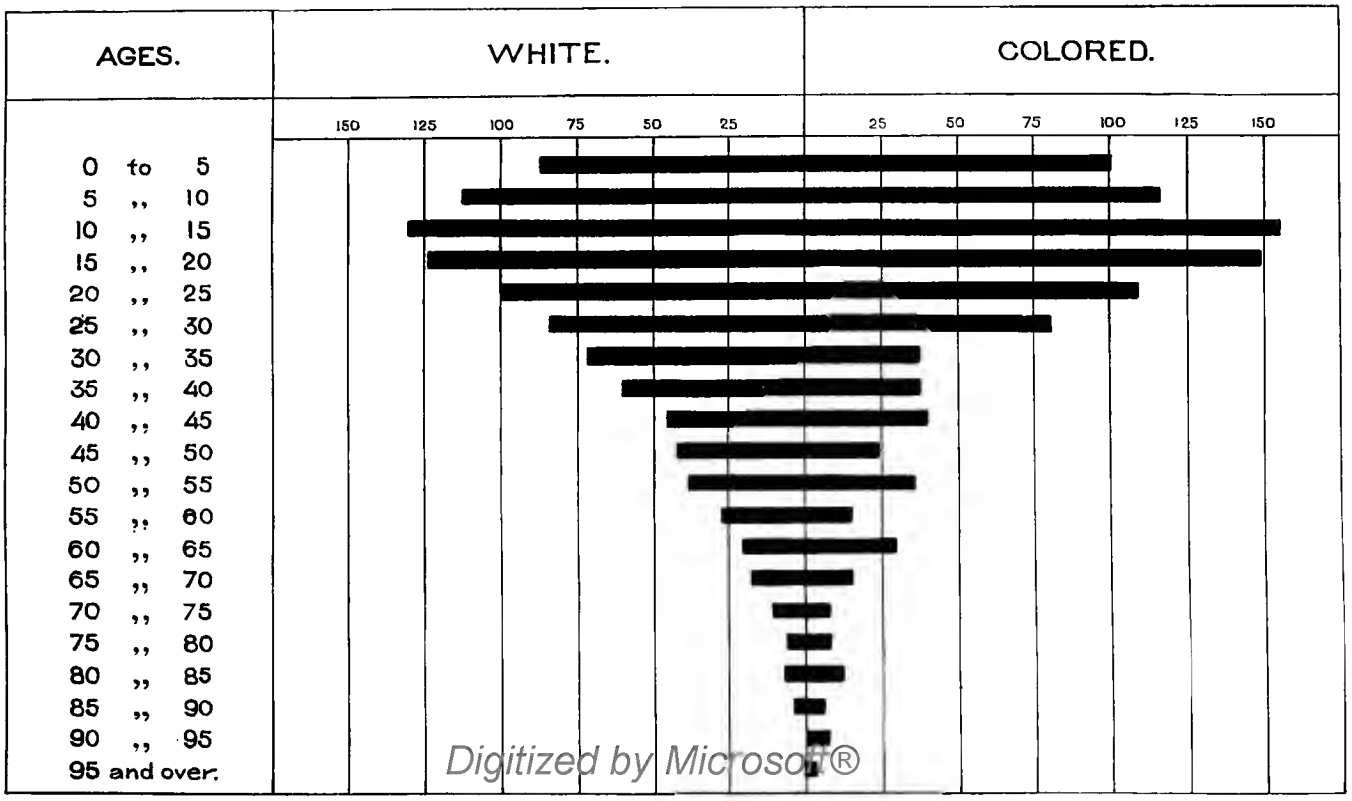


DIAGRAM 68.

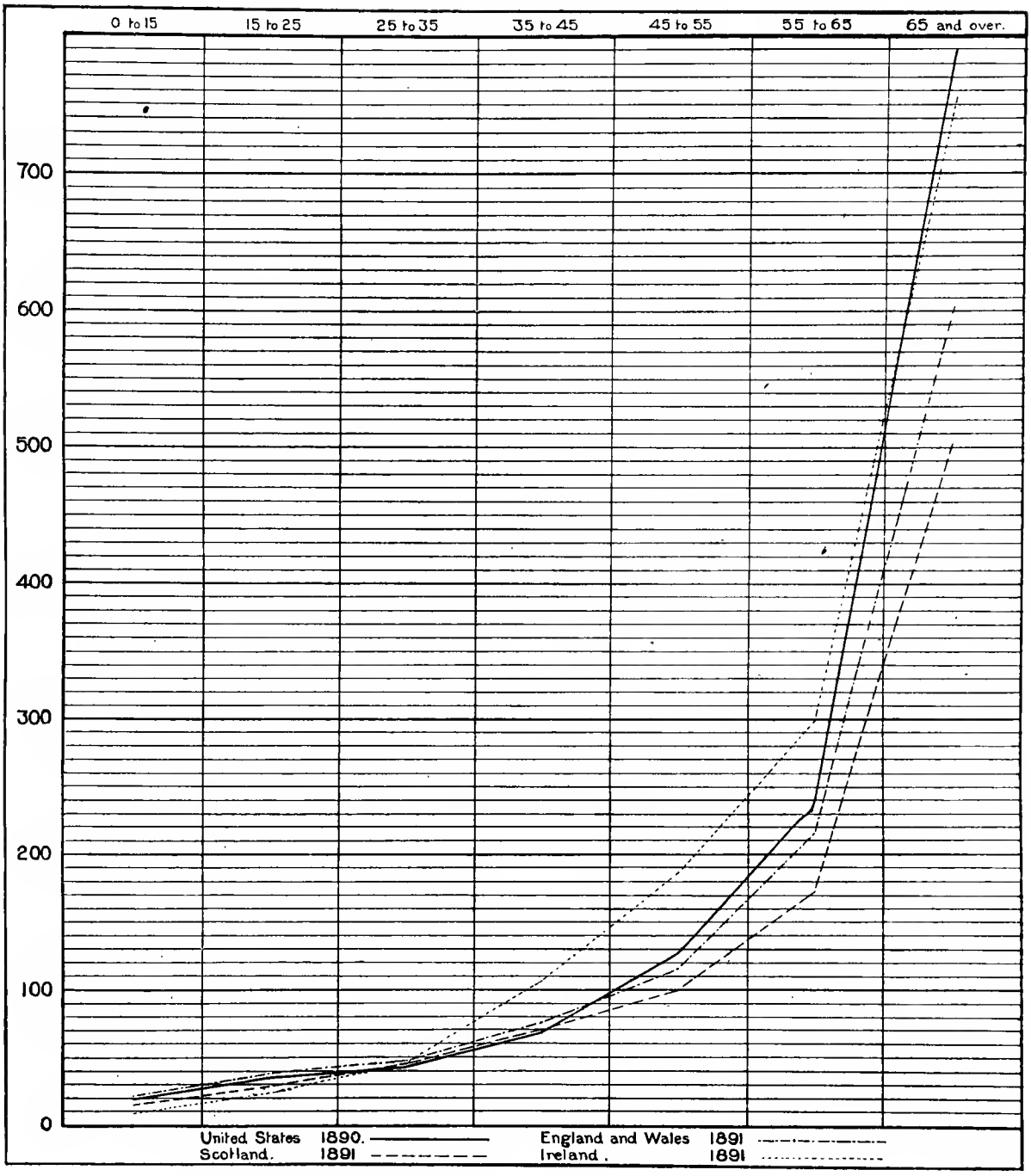


Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 69.



Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 126.

COUNTRIES.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
England and Wales, 1891	20.8	37.7	46.1	74.8	116.4	214.3	602.0
Scotland, 1891	15.2	29.6	46.1	68.9	99.6	173.0	503.7
Ireland, 1891	9.1	24.1	54.8	105.7	186.6	298.0	753.0
United States, 1890 (a)	19.3	34.0	43.3	67.9	126.9	230.8	789.9

a Unknown ages distributed among the known.

Diagram 69 shows the proportion of blind at each of certain age groups in the United States in 1890 and in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland in 1891.

It will be seen from the table and the diagram that the proportion of blind was less in the age group under 15 in the United States than in England and Wales and greater than in Ireland and Scotland; that for those from 25 to 55 the proportion was greatest in Ireland, and for those 65 years and upward it was greatest in the United States, next in Ireland, next in England and Wales, and lowest of all in Scotland.

Table 127 shows the ratios of the congenital blind in each of certain age groups per 100,000 of population in each of those age groups living on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 127.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	6.8	6.4	7.6	6.6	6.2	6.6	6.6	8.9
Male	7.3	7.0	8.4	6.5	6.8	7.9	6.8	8.0
Female	6.2	5.7	6.8	6.6	5.5	5.2	6.4	9.8
White	6.6	6.3	7.3	6.5	6.2	6.6	6.3	8.1
Male	7.0	6.8	8.0	6.3	6.7	7.5	6.6	7.5
Female	6.3	5.9	6.7	6.8	5.6	5.6	6.0	8.8
Native	7.5	6.4	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.7	8.6	9.9
Foreign born	2.5	3.8	3.0	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.0	4.1
Colored	7.7	6.7	9.3	7.1	6.4	7.0	9.7	17.0
Male	9.5	8.7	11.4	8.8	7.6	11.7	9.0	14.0
Female	5.9	4.8	7.3	5.5	5.2	2.1	10.5	20.1

If those of unknown ages are distributed among those of known ages, the ratios are about as presented herewith:

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	6.8	6.5	7.7	6.6	6.2	6.7	6.6	9.0
Male	7.3	7.1	8.5	6.6	6.8	7.9	6.8	8.1
Female	6.3	5.8	6.9	6.7	5.6	5.3	6.5	10.0
White	6.7	6.4	7.4	6.6	6.2	6.6	6.4	8.2
Male	7.0	6.8	8.0	6.3	6.7	7.5	6.6	7.5
Female	6.3	5.9	6.8	6.9	5.6	5.7	6.1	8.9
Native	7.5	6.5	8.0	7.9	7.8	8.8	8.7	10.0
Foreign born	2.5	3.8	3.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.0	4.1
Colored	7.8	6.9	9.4	7.3	6.3	7.2	9.6	17.4
Male	9.7	8.8	11.6	9.0	7.5	12.0	8.9	13.9
Female	6.0	4.9	7.4	5.6	5.2	2.1	10.5	21.0

In the age group 65 and upward the ratio of the blind females to population, 9.8 per 100,000, is greater than of the males, 8.0, and the proportion of the colored, 17.0, is more than twice as great as that of the whites, 8.1.

Table 228 shows the number of noncongenital blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, by quinquennial age periods, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Of the total 40,354, the age was unknown for 301, 332 were under 5 years of age, 808 from 5 to 10, 1,293 from 10 to 15, 9,681 from 15 to 45, 11,331 from 45 to 65, and 16,608 were 65 and over.

Table 128 shows the ratios of the noncongenital blind in each of certain age groups per 100,000 of population in each of those age groups living on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 128.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	64.3	10.9	22.8	31.3	53.0	103.7	195.4	688.0
Male	69.7	11.3	24.6	35.0	60.1	127.7	220.2	685.5
Female	58.7	10.5	21.1	29.4	45.2	78.0	168.6	690.7
White	63.4	10.9	22.3	30.0	51.2	100.6	189.5	652.6
Male	69.1	11.1	23.8	33.4	56.9	124.0	214.7	666.6
Female	57.4	10.6	20.7	26.2	44.9	75.4	162.4	637.9
Native	59.1	10.8	23.5	34.6	58.3	115.3	205.3	690.0
Foreign born	84.6	13.0	14.0	14.3	32.6	70.7	160.4	569.2
Colored	71.2	11.5	26.8	43.5	69.1	131.9	258.3	1,057.2
Male	74.5	12.7	30.7	50.9	91.6	160.9	276.3	883.4
Female	68.0	10.3	23.1	36.4	47.8	101.1	237.1	1,236.0

If those of unknown ages are distributed among those of known ages, the ratios are about as presented herewith:

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.
Total	64.6	11.0	23.0	31.5	53.3	104.2	196.3	691.3
Male	70.1	11.4	24.8	35.2	60.4	128.3	221.3	688.9
Female	58.9	10.6	21.2	27.4	45.4	78.3	169.1	693.8
White	63.6	10.9	22.4	30.1	51.5	101.0	190.3	655.3
Male	69.4	11.2	23.9	23.5	57.1	124.6	215.7	669.7
Female	57.6	10.6	20.9	26.3	45.1	75.6	162.8	640.3
Native	59.4	10.8	23.6	34.8	58.6	115.9	206.4	693.5
Foreign born	84.8	13.0	14.1	14.3	32.6	70.8	160.5	570.2
Colored	71.8	11.6	27.0	43.8	69.6	133.0	260.0	1,064.9
Male	75.0	12.8	30.9	51.3	92.3	162.4	278.4	890.2
Female	68.5	10.4	23.3	36.7	48.2	101.8	238.5	1,244.5

It will be seen on comparing these tables that the proportion of the congenital blind remains about the same in each of the age groups, except in that of 65 and over, in which it slightly increases, which indicates that the death rate of the congenital blind is about the same as that of the rest of the population until the age of 65 is reached, when it becomes somewhat lower than the average. The increase in the proportion of the blind with advancing age occurs entirely among the noncongenital blind, and is due to causes acting in all ages to destroy vision.

Table 229 shows for individual schools and institutions for the blind in the United States the number of the blind found in each in 1890, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Table 230 shows the number of the blind found in institutions for the instruction of the same on June 1, 1890, by certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

The total number of pupils in the schools for the blind was 1,499, of whom 832 were males and 667 females, 83 were colored, 106 were between 5 and 10 years of age, 493 from 10 to 15, 506 from 15 to 20, and 262 from 20 to 25 years of age.

Table 129 shows the number of congenital blind in schools for the same in the United States on June 1, 1890, by certain age periods, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 129.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.		Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Total		350	2	30	127	111	54	12	7	7
Male		193	2	17	74	04	25	3	3	5
Female		157	.....	13	53	47	29	9	4	2
White	Male	176	2	13	66	61	24	2	3	5
	Female	150	.....	11	51	44	29	9	4	2
Native born:										
Parents native	Male	122	2	10	43	43	20	1	2	1
	Female	97	.....	6	36	30	18	4	2	1
One or both parents foreign	Male	44	.....	1	22	15	2	.....	1	3
	Female	44	.....	5	15	11	8	3	2	.....
Foreign born	Male	10	.....	2	1	3	2	1	.....	1
	Female	9	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	1
Colored	Male	17	.....	4	8	3	1	1	.....	.....
	Female	7	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	Male	15	.....	3	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....
	Female	7	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	Male	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):										
United States	Male	126	2	9	44	45	18	1	2	5
	Female	108	.....	7	39	32	23	4	2	1
Ireland	Male	11	.....	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....
	Female	6	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	1
Germany	Male	18	.....	2	7	5	4	.....	.....	.....
	Female	13	.....	.....	5	4	.....	3	1	.....
All other countries	Male	14	.....	.....	6	5	1	1	1	.....
	Female	21	.....	4	6	7	2	1	1	.....
Unknown	Male	7	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....

Table 231 shows for the United States and for each state and territory the number of the blind on June 1, 1890, who were between 5 and 20 years of age, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity. The total number of the blind in this age group, which may be taken as including the school ages, was 5,708, of whom 3,090 were males and 2,618 females, 4,821 were whites and 887 colored, of whom 152 were reported as being of mixed blood.

Table 130 shows for the United States the total number of the blind between 5 and 20 years of age, the number of the blind in schools between 5 and 20 years of age, the ratio of the blind in schools per 1,000 of the total blind, and the ratio of the blind in schools between 5 and 20 years of age per 1,000 of the total of that age group, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 130.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total blind 5 to 20 years of age.	Total blind in schools 5 to 20 years of age.	Ratio per 1,000 of number in schools to total blind.	Ratio per 1,000 of number in schools 5 to 20 to total 5 to 20 years of age.
Total	5,708	1,105	29.7	193.6
Male	3,090	624	29.7	201.9
Female	2,618	481	29.7	183.7
White	4,821	1,035	32.7	214.7
Male	2,596	578	32.1	222.7
Female	2,225	457	33.4	205.4
Native born	4,590	981	38.2	213.7
Parents native Male	1,886	366	29.1	194.1
Female	1,672	308	30.2	184.2
One or both parents foreign Male	582	179	95.6	307.6
Female	450	128	103.1	284.4
Foreign born	231	54	11.9	233.8
Male	128	33	12.2	257.8
Female	103	21	11.4	203.9
Colored	887	70	11.8	78.9
Male	494	46	14.6	93.1
Female	393	24	8.7	61.1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):				
United States Male	2,011	403	30.8	200.4
Female	1,772	336	32.0	189.6
England and Wales Male	70	20	25.9	285.7
Female	57	23	50.5	403.5
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.				
Scotland Male	15	6	30.3	400.0
Female	14	6	50.4	428.6
Ireland Male	121	48	29.5	396.7
Female	105	31	29.2	295.2
British America Male	57	8	35.1	140.4
Female	45	9	39.6	200.0
France Male	6	1	7.9	166.7
Female	3	1	38.0	333.3
Germany Male	176	54	39.1	306.8
Female	123	33	38.2	268.3
Scandinavia Male	49	14	60.5	285.7
Female	33	5	45.7	151.5
Bohemia Male	9	.....	.....	.....
Female	7	1	26.3	142.9
Hungary Male	3	1	69.8	333.3
Female	4	1	142.9	250.0
Italy Male	7	2	52.6	285.7
Female	7	1	62.5	142.9
Russia and Poland Male	14	1	14.5	71.4
Female	15	3	69.0	200.0
All other countries Male	47	10	35.0	212.8
Female	32	3	20.0	93.8
Unknown Male	11	10	.....	.....
Female	8	4	.....	.....

It will be seen from this table that of the blind from 5 to 20 years of age a little over 19 per cent were in schools or institutions for the blind, the proportion being a little greater for males than for females and more than twice as great for the white as for the colored.

Out of each 1,000 blind from 5 to 20 years of age there were in schools, of native whites of native parents, males 194.1, females 184.2; of native whites having one or both parents foreign, males 307.6, females 284.4, and of the foreign born, males 257.8, females 203.9.

The data for these ratios by birthplaces of mothers are for the most part too small to make them of any value, but it is noteworthy that the ratio of the blind in schools is highest for those whose mothers were born in Scotland, males 400.0, females 428.6; the figures for those whose mothers were born in Ireland being, males 396.7, females 295.2; for those whose mothers were born in Germany, males 306.8, females 268.3, and for those whose mothers were born in the United States, males 200.4, females 189.6 per 1,000.

In 1880 there were reported as under 10 years of age 2,757 blind, the survivors of whom should be found in the age group 10 to 20 years of age in the census of 1890, in which age group we actually find 4,287. This indicates that either a considerable number of persons who were under 10 years of age in 1880 became blind within the next 10 years, or that there was a considerable addition to the blind of this age group by immigration, or that there was a deficiency in the count of the blind under 10 years of age in 1880. In the age group from 10 to 20 years of age in 1880 there were 5,593 blind, the survivors of whom should be found in the age group 20 to 30 in the census of 1890, which numbers 4,102. Leaving out of the question the additions occurring to persons in this age group by immigration and of persons becoming blind from disease or accidents, this would give an average annual death rate of 26.7 for the blind between 10 and 20 years of age, which is a very high death rate for persons of this age, yet is probably rather below than above the true death rate.

The corresponding death rate for the deaf-mutes of the same age group was 18.2, and for the feeble-minded of the same age group 8.6. Calculated in like manner, the death rate for the 4,837 blind between 20 and 30 years of age found in 1880 was 9.8, but this is certainly considerably below the true death rate.

Table 232 shows for the blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number in whom the blindness occurred at each of certain age periods, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Of the total 50,411, the age when the blindness occurred was not reported for 5,790; for 4,267 it was congenital; it occurred under 1 year of age in 1,381; between 1 and 5 years of age in 2,540; between 5 and 10 years of age in 2,582; between 10 and 20 in 3,842; between 20 and 50 in 13,075, and at 50 years of age and upward in 16,934.

In each 1,000 of the blind for whom the age when the loss of vision occurred was reported, the defect was congenital in 95.63; it occurred under 1 year of age in 30.95; between 1 and 5 years of age in 56.92; between

Digitized by Microsoft®

5 and 10 years of age in 57.87; between 10 and 20 in 86.10; between 20 and 50 in 293.02, or over one-fourth, and at the age of 50 and upward in 379.51, or over one-third.

In the colored the ratio in which the defect occurred under 1 year of age was less than in the whites, being for males 13.94 and for females 15.41 per 1,000, while the corresponding ratios for the whites were, males 30.98, females 36.58.

Blindness was reported to have occurred under 1 year of age in a greater proportion among females (33.61) than among males (28.81).

Among males, grouped by birthplaces of mothers, blindness occurred under 1 year of age in each 1,000 blind in the following proportions: mothers born in Hungary, 76.92; in Russia and Poland, 53.57; in Bohemia, 47.62; in British America, 43.93; in Scandinavia, 35.03; in the United States, 34.35; in Italy, 31.25; in England and Wales, 29.38; in Germany, 22.62, and in Ireland, 16.00.

Probably the majority of the cases reported as having occurred under 1 year of age, and some of the cases reported as congenital, were due to ophthalmia neonatorum, but the proportion of cases due to this cause can not be above 6 per cent, which is much lower than that reported by ophthalmologists, or than that derived from data furnished by schools or institutions for the blind, which contain a large proportion of the blind under 20 years of age.

Table 131 shows for each 1,000 blind for whom the age when blindness occurred is known, the number in which it occurred at certain ages, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

TABLE 131.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.		Birth.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total		95.63	30.95	56.92	57.87	86.10	293.02	379.51
Male		94.92	28.81	54.58	55.67	88.69	337.11	340.22
Female		96.51	33.61	59.83	60.59	82.89	238.28	428.29
White		95.18	33.46	57.25	59.11	85.12	292.21	377.67
Male		92.12	30.98	54.27	55.66	87.24	336.04	343.69
Female		99.04	36.58	61.00	63.46	82.45	237.00	420.47
Native born:								
Parents native	Male	106.00	33.26	56.18	56.39	92.18	326.08	329.91
	Female	108.65	37.25	59.91	62.68	81.91	233.68	415.92
One or both parents foreign	Male	145.91	52.73	196.91	111.36	132.27	297.27	159.55
	Female	151.01	74.28	124.62	132.60	136.89	184.78	195.82
Foreign born	Male	24.44	13.90	26.75	27.60	51.19	384.66	471.46
	Female	36.07	14.92	32.96	31.41	56.90	276.12	551.62
Colored	Male	114.07	13.94	56.72	55.77	98.54	344.42	316.54
	Female	80.97	15.41	52.67	43.00	85.63	246.15	476.17
Birthplaces of mothers (white):								
United States	Male	106.43	34.35	57.34	57.28	92.03	325.49	327.08
	Female	109.36	39.13	60.94	64.09	82.20	231.64	412.64
England and Wales	Male	48.96	29.38	51.41	44.06	84.46	365.97	375.76
	Female	71.68	38.46	40.21	54.20	85.66	260.49	449.30
Scotland	Male	29.27	4.88	53.66	58.54	87.80	356.10	409.75
	Female	57.85	33.06	41.32	99.17	66.12	231.41	471.07
Ireland	Male	30.12	16.00	29.65	49.41	67.29	407.06	400.47
	Female	36.26	15.27	52.16	53.44	85.24	294.53	463.10
British America	Male	95.61	43.93	74.93	64.60	100.77	330.75	289.41
	Female	83.03	28.88	101.08	72.20	111.92	270.76	332.13
France	Male	81.08	9.01	81.08	54.05	18.02	306.31	450.45
	Female	64.93	25.97	77.92	12.99	90.91	233.77	493.51
Germany	Male	70.49	22.62	51.03	46.29	88.37	333.51	387.69
	Female	95.87	33.06	61.16	69.42	79.34	214.87	446.28
Scandinavia	Male	114.65	35.03	63.70	54.14	66.88	286.62	378.98
	Female	111.68	50.76	96.45	50.76	60.91	182.74	446.70
Bohemia	Male	119.05	47.62	119.05	95.24	23.81	285.71	309.52
	Female	27.78	83.33	55.56	83.33	27.78	222.22	500.00
Hungary	Male	76.93	76.92	51.28	25.64	25.64	487.18	256.41
	Female	117.65	.....	235.29	117.65	117.65	294.12	117.64
Italy	Male	156.25	31.25	31.25	62.50	31.25	437.50	250.00
	Female	133.34	200.00	133.33	133.33	.....	266.67	133.33
Russia and Poland	Male	53.57	53.57	53.57	89.29	71.43	428.57	250.00
	Female	122.45	81.63	102.04	122.45	81.63	204.08	285.72
All other countries	Male	78.86	25.24	53.63	94.64	53.63	331.23	362.77
	Female	90.91	36.36	68.18	68.18	90.91	222.73	422.73
Unknown	Male	103.90	.....	38.96	25.97	51.95	272.73	506.49
	Female	80.00	20.00	100.00	40.00	60.00	180.00	520.00

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 233 shows for the blind in institutions for the same in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number in whom the blindness occurred in each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and birthplaces of mothers.

Of the total 1,499, the age when blindness occurred was not reported for 87; for 350 it was congenital; it occurred under 5 years of age in 482, between 5 and 10 years of age in 295, between 10 and 20 years of age in 242, between 20 and 50 years of age in 42, and at 50 years of age and upward in 1 case.

Table 132 shows for each 1,000 of the blind in institutions for the same, for whom the age when blindness occurred was reported, the number in which it occurred at certain ages, with distinction of sex, color, nativity, and of those whose mothers were born in the United States, in Ireland, and in Germany, the numbers of those whose mothers are born in other countries being too small to make the ratios of any value.

TABLE 132.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.		Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total		247.88	341.36	208.92	171.39	29.74	0.71
Male		247.44	312.82	207.69	183.33	47.44	1.28
Female		248.42	376.58	210.44	156.65	7.91	.....
White	Male	242.09	320.50	204.95	185.69	45.39	1.38
	Female	247.93	373.55	216.53	153.72	8.27	.....
Native born:							
Parents native	Male	277.27	340.91	193.18	154.55	34.09	.....
	Female	250.64	403.10	180.88	160.21	5.17	.....
One or both parents foreign	Male	198.20	292.79	238.74	220.72	49.55	.....
	Female	248 59	327.68	299.44	112.99	11.30	.....
Foreign born	Male	153.85	276.92	169.23	270.92	107.69	15.39
	Female	219.51	292.69	195.12	268.29	24.39	.....
Colored	Male	320.76	207.55	245.28	150.94	75.47	.....
	Female	259.26	444.45	74.07	222.22	.....	.....
Black	Male	333.33	222.22	244.45	111.11	88.89	.....
	Female	333.33	380.95	95.24	190.48	.....	.....
Mixed blood	Male	250.00	125.00	250.00	375.00	.....	.....
	Female	.....	666.67	.....	333.33	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	Male	260.87	347.82	196.69	161.49	33.13	.....
	Female	254.12	397.65	181.18	162.35	4.70	.....
Ireland	Male	159.42	188.41	260.87	275.36	115.94	.....
	Female	122.45	285.71	448.98	142.86	.....	.....
Germany	Male	219.51	268.29	231.71	207.32	60.98	12.19
	Female	250.00	346.15	230.77	173.08	.....	.....

It will be seen from this table that the ratio of those in whom the blindness occurred under 5 years of age was 341.36 per 1,000, and those in whom it occurred from 5 to 10 years of age 208.92 per 1,000, these ratios being very much greater than those shown in Table 131, which relates to the total blind.

Table 234 shows for the blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, the assigned causes of blindness, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Of the total 50,411 cases of blindness, the cause was not reported for 14,456, and the defect was congenital in 4,267. For the remainder, 31,688, 7,134 were reported as due to injury, 4,875 to cataract, 209 to glaucoma, 158 to sympathetic ophthalmia, 82 to cancer, 5,455 to other diseases of the eye, 1,822 to scrofula, 2,366 to diseases of the brain, 1,213 to fevers, 889 to measles, 556 to scarlet fever, 448 to smallpox, and 743 cases were reported as resulting from military service.

Table 133 shows for each 1,000 cases of blindness observed in the United States, excluding those for whom the cause was unknown, the number reported as due to each of certain causes, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 133.

CAUSES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								Colored.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Native parents.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Congenital	118.68	115.23	123.18	110.28	124.11	126.70	135.80	164.53	176.72	30.27	47.37	153.13	116.61
Diseaae of the eye itself	151.72	146.02	159.15	150.65	167.46	161.79	178.08	125.58	137.21	127.87	142.10	110.59	100.62
Injury	198.41	275.93	97.21	273.03	91.46	236.22	79.77	304.46	119.25	374.48	122.50	298.17	137.77
Cataract	135.59	120.19	155.69	122.10	156.40	121.54	148.63	73.81	109.20	148.49	214.37	105.49	150.67
Scrofula and other blood diseases	50.67	41.01	63.29	39 26	64.00	46.13	74.88	26.14	40.95	24.01	33.48	54.44	58.31
Smallpox	12.46	13.21	11.48	13.22	11.13	11.20	7.23	20.50	21.55	15.92	20.82	13.19	13.93
General fevers	33.74	31.29	36.94	30.10	35.88	33.78	36.78	22.55	32.33	22.18	34.30	40.41	44.38
Scarlet fever	15.46	12.43	19.43	13.60	21.60	13.09	18.85	30.24	55.32	6.79	13.48	3.40	4.13
Measles	24.73	23.38	26.48	23.88	27.53	29.12	27.30	24.60	48.13	6.79	16.74	19.57	19.09
Diseasea of the brain	65.80	49.41	87.21	50.75	89.84	53.98	99.63	67.15	83.33	32.10	54.31	39.13	68.63
Glaucoma	5.81	4.42	7.63	4.66	8.49	4.50	9.27	3.08	4.31	6.00	7.76	2.55	1.55
Disease of one eye, following injury of other eye	4.39	5.94	2.37	6.33	2.42	5.48	2.14	6.66	5.03	8.87	2.04	2.98	2.06
Cancer	2.28	2.06	2.57	2.22	2.49	2.78	2.44	1.03	3.59	1.04	2.04	0.85	3.10
Allothers	159.59	122.99	207.37	120.77	197.19	110.91	179.20	103.02	163.08	161.27	288.69	139.94	279.15
Resulting from military service	20.67	36.49	.....	39.15	.....	42.78	.....	26.65	.....	33.92	.....	16.16	.....

It will be seen from this table that nearly 20 per cent of the cases of blindness from known causes were due to injury, and that the proportion due to this cause was much greater among the males, 275.93 per 1,000, than among the females, 97.21.

The fact of this excessive proportion of cases due to injury among males as compared with females is the principal reason why, for the majority of all other assigned causes, the proportion is greater for females than for males. If all cases due to injury and to military service are omitted from the calculation, Table 134 shows the number attributed to each cause per 1,000 of all causes for males and females.

TABLE 134.

CAUSES.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Congenital	151.97	167.58	136.44
Disease of the eye itself	194.28	212.37	176.29
Cataract	173.62	174.80	172.46
Scrofula	64.89	59.65	70.11
Smallpox	15.96	19.22	12.71
General fever	43.20	45.50	40.91
Scarlet fever	19.80	18.07	21.52
Measles	31.66	34.00	29.34
Diseaaea of the brain	84.27	71.86	96.60
Glaucoma	7.44	6.43	8.45
Cancer	2.92	3.00	2.84

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of cases of blindness which were congenital or which were due to diseases of the eye itself, to cataract, to smallpox, to fevers, except scarlet fever, and to measles was greater among males than among females, while the proportion of cases due to scrofula, scarlet fever, diseases of the brain, and glaucoma was greater among the females than among the males.

Table 235 shows for the blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, the assigned causes of blindness, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity, and of certain age groups when the defect occurred.

Of the 7,134 in whom the blindness was due to injury, 117 were under 1 year of age, 356 between the ages of 1 and 5, 516 between the ages of 5 and 10, 903 between the ages of 10 and 20, 3,024 between the ages of 20 and 50, and 1,865 at the age of 50 and upward when the injury was inflicted, while for 353 the age when the injury occurred was unknown.

Excluding the congenital cases and those which occurred at unknown ages or from unknown causes, Table 135 shows for each 1,000 of certain age groups the number reported as due to each of certain causes, for the aggregate, for the white males and females, and for the colored males and females.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 135.

CAUSES.	AGE GROUPS WHEN OCCURRED.					
	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 50.	50 and over.
Total:						
Disease of eye itself	380.68	153.69	186.89	192.99	200.82	125.70
Injury	110.80	177.64	252.45	295.87	304.10	159.58
Cataract	74.81	60.38	50.39	72.74	88.80	273.55
Scrofula and other blood diseases	76.70	96.81	79.26	79.95	59.84	39.27
Smallpox	14.20	42.91	29.84	25.23	13.98	3.77
General fevers	33.14	71.36	61.15	56.03	39.72	23.70
Scarlet fever	29.36	87.32	81.17	31.13	6.44	0.94
Measles	28.41	79.34	58.71	51.11	28.86	7.96
Diseases of the brain	66.29	91.82	98.34	68.15	74.72	72.82
Glaucoma	0.95	1.00	.....	3.93	5.63	11.38
Disease of one eye, following injury of other eye	0.95	5.99	10.27	8.19	4.22	4.62
Cancer	.....	1.00	1.47	1.97	1.71	3.85
All others	183.71	130.74	88.06	104.19	118.16	263.28
Military service	.....	.....	.....	8.52	53.00	9.58
White—male:						
Disease of eye itself	380.20	151.67	159.02	181.23	188.85	130.21
Injury	120.79	186.19	342.51	398.06	392.75	226.76
Cataract	71.29	56.49	46.89	63.43	68.25	276.18
Scrofula and other blood diseases	83.17	85.77	42.81	50.49	42.93	34.22
Smallpox	15.84	46.03	29.56	22.05	14.03	4.75
General fevers	31.68	69.94	50.97	50.49	30.79	23.95
Scarlet fever	21.78	97.28	71.36	27.18	3.59	0.76
Measles	15.84	72.18	48.93	43.37	32.16	6.46
Diseases of the brain	67.33	94.14	100.92	47.25	48.75	54.74
Glaucoma	1.98	2.09	.....	3.24	3.25	10.46
Disease of one eye, following injury of other eye	.....	7.32	13.25	12.94	5.13	7.98
Cancer	.....	1.05	1.02	1.94	1.03	4.18
All others	190.10	130.75	92.76	83.49	82.62	199.20
Military service	.....	.....	.....	14.24	85.87	20.15
White—female:						
Disease of eye itself	388.55	164.86	220.42	236.35	233.67	137.94
Injury	96.11	155.23	155.45	136.97	114.29	78.26
Cataract	77.71	46.93	51.04	84.15	121.09	285.57
Scrofula and other blood diseases	69.53	105.90	106.73	102.95	88.10	49.41
Smallpox	14.32	42.12	30.16	22.38	13.61	2.57
General fevers	32.72	68.59	60.32	57.30	53.06	23.52
Scarlet fever	38.85	96.27	113.69	43.87	12.58	1.28
Measles	49.90	89.05	66.13	64.46	28.23	9.88
Diseases of the brain	59.30	87.85	96.29	99.37	130.61	93.22
Glaucoma	.....	.....	.....	5.37	10.20	15.22
Disease of one eye, following injury of other eye	2.05	6.02	9.28	3.58	1.70	1.98
Cancer	.....	1.20	.....	2.69	3.06	4.15
All others	179.96	135.98	90.49	140.56	189.80	291.99
Colored—male:						
Disease of eye itself	354.84	106.87	203.25	99.14	163.78	77.19
Injury	258.07	213.74	252.04	431.03	422.10	303.51
Cataract	129.03	106.87	40.65	51.72	91.88	214.04
Scrofula and other blood diseases	129.03	122.14	121.95	107.76	65.25	19.30
Smallpox	.....	30.54	32.52	30.17	11.98	5.26
General fevers	.....	106.87	113.82	77.59	46.60	14.04
Scarlet fever	.....	7.63	.....	12.93	5.33	.....
Measles	.....	61.07	89.43	43.10	11.98	8.77
Diseases of the brain	32.26	114.50	81.30	60.35	33.29	40.35
Glaucoma	.....	.....	.....	4.31	6.66	.....
Disease of one eye, following injury of other eye	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.66	1.75
Cancer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.75
All others	96.77	129.77	65.04	64.66	101.20	303.51
Military service	.....	.....	.....	17.24	33.29	10.53
Colored—female:						
Disease of eye itself	290.32	139.53	141.03	139.24	203.93	52.76
Injury	32.26	244.19	192.31	221.52	184.28	129.40
Cataract	32.26	162.79	102.56	113.93	144.96	222.36
Scrofula and other blood diseases	32.26	93.02	166.67	164.56	88.45	22.61
Smallpox	.....	34.88	25.64	63.29	19.66	3.77
General fevers	96.77	69.77	115.39	69.62	58.97	30.15
Scarlet fever	32.26	11.63	25.64	6.33	4.91	.....
Measles	64.51	93.02	51.28	44.30	17.20	5.02
Diseases of the brain	193.55	69.77	115.38	63.29	120.39	54.02
Glaucoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.91	1.26
Disease of one eye, following injury of other eye	.....	.....	.....	6.33	4.92	1.26
Cancer	.....	.....	25.64	.....	4.91	1.26
All others	225.81	81.40	38.46	107.60	142.51	476.13

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 236 shows for the blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, who were 15 years of age and upward, the number in each of certain age groups who were single, married, widowed, and divorced, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital, and with the further distinction of sex, color, and nativity, excluding those whose conjugal condition was not reported.

The total number of blind 15 years of age and upward whose conjugal condition was reported was 45,750, of whom 25,408 were males and 20,342 were females; 39,424 were whites, of whom 22,132 were males and 17,292 were females; 6,326 were colored, of whom 3,276 were males and 3,050 were females.

Table 136 shows for each 1,000 of the blind 15 years of age and upward, in the aggregate and for each of four age groups, the number who were single, married, widowed, and divorced, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital, and of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 136.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	CONGENITAL.					NONCONGENITAL.				
	Total.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
White—male:										
Single	751.5	949.7	654.3	573.9	398.4	260.0	879.6	430.0	192.5	105.3
Married	216.2	48.6	325.7	343.5	479.7	566.8	114.5	528.3	705.0	613.0
Widowed	30.8	1.7	17.1	78.3	121.9	167.1	5.4	33.9	95.3	275.4
Divorced	1.5	.....	2.9	4.3	.....	6.1	0.5	7.8	7.2	6.3
White—female:										
Single	824.4	932.7	808.7	718.5	564.9	256.5	850.3	466.7	228.0	93.1
Married	120.0	61.5	167.8	209.6	129.8	333.8	140.1	444.0	512.4	289.4
Widowed	51.1	1.9	16.8	65.9	305.3	405.1	9.6	81.9	251.7	613.8
Divorced	4.5	3.9	6.7	6.0	.....	4.6	.....	7.4	7.9	3.7
Native parents—male:										
Single	732.3	937.9	629.6	567.7	407.8	248.9	864.0	404.8	180.0	94.8
Married	220.3	59.9	348.2	338.6	456.3	582.0	127.2	549.3	723.9	625.2
Widowed	36.4	2.2	18.5	88.5	135.9	162.4	8.1	37.1	89.0	272.7
Divorced	2.0	.....	3.7	5.2	.....	6.7	0.7	8.8	7.1	7.3
Native parents—female:										
Single	822.0	928.4	803.4	728.6	594.3	256.1	825.1	451.6	220.7	101.1
Married	122.9	66.5	170.9	200.0	122.7	333.6	165.4	450.8	521.9	277.5
Widowed	51.7	2.6	21.4	64.3	283.0	405.4	9.5	89.6	240.9	617.2
Divorced	3.4	2.5	4.3	7.1	.....	4.9	.....	8.0	7.5	4.2
Foreign parents—male:										
Single	908.1	982.6	814.8	769.2	333.3	479.5	930.7	565.1	204.8	95.6
Married	91.9	17.4	185.2	230.8	666.7	410.2	69.3	409.3	672.4	599.1
Widowed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106.6	.....	20.9	112.6	303.0
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.7	.....	4.7	10.2	2.3
Foreign parents—female:										
Single	917.2	968.1	868.4	777.8	500.0	493.5	917.9	549.0	306.7	75.6
Married	62.1	21.3	131.6	222.2	.....	268.7	71.8	392.2	466.3	305.3
Widowed	13.8	.....	.....	.....	500.0	233.5	10.3	51.0	208.6	619.1
Divorced	6.9	10.6	.....	.....	.....	4.3	.....	7.8	18.4	.....
Foreign born—male:										
Single	656.6	1,000.0	576.9	520.0	353.0	211.3	867.6	402.2	224.8	128.8
Married	313.1	.....	384.6	440.0	588.2	582.1	132.4	557.8	660.3	589.6
Widowed	30.3	.....	38.5	40.0	58.8	201.3	.....	33.3	108.4	276.7
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.3	.....	6.7	6.7	4.9
Foreign born—female:										
Single	710.0	885.7	769.2	611.1	428.6	167.2	873.0	466.2	201.6	73.8
Married	180.0	114.3	192.3	277.8	190.5	359.3	119.1	458.6	496.0	319.9
Widowed	100.0	.....	.....	111.1	380.9	469.9	7.9	71.4	295.9	603.3
Divorced	10.0	.....	38.5	.....	.....	3.6	.....	3.8	6.5	3.0
Colored—male:										
Single	778.3	950.0	800.0	441.2	347.8	258.2	831.0	352.7	168.4	90.4
Married	179.2	50.0	171.4	411.8	521.8	554.5	155.1	538.3	710.9	605.5
Widowed	42.5	.....	28.6	147.0	130.4	181.8	11.1	102.1	112.2	299.8
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.5	2.8	6.9	8.5	4.3
Colored—female:										
Single	751.7	947.4	800.0	545.5	250.0	180.4	750.0	371.3	107.9	57.4
Married	117.3	52.6	166.7	272.7	178.6	258.5	191.2	430.1	451.9	194.6
Widowed	131.0	.....	33.3	181.8	571.4	555.6	55.1	176.5	431.5	746.0
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.5	3.7	22.1	8.7	2.0

Tables 137, 138, and 139 show the number of the total blind, of the congenital blind, and of the noncongenital blind reported as single, married, widowed, or divorced in each 10,000 of the total population of similar conjugal condition, with distinction of sex, of color, and of those between 15 and 45 years of age, and those 45 years of age and upward.

Table 137 shows the number of blind persons reported as single, married, widowed, or divorced in each 10,000 of the population of similar conjugal condition, by specified ages, sex, and color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 137.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Single:				
Male	5.10	51.96	7.36	76.43
Female	5.78	51.10	6.40	63.96
Married:				
Male	3.00	22.04	4.02	27.36
Female	1.64	13.08	1.93	17.71
Widowed:				
Male	6.59	53.77	14.90	72.89
Female	4.67	39.18	5.13	66.36
Divorced:				
Male	10.89	40.19	11.98	55.93
Female	4.51	24.74	8.03	32.43

Table 138 shows the number of persons congenitally blind reported as single, married, widowed, or divorced in each 10,000 of the population of similar conjugal condition, by specified ages, sex, and color.

TABLE 138.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Single:				
Male	1.09	4.76	1.76	7.74
Female	1.38	6.40	1.53	6.16
Married:				
Male	0.24	0.35	0.16	0.62
Female	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.32
Widowed:				
Male	0.42	0.60	0.30	1.38
Female	0.16	0.35	0.08	0.94
Divorced:				
Male	0.46	0.45	.....	.....
Female	1.00	0.46	.....	.....

Table 139 shows the number of persons noncongenitally blind reported as single, married, widowed, or divorced in each 10,000 of the population of similar conjugal condition, by specified ages, sex, and color.

TABLE 139.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.	WHITE.		COLORED.	
	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Single:				
Male	4.01	47.20	5.60	68.69
Female	4.40	44.71	4.87	57.80
Married:				
Male	2.76	21.69	3.86	26.74
Female	1.53	12.00	1.63	17.39
Widowed:				
Male	6.17	53.17	14.60	71.51
Female	4.51	38.83	5.05	65.42
Divorced:				
Male	10.41	39.74	11.98	55.93
Female	3.51	24.26	8.03	32.43

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 70.

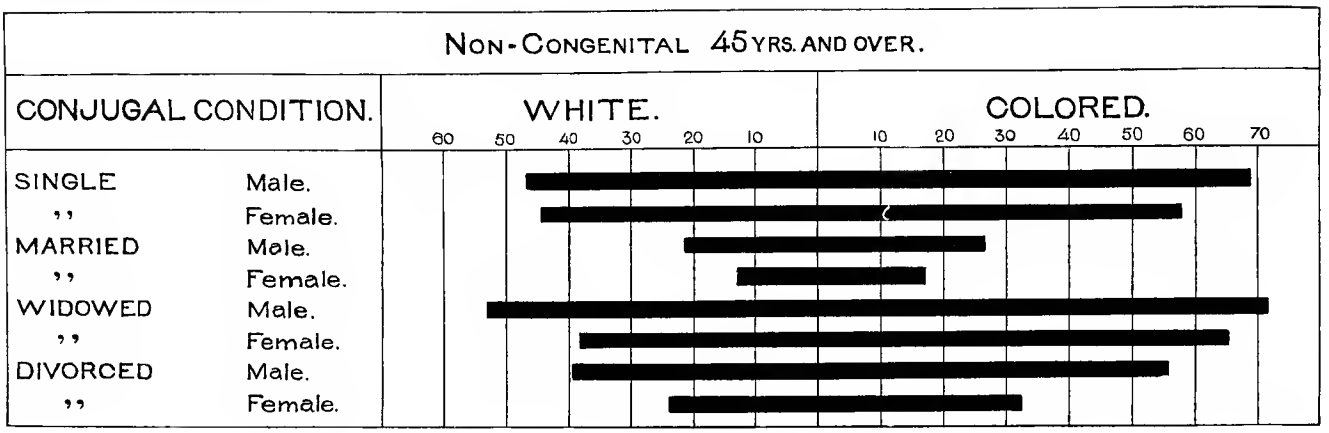


DIAGRAM 71.

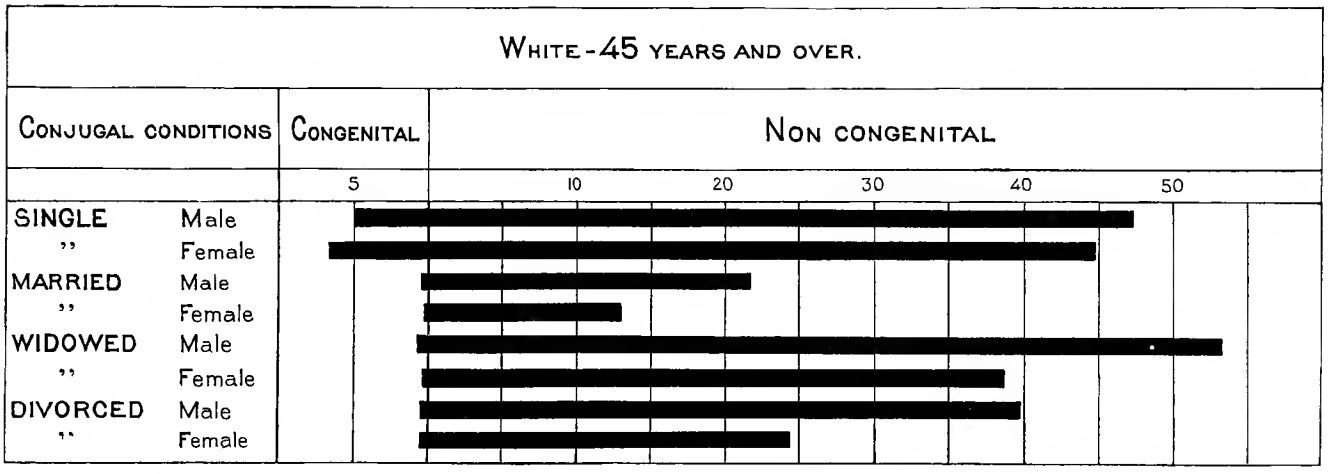
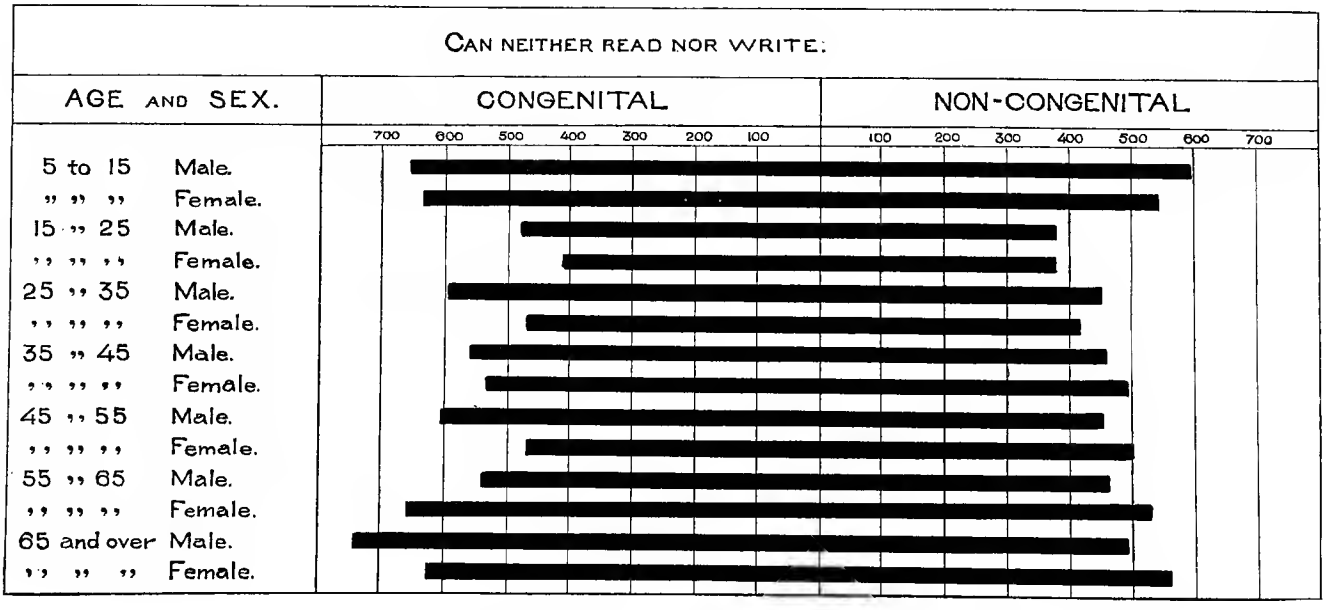


DIAGRAM 72.



Digitized by Microsoft®

These tables show that the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced was much greater among the noncongenital than among the congenital blind, that among both the congenital and the noncongenital blind a greater proportion of males than of females were married, and also a greater proportion of males than of females were widowed.

Between the ages of 15 and 45 years for the whites the ratio of widowed among the males, 6.59 in each 10,000, is greater than among the single, 5.10, and among the married, 3.00. The highest ratio of blind males in any class is found among the divorced, 10.88. For the white females between 15 and 45 years of age the highest ratio of the blind is found among the single, 5.78, as against 4.67 for the widowed, 4.51 for the divorced, and 1.64 for the married.

For the white males 45 years of age and upward the highest ratio of the blind is found among the widowed, 53.77 in each 10,000, as against 51.96 for the single, 40.19 for the divorced, and 22.04 for the married. Among the white females 45 years of age and upward the highest ratio of blind is found among the single, 51.11, as against 39.18 for the widowed, 24.74 for the divorced, and 13.08 for the married. The ratio of the blind at all ages and for both sexes is less among the married than among the single.

Among the colored males from 15 to 45 years of age the highest ratio of the blind to population is found among the widowed, being 14.90 in each 10,000, as against 11.98 for the divorced, 7.36 for the single, and 4.02 for the married.

For the colored females between 15 and 45 years of age the highest ratio of the blind occurs among the divorced, 8.03 in each 10,000, as against 6.40 for the single, 5.13 for the widowed, and 1.93 for the married.

Among the colored males 45 years of age and upward the greatest ratio of the blind occurs among the single, being 76.43 in each 10,000, as against 72.89 for the widowed, 55.93 for the divorced, and 27.36 for the married.

Among the colored females 45 years of age and upward the greatest ratio of the blind occurs among the widowed, being 66.36 in each 10,000, as against 63.96 for the single, 32.43 for the divorced, and 17.71 for the married.

At all ages and for both sexes, therefore, among the colored as among the whites, the proportion of the blind is least among the married.

Diagrams 70 and 71 show the proportion to the population of the congenital and noncongenital blind over 45 years of age, by sex and color.

Table 237 shows for the male blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, 5 years of age and upward, the number concerning whom it was reported as to whether they could read and write, could read and not write, or could neither read nor write, or could read and unknown as to writing, with distinction of color and of certain age groups, and with the further distinction of the congenital and noncongenital cases.

Table 238 gives the same information for the female blind.

Of the 1,737 congenital male blind 5 years of age and upward, with regard to whom the facts as to literacy or illiteracy were reported, 527 could read and write, 120 could read and not write, 1,083 could neither read nor write, and 7 could read but it was unknown as to writing. Of the 18,342 noncongenital male blind 5 years of age and upward, 8,140 could read and write, 526 could read and not write, 9,631 could neither read nor write, and 45 could read but the condition as to writing was unknown.

Table 140 shows for each 1,000 of the blind of certain age groups, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital, the number who could read and write, could read and not write, and who could neither read nor write, with distinction of sex and of color.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 140.

SEX, COLOR, AND AGE.		READ AND WRITE.		READ AND DO NOT WRITE.		NEITHER READ NOR WRITE.	
		Congenital.	Noncongenital.	Congenital.	Noncongenital	Congenital.	Noncongenital.
Total	Male	303.8	444.8	70.0	28.6	626.2	526.6
	Female	352.3	374.9	71.5	45.1	576.2	580.0
White	Male	340.7	496.4	77.6	29.8	581.7	473.8
	Female	395.2	430.0	81.5	49.4	523.3	520.6
Colored	Male	96.5	93.0	27.0	20.2	876.5	886.8
	Female	47.3	57.4	.....	20.5	952.7	922.1
5 to 15:							
White	Male	232.7	202.4	112.1	103.4	655.2	599.2
	Female	249.1	332.8	109.9	125.4	641.0	541.8
Colored	Male	63.3	120.0	25.3	56.0	911.4	824.0
	Female	24.4	73.7	.....	94.7	975.6	831.8
15 to 25:							
White	Male	446.8	567.7	72.7	51.7	480.5	380.6
	Female	522.2	555.4	60.1	61.3	417.7	383.3
Colored	Male	123.2	206.0	.....	45.2	871.8	748.8
	Female	40.0	181.2	.....	50.0	960.0	768.8
25 to 35:							
White	Male	320.5	519.6	81.2	28.8	598.3	451.6
	Female	470.8	550.6	58.4	30.6	470.8	418.8
Colored	Male	90.9	152.4	121.2	28.6	787.9	819.0
	Female	160.0	154.8	.....	19.4	840.0	825.8
35 to 45:							
White	Male	389.2	505.7	48.6	27.3	562.2	467.0
	Female	346.1	455.4	115.4	48.8	538.5	495.8
Colored	Male	142.9	137.0	47.6	14.8	809.5	848.2
	Female	58.8	58.8	.....	13.1	941.2	928.1
45 to 55:							
White	Male	329.0	520.8	59.2	23.2	611.8	456.0
	Female	441.2	465.4	88.2	33.1	470.6	501.5
Colored	Male	83.3	98.9	.....	19.8	916.7	881.3
	Female	.....	57.4	.....	23.9	1,000.0	918.7
55 to 65:							
White	Male	370.4	511.4	86.4	25.0	543.2	463.6
	Female	258.1	426.4	80.6	41.5	661.3	532.1
Colored	Male	100.0	67.4	.....	17.6	900.0	915.0
	Female	.....	39.5	.....	23.7	1,000.0	936.8
65 and over:							
White	Male	225.3	484.0	28.2	22.3	746.5	493.7
	Female	291.1	390.3	76.0	48.1	632.9	561.6
Colored	Male	71.4	40.1	.....	9.7	928.6	950.2
	Female	.....	28.6	.....	9.9	1,000.0	961.5

Diagram 72 shows for the white blind 5 years of age and upward, reported as to illiteracy, with distinction of congenital and noncongenital, the proportion who could neither read nor write for each of certain age groups, with distinction of sex.

Table 239 shows for the male blind 15 years of age and upward in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number reported as engaged in each of certain occupations, with distinction of white and colored and of certain age groups.

Table 240 gives the same information for the female blind.

Table 241 gives the same information for the male congenital blind.

Table 242 gives the same information for the female congenital blind.

In these tables only those persons are included whose occupations were given.

For the total male blind occupations were reported for 17,134, of whom 6,605 were farmers, 2,075 laborers and farm laborers, 568 students, 416 carpenters and cabinetmakers, 407 merchants, 381 mechanics, 259 teachers, 235 miners, 197 clergymen, 196 peddlers, 164 shoemakers, 105 physicians, 62 painters, 48 lawyers, 13 editors, and 7 artists and photographers.

For the male congenital blind occupations were reported for 875, of whom 159 were farmers, 131 laborers, 97 students, 40 teachers, 26 clergymen, 16 merchants, 16 peddlers, 5 carpenters and cabinetmakers, 4 mechanics, 3 lawyers, and 3 painters.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Of 11,422 female blind 15 years of age and upward reported as having occupations, 5,212 were housewives, 1,116 servants, 905 housekeepers, 457 students, 204 teachers, 81 laundresses; 76 were engaged in fancy work and millinery, 38 seamstresses, 27 dressmakers, 16 tailoresses, 5 ministers, and 3 physicians.

Of the 646 congenital female blind 15 years of age and upward reported as having occupations, 128 were housewives, 83 students, 64 servants, 41 housekeepers, 8 milliners, and 3 dressmakers.

Table 141 shows for each 1,000 of the male blind in the United States in 1890, with distinction of white and colored, and of those from 15 to 35 years of age and 35 years of age and upward, the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations.

TABLE 141.

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Artists and photographers	0.41	0.40	0.37	0.48	.....	.....	.....
Bakers and confectioners	3.36	3.74	2.62	3.98	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders	0.24	0.26	.....	0.32	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	24.17	25.74	7.48	29.64	10.36	5.81	11.48
Cigar makers	1.89	1.91	1.87	1.91	1.73	2.91	1.44
Clergymen	11.38	9.98	7.85	10.44	23.59	34.88	20.80
Clerks	4.89	5.45	7.10	5.10	.....	.....	.....
Coopers	3.60	3.81	1.12	4.28	1.73	.....	2.15
Editors	0.77	0.85	0.37	0.96	.....	.....	.....
Engravers and jewelers	0.94	1.05	0.37	1.20	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	385.44	395.75	140.19	450.21	295.17	119.18	338.59
Fancy work and millinery	0.18	0.20	0.37	0.16	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen	1.47	1.64	0.37	1.91	.....	.....	.....
Gardeners	2.89	2.76	.....	3.35	4.03	.....	5.02
Housekeepers	0.18	0.20	0.75	0.08	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers	2.71	3.02	2.62	3.11	.....	.....	.....
Laborers and farm laborers	121.19	107.24	120.37	104.45	243.38	276.16	235.29
Machinists	3.71	4.14	3.36	4.30	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers	4.54	4.86	8.97	3.98	1.73	.....	2.15
Mechanics	22.10	23.18	6.36	26.77	13.23	2.91	15.78
Merchants	23.75	25.94	17.57	27.72	4.60	5.81	4.30
Mill and factory operatives	3.77	4.01	4.40	3.90	1.72	2.91	1.44
Miners	13.79	15.04	10.47	16.01	2.88	2.91	2.87
Painters	3.54	3.81	3.36	3.90	1.15	5.81	.....
Peddlers	11.55	11.16	11.59	11.07	14.96	2.91	17.93
Physicians	6.19	6.57	1.50	7.65	2.88	2.91	2.87
Printers and compositors	2.18	2.43	1.87	2.55	.....	.....	.....
Railroad employés	3.83	3.81	6.35	3.27	4.03	2.91	4.30
Sailors	4.77	5.12	9.75	6.05	1.72	2.91	1.44
Servants	3.24	1.51	1.50	1.51	18.41	31.98	15.07
Shoemakers	9.55	10.05	1.50	11.87	5.18	2.91	5.74
Soldiers	0.65	0.72	.....	0.88	.....	.....	.....
Students	33.36	34.87	192.52	1.27	20.14	90.12	2.87
Tailors	4.72	5.06	1.87	5.74	1.72	.....	2.15
Teachers	15.15	16.62	42.24	11.15	2.30	5.81	1.44
All others	263.84	257.04	389.91	228.73	323.36	398.25	304.88

Table 142 shows for each 1,000 of the female blind in the United States in 1890, with distinction of white and colored, and of those from 15 to 35 years of age and 35 years of age and upward, the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 142.

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Clerks	0.26	0.30	1.09	0.13	.....	.....	.....
Dressmakers	2.30	2.63	2.51	2.65	.....	.....	.....
Fancy work and millinery	6.62	7.58	14.07	5.94	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	13.96	12.73	5.03	14.67	22.49	10.95	25.24
Housekeepers	79.67	82.23	33.67	94.45	61.84	21.90	71.37
Housewives	456.99	477.52	229.15	540.02	314.13	215.33	337.69
Laborers and farm laborers	16.96	7.68	3.52	8.72	81.52	94.89	78.33
Laundresses	7.07	2,63	2.01	2.78	37.95	69.34	30.46
Merchants	0.35	0.40	.....	0.51	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives	1.32	1.52	2.01	1.39	.....	.....	.....
Ministers	0.35	0.40	1.00	0.25	.....	.....	.....
Peddlers	0.53	0.61	.....	0.76	.....	.....	.....
Physicians	0.26	0.30	.....	0.38	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses	3.36	3.03	3.02	3.03	5.62	3.65	6.09
Servants	97.77	95.57	108.04	92.43	113.14	120.44	111.40
Students	40.28	44.04	211.06	2.02	14.05	69.34	0.87
Tailoresses	1.41	1.62	0.50	1.90	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	17.93	29.20	54.77	11.51	2.11	7.30	0.87
All others	252.61	239.01	328.64	216.46	347.15	386.86	337.68

Table 143 shows for each 1,000 of the congenitally blind males in the United States in 1890, with distinction of white and colored, and of those from 15 to 35 years of age and 35 years of age and upward, the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations.

TABLE 143.

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	5.79	6.59	2.56	10.87	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen	28.94	22.40	15.35	29.89	76.19	90.91	60.00
Farmers	181.71	188.41	81.84	301.63	133.33	54.55	220.00
Lawyers	3.47	3.95	5.11	2.72	.....	.....	.....
Laborers and farm laborers	150.46	134.39	150.89	116.85	266.67	254.54	280.00
Mechanics	4.63	5.27	2.56	8.15	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	18.52	21.08	5.11	38.04	.....	.....	.....
Miners	3.47	3.95	5.11	2.72	.....	.....	.....
Painters	3.47	2.64	.....	5.44	9.52	18.18	.....
Peddlers	18.52	18.45	12.79	24.46	19.05	.....	40.00
Physicians	3.47	3.95	.....	8.15	.....	.....	.....
Servants	5.79	2.63	2.56	2.72	28.57	36.36	20.00
Students	112.27	115.94	219.95	5.43	85.72	163.64	.....
Teachers	46.30	52.70	53.71	51.63	.....	.....	.....
All others	413.19	417.65	442.46	391.30	380.95	381.82	380.00

Table 144 shows for each 1,000 of the congenitally blind females in the United States in 1890, with distinction of white and colored, and of those from 15 to 35 years of age and 35 years of age and upward, the number engaged in each of certain specified occupations.

TABLE 144.

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.			COLORED.		
		Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.	Total.	15 to 35 years.	35 years and over.
Dressmakers	3.12	3.52	5.83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fancy work and millinery	12.50	14.09	11.60	17.78	.....	.....	.....
Farmers	4.69	5.28	2.92	8.89	.....	.....	.....
Housekeepers	64.06	66.90	43.73	102.22	41.67	.....	100.00
Housewives	196.88	205.99	145.77	297.78	125.00	47.62	233.34
Laborers and farm laborers	20.31	8.80	11.60	4.44	111.11	95.24	133.33
Servants	100.00	96.83	87.46	111.11	125.00	119.05	133.33
Students	129.69	140.85	233.24	.....	41.67	71.43	.....
Teachers	64.06	72.18	73.80	66.67	.....	.....	.....
All others	404.69	385.56	381.93	391.11	555.55	666.66	400.00

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 243 shows the number of the blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, concerning whom it was reported as to whether they had or had not blind relatives, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

Table 244 gives the same information for the congenital blind alone.

Table 243 shows that out of 43,326 blind reported as to blind relatives, 8,342, or 193 per 1,000, had such relatives; of 4,156 congenital blind reported as to relatives, 1,608, or 387 per 1,000, had such relatives. The proportion having blind relatives was, therefore, about twice as great among the congenital as among the total blind.

Table 145 shows for the total blind the numbers having certain classes of relatives, with the corresponding ratios per 1,000, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 145.

RELATIONSHIPS AND RATIOS.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign.
Number reported as to relatives	43,326	37,843	5,483	23,788	19,538	30,446	7,397
Number having blind relatives	8,342	7,560	782	4,236	4,106	6,916	644
Ratio of number having blind relatives to 1,000 of total reported	193	200	143	178	210	227	87
Number for whom parental side is reported	1,880	1,665	215	903	977	1,507	158
Number having blind relatives on mother's side	962	852	110	459	503	769	83
Ratio of number having blind relatives on mother's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	512	512	512	508	515	510	525
Number having blind relatives on father's side	884	784	100	433	451	711	73
Ratio of number having blind relatives on father's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	470	471	465	480	462	472	462
Number having blind relatives on both sides	34	29	5	11	23	27	2
Ratio of number having blind relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	18	17	23	12	23	18	13
Number having blind fathers	807	717	90	400	407	651	66
Ratio of number having blind fathers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	97	95	115	94	99	94	103
Ratio of number having blind fathers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	913	915	900	924	902	916	904
Number having blind mothers	895	790	105	423	472	713	77
Ratio of number having blind mothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	107	105	134	100	115	103	120
Ratio of number having blind mothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	930	927	955	922	938	927	928
Number having blind grandfathers	363	319	44	186	177	299	20
Ratio of number having blind grandfathers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	44	42	56	44	43	43	31
Number having blind grandfathers on father's side	14	11	3	6	8	10	1
Ratio of number having blind grandfathers on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	16	14	30	14	18	14	14
Number having blind grandfathers on mother's side	10	8	2	7	3	7	1
Ratio of number having blind grandfathers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	11	9	18	15	6	9	12
Number having blind grandmothers	399	358	41	174	225	325	33
Ratio of number having blind grandmothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	48	47	52	41	55	47	61
Number having blind grandmothers on father's side	12	11	1	4	8	8	3
Ratio of number having blind grandmothers on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	13	14	10	9	18	11	41
Number having blind grandmothers on mother's side	18	18	.....	8	10	16	2
Ratio of number having blind grandmothers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	19	21	.....	17	20	21	24
Number having blind uncles	606	560	46	358	248	516	44
Ratio of number having blind uncles to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	73	74	59	85	60	75	68
Number having blind uncles on father's side	23	20	3	14	9	18	2
Ratio of number having blind uncles on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	26	25	30	32	20	25	27
Number having blind uncles on mother's side	19	17	2	10	9	16	1
Ratio of number having blind uncles on mother's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	20	20	18	22	18	21	12
Number having blind aunts	479	437	42	208	271	403	34
Ratio of number having blind aunts to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	57	58	54	49	66	58	53
Number having blind aunts on father's side	13	12	1	5	8	11	1
Ratio of number having blind aunts on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	15	15	10	12	18	16	14
Number having blind aunts on mother's side	10	9	1	6	4	9	.....
Ratio of number having blind aunts on mother's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	10	11	9	13	8	12	.....
Number having blind cousins	578	529	49	306	272	491	38
Ratio of number having blind cousins to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	69	70	63	72	66	71	59
Number having blind cousins on father's side	15	13	2	4	11	13	.....
Ratio of number having blind cousins on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	17	17	20	9	24	18	.....
Number having blind cousins on mother's side	10	10	.....	5	5	8	2
Ratio of number having blind cousins on mother's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	10	12	.....	11	10	10	24
Number having blind brothers	1,906	1,746	160	1,075	831	1,617	129
Ratio of number having blind brothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	228	231	205	254	202	234	200
Number having blind sisters	1,680	1,558	122	815	865	1,424	134
Ratio of number having blind sisters to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	201	206	156	192	211	206	208
Number having blind sons	324	288	36	158	166	256	32
Ratio of number having blind sons to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	39	38	46	37	41	37	50
Number having blind daughters	271	229	42	122	149	194	35
Ratio of number having blind daughters to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	33	30	54	29	36	28	54
Ratio of number having blind relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total having blind relatives.	4	4	6	3	6	4	3

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 146 shows for the congenital blind the numbers having certain classes of relatives, with the corresponding ratios per 1,000, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 146.

RELATIONSHIPS AND RATIOS.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign.
Number reported as to relatives	4,156	3,648	508	2,256	1,900	3,433	215
Number having blind relatives	1,608	1,474	134	881	727	1,418	56
Ratio of number having blind relatives to 1,000 of total reported	387	404	264	391	383	413	260
Number for whom parental side is reported	234	203	31	118	116	197	6
Number having blind relatives on mother's side	97	83	14	49	48	79	4
Ratio of number having blind relatives on mother's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	414	409	452	415	414	401	667
Number having blind relatives on father's side	131	114	17	67	64	112	2
Ratio of number having blind relatives on father's side to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	560	562	548	568	552	569	333
Number having blind relatives on both sides	6	6	.....	2	4	6	.....
Ratio of number having blind relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total for whom parental side is reported.	26	29	.....	17	34	30	.....
Number having blind fathers	126	109	17	63	63	107	2
Ratio of number having blind fathers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	78	74	127	72	87	76	36
Ratio of number having blind fathers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	962	956	1,000	940	984	955	1,000
Number having blind mothers	93	80	13	47	46	76	4
Ratio of number having blind mothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	58	54	97	53	63	54	71
Ratio of number having blind mothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	959	964	929	959	958	962	1,000
Number having blind grandfathers	55	44	11	35	20	43	1
Ratio of number having blind grandfathers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	34	30	82	40	28	30	18
Number having blind grandfathers on father's side	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ratio of number having blind grandfathers on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	8	9	.....	15	.....	9	.....
Number having blind grandfathers on mother's side	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Ratio of number having blind grandfathers on mother's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	21	12	71	21	21	13	.....
Number having blind grandmothers	51	46	5	28	23	42	4
Ratio of number having blind grandmothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	32	31	37	32	32	30	71
Number having blind uncles	102	97	5	63	39	94	3
Ratio of number having blind uncles to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	63	66	37	72	54	66	54
Number having blind uncles on father's side	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ratio of number having blind uncles on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	8	9	.....	15	.....	9	.....
Number having blind aunts	82	77	5	39	43	74	3
Ratio of number having blind aunts to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	51	52	37	44	59	52	53
Number having blind aunts on father's side	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ratio of number having blind aunts on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	7	9	.....	.....	16	9	.....
Number having blind cousins	98	92	6	54	44	89	3
Ratio of number having blind cousins to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	61	62	45	61	61	63	53
Number having blind cousins on father's side	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Ratio of number having blind cousins on father's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on father's side.	15	17	.....	30	.....	18	.....
Number having blind cousins on mother's side	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
Ratio of number having blind cousins on mother's side to 1,000 of total having blind relatives on mother's side.	20	24	.....	20	21	25	.....
Number having blind brothers	544	477	37	298	216	460	17
Ratio of number having blind brothers to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	320	324	276	338	297	324	304
Number having blind sisters	438	407	31	227	211	392	15
Ratio of number having blind sisters to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	272	276	232	258	290	276	268
Number having blind sons	24	22	2	12	12	20	2
Ratio of number having blind sons to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	15	15	15	13	16	14	36
Number having blind daughters	19	17	2	13	6	15	2
Ratio of number having blind daughters to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	12	12	15	15	8	11	36
Ratio of number having blind relatives on both sides to 1,000 of total having blind relatives	4	4	.....	2	5	4	.....

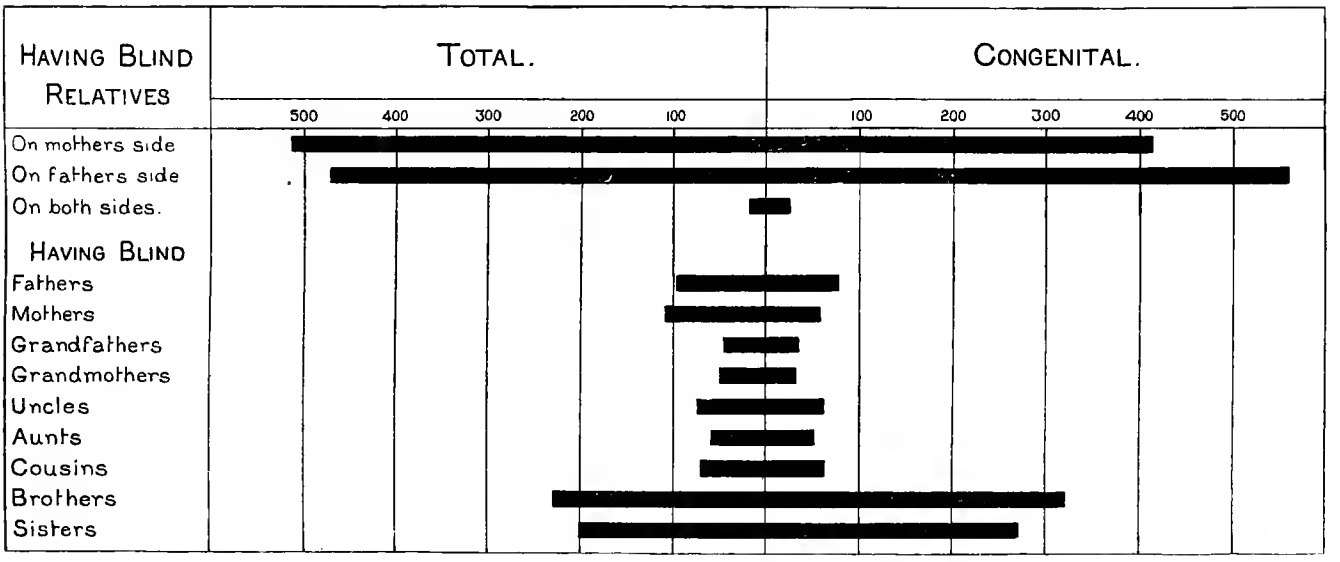
Diagram 73 shows for the total and for the congenital blind having blind relatives the proportion having such relatives of certain classes or degrees of relationship.

In examining the figures on these tables it should be remembered that the same person may be reported in several relationships, that is, he may be for one person a father, for another an uncle, a brother, or a cousin.

Table 147 shows the number of the blind who were also insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb, insane and deaf and dumb, and feeble-minded and deaf and dumb on June 1, 1890, and on June 1, 1880, with distinction of sex and color, and with the corresponding ratios per 1,000 of the total blind.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DIAGRAM 73.



Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 147.

CONDITION.	NUMBER REPORTED.		RATIO PER 1,000 BLIND.	
	1890	1880	1890	1880
Blind and insane:				
Male	298	245	10.65	9.16
Female	284	283	12.66	12.76
White	534	463	12.32	11.22
Colored	48	65	6.80	8.80
Blind and feeble-minded:				
Male	717	661	25.62	24.71
Female	605	525	26.98	23.67
White	1,114	1,058	25.70	25.63
Colored	208	128	29.46	17.33
Blind and deaf and dumb:				
Male	126	112	4.50	4.19
Female	133	134	5.93	6.04
White	232	191	5.35	4.63
Colored	27	55	3.82	7.45
Blind, insane, and deaf and dumb:				
Male	39	16	1.39	0.60
Female	23	14	1.03	0.63
White	58	25	1.34	0.61
Colored	4	5	0.57	0.68
Blind, feeble-minded, and deaf and dumb:				
Male	83	107	2.97	4.00
Female	54	110	2.41	4.96
White	116	189	2.68	4.58
Colored	21	28	2.97	3.79

It will be seen from this table that the ratio of those both blind and insane among the males was a little greater in 1890, 10.65, than in 1880, 9.16; that it was about the same for the females, 12.66, in 1890, than it was in 1880, 12.76, and that it was a little greater for the whites in 1890, 12.32, than in 1880, 11.22, and greater for the colored in 1880, 8.80, than in 1890, 6.80 per 1,000.

The proportion of those who were both blind and feeble-minded was greater in 1890 than in 1880. For the remaining groups the figures are so small that the ratios have little significance.

Table 245 shows the number of persons blind in one eye only living in each state and territory and in each geographical division in the United States on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

The following statement shows the number of the blind in one eye per 100,000 population in the United States on June 1, 1890, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity:

Total	150.5
Male	214.8
Female	83.2
White—male	221.0
White—female	82.3
Native born:	
Parents native—male	250.8
Parents native—female	94.0
One or both parents foreign—male	112.5
One or both parents foreign—female	42.3
Foreign born—male	242.4
Foreign born—female	90.1
Colored—male	168.2
Colored—female	89.3

The total number blind in one eye was 93,988, of whom 68,605 were males and 25,383 females, the number of males being considerably more than twice as great as that of the females. Of the whites thus affected 62,337 were males and 22,041 were females; 68,617 were native born, males 50,333, females 18,284, and 15,761 were foreign born, males 12,004, females 3,757. Of the native born, 59,693 were children of native born parents, males 43,828, females 15,865, and 8,924 had one or both parents foreign born, males 6,505, females 2,419.

It will be seen from this statement that the proportion of those blind in one eye was more than twice as great among the males as among the females, that it was much greater among the white males than among the colored males, while it was slightly greater among the colored females than among the white females, that it was greater

Digitized by Microsoft®

among the natives than among the foreign born, and that it was greater among the natives having native parents than among those having foreign born parents.

Table 246 shows the number of those blind in one eye only living in cities in the United States having 50,000 inhabitants and upward, with the corresponding ratios per 1,000,000 of population, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

This table shows that in cities of this size, containing an aggregate population of 11,720,782, there were 8,827 persons blind in one eye, or 753 per 1,000,000 of population.

Table 148 shows for the blind in one eye only the number attributed to each of certain causes per 1,000 of the total for whom the causes are known, in the aggregate and for the right and left eye separately, with distinction of sex, color, and nativity.

TABLE 148.

CAUSES.	AGGREGATE.							
	Total.	White.					Colored.	
		Native born.				Foreign born.	Male.	Female.
		Male.	Female.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.			
Congenital	42.45	34.79	64.62	45.82	55.74	21.32	37.84	52.90
Disease of eye itself	87.01	77.01	125.51	96.67	73.44	70.54	52.49	88.17
Injury	531.98	596.11	328.45	504.29	565.71	596.77	653.51	411.83
Cataract	83.77	79.79	129.72	84.93	69.74	86.19	66.12	124.61
Scrofula and other blood diseases	36.07	24.18	62.67	39.81	22.45	18.29	38.66	88.17
Smallpox	12.94	11.86	16.32	9.23	17.17	25.11	11.19	14.50
General fevers	27.24	23.02	38.44	39.45	22.59	15.97	27.67	34.48
Scarlet fever	10.28	7.92	22.50	10.92	19.28	6.28	3.26	4.70
Measles	19.54	16.82	29.36	21.94	21.66	11.63	11.60	21.55
Diseases of the brain	42.14	29.94	79.72	50.91	28.66	18.84	25.64	69.35
Glaucoma	1.91	1.45	3.73	2.26	1.32	1.55	0.81	0.78
Cancer	5.46	4.88	8.75	6.23	3.44	5.89	0.81	3.13
All others	62.14	48.94	99.21	55.25	67.50	83.56	50.66	94.83
Result of military service	37.07	53.19	.....	41.29	31.30	38.06	19.74	.....
CAUSES.	RIGHT EYE.							
Congenital	40.60	32.51	63.46	42.90	55.33	21.78	38.91	49.41
Disease of eye itself	86.84	76.73	127.36	95.55	75.57	74.51	51.34	79.22
Injury	537.67	690.57	335.38	510.86	574.90	595.74	658.64	431.37
Cataract	82.52	69.65	118.98	84.41	70.18	80.66	68.59	117.65
Scrofula and other blood diseases	36.05	23.48	64.91	49.31	17.54	18.94	37.71	87.84
Smallpox	12.74	11.86	15.64	9.58	16.74	23.36	10.93	15.69
General fevers	26.43	22.89	36.31	29.95	21.86	17.68	28.08	28.24
Scarlet fever	10.01	7.08	21.56	11.13	17.00	5.68	2.81	3.14
Measles	19.48	17.06	28.71	21.59	22.40	12.47	10.93	22.74
Diseases of the brain	42.30	29.56	81.78	51.17	26.99	19.42	25.67	58.82
Glaucoma	1.88	1.30	4.02	2.12	1.62	1.74	1.20	.....
Cancer	5.53	5.09	8.83	6.67	2.43	5.68	0.40	1.57
All others	59.95	47.73	93.06	51.89	66.40	84.77	46.53	104.31
Result of military service	38.99	54.58	.....	42.86	31.94	37.57	29.96	.....
CAUSES.	LEFT EYE.							
Congenital	44.29	37.95	65.78	48.76	56.13	20.87	36.75	56.38
Disease of eye itself	87.18	77.29	123.67	97.89	71.39	66.71	53.67	97.10
Injury	526.30	591.67	321.56	497.97	556.91	597.78	648.22	392.33
Cataract	85.02	71.93	122.44	85.44	69.32	91.53	63.58	131.56
Scrofula and other blood diseases	36.99	24.88	60.44	39.39	27.16	17.67	39.64	88.49
Smallpox	13.13	11.87	17.00	8.89	17.59	26.80	12.39	13.31
General fevers	28.96	23.24	40.56	31.86	23.28	14.32	27.25	49.72
Scarlet fever	10.54	6.96	23.44	19.70	21.47	6.85	3.72	6.26
Measles	19.59	16.58	39.99	22.29	29.95	10.81	13.21	20.36
Diseases of the brain	41.99	30.31	77.67	50.65	39.26	18.28	25.60	61.86
Glaucoma	1.95	1.69	3.44	2.41	1.03	1.37	0.41	1.57
Cancer	5.39	4.68	8.67	5.79	4.49	6.09	1.24	4.70
All others	64.33	50.13	105.33	58.73	68.55	82.39	54.91	85.36
Result of military service	36.14	51.81	.....	39.71	31.56	38.53	19.41	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 247 shows for the blind in one eye only found in the United States on June 1, 1890, the number of cases attributed to each of certain causes of blindness, with the distinction of sex, color, nativity, and of certain age periods, and with the further distinction of the eye affected.

This table shows that of the total 93,988, 47,453 were blind in the right eye only and 46,535 in the left eye only, indicating a slightly greater tendency to blindness in the right eye than in the left eye, the difference being due to the number reported as due to unknown causes, which was 8,589 for the right eye and 7,546 for the left eye. Of the 68,605 cases of blindness of one eye in males, 34,647 were in the right eye and 33,958 in the left eye. Of the 25,383 cases in females, 12,806 were in the right eye and 12,577 in the left eye. The number of cases of blindness in the left eye was slightly greater in the native males of foreign parents, right eye 3,225, left eye 3,280, and in the foreign born males, right eye 5,997, left eye 6,007. In the colored males there were 3,205 cases of blindness in the right eye and 3,063 in the left eye. There were 41,416 cases due to injury, being 53.2 per cent of the total for which the causes were known. The number of cases due to this cause in the right eye was 20,896, or 53.8 per cent, and in the left eye 20,520, or 52.6 per cent of the total, due to known causes for each eye, respectively; 6,522 cases, or 8.4 of the cases for whom the causes were reported, were due to cataract, 3,207 of these cases being in the right eye and 3,315 in the left eye; 3,305 were congenital, 1,578 being in the right eye and 1,727 in the left eye. The greatest number of cases were reported as occurring between the ages of 20 and 50 years, being 16,906 in the right eye and 16,781 in the left eye, or 33,687 in all, and of these there were due to injury 8,155 in the right eye and 8,163 in the left eye, and in addition to these, in males 1,128 cases in the right eye and 1,097 in the left eye were reported as resulting from military service.

Of the cases reported as due to cataract, 128 were reported as having occurred under 1 year of age, 271 between 1 and 5 years of age, 286 between 5 and 10, 613 between 10 and 20, 2,175 between 20 and 50, 2,577 at 50 years of age and over, and 472 at unknown ages. One thousand and seven cases were attributed to smallpox, 677 being males and 330 females, 461 in native whites of native parents, 130 in native whites of foreign parents, 324 in foreign born whites, and 92 in the colored; 6,774 were attributed to diseases of the eye itself, excluding cataract, glaucoma, and cancer; of these 3,375 were in the right eye and 3,399 in the left.

It will be seen from this table that blindness in one eye, due to injury, constituted more than half of the cases, and existed in greater proportion among the colored (males 653.51, females 411.83, for each 1,000) than among the whites (males 596.11, females 328.45, for each 1,000). These figures also show that the proportion of blindness from this cause was decidedly greater in males than in females. The ratio of cases of blindness due to injury was slightly greater for the right eye (537.67) than for the left (526.30). Owing to this large excess of cases of injury in the males the ratios for all other causes are necessarily greater for the females, as was pointed out in the remarks upon Table 133. Thus it would seem that the ratio of cases of congenital blindness in one eye was much greater in females than in males, being for the whites, females 64.62, males 34.79, and for the colored, females 52.90, males 37.84 per 1,000 of all cases for which the cause was reported.

If, however, we omit from the calculation the cases due to injury and to military service, we shall find that the ratio of cases of congenital blindness was greater in the males (100.53 per 1,000) than in the females (95.53 per 1,000), as shown by Table 149.

TABLE 149.

CAUSES.	Male.	Female.
Congenital	100.53	95.53
Disease of the eye itself	214.85	182.80
Cataract	291.90	183.32
Scrofula	72.92	99.59
Smallpox	33.86	24.34
General fevers	67.17	57.39
Scarlet fever	19.29	30.69
Measles	46.96	42.93
Diseases of the brain	84.82	116.92
Glaucoma	4.00	5.09
Cancer	13.00	12.17

It will be seen from this table that the proportion of cases of blindness which were congenital or which were due to diseases of the eye itself, to cataract, to smallpox, to fevers (except scarlet fever), and to measles, were greater among males than among females, while the proportion of cases due to scrofula, scarlet fever, diseases of the brain, and glaucoma were greater among the females than among the males.

Smallpox caused a greater ratio of blindness in one eye among the foreign born whites, 25.11, than in any other class, the proportion for native whites whose parents were native born being 9.23 per 1,000.

Fevers of all kinds, scarlet fever, measles, and diseases of the brain caused a greater proportion of blindness in one eye among the native whites than among the foreign born.

The ratio of cases attributed to military service, independent of injuries, was 38.00 for the right eye and 36.14 for the left, 53.19 for white males, 19.74 for colored males, 38.06 for the foreign born, and 41.29 per 1,000 for the natives whose parents were also natives.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE INSANE.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 150.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	106,254	53,264	52,990	50,251	49,468	29,323	28,619	3,623	2,854	17,305	17,995	3,013	3,522	2,504	2,936	509	586
North Atlantic division	41,507	19,390	22,117	19,082	21,733	10,539	10,701	1,718	1,416	6,825	9,616	308	384	244	295	64	89
Maine	1,299	589	710	584	709	500	601	26	22	58	86	5	1	5	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire	960	422	538	422	536	371	453	7	8	44	75	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Vermont	823	413	410	411	410	337	321	11	20	63	69	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	6,103	2,763	3,340	2,733	3,314	1,522	1,557	339	268	872	1,489	30	26	25	21	5	5
Rhode Island	792	343	449	331	437	176	198	47	44	108	195	12	12	9	7	3	5
Connecticut	2,056	896	1,160	880	1,145	536	584	46	46	298	515	16	15	16	14	.....	1
New York	17,831	8,242	9,589	8,118	9,438	3,557	3,591	981	785	3,580	5,062	124	151	80	94	44	57
New Jersey	3,163	1,487	1,676	1,444	1,601	777	786	125	95	542	720	43	75	36	64	7	11
Pennsylvania	8,480	4,235	4,245	4,159	4,143	2,763	2,610	136	128	1,260	1,405	76	102	71	93	5	9
South Atlantic division	11,707	6,046	5,661	4,736	4,131	3,769	3,682	74	55	893	394	1,310	1,530	1,155	1,352	155	178
Delaware	197	107	90	81	71	50	47	15	8	16	16	26	19	21	17	5	2
Maryland	1,646	816	830	731	695	551	485	31	23	149	187	85	135	80	125	5	10
District of Columbia	1,576	1,191	385	1,075	278	521	196	4	2	550	80	116	107	107	105	9	2
Virginia	2,406	1,179	1,227	818	855	735	826	9	5	74	24	361	372	294	296	67	76
West Virginia	1,079	533	546	509	518	455	461	6	6	48	51	24	28	1	3	23	25
North Carolina	1,725	755	970	598	717	588	711	1	3	9	3	157	253	141	217	16	36
South Carolina	912	466	446	236	234	217	223	3	3	16	8	230	212	219	207	11	5
Georgia	1,815	830	985	598	657	581	640	3	2	14	15	232	328	225	317	7	11
Florida	351	169	182	90	106	71	93	2	3	17	10	79	76	67	65	12	11
North Central division	36,834	18,978	17,856	18,598	17,530	9,978	9,720	1,523	1,230	7,097	6,580	380	326	299	260	81	66
Ohio	7,599	3,669	3,930	3,571	3,835	2,290	2,577	265	229	1,016	1,029	98	95	75	75	23	20
Indiana	3,290	1,631	1,659	1,601	1,613	1,235	1,271	80	58	286	284	30	46	23	35	7	11
Illinois	6,638	3,442	3,196	3,384	3,150	1,670	1,577	281	202	1,433	1,371	58	46	54	37	4	9
Michigan	3,723	1,864	1,859	1,839	1,836	889	998	149	129	801	709	25	23	14	12	11	11
Wisconsin	3,510	1,853	1,657	1,844	1,652	596	493	237	223	1,011	936	9	5	6	3	3	2
Minnesota	2,204	1,249	955	1,245	952	298	255	99	56	848	641	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Iowa	3,197	1,727	1,470	1,702	1,460	884	753	208	159	610	548	25	10	19	7	6	3
Missouri	3,417	1,754	1,663	1,669	1,603	1,180	991	81	70	408	542	85	60	68	51	17	9
North Dakota	221	117	104	117	104	32	29	7	11	78	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	310	173	137	171	136	68	56	12	17	91	63	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Nebraska	932	492	440	488	437	225	204	38	41	225	192	4	3	3	3	1	.....
Kansas	1,793	1,007	786	967	752	611	516	66	35	290	201	40	34	31	33	9	1
South Central division	10,520	5,150	5,370	4,162	4,112	3,588	3,614	143	99	431	399	988	1,258	783	1,017	205	241
Kentucky	2,729	1,491	1,238	1,319	1,036	1,137	885	34	25	148	126	172	202	149	165	23	37
Tennessee	1,845	816	1,029	684	841	651	791	8	14	25	36	132	188	110	158	22	30
Alabama	1,469	689	780	528	551	476	525	22	4	30	22	161	229	134	196	27	33
Mississippi	1,103	513	590	329	374	285	352	9	6	35	16	184	216	106	150	78	66
Louisiana	910	433	477	305	328	234	222	25	28	46	78	128	149	117	134	11	15
Texas	1,668	835	833	715	676	543	552	39	17	133	107	120	157	87	120	33	37
Oklahoma	7	3	4	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	789	370	419	279	302	260	284	6	5	13	13	91	117	80	94	11	23
Western division	5,686	3,700	1,986	3,673	1,962	1,449	902	165	54	2,059	1,006	27	24	23	12	4	12
Montana	187	150	37	149	33	43	16	11	2	95	15	1	4	.....	.....	1	4
Wyoming	38	23	15	23	15	10	10	1	1	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	326	212	114	207	109	114	70	11	3	82	36	5	5	5	5	.....	.....
New Mexico	66	28	38	27	38	24	33	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	59	44	15	43	14	19	5	.....	.....	24	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Utah	165	82	83	82	82	14	18	18	13	50	51	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Nevada	175	136	39	136	39	44	8	2	.....	90	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	82	54	28	54	28	30	18	2	2	22	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	376	268	108	267	108	96	49	36	12	135	47	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	618	423	195	422	188	237	124	2	[illegible]	183	61	1	7	1	1	.....	6
California	3,594	2,280	1,314	2,263	1,308	828	551	82	17	1,363	740	17	6	15	5	2	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890. (a)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	106,485	91,959	37,432	24,042	15,610	1,700	1,833	971	765	673
Male	53,473	44,391	18,219	11,847	7,899	1,667	1,740	935	737	667
Female	53,012	47,568	19,213	12,195	7,711	1,735	1,931	1,008	794	679
White	99,719	85,803	35,610	23,276	14,972	1,814	1,977	1,060	865	766
Colored	6,766	6,156	1,822	766	638	886	912	367	169	175
Native	70,937	65,625	26,205	18,258	13,559	1,329	1,509	794	669	647
Foreign	35,548	26,334	11,227	5,784	2,051	3,843	3,942	2,017	1,398	914
North Atlantic division	41,528	35,911	16,973	12,293	8,680	2,386	2,475	1,380	1,160	1,006
Male	19,406	16,239	7,735	5,781	4,249	2,236	2,268	1,272	1,098	979
Female	22,122	19,672	9,238	6,512	4,431	2,536	2,678	1,485	1,222	1,033
White	40,815	35,364	16,755	12,130	8,551	2,384	2,478	1,383	1,162	1,009
Colored	713	547	218	163	129	2,550	2,342	1,201	1,043	861
Native	25,047	23,508	11,026	8,732	7,237	1,853	2,010	1,128	1,019	991
Foreign	16,481	12,403	5,947	3,561	1,443	4,239	4,407	2,359	1,759	1,089
Maine	1,299	1,542	792	704	561	1,965	2,376	1,263	1,121	962
Male	589	694	359	356	300	1,771	2,142	1,147	1,122	1,068
Female	710	848	433	348	261	2,161	2,610	1,380	1,119	914
White	1,293	1,535	791	702	556	1,961	2,373	1,266	1,120	956
Colored	6	7	1	2	5	3,291	3,359	475	1,502	3,687
Native	1,155	1,374	712	628	535	1,984	2,329	1,232	1,063	970
Foreign	144	168	80	76	26	1,824	2,853	1,637	2,029	817
New Hampshire	961	1,056	548	506	378	2,552	3,043	1,722	1,552	1,189
Male	423	465	233	217	178	2,267	2,727	1,497	1,357	1,139
Female	538	591	315	289	200	2,832	3,349	1,937	1,738	1,236
White	958	1,056	548	505	378	2,549	3,650	1,725	1,551	1,191
Colored	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4,348	.....	.....	2,024	.....
Native	842	927	482	474	367	2,768	3,083	1,670	1,553	1,208
Foreign	119	129	66	32	11	1,645	2,787	2,229	1,528	771
Vermont	823	1,015	721	693	560	2,476	3,055	2,181	2,199	1,783
Male	413	472	350	342	264	2,439	2,828	2,112	2,154	1,650
Female	410	543	371	351	296	2,514	3,283	2,251	2,245	1,921
White	821	1,010	719	692	560	2,477	3,049	2,181	2,201	1,787
Colored	2	5	2	1	.....	1,992	4,682	2,132	1,372	.....
Native	691	834	616	619	532	2,397	2,863	2,174	2,193	1,897
Foreign	132	181	105	74	28	2,994	4,420	2,226	2,260	830
Massachusetts	6,103	5,127	2,662	2,105	1,680	2,726	2,875	1,827	1,710	1,689
Male	2,763	2,253	1,238	999	802	2,540	2,624	1,759	1,675	1,642
Female	3,340	2,874	1,424	1,106	878	2,901	3,108	1,889	1,744	1,735
White	6,047	5,085	2,642	2,085	1,661	2,730	2,883	1,830	1,707	1,685
Colored	56	42	20	20	19	2,376	2,176	1,409	2,076	2,096
Native	3,737	3,343	1,807	1,534	1,357	2,362	2,496	1,637	1,580	1,634
Foreign	2,366	1,784	855	571	323	3,600	4,023	2,420	2,195	1,969
Rhode Island	795	684	312	288	217	2,301	2,473	1,435	1,649	1,470
Male	344	293	141	140	97	2,047	2,203	1,347	1,664	1,346
Female	451	391	171	148	120	2,541	2,725	1,519	1,635	1,590
White	768	670	311	282	210	2,273	2,482	1,465	1,653	1,460
Colored	27	14	1	6	7	3,531	2,124	195	1,511	1,907
Native	491	455	230	236	210	2,053	2,246	1,420	1,720	1,699
Foreign	304	229	82	52	7	2,860	3,096	1,480	1,391	293
Connecticut	2,056	1,723	772	331	470	2,755	2,767	1,436	719	1,267
Male	896	745	356	134	215	2,425	2,436	1,342	593	1,170
Female	1,160	978	416	197	255	3,079	3,086	1,528	841	1,363
White	2,025	1,692	760	325	464	2,761	2,769	1,441	720	1,278
Colored	31	31	12	6	6	2,418	2,598	1,212	694	780
Native	1,243	1,214	606	292	451	2,209	2,464	1,430	770	1,357
Foreign	813	509	166	39	19	4,428	3,916	1,461	483	493

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Atlantic division—Continued.										
New York	17,846	14,055	6,353	4,317	2,521	2,975	2,765	1,449	1,112	814
Male	8,254	6,189	2,707	1,977	1,224	2,773	2,470	1,251	1,022	781
Female	9,592	7,866	3,646	2,340	1,297	3,175	3,052	1,643	1,202	848
White	17,556	13,860	6,273	4,255	2,487	2,964	2,763	1,448	1,111	816
Colored	290	195	80	62	34	3,924	2,917	1,522	1,262	693
Native	9,172	7,752	3,207	2,502	1,879	2,072	2,003	988	869	770
Foreign	8,674	6,303	3,146	1,815	642	5,521	5,202	2,764	1,813	979
New Jersey	3,163	2,405	918	589	379	2,189	2,126	1,013	876	774
Male	1,487	1,145	407	272	189	2,063	2,045	905	812	770
Female	1,676	1,260	511	317	190	2,315	2,206	1,120	941	778
White	3,045	2,323	901	573	370	2,180	2,128	1,029	886	795
Colored	118	82	17	16	9	2,440	2,097	554	631	374
Native	1,901	1,445	567	443	347	1,703	1,589	790	807	808
Foreign	1,262	960	351	146	32	3,836	4,330	1,858	1,189	534
Pennsylvania	8,482	8,304	3,895	2,760	1,914	1,613	1,939	1,106	950	828
Male	4,237	3,983	1,944	1,344	980	1,589	1,864	1,105	924	839
Female	4,245	4,321	1,951	1,416	934	1,638	2,013	1,106	975	817
White	8,302	8,133	3,810	2,711	1,865	1,613	1,938	1,102	951	826
Colored	180	171	85	49	49	1,640	1,991	1,301	860	914
Native	5,815	6,164	2,799	2,004	1,559	1,318	1,668	940	810	776
Foreign	2,667	2,140	1,096	756	355	3,154	3,641	2,010	1,756	1,170
South Atlantic division	11,710	11,476	4,551	3,496	2,701	1,322	1,511	777	652	577
Male	6,048	5,607	2,400	1,728	1,432	1,369	1,492	837	643	611
Female	5,662	5,869	2,151	1,768	1,269	1,275	1,529	720	660	543
White	8,867	8,922	3,814	3,149	2,396	1,586	1,917	1,049	953	850
Colored	2,843	2,554	737	347	305	871	868	332	168	164
Native	10,416	10,470	4,080	3,235	2,583	1,204	1,410	717	622	565
Foreign	1,294	1,006	471	261	118	6,205	5,773	2,823	1,696	1,125
Delaware	197	198	65	60	68	1,169	1,350	519	535	743
Male	107	96	36	27	38	1,250	1,295	575	476	827
Female	90	102	29	33	30	1,085	1,407	465	594	658
White	152	150	58	52	48	1,085	1,248	567	574	675
Colored	45	48	7	8	20	1,583	1,815	307	370	982
Native	165	169	56	55	65	1,062	1,232	483	534	753
Foreign	32	29	9	5	3	2,431	3,063	985	546	571
Maryland	1,646	1,857	733	560	546	1,579	1,987	939	815	937
Male	816	865	368	252	299	1,582	1,871	956	739	1,023
Female	830	992	365	308	247	1,576	2,098	922	890	850
White	1,426	1,598	662	495	477	1,725	2,205	1,093	959	1,141
Colored	220	259	71	65	69	1,019	1,232	405	380	418
Native	1,310	1,612	593	473	487	1,382	1,892	850	776	916
Foreign	336	245	140	87	59	3,563	2,959	1,678	1,122	1,152
District of Columbia	1,578	938	479	204	23	6,849	5,281	3,637	2,717	445
Male	1,192	701	341	125	14	10,878	8,387	5,483	3,521	579
Female	386	237	138	79	9	3,195	2,520	1,985	1,996	327
White	1,353	814	430	177	13	8,746	6,898	4,871	2,913	343
Colored	225	124	49	27	10	2,972	2,080	1,128	1,886	727
Native	946	492	242	131	20	4,470	3,065	2,096	2,093	428
Foreign	632	446	237	73	3	33,671	26,048	14,581	5,848	610
Virginia	2,407	2,411	1,125	a1,179	a970	1,454	1,594	918	739	682
Male	1,180	1,171	595	636	526	1,432	1,570	997	789	733
Female	1,227	1,240	530	543	444	1,475	1,617	844	687	631
White	1,673	1,719	868	1,088	864	1,640	1,951	1,220	1,039	966
Colored	734	692	257	91	106	1,154	1,095	501	166	201
Native	2,309	2,311	1,107	1,114	950	1,410	1,543	914	927	679
Foreign	98	100	18	65	20	5,334	6,805	1,309	3,511	870

a Including West Virginia.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Atlantic division—Continued.										
West Virginia	1,079	982	374	.....	.....	1,415	1,588	846	.....	.....
Male	533	477	198	.....	.....	1,366	1,517	888	.....	.....
Female	546	505	176	.....	.....	1,466	1,661	803	.....	.....
White	1,027	945	365	.....	.....	1,407	1,595	861	.....	.....
Colored	52	37	9	.....	.....	1,589	1,427	501	.....	.....
Native	980	886	336	.....	.....	1,317	1,476	791	.....	.....
Foreign	99	96	38	.....	.....	5,243	5,256	2,223	.....	.....
North Carolina	1,725	2,028	779	660	510	1,066	1,449	727	665	587
Male	755	858	380	334	254	945	1,247	733	674	589
Female	970	1,170	399	326	256	1,185	1,644	722	656	584
White	1,315	1,591	670	576	467	1,246	1,834	988	914	844
Colored	410	437	109	84	43	729	821	277	232	136
Native	1,713	2,023	775	656	503	1,061	1,449	726	663	581
Foreign	12	5	4	4	7	3,241	1,336	1,320	1,213	2,712
South Carolina	912	1,112	333	317	249	792	1,117	472	450	373
Male	466	503	158	78	130	814	1,026	459	225	394
Female	446	609	175	239	119	771	1,205	484	670	351
White	470	651	238	297	224	1,017	1,664	822	1,020	816
Colored	442	461	95	20	25	641	763	228	48	63
Native	886	1,077	321	313	232	774	1,090	460	451	352
Foreign	26	35	12	4	17	4,147	4,554	1,486	401	1,952
Georgia	1,815	1,697	634	491	324	988	1,100	535	464	358
Male	830	817	309	261	164	902	1,071	534	490	359
Female	985	880	325	230	160	1,074	1,129	537	438	356
White	1,255	1,286	505	447	294	1,283	1,574	791	756	564
Colored	560	411	129	44	30	652	567	237	94	78
Native	1,785	1,662	622	469	315	978	1,085	530	449	351
Foreign	30	35	12	22	9	2,472	3,313	1,078	1,885	1,387
Florida	351	253	29	25	11	897	938	154	178	126
Male	169	119	15	15	7	837	872	159	205	152
Female	182	134	14	10	4	961	1,007	150	148	96
White	196	168	18	17	9	871	1,178	187	219	191
Colored	155	85	11	8	2	931	670	120	128	50
Native	322	238	28	24	11	874	917	153	175	130
Foreign	29	15	1	1	.....	1,265	1,514	201	302	.....
North Central division	36,847	29,811	10,672	5,555	2,610	1,648	1,717	822	611	483
Male	18,987	14,636	5,158	2,723	1,359	1,638	1,623	768	574	483
Female	17,860	15,175	5,514	2,832	1,251	1,659	1,818	880	650	483
White	36,128	29,253	10,512	5,504	2,573	1,649	1,725	828	618	488
Colored	719	558	160	51	37	1,597	1,386	566	259	273
Native	23,161	19,742	7,051	4,101	2,228	1,265	1,366	662	543	469
Foreign	13,686	10,069	3,621	1,454	382	3,371	3,452	1,552	942	587
Ohio	7,600	7,286	3,414	2,293	1,317	2,070	2,278	1,281	980	665
Male	3,670	3,454	1,612	1,108	683	1,978	2,140	1,205	931	672
Female	3,930	3,832	1,802	1,185	634	2,163	2,419	1,357	1,031	658
White	7,406	7,124	3,341	2,275	1,303	2,066	2,285	1,284	988	666
Colored	194	162	73	18	14	2,217	2,021	1,153	490	554
Native	5,553	5,313	2,503	1,656	1,099	1,728	1,895	1,002	823	624
Foreign	2,047	1,973	911	637	218	4,457	4,996	2,446	1,941	999
Indiana	3,291	3,548	1,604	1,035	563	1,501	1,793	895	766	570
Male	1,631	1,705	748	493	284	1,458	1,688	872	705	555
Female	1,660	1,843	756	542	279	1,546	1,904	919	832	586
White	3,214	3,480	1,486	1,025	556	1,497	1,795	897	766	569
Colored	77	68	18	10	7	1,686	1,721	726	853	622
Native	2,720	2,927	1,223	886	520	1,329	1,596	795	719	557
Foreign	571	621	281	149	43	3,905	4,307	1,987	1,260	774

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Illinois	6,641	5,134	1,625	683	238	1,736	1,667	640	399	280
Male	3,444	2,542	794	321	131	1,746	1,602	603	355	292
Female	3,197	2,592	831	362	107	1,724	1,738	679	447	265
White	6,534	5,058	1,615	683	236	1,734	1,669	643	401	279
Colored	107	76	10	.....	2	1,849	1,627	347	.....	368
Native	3,835	3,019	930	474	209	1,285	1,210	459	342	283
Foreign	2,806	2,115	695	209	29	3,331	3,624	1,349	644	259
Michigan	3,725	2,796	814	250	133	1,779	1,708	687	334	334
Male	1,866	1,292	376	113	73	1,709	1,498	609	286	348
Female	1,859	1,504	438	137	69	1,855	1,942	773	387	320
White	3,675	2,758	809	247	132	1,773	1,708	693	336	334
Colored	50	38	5	3	1	2,380	1,698	298	231	387
Native	2,212	1,845	528	182	111	1,427	1,478	576	303	324
Foreign	1,513	951	286	68	22	2,782	2,448	1,067	456	402
Wisconsin	3,513	2,526	846	283	54	2,083	1,920	802	365	177
Male	1,855	1,243	390	155	26	2,120	1,828	716	380	158
Female	1,658	1,283	456	128	28	2,042	2,019	894	347	199
White	3,496	2,517	845	283	54	2,080	1,922	805	366	177
Colored	17	9	1	.....	.....	2,653	1,531	301	.....	.....
Native	1,566	1,050	308	136	33	1,341	1,154	446	272	169
Foreign	1,947	1,476	538	147	21	3,750	3,642	1,476	531	190
Minnesota	2,205	1,145	302	25	1	1,694	1,466	687	145	165
Male	1,249	584	158	13	1	1,796	1,393	671	140	269
Female	956	561	144	12	.....	1,576	1,551	704	152	.....
White	2,197	1,140	298	25	1	1,695	1,467	680	148	166
Colored	8	5	4	.....	.....	1,412	1,286	2,761	.....	.....
Native	716	387	123	14	1	858	754	441	124	244
Foreign	1,480	758	179	11	.....	3,186	2,832	1,114	187	.....
Iowa	3,197	2,544	742	201	42	1,672	1,566	621	298	219
Male	1,727	1,336	378	101	23	1,737	1,575	604	285	228
Female	1,470	1,208	364	100	19	1,602	1,556	641	312	208
White	3,162	2,535	742	201	42	1,663	1,570	624	298	219
Colored	35	9	.....	.....	.....	3,238	898	.....	.....	.....
Native	2,039	1,716	504	163	37	1,284	1,259	509	287	216
Foreign	1,158	828	238	38	5	3,573	3,165	1,163	358	238
Missouri	3,418	3,310	1,263	770	262	1,276	1,526	734	651	384
Male	1,755	1,662	616	409	138	1,267	1,474	687	657	386
Female	1,663	1,648	647	361	124	1,285	1,583	784	645	382
White	3,272	3,165	1,217	750	249	1,294	1,565	759	705	421
Colored	146	145	46	20	13	969	996	389	169	144
Native	2,467	2,443	831	580	218	1,009	1,248	554	568	360
Foreign	951	867	432	190	44	4,049	4,098	1,944	1,183	574
North Dakota	221	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,152	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,282	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,743	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	310	b72	b3	.....	.....	943	532	212	.....	.....
Male	173	42	2	.....	.....	960	510	225	.....	.....
Female	137	30	1	.....	.....	922	567	189	.....	.....
White	307	69	3	.....	.....	938	518	233	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1,976	1,478	.....	.....	.....
Native	156	33	1	.....	.....	656	396	107	.....	.....
Foreign	154	39	2	.....	.....	1,691	753	415	.....	.....

a See South Dakota.

b Dakota territory.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Nebraska	932	450	28	5	.....	880	995	228	173	.....
Male	492	245	17	2	.....	859	983	241	119	.....
Female	440	205	11	3	.....	905	1,009	209	248	.....
White	925	446	28	5	.....	884	992	229	174	.....
Colored	7	4	.....	.....	.....	582	1,516	.....	.....	.....
Native	515	250	10	3	.....	601	704	108	133	.....
Foreign	417	200	18	2	.....	2,059	2,053	586	315	.....
Kansas	1,794	1,000	131	10	.....	1,257	1,004	359	93	.....
Male	1,008	531	67	8	.....	1,340	989	331	135	.....
Female	786	469	64	2	.....	1,164	1,021	395	42	.....
White	1,719	961	128	10	.....	1,249	1,009	370	94	.....
Colored	75	39	3	.....	.....	1,484	888	166	.....	.....
Native	1,303	759	90	7	.....	1,019	857	285	74	.....
Foreign	491	241	41	3	.....	3,321	2,189	847	236	.....
South Central division	10,524	11,211	3,852	2,173	1,596	959	1,257	599	377	371
Male	5,153	5,506	1,942	1,209	843	921	1,220	602	407	382
Female	5,371	5,705	1,910	964	753	999	1,295	595	344	360
White	8,274	8,889	3,204	1,974	1,429	1,105	1,506	758	529	508
Colored	2,250	2,322	648	199	167	646	769	294	98	112
Native	9,687	10,368	3,466	1,967	1,490	909	1,199	559	355	358
Foreign	837	843	386	206	106	2,601	3,074	1,656	896	775
Kentucky	2,729	2,784	1,245	623	527	1,468	1,689	942	539	538
Male	1,491	1,492	672	335	286	1,582	1,792	1,009	566	569
Female	1,238	1,292	573	288	241	1,352	1,583	874	511	502
White	2,355	2,439	1,143	588	502	1,481	1,771	1,040	639	659
Colored	374	345	102	35	25	1,395	1,271	459	148	113
Native	2,455	2,482	1,082	549	497	1,364	1,562	860	501	523
Foreign	274	302	163	74	30	4,616	5,074	2,571	1,237	955
Tennessee	1,845	2,404	925	640	407	1,044	1,559	735	577	408
Male	810	1,149	450	358	213	915	1,494	722	636	422
Female	1,029	1,255	475	282	194	1,175	1,623	748	515	389
White	1,525	2,040	806	609	380	1,141	1,791	861	737	502
Colored	320	364	119	31	27	743	902	369	110	110
Native	1,784	2,336	900	622	405	1,021	1,531	726	571	406
Foreign	61	68	25	18	2	3,046	4,071	1,294	848	354
Alabama	1,469	1,521	555	257	233	971	1,205	556	267	302
Male	689	719	275	156	119	910	1,155	563	319	303
Female	780	802	280	101	114	1,032	1,253	551	213	301
White	1,079	1,110	431	223	201	1,294	1,676	827	424	471
Colored	390	411	124	34	32	574	685	261	78	93
Native	1,417	1,475	536	246	227	946	1,177	543	258	297
Foreign	52	46	19	11	6	3,519	4,726	1,907	890	799
Mississippi	1,104	1,147	245	272	129	856	1,014	296	344	213
Male	514	521	118	154	67	791	919	285	379	215
Female	590	626	127	118	62	922	1,109	308	306	210
White	703	715	153	236	105	1,290	1,491	400	667	355
Colored	401	432	92	36	24	538	662	207	82	77
Native	1,052	1,107	236	253	127	821	986	289	323	211
Foreign	52	40	9	19	2	6,539	4,344	804	2,220	418
Louisiana	910	1,002	451	169	200	814	1,066	620	239	388
Male	433	443	220	80	98	774	945	607	216	357
Female	477	559	231	89	102	853	1,186	633	263	419
White	633	698	323	125	144	1,134	1,534	892	350	564
Colored	277	304	128	44	56	494	627	351	126	214
Native	784	834	324	105	139	734	942	487	167	309
Foreign	126	168	127	64	61	2,533	3,103	2,054	790	894

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Central division—Continued.										
Texas	1,670	1,564	270	125	37	747	983	330	207	174
Male	836	807	129	72	20	713	963	305	225	179
Female	834	757	141	53	17	785	1,004	357	186	172
White	1,391	1,258	211	112	37	797	1,050	373	266	240
Colored	279	306	59	13	.....	570	776	232	71	.....
Native	1,428	1,358	229	107	33	686	919	303	191	169
Foreign	242	206	41	18	4	1,582	1,797	657	414	226
Oklahoma	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	790	789	161	87	63	700	983	332	200	300
Male	371	375	78	54	40	633	901	314	237	364
Female	419	414	83	33	23	772	1,072	351	159	230
White	581	629	137	81	60	710	1,063	378	250	379
Colored	209	160	24	6	3	675	758	196	54	63
Native	762	776	159	85	62	684	980	332	197	297
Foreign	28	13	2	2	1	1,963	1,256	398	556	680
Western division	5,876	3,550	1,384	525	23	1,941	2,008	1,397	848	129
Male	3,879	2,403	984	406	16	2,176	2,246	1,615	963	122
Female	1,997	1,147	400	119	7	1,604	1,644	1,049	603	148
White	5,635	3,375	1,325	519	23	1,963	2,093	1,455	943	130
Colored	241	175	59	6	.....	1,532	1,126	736	88	.....
Native	2,626	1,537	582	223	21	1,164	1,212	859	507	138
Foreign	3,250	2,013	802	302	2	4,216	4,026	2,559	1,687	74
Montana	192	59	2	.....	.....	1,453	1,506	97	.....	.....
Male	153	53	1	.....	.....	1,741	1,881	60	.....	.....
Female	39	6	1	.....	.....	881	546	261	.....	.....
White	182	57	2	.....	.....	1,430	1,611	109	.....	.....
Colored	10	2	.....	.....	.....	2,046	530	.....	.....	.....
Native	79	28	2	.....	.....	887	1,013	159	.....	.....
Foreign	113	31	.....	.....	.....	2,622	2,691	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	40	4	.....	.....	.....	659	192	.....	.....	.....
Male	25	4	.....	.....	.....	635	283	.....	.....	.....
Female	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	702	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	38	4	.....	.....	.....	641	206	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,399	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	23	2	.....	.....	.....	502	134	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	17	2	.....	.....	.....	1,140	342	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	326	99	12	.....	.....	791	509	301	.....	.....
Male	212	59	7	.....	.....	864	457	282	.....	.....
Female	114	40	5	.....	.....	683	614	332	.....	.....
White	316	91	12	.....	.....	781	476	306	.....	.....
Colored	10	8	.....	.....	.....	1,294	2,499	.....	.....	.....
Native	208	66	11	.....	.....	634	427	331	.....	.....
Foreign	118	33	1	.....	.....	1,405	829	152	.....	.....
New Mexico	66	153	50	28	11	430	1,279	544	299	179
Male	28	75	28	13	7	337	1,163	594	265	221
Female	38	78	22	15	4	539	1,416	492	338	134
White	65	149	50	28	11	455	1,370	554	338	179
Colored	1	4	.....	.....	.....	92	369	.....	.....	.....
Native	59	136	48	27	11	415	1,220	556	311	185
Foreign	7	17	2	1	.....	622	2,112	356	149	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Western division—Continued.										
Arizona	64	21	1	.....	.....	1,073	519	104	.....	.....
Male	48	16	1	.....	.....	1,313	567	145	.....	.....
Female	16	5	.....	.....	.....	694	408	.....	.....	.....
White	57	19	1	.....	.....	1,026	540	104	.....	.....
Colored	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1,733	379	.....	.....	.....
Native	26	9	.....	.....	.....	637	369	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	38	12	1	.....	.....	2,022	748	172	.....	.....
Utah	166	151	25	15	5	798	1,049	288	372	439
Male	83	73	10	10	2	751	980	227	494	331
Female	83	78	15	5	3	852	1,123	351	250	562
White	164	149	25	15	5	797	1,046	291	374	441
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	997	1,299	.....	.....	.....
Native	64	58	10	10	4	413	580	178	363	428
Foreign	102	93	15	5	1	1,922	2,114	488	392	489
Nevada	183	31	2	.....	.....	3,999	497	47	.....	.....
Male	143	22	1	.....	.....	4,895	524	31	.....	.....
Female	40	9	1	.....	.....	2,417	444	99	.....	.....
White	175	30	2	.....	.....	4,478	560	51	.....	.....
Colored	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1,198	115	.....	.....	.....
Native	54	15	.....	.....	.....	1,739	410	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	129	16	2	.....	.....	8,772	624	106	.....	.....
Idaho	83	16	1	.....	.....	984	490	67	.....	.....
Male	55	13	1	.....	.....	1,072	596	82	.....	.....
Female	28	3	.....	.....	.....	846	278	.....	.....	.....
White	82	16	1	.....	.....	1,000	551	94	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	52	8	.....	.....	.....	777	353	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	31	8	1	.....	.....	1,776	802	127	.....	.....
Washington	380	135	23	3	.....	1,088	1,797	960	259	.....
Male	272	101	17	2	.....	1,250	2,197	1,134	237	.....
Female	108	34	6	1	.....	819	1,167	669	318	.....
White	375	131	23	3	.....	1,101	1,949	1,036	269	.....
Colored	5	4	.....	.....	.....	563	505	.....	.....	.....
Native	194	68	15	3	.....	748	1,146	792	355	.....
Foreign	186	67	8	.....	.....	2,067	4,240	1,592	.....	.....
Oregon	640	378	122	23	5	2,040	2,163	1,342	438	376
Male	443	264	83	15	5	2,436	2,554	1,562	475	605
Female	197	114	39	8	.....	1,493	1,597	1,032	384	.....
White	610	361	116	23	5	2,021	2,214	1,334	441	382
Colored	30	17	6	.....	.....	2,498	1,454	1,502	.....	.....
Native	374	264	88	20	4	1,458	1,830	1,109	422	326
Foreign	266	114	34	3	1	4,641	3,737	2,931	586	978
California	3,736	2,503	1,146	456	2	3,092	2,895	2,045	1,200	22
Male	2,417	1,723	835	366	2	3,453	3,325	2,389	1,339	23
Female	1,319	780	311	90	.....	2,596	2,251	1,476	844	.....
White	3,571	2,368	1,093	450	2	3,212	3,087	2,188	1,392	22
Colored	165	135	53	6	.....	1,711	1,384	871	106	.....
Native	1,493	883	408	163	2	1,774	1,544	1,164	698	28
Foreign	2,243	1,620	738	293	.....	6,123	5,531	3,517	2,000	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,489	1,469	689	780	528	551	476	525	22	4	30	22	161	229	134	196	27	33
Autanga	2	7	5	2	5	1	5	1						1		1		
Baldwin		8	6	3	5	2	5	2						1		1		
Barbour	18	34	17	17	11	7	11	6		1			6	10	6	9		1
Bibb	1	7	2	5	2	4	2	4						1		1		
Blount	8	29	11	18	10	16	10	16					1	2	1	2		
Bullock	3	14	5	9	4	5	4	5					1	4	1	4		
Butler	4	19	8	11	6	7	6	6				1	2	4	2	1		3
Calhoun	7	25	14	11	12	8	11	7			1	1	2	3	2	3		
Chambers	3	15	5	10	4	7	4	6		1			1	3	1	2		1
Cherokee	4	21	13	8	11	8	11	8					2		2			
Chilton	1	8	6	3	5	3	5	3										
Choctaw	6	19	11	8	7	5	6	5	1				4	3	4	3		
Clarke	14	22	9	13	5	4	5	4					4	9	4	8		1
Clay	6	19	8	11	8	10	7	10			1			1		1		
Cleburne	6	18	11	7	11	6	11	6						1		1		
Coffee	1	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Colbert	8	31	12	19	6	10	3	9	2		1	1	6	9	3	8	3	1
Conecuh	5	12	6	6	4	5	4	5					2	1	1	1	1	
Coosa	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Covington	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Crenshaw	5	10	3	7	3	7	3	7										
Cullman	4	12	8	4	8	4	6	4			2							
Dale	8	12	9	3	7	3	7	3					2		2			
Dallas	10	34	19	15	10	5	9	5			1		9	10	8	10	1	
Dekalb	4	17	7	10	6	8	6	8					1	2	1	1		1
Elmore	3	23	15	8	8	6	7	6	1				7	2	5	1	2	1
Escambia	4	10	2	8	1	6	1	6					1	2	1	2		
Etowah	3	19	9	10	8	9	8	9					1	1			1	1
Fayette	2	7	3	4	2	4	2	4					1		1			
Franklin	4	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Geneva	13	17	7	10	7	10	7	10										
Greene		9	2	7	2	1	2	1						6		6		
Hale	2	25	11	14	9	5	9	5					2	9	2	7		2
Henry	4	15	4	11	4	6	4	6						5		3		2
Jackson	24	34	14	20	14	19	14	19						1				1
Jefferson	14	71	34	37	26	26	21	24	2	1	3	1	8	11	7	11	1	
Lamar	5	14	3	11	3	9	3	9						2		2		
Lauderdale	5	28	15	13	13	9	12	9			1		2	4	1	4	1	
Lawrence	7	23	8	15	6	13	6	13					2	2	2			2
Lee	5	19	5	14	4	14	4	14					1		1			
Limestone		15	7	8	7	7	7	7						1		1		
Lowndes	3	11	3	8	2	3	2	3					1	5	1	4		1
Macon	9	19	11	8	6	5	5	5	1				5	3	5	2		1
Madison	34	62	31	31	23	16	23	16					8	15	6	14	2	1
Marengo	9	20	11	9	6	4	6	4					5	5	4	4	1	1
Marion	8	23	8	15	8	15	8	15										
Marshall	19	31	10	21	9	20	9	20					1	1		1	1	
Mobile	41	138	68	70	55	46	31	33	10		14	13	13	24	8	20	5	4
Monroe	11	25	14	11	9	6	9	6					5	5	3	5	2	
Montgomery	14	46	22	24	11	15	8	14	2		1	1	11	9	10	7	1	2
Morgan	3	13	7	6	6	6	6	6					1		1			
Perry	7	29	13	16	10	9	10	9					3	7	2	5	1	2
Pickens	3	12	4	8	3	4	3	4					1	4	1	4		
Pike	10	25	11	14	11	11	11	11						3		3		
Randolph	9	20	5	15	5	14	5	13		1				1				1
Russell	8	19	11	8	7	5	7	5					4	3	4	3		
St. Clair	3	16	8	8	5	8	5	7				1	3		3			
Shelby	6	24	16	8	15	7	15	7					1	1		1	1	
Sumter	6	25	13	12	8	7	7	7			1		5	5	5	4		1
Talladega	2	12	5	7	2	5	2	5					3	2	2	1	1	1
Tallapoosa	5	17	6	11	5	9	5	8				1	1	2	1	2		
Tuscaloosa	1,025	73	40	33	29	23	23	21	3		3	2	11	10	9	9	2	1
Walker	5	16	6	10	5	9	5	9					1	1	1	1		
Washington	4	9	5	4	4	3	3	3			1		1	1	1	1		
Wilcox	19	34	16	18	7	7	7	7					9	11	9	11		
Winston		2	2		2		2											

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood Male.	Colored. Mixed blood Female.
The Territory	66	59	44	15	43	14	19	5			24	9	1	1			1	1
Apache		3	2	1	2	1	1				1	1						
Cochise		9	6	3	6	3	2	1			4	2						
Gila		5	5		5		4				1							
Graham		3	3		3		1				2							
Maricopa	66	a13	10	3	9	3	3				6	3	1				1	
Mohave		4	4		4		2				2							
Pima		6	4	2	4	2	3	1			1	1						
Pinal		b4	4		4		2				2							
Yavapai		c9	4	5	4	4	1	3			3	1		1				1
Yuma		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						

ARKANSAS.

The State	784	789	370	419	279	302	260	284	6	5	13	13	91	117	80	94	11	23
Arkansas		1		1		1		1										
Ashley	2	10	4	6	1	3	1	2				1	3	3	3	3		
Baxter	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Benton	17	29	20	9	20	9	19	8			1	1						
Boone	5	10	7	3	7	3	6	3			1							
Bradley	1	4	1	3	1	2	1	1		1				1		1		
Calhoun	5	8	4	4	3	2	3	2					1	2	1	1		1
Carroll	9	17	9	8	9	8	7	7	1	1	1							
Chicot	4	7	1	6		3		3					1	3	1	2		1
Clark	7	16	9	7	6	4	6	3				1	3	3	2	3	1	
Clay	4	7	3	4	3	4	2	4	1									
Cleburne	2	6		6		6		6										
Cleveland	6	7	5	2	3	2	3	2					2		2			
Columbia	6	12	7	5	5	4	5	4					2	1	2	1		
Conway	6	13	2	11	1	8	1	8					1	3	1	3		
Craighead		6	2	4	2	4	2	3		1								
Crawford	8	17	11	6	10	4	10	4					1	2	1	2		
Crittenden	11	15	7	8	1		1						6	8	4	4	2	4
Cross	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Dallas	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Desha	13	16	12	4	3		3						9	4	9	3		1
Drew	4	11	6	5	4	3	4	3					2	2	1	2	1	
Faulkner	4	12	5	7	4	6	4	5				1	1	1	1	1		
Franklin	8	18	9	9	9	9	8	7	1			2						
Fulton	7	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Garland	3	10	6	4	5	4	5	4					1		1			
Grant	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1						1		1		
Greene		4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Hempstead	7	18	8	10	4	5	4	5					4	5	4	4		1
Hot Spring	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Howard	4	8	6	2	5	2	5	2					1		1			
Independence	9	19	12	7	11	7	11	7					1				1	
Izard	7	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Jackson	8	12	5	7	2	5	1	5			1		3	2	3	2		
Jefferson	16	c24	11	13	3	4	3	4					8	9	d8	7		2
Johnson	4	12	5	7	5	7	5	6		1								
Lafayette	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Lawrence	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Lee	2	11	5	6	2		2						3	6	3	5		1
Lincoln	5	8	4	4	2	2	2	2					2	2	1	1	1	1
Little River	9	12	7	5	5	4	5	4					2	1	2	1		
Logan	5	16	7	9	7	9	7	5				4						
Lonoke	6	13	9	4	6	3	6	3					3	1	3	1		
Madison	7	15	6	9	6	9	6	9										
Marion		8	1	7	1	6	1	6						1		1		
Miller	2	8	4	4	4	2	4	2						2		2		
Mississippi	9	13	3	10	1	2	1	2					2	8	1	7	1	1
Monroe	5	9	4	5	2	3	1	3			1		2	2	1	2	1	
Montgomery	3	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Nevada	1	7	3	4	2	3	2	3					1	1	1	1		
Newton	4	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Ouachita	4	10	5	5	2	4	2	4					3	1	3	1		
Phillips	16	26	9	17	3	3	3	3					6	14	5	10	1	4
Pike	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Polk		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										

a Three Chinese not included. b One Indian not included. c One Chinese not included. d One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Pope	3	11	6	5	6	5	4	5			2							
Prairie	5	10	7	3	6		6						1	3	1	2		1
Pulaski	416	50	17	33	9	17	4	15	2		3	2	8	16	6	13	2	3
Randolph	1	5		5		4		4						1		1		
St. Francis		3		3		2		2						1		1		
Saline	2	7	2	5	2	4	2	4						1				1
Scott	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Searcy	3	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Sebastian	19	32	9	23	7	21	5	19	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1		1
Sevier	6	9	2	7	2	6	2	6						1		1		
Sharp	7	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Stone		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Union		2		2		2		2										
Van Buren	2	6	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Washington	13	25	13	12	11	11	9	11			2		2	1	2	1		
White	5	13	9	4	8	4	8	4					1		1			
Woodruff	1	5	1	4		2		2					1	2	1	2		
Yell	13	21	10	11	9	11	9	11					1		1			

CALIFORNIA.

The State	3,578	3,594	2,280	1,314	2,263	1,308	818	551	82	17	1,363	740	17	6	15	5	2	1
Alameda	28	a131	60	71	60	69	23	35	3	2	34	32		2		2		
Amador	2	7	3	4	3	4	3	1				3						
Butte		a9	6	3	6	3	3	2			3	1						
Calaveras	1	8	8		8		2				6							
Colusa	4	a25	19	6	19	6	7	5			12	1						
Contra Costa	1	29	21	8	21	8	5	4	2		14	4						
Del Norte	1	5	5		5		1				4							
Eldorado	3	8	2	6	2	6	1	3			1	3						
Fresno	4	a6	4	2	4	2	1	1		1	3							
Humboldt	6	32	22	10	22	10	10	6		1	12	3						
Kern	3	6	5	1	5	1	3				2	1						
Lake	3	10	4	6	4	6	2	6			2							
Lassen	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1		1							
Los Angeles	17	b82	40	42	39	42	14	23		1	25	18	1		1			
Marin	11	c22	17	5	17	5	6		1		10	5						
Mariposa	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
Mendocino	2	a25	17	8	17	8	6	5			11	3						
Merced	1	4	1	3	1	3		2			1	1						
Modoc	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Mono		3	2	1	2	1		1			2							
Monterey	7	22	15	7	15	6	7	6			8			1				1
Napa (d)	1,267	a70	47	23	46	22	16	8			30	14	1	1	1	1		
Nevada	2	e17	13	4	12	4	5				7	4	1		1			
Orange	5	5	4	1	4	1	2	1			2							
Placer	3	18	10	8	9	8	5	3		1	4	4	1				1	
Plumas	3	8	3	5	3	5		3		1	3	1						
Sacramento	19	a88	67	21	67	21	22	8	1	2	44	11						
San Benito	1	7	6	1	6	1	5	1			1							
San Bernardino	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
San Diego	2	20	10	10	10	10	8	7			2	3						
San Francisco	73	f927	515	412	508	410	162	135	13	4	333	271	7	2	6	2	1	
San Joaquin (g)	1,557	h1,545	1,073	472	1,068	472	361	195	57	1	650	276	5		5			
San Luis Obispo	4	a17	13	4	13	4	6	1			7	3						
San Mateo	3	29	21	8	21	8	3				18	8						
Santa Barbara	1	25	13	12	13	12	9	6			4	6						
Santa Clara	497	i87	38	49	38	49	24	21	1	3	13	25						
Santa Cruz	3	i27	20	7	20	7	9	6			11	1						
Shasta	1	a5	3	2	3	2	2	1			1	1						
Sierra		4	1	3		3		2				1	1		1			
Siskiyou	4	17	13	4	13	4	4	2			9	2						

a One Chinese not included.
b Two Chinese and 1 Indian not included.
c Six Chinese not included.
d Including 24 inmates of Napa State Insane Asylum; home residences not given.
e Two Chinese not included.
f Thirty-one Chinese and 1 Japanese not included.
g Including 1,506 inmates of State Insane Asylum; home residences not given.
h Seventy-seven Chinese and 1 Hindoo not included.
i One Japanese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Solano	4	a64	41	23	41	23	18	10			23	13						
Sonoma	9	b74	46	28	46	28	24	17	1		21	11						
Stanislaus	1	c4	4		4		1				3							
Sutter	1	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Tehama	2	c17	12	5	12	5	6	3			6	2						
Trinity		c4	4		4		2				2							
Tulare	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	2	1			1						
Tuolumne	2	4	4		4		1				3							
Ventura		10	10		10		7				3							
Yolo	4	c20	14	6	14	6	6	2			8	4						
Yuba	3	c15	9	6	9	6	5	5	1		3	1						

COLORADO.

The State	305	326	212	114	207	109	114	70	11	3	82	36	5	5	5	5		
Arapahoe	17	94	52	42	52	39	25	21	4	1	23	17		3		3		
Archuleta		3	3		3		2				1							
Bent		3	2	1	2		2							1		1		
Boulder	1	11	9	2	9	2	5	1			4	1						
Chaffee	1	5	3	2	3	2	1	2			2							
Clear Creek	2	8	7	1	7	1	6		1			1						
Conejos		4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Costilla		1		1		1		1										
Custer		1		1		1		1										
Delta	1	1	1		1						1							
Dolores	1	3	3		3		1				2							
Douglas	1	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
Eagle		1	1		1						1							
Elbert		3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
El Paso	2	10	5	5	5	5	4	4			1	1						
Fremont	10	24	17	7	15	7	10	6			5	1	2		2			
Garfield		6	3	3	3	3	2	3			1							
Gilpin		9	7	2	7	2	3	1			4	1						
Gunnison		3	3		3		1				2							
Huerfano		2	2		2		2											
Jefferson	2	6	6		6		3		1		2							
Kiowa	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Kit Carson		1		1		1		1										
Lake	1	21	13	8	12	8	6	4			6	4	1		1			
La Plata		2	2		2		1				1							
Larimer	3	7	5	2	5	2	2	2	1		2							
Las Animas	2	11	8	3	8	3	7	1			1	2						
Lincoln		1	1		1						1							
Mesa	2	6	4	2	4	2	3	2			1							
Montezuma		1	1		1		1											
Montrose	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Morgan	1	1	1		1		1											
Ouray	1	5	3	2	3	2	2	2			1							
Park		4	4		4		2				2							
Phillips		1	1		1						1							
Prowers	1	1	1		1				1									
Pueblo	249	40	27	13	25	13	11	7	3	2	11	4	2		2			
Rio Grande		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Saguache		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
San Miguel	1	1	1		1						1							
Summit		1		1		1		1										
Washington	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Weld	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	2				2						
Yuma	1	2	2		2		1				1							

a Three Chinese not included. b One Indian not included. c One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CONNECTICUT.																		
The State	2,092	2,056	896	1,160	880	1,145	536	584	46	46	298	515	16	15	16	14	.....	1
Fairfield	95	354	148	206	147	202	106	109	7	6	34	87	1	4	1	4	.....	.....
Hartford	264	452	190	262	187	259	115	103	11	8	61	148	3	3	3	2	.....	1
Litchfield	82	154	59	95	59	93	36	60	4	5	19	28	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Middlesex (a)	1,402	209	124	85	120	85	61	54	8	2	51	29	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
New Haven	127	512	203	309	199	304	109	143	9	12	81	149	4	5	4	5	.....	.....
New London	65	221	104	117	101	116	64	62	7	8	30	46	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
Tolland	29	73	29	44	28	44	17	26	.....	4	11	14	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Windham	28	81	39	42	39	42	28	27	.....	1	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.																		
The State	177	197	107	90	81	71	50	47	15	8	16	16	26	19	21	17	5	2
Kent	12	25	14	11	11	11	8	10	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Newcastle	157	162	88	74	68	56	40	33	14	8	14	15	20	18	15	16	5	2
Sussex	8	10	5	5	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																		
The District	1,540	1,576	1,191	385	1,075	278	521	196	4	2	550	80	116	107	107	105	9	2
Washington (b)	1,540	c1,576	1,191	385	1,075	278	521	196	4	2	550	80	116	107	d107	105	d9	2
FLORIDA.																		
The State	345	351	169	182	90	106	71	93	2	3	17	10	79	76	67	65	12	11
Alachua	11	33	16	17	4	10	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	12	7	11	5	1	2
Bradford	3	5	3	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Brevard	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Citrus	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Clay	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Columbia	5	14	5	9	3	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Duval	11	26	14	12	4	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	10	7	9	5	1	2
Escambia	5	17	8	9	4	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	3	3	1	1
Franklin	4	6	4	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Gadsden	208	21	6	15	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	5	9	.....	1
Hamilton	1	7	6	1	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro	6	14	7	7	7	7	6	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	3	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Jackson	6	9	4	5	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Jefferson	13	17	8	9	2	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....
Lafayette	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	4	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lee	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leon	7	24	13	11	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	10	9	7	9	3	.....
Levy	2	7	2	5	2	5	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	6	14	5	9	2	5	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	3	1	1
Manatee	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	1	11	6	5	5	4	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Monroe	12	19	11	8	8	4	2	1	1	.....	5	3	3	4	1	d3	d2	1
Nassau	7	10	7	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	2	3	1	.....
Orange	1	7	3	4	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Osceola	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Pasco	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk	6	9	4	5	3	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	2	9	5	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	1
St. John	1	9	3	6	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Santa Rosa	1	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sumter	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suwannee	2	7	4	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	1	.....

a Including 82 inmates of the Connecticut Insane Hospital; home residences not given.
b Including 1,480 inmates of the Government Insane Asylum; home residences unknown.
c Two Indians not included.
d One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	White. Native born. Parents native. Male.	White. Native born. Parents native. Female.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	White. Foreign born. Male.	White. Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Taylor	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Volusia	2	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1		1			
Wakulla		5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Walton	5	7	1	6		5		4		1			1	1	1			1
Washington	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2		1								

GEORGIA.

The State	1,796	1,815	830	985	598	657	561	640	3	2	14	15	232	328	225	317	7	11
Appling		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Baker	1	3	1	2									1	2	1	2		
Baldwin	1,494	38	18	20	14	12	13	12			1		4	8	4	8		
Banke	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Bartow	7	28	13	15	12	14	12	14					1	1	1	1		
Berrien	2	9	1	8	1	5	1	5						3		3		
Bibb	2	52	19	33	13	14	12	13	1			1	6	19	6	19		
Brooke	1	8	4	4	3	4	3	4					1		1			
Bryan		1	1										1		1			
Bulloch		9	6	3	5	2	5	2					1	1	1	1		
Burke	10	29	14	15	7	6	7	6					7	9	7	9		
Butts	3	12	8	4	6	3	6	3					2	1	2	1		
Calhoun	6	13	4	9	3	5	3	5					1	4	1	4		
Camden		5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1	1	1		
Campbell	2	15	8	7	6	6	6	6					2	1	2	1		
Carroll	3	25	10	15	10	11	10	11						4		4		
Catoosa	5	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										
Charlton		1		1		1				1								
Chatham	13	115	60	55	37	31	30	21		1	7	9	23	24	23	22		2
Chattahoochee		6	3	3	2	3	2	3					1		1			
Chattooga	2	15	6	9	6	8	5	8			1			1		1		
Cherokee	8	18	7	11	7	9	7	9						2		2		
Clarke	1	18	6	12	3	8	3	8					3	4	3	4		
Clay	2	6	3	3	2	1	2	1					1	2	1	2		
Clayton	2	9	4	5	4	3	4	3						2		2		
Clinch		3		3		3		3										
Cobb	7	35	12	23	10	19	10	19					2	4	2	4		
Coffee		4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Columbia	2	10	2	8	2	4	2	4						4		4		
Coweta		18	9	9	8	5	8	5					1	4	1	4		
Crawford	1	11	4	7	3	3	3	3					1	4	1	3		1
Dade	1	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Dawson	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Decatur	2	14	4	10	2	5	2	5					2	5	2	5		
Dekalb	2	16	6	10	6	9	6	9						1		1		
Dodge		5	1	4	1	2	1	2						2		2		
Dooly	3	7	2	5		4		4					2	1	2	1		
Dougherty	3	24	12	12	4	3	4	3					8	9	8	8		1
Douglas	4	8	6	2	4	2	4	2					2		2			
Early		3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Echols		3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Effingham	1	5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Elbert		11	6	5	4	4	4	4					2	1	2	1		
Emanuel		3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Fannin	4	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Fayette		3		3		2		2						1		1		
Floyd	8	25	12	13	8	10	7	10	1				4	3	4	3		
Forsyth	2	15	8	7	8	5	8	5						2		2		
Franklin	2	12	7	5	0	4	6	4					1	1	1	1		
Fulton	7	101	51	50	40	29	38	26			2	3	11	21	10	20	1	1
Gilmer	3	9	1	8	1	8	1	8										
Glascock		2		2		2		2										
Glynn		8	2	6		4		4					2	2	2	2		
Gordon	8	21	9	12	8	8	8	8					1	4	1	4		
Greene	4	22	10	12	6	9	6	9					4	8	4	3		
Gwinnett	1	18	12	6	10	6	10	6					2		2			
Habersham	1	10	6	4	5	4	5	4					1		1			
Hall	1	14	8	6	8	5	8	5						1		1		
Hancock		16	10	6	5	3	5	3					5	3	5	3		
Haralson	6	13	6	7	6	5	6	5						2		2		
Harris	4	14	5	9	3	4	3	4					2	5	2	5		
Hart		8	2	6	2	2	2	2						4		4		
Heard		8	4	4	1	3	1	3					3	1	3	1		
Henry	4	16	7	9	5	6	5	6					2	3	2	3		
Houston	8	28	11	17	8	8	3	8					8	9	8	9		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Irwin		1		1		1		1										
Jackson	3	16	11	5	7	4	7	4					4	1	4	1		
Jasper	2	11	7	4	5	4	5	4					2		2			
Jefferson	2	9	4	5	2	4	2	4					2	1	a2			1
Johnson		1	1		1		1											
Jones	2	15	10	5	8	2	8	2					2	3	2	3		
Laurens		6	1	5		1		1					1	4	1	4		
Lee		2		2		2		2										
Liberty	3	9	4	5	3	3	3	3					1	2	1	1		1
Lincoln		2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Lowndes	5	12	4	8	1	6	1	6					3	2	2	2	1	
Lumpkin	2	11	3	8	2	8	2	8					1		1			
McDuffie		10	3	7	2	4	2	4					1	3	1	3		
McIntosh		1	1										1		1			
Macon	4	9	5	4	1	3	1	3					4	1	4	1		
Madison	3	8	6	2	4	2	4	2					2		2			
Marion		7	3	4	2	4	2	4					1		1			
Meriwether		11	4	7	2	6	2	6					2	1	2	1		
Miller	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Milton	1	1		1		1		1										
Mitchell		9	1	8	1	3	1	3						5		5		
Monroe		18	8	10	7	8	6	8			1		1	2	1	2		
Montgomery		6	4	2	2		2						2	2	2	2		
Morgan	4	19	9	10	5	7	5	7					4	3	3	3	1	
Murray	1	10	3	7	3	6	3	6						1		1		
Muscogee	10	39	17	22	14	14	14	14					3	8	1	8	2	
Newton	2	20	11	9	10	4	10	4					1	5	1	5		
Oconee	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	3						1		1		
Oglethorpe	13	22	8	14	7	6	7	6					1	8	1	7		1
Paulding	1	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Pickens	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Pierce		2	2		1		1						1		1			
Pike	3	17	9	8	7	7	7	7					2	1	2	1		
Polk	6	21	15	6	15	4	14	4			1			2		1		1
Pulaski	1	20	8	12	5	7	5	7					3	5	3	5		
Putnam	2	11	2	9		4		4					2	5	2	5		
Quitman		1	1		1		1											
Rabun	2	7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Randolph	2	13	3	10	3	6	3	6						4		4		
Richmond	11	77	37	40	27	22	26	20			1	2	10	18	8	17	2	1
Rockdale	2	8	2	6	1	5	1	5					1	1	1	1		
Screven	1	8	6	2	5	2	5	2					1		1			
Spalding		14	5	9	4	7	4	7					1	2	1	2		
Stewart	2	9	2	7	2	3	2	3						4		4		
Sumter	14	27	9	18	1	10	1	10					8	8	8	8		
Talbot	1	16	7	9	5	6	5	6					2	3	2	3		
Taliaferro	3	7	2	5		3		3					2	2	2	2		
Tattnall	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Taylor	1	10	4	6	2	4	2	4					2	2	2	1		1
Telfair	2	9	7	2	5	2	5	2					2		2			
Terrell		11	5	6	3	4	3	4					2	2	2	2		
Thomas		25	18	7	13	4	13	4					5	3	5	3		
Towns	1	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Troup	2	30	11	10	7	14	7	14					4	5	4	5		
Twiggs		4	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		
Union	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Upson	2	7	2	5	1	5	1	5					1		1			
Walker	4	22	6	16	6	15	6	15						1		1		
Walton	1	20	9	11	6	5	6	5					3	6	3	6		
Ware		12	9	3	5	1	4	1	1				4	2	4	2		
Warren	2	10	3	7	3	6	3	6						1		1		
Washington		11	6	5	4	3	4	3					2	2	2	2		
Wayne		2		2		1		1						1		1		
Webster	1	7	4	3	2	2	2	2					2	1	2	1		
White	2	10	8	2	7	1	7	1					1	1	1	1		
Whitfield	2	14	4	10	4	10	4	10										
Wilkes		10	4	6	3	5	3	5					1	1	1	1		
Wilkinson	4	13	8	5	6	4	6	4					2	1	2	1		
Worth	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										

a One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	82	82	54	28	54	28	30	18	2	2	22	8						
Ada	1	14	6	8	6	8	5	7			1	1						
Alturas		11	10	1	10	1	6	1			4							
Bear Lake		4	1	3	1	3		1			1	2						
Bingham	65	a18	16	2	16	2	8	1			8	1						
Boise		1	1		1		1											
Cassia	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Custer		4	4		4		2				2							
Elmore		1	1		1						1							
Idaho	2	3	2	1	2	1	1		1	1								
Latah	2	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	1			1						
Lemhi	1	1	1		1						1							
Logan	2	4	3	1	3	1	2				1	1						
Oneida	4	7	2	5	2	5	1	2		1	1	2						
Owyhee	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Shoshone		2	1	1	1	1		1			1							

ILLINOIS.

The State	6,572	6,638	3,442	3,196	3,384	3,150	1,670	1,577	281	202	1,433	1,371	58	46	54	37	4	9
Adams	65	142	72	70	70	69	32	39	11	6	27	24	2	1	2	1		
Alexander	4	25	15	10	14	9	9	3	1		4	6	1	1	1	1		
Bond	5	23	14	9	14	9	9	8	1		4	1						
Boone	7	24	13	11	13	11	7	6	2	2	4	3						
Brown	4	15	10	5	10	5	9	5	1									
Bureau	31	57	32	25	31	25	23	15	1	1	7	9	1		1			
Calhoun	4	12	8	4	7	4	2	2	1		4	2	1		1			
Carroll	18	37	26	11	26	11	18	6	3		5	5						
Cass	6	19	10	9	10	9	3	7	3		4	2						
Champaign	23	70	39	81	36	31	24	22	3	2	9	7	3		3			
Christian	11	35	16	19	16	19	14	10		3	2	6						
Clark	10	20	12	8	12	8	11	7		1	1							
Clay	19	35	13	22	13	22	12	20		1	1	1						
Clinton	13	28	12	16	11	14	3	5	2	2	6	7	1	2	1	2		
Coles	6	20	7	13	7	13	7	10		2		1						
Cook	1,247	a1,879	934	945	920	931	282	267	51	37	587	627	14	14	13	13	1	1
Crawford	2	10	6	4	6	4	5	4			1							
Cumberland	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	3		2								
Dekalb	27	52	29	23	28	23	10	11	1		17	12	1		1			
Dewitt	19	23	13	10	13	10	9	7	1	1	3	2						
Douglas	7	19	12	7	12	7	12	6				1						
Dupage	4	27	14	13	14	13	3	9	2		9	4						
Edgar	20	36	20	16	20	16	19	14		1	1	1						
Edwards	1	6	2	4	2	4		4			2							
Effingham	18	30	17	13	17	13	9	7	5	1	3	5						
Fayette	10	33	16	17	16	17	13	13		1	3	3						
Ford	5	31	19	12	18	12	3	4	2		13	8	1		1			
Franklin	5	24	12	12	12	11	11	10			1	1		1				1
Fulton	18	59	24	35	24	35	19	28	3	1	2	6						
Gallatin	2	14	5	9	5	9	4	9			1							
Greene	13	42	25	17	25	17	20	11	1	3	4	3						
Grundy	7	23	13	10	13	10	5	4	1	1	7	5						
Hamilton	11	23	10	13	10	13	10	12				1						
Hancock	17	57	32	25	32	25	21	10	1	1	10	8						
Hardin	4	13	7	6	7	6	7	6										
Henderson	8	18	9	9	9	9	5	6	2	1	2	2						
Henry	29	81	46	35	46	35	18	19	1	3	27	13						
Iroquois	18	57	27	30	27	29	17	14	3	3	7	12		1				1
Jackson	4	32	18	14	17	13	15	12	1		1	1	1	1	1	1		
Jasper	3	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Jefferson	7	25	13	12	13	12	10	10		1	3	1						
Jersey	5	21	11	10	11	10	4	5	3		4	5						
Jo Daviess	28	56	21	35	21	34	8	17	3	6	10	11		1		1		
Johnson	4	17	8	9	8	9	8	9										
Kane	598	117	60	57	58	56	28	29	8	4	22	23	2	1	2	1		
Kankakee (b)	1,649	a573	351	222	345	218	188	127	16	13	141	78	6	4	5	3	1	1
Kendall	4	22	11	11	11	11	7	7	1		3	4						
Knox	28	83	39	44	39	44	16	17	3	3	20	24						
Lake	21	54	23	31	23	31	15	19	3	5	7	8						
Lasalle	31	72	38	34	38	34	14	17	10	4	14	13						

a One Chinese not included. b Including 496 inmates of the Illinois Eastern Insane Hospital; home residences not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Lawrence	6	19	8	11	8	11	6	10			2	1						
Lee	34	68	30	38	30	38	17	22	2	2	11	14						
Livingston	20	47	19	28	17	28	6	12	3	4	8	12	2		1		1	
Logan	29	61	35	26	35	25	14	10	1	2	20	13		1		1		
McDonough	14	40	17	23	17	23	12	21	2	1	3	1						
McHenry	19	44	24	20	24	20	11	12		1	13	7						
McLean	42	90	44	46	44	46	19	25	3	2	22	19						
Macon	7	31	21	10	21	10	18	8	1		2	2						
Macoupin	26	64	32	32	32	32	18	20	6	5	8	7						
Madison	51	89	44	45	43	43	15	20	7	4	21	19	1	2	1	1		1
Marion	7	31	18	13	18	13	14	11	2		2	2						
Marshall	12	23	7	16	7	16	5	9	1	1	1	6						
Mason	9	27	17	10	17	10	11	6	1	2	5	2						
Massac	7	23	6	17	6	16	3	12	1	2	2	2		1		1		
Menard	4	17	13	4	12	4	6	3	2		4	1	1		1			
Mercer	24	47	29	18	29	18	16	11	1	2	12	5						
Monroe	7	22	12	10	12	10	4	3	5	3	3	4						
Montgomery	14	44	22	22	22	21	13	14	1	3	8	4		1				1
Morgan (a)	952	144	83	61	81	58	51	43	4	4	26	11	2	3	2	2		1
Moultrie	8	15	8	7	8	7	6	6		1	2							
Ogle	26	54	28	26	28	26	10	10	3	2	15	14						
Peoria	73	125	49	76	48	75	17	34	13	11	18	30	1	1		1	1	
Perry	7	26	14	12	13	12	7	6	1		5	6	1		1			
Piatt		8	3	5	3	5	3	4				1						
Pike	40	75	36	39	36	39	24	28	5	5	7	6						
Pope	1	16	9	7	8	6	5	5			3	1	1	1	1	1		
Pulaski	3	13	10	3	7	2	6	1	1			1	3	1	3	1		
Putnam	1	4	3	1	3	1	2				1	1						
Randolph	6	38	21	17	20	15	11	8	2		7	7	1	2	1			2
Richland	1	20	12	8	12	8	12	8										
Rock Island	49	b112	49	63	48	63	17	22			31	41	1		1			
St. Clair	25	106	58	48	56	48	13	11	11	13	32	24	2		2			
Saline	4	13	6	7	6	7	6	7										
Sangamon	61	122	57	65	55	61	34	30	9	1	12	30	2	4	2	4		
Schuyler	13	33	21	12	21	12	19	12			2							
Scott	1	12	8	4	8	4	5	2		1	3	1						
Shelby	15	19	5	14	4	14	3	10		2	1	2	1		1			
Stark	3	12	2	10	2	10	1	4	1	3		3						
Stephenson	10	47	24	23	24	23	13	17			11	6						
Tazewell	45	77	41	36	41	36	14	22	11	4	16	10						
Union	591	32	17	15	16	15	16	10		1		4	1		1			
Vermilion	23	70	36	34	35	34	27	28	1	1	7	5	1		1			
Wabash	3	13	9	4	8	4	6	3	1		1	1	1		1			
Warren	17	40	21	19	21	19	13	12		1	8	6						
Washington	6	33	15	18	15	17	9	8	3	1	3	8		1		1		
Wayne	11	33	18	15	18	15	14	13	2	1	2	1						
White	1	22	13	9	13	9	10	7	1		2	2						
Whiteside	39	70	36	84	36	34	21	14	1	1	14	19						
Will	37	106	72	34	71	33	27	11	12	1	32	21	1	1	1	1		
Williamson	5	23	12	11	11	11	10	11			1		1		1			
Winnebago	46	85	35	50	35	50	16	21	5		14	29						
Woodford	12	23	14	9	14	9	3	4	4	2	7	3						

INDIANA.

The State	3,265	3,290	1,631	1,659	1,601	1,613	1,235	1,271	80	58	286	284	30	46	23	35	7	11
Adams	17	25	13	12	13	12	10	7		1	3	4						
Allen	52	112	54	58	54	58	23	33	4	2	27	23						
Bartholomew	29	51	20	31	20	31	19	28	1	1		2						
Benton	9	18	9	9	9	9	6	8			3	1						
Blackford	11	14	6	8	6	8	5	8	1									
Boone	15	30	16	14	16	14	16	14										
Brown	10	11	5	6	5	6	5	4		2								
Carroll	23	33	22	11	21	11	19	9	2			2	1				1	
Cass	400	74	37	37	36	37	25	25	2	2	9	10	1		1			
Clark	21	43	22	21	21	19	14	18	1		6	1	1	2		2	1	
Clay	24	47	26	21	24	21	17	16	2		5	5	2		1		1	
Clinton	24	36	19	17	18	17	18	17					1		1			
Crawford	13	18	9	9	9	9	8	9			1							
Daviess	8	19	10	9	9	9	8	7		1	1	1	1		1			
Dearborn	22	56	31	25	31	25	20	16	3	4	8	5						

a Including 94 inmates of Illinois Central Insane Hospital; home residences not given.

b One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Decatur	16	37	24	13	24	13	22	12	1		1	1						
Dekalb	11	22	13	9	13	9	9	8	2	1	2							
Delaware	21	42	25	17	25	16	21	15			4	1		1		1		
Dubois	9	21	9	12	9	12	7	5	1	2	1	5						
Elkhart	35	55	28	27	28	27	20	25	2		6	2						
Fayette	14	21	11	10	10	10	8	6		2	2	2	1				1	
Floyd	17	45	23	22	22	21	18	15	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1		
Fountain	24	44	18	26	18	26	17	23	1			3						
Franklin	22	32	13	19	13	19	10	15	3	1		3						
Fulton	9	19	8	11	8	11	8	8				3						
Gibson	8	20	9	11	9	11	5	8	2		2	3						
Grant	5	21	10	11	10	11	9	11			1							
Greene	13	25	12	13	12	13	11	13			1							
Hamilton	19	38	17	21	17	21	16	20	1			1						
Hancock	17	26	16	10	15	10	14	6		1	1	3	1		1			
Harrison	23	35	16	19	16	18	12	14	4	2		2		1		1		
Hendricks	20	34	16	18	15	16	13	16	2				1	2	1	2		
Henry	19	28	12	10	11	16	11	13		2		1	1		1			
Howard	8	21	13	8	13	8	10	7			3	1						
Huntington	8	26	13	13	13	13	11	9			2	4						
Jackson	7	26	15	11	15	11	9	11	3		3							
Jasper	7	10	5	5	5	5	4	4	1	1								
Jay	11	22	14	8	14	8	10	8	1		3							
Jefferson	17	46	16	30	15	28	12	13	1	1	2	14	1	2	1	1		1
Jennings	13	24	13	11	13	11	9	8		1	4	2						
Johnson	17	29	16	13	16	13	14	13	1		1							
Knox	1	14	6	8	6	8	5	7			1	1						
Kosciusko	22	37	23	14	23	14	20	11		1	3	2						
Lagrange	15	19	9	10	9	10	7	9	1		1	1						
Lake	12	22	15	7	15	7	6	4	2	1	7	2						
Laporte	16	48	21	27	20	27	13	12	1	1	6	14	1		1			
Lawrence	5	12	7	5	7	4	6	4			1			1		a1		
Madison	12	39	20	19	20	19	20	18				1						
Marion (b)	1,527	486	228	258	221	247	143	188	8	3	70	56	7	11	7	9		2
Marshall	18	40	25	15	25	15	20	11	1	1	4	3						
Martin	4	12	5	7	5	7	4	7			1							
Miami	11	c32	19	13	19	12	17	10		1	2	1		1				1
Monroe	14	28	12	16	11	15	11	15					1	1	1	1		
Montgomery	9	25	8	17	8	17	6	17			2							
Morgan	15	32	17	15	17	15	16	15			1							
Newton	8	15	8	7	8	7	7	6			1	2						
Noble	7	24	11	13	11	13	11	11				2						
Ohio	9	15	4	11	4	11	3	7	1	1		3						
Orange	5	16	8	8	8	8	8	8										
Owen	5	20	10	10	10	10	8	8	1	1	1	1						
Parke	14	29	20	9	20	9	18	8	1		1	1						
Perry	5	17	9	8	9	8	7	4		2	2	2						
Pike	5	10	7	12	7	12	7	11		1								
Porter	12	31	12	19	12	19	7	15	1	1	4	3						
Posey	12	37	20	17	19	16	17	14	1	2	1		1	1	1	1		
Pulaski	6	10	3	7	3	7	2	6	1			1						
Putnam	25	36	19	17	19	16	17	15	1	1	1			1		1		
Randolph	18	32	12	20	12	20	12	19		1								
Ripley	32	41	17	24	17	24	7	17	4	4	6	3						
Rush	12	33	12	21	12	19	11	18		1	1			2		1		1
St. Joseph	25	55	28	27	28	26	13	16	1		14	10		1		1		
Scott	7	12	5	7	5	7	6	7										
Shelby	9	21	9	12	9	12	9	10		1		1						
Spencer	10	26	12	14	12	14	8	9	2	1	2	4						
Starke	2	4	4		4		3		1									
Steuben	11	23	6	17	6	17	5	17			1							
Sullivan	16	27	13	14	13	14	12	13			1	1						
Switzerland	10	19	8	11	8	11	8	10				1						
Tippecanoe	38	84	49	35	49	35	20	21	3		17	14						
Tipton	23	33	22	11	22	11	22	9				2						
Union	2	8	4	4	4	4	3	2			1	2						
Vanderburg	37	86	32	54	31	42	15	20	2	2	14	20	1	12	1	10		2
Vermilion	10	15	8	7	8	7	7	7	1									
Vigo	23	67	33	34	29	31	22	21	2		5	10	4	8	1	1	3	2
Wabash	17	38	18	20	18	20	17	18		2	1							
Warren	8	11	7	4	7	4	5	4			2							
Warrick	16	28	13	15	12	14	11	12			1	2	1	1	1			1
Washington	19	31	10	12	19	12	18	11		1	1							

a Foreign born.
b Including 336 inmates of the Central Indiana Insane Hospital; home residences not given.
c One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Wayne	24	59	32	27	31	25	29	20			2	5	1	2	1	1		1
Wells	20	29	16	13	16	13	15	11	1			2						
White	7	15	9	6	9	8	9	6										
Whitley	7	22	13	9	13	9	11	8			2	1						

IOWA.

The State	3,279	3,197	1,727	1,470	1,702	1,460	884	753	208	159	610	548	25	10	19	7	6	3
Adair	9	16	11	5	11	5	9	4	1		1	1						
Adams	1	12	6	6	6	5	6	3				2		1		1		
Allamakee	32	56	32	24	32	24	7	5	7	6	18	13						
Appanoose	5	26	16	10	16	10	14	7		2	2	1						
Audubon	1	6	1	5	1	5		4			1	1						
Benton	11	45	19	26	19	26	14	14	3	2	2	10						
Blackhawk	15	34	13	21	13	21	6	9	2	4	5	8						
Boone	18	33	13	20	13	20	7	6			6	14						
Bremer	6	25	17	8	17	8	6	3	6		5	5						
Buchanan	805	65	40	25	39	25	10	13	3	4	26	8	1		1			
Buena Vista	3	17	9	8	9	8	4	4			5	4						
Butler	8	24	14	10	14	10	7	7	2		5	3						
Calhoun	6	17	15	2	15	2	6	2	3		6							
Carroll	2	22	10	12	10	12	6	3		1	4	8						
Cass	8	33	15	18	15	18	11	12	3	1	1	5						
Cedar	25	43	20	23	20	23	11	10	1	4	8	9						
Cerro Gordo	11	23	12	11	12	11	7	7	2	2	3	2						
Cherokee	5	14	8	6	8	6	3	4	1		4	2						
Chickasaw	20	37	21	16	21	16	9	7	7	1	5	8						
Clarke	9	16	6	10	6	10	5	8		1	1	1						
Clay	4	10	6	4	6	4	2	2	1		3	2						
Clayton	35	62	30	32	30	32	4	13	12	4	14	15						
Clinton	35	85	40	45	40	45	14	12	7	6	19	27						
Crawford	4	12	7	5	7	5	2	1	1	1	4	3						
Dallas	9	21	11	10	11	10	8	9	2		1	1						
Davis	19	33	17	16	17	16	14	14	1	1	2	1						
Decatur	13	25	14	11	14	11	14	11										
Delaware	9	23	12	11	12	11	8	8	2	1	2	2						
Des Moines	45	83	34	49	34	49	12	15	2	8	20	26						
Dickinson		3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Dubuque	86	141	70	71	69	71	14	24	15	8	40	39	1		1			
Emmet	1	5	2	3	2	3		1		1	2	1						
Fayette	8	26	12	14	12	14	6	10	2		4	4						
Floyd	9	22	12	10	12	10	9	3	3	3		4						
Franklin	3	13	5	8	5	8	1	5	2	2	2	1						
Fremont	6	17	12	5	11	5	9	4		1	2		1				1	
Greene	4	15	8	7	8	7	6	2			2	5						
Grundy	8	13	5	8	5	8		1	1	2	4	5						
Guthrie	9	23	11	12	11	12	9	9		2	2	1						
Hamilton	2	17	15	2	15	2	8	2	1		6							
Hancock		6	4	2	4	2	1				3	2						
Hardin	4	23	11	12	11	12	9	8			2	4						
Harrison	4	28	11	17	11	16	8	10	1	1	2	5		1		1		
Henry (a)	802	90	58	32	55	30	28	19	6	3	21	8	3	2	3	1		1
Howard	6	20	9	11	9	10	4	6	1	1	4	3		1				1
Humboldt	5	11	6	5	6	5	3	3			3	2						
Ida		9	4	5	4	5	2			1	2	4						
Iowa	9	24	14	10	14	10	11	6	1		2	4						
Jackson	39	51	28	23	28	23	17	14	5	3	6	6						
Jasper	20	39	28	11	28	11	24	8		1	4	2						
Jefferson	17	43	22	21	22	21	18	17	1		3	4						
Johnson	39	61	40	21	40	21	10	8	8	2	13	11						
Jones	13	31	16	15	16	15	8	10	4	2	4	3						
Keokuk	10	25	12	13	12	13	8	10	2	1	2	2						
Kossuth	5	8	7	1	7	1	3	1	1		3							
Lee	64	104	53	51	49	51	23	22	12	6	14	23	4		4			
Linn	34	74	34	40	33	40	20	21	6	6	7	13	1		1			
Louisa	19	37	21	16	21	16	16	11			5	5						
Lucas	11	20	11	9	10	9	8	5			2	4	1				1	
Lyon		5	2	3	2	3	1	2			1	1						

a Including 36 inmates of the Iowa Insane Hospital; home residences not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Madison	17	23	13	10	13	10	11	9			2	1						
Mahaska	16	35	18	17	18	17	14	13			4	4						
Marion	21	41	24	17	24	17	16	9	2	2	6	6						
Marshall	31	65	42	23	41	23	20	13	2	3	19	7	1		1			
Mille	6	25	21	4	21	4	17	3	1	1	3							
Mitchell	3	21	12	9	12	9	4	3	1	1	7	5						
Monona	6	12	4	8	4	8	4	4		1		3						
Monroe	4	24	9	15	9	15	5	11	3	1	1	3						
Montgomery	8	22	14	8	14	8	9	4		2	5	2						
Muscatine	12	43	22	21	22	21	12	10	2	5	8	6						
O'Brien	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1								
Osceola	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Page (a)	303	91	77	14	74	14	39	7	2	1	33	6	3		1		2	
Palo Alto	3	8	5	3	5	3	3		1	1	1	2						
Plymouth	1	15	10	5	10	5		2	3		7	3						
Pocahontas	1	8	4	4	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	2						
Polk	59	115	55	60	52	57	32	37	7	5	13	15	3	3	1	3	2	
Pottawattamie	13	74	30	44	29	43	8	15	5	10	16	18	1	1	1			1
Poweshiek	6	25	16	9	16	9	12	7	1		3	2						
Ringgold	5	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Sac	7	18	9	9	9	9	5	6		2	4	1						
Scott	142	136	63	73	63	72	20	25	14	8	29	39		1		1		
Shelby	6	20	7	13	7	13	4	6		2	3	5						
Sioux	8	19	12	7	12	7	2	2	1		9	5						
Story	9	22	16	6	10	6	6	2			10	4						
Tama	17	34	18	16	18	16	8	10	1	1	9	5						
Taylor	1	11	7	4	7	4	5	3	1	1	1							
Union	7	17	12	5	12	5	7	4			5	1						
Van Buren	24	42	20	22	20	22	16	15	3	4	1	3						
Wapello	34	51	29	22	27	22	15	17	2		10	5	2		2			
Warren	9	21	12	9	10	9	8	9			2		2		2			
Washington	24	35	17	18	17	18	12	11		2	5	5						
Wayne	6	17	9	8	9	8	7	7			2	1						
Webster	2	31	12	19	12	19	4	2	2	4	6	13						
Winnebago	4	13	8	5	8	6	1	1	2	2	5	2						
Winneshiek	28	56	39	17	38	17	13	5	5		20	12	1		1			
Woodbury	14	46	28	18	28	18	13	8	2	2	13	8						
Worth	5	9	5	4	5	4		1	1		4	3						
Wright	3	11	5	6	5	6	2	3		1	3	2						

KANSAS.

The State	1,783	1,793	1,007	786	967	752	611	516	66	35	290	201	40	34	31	33	9	1
Allen	9	24	10	14	10	13	8	11	1		1	2		1		1		
Anderson	6	23	14	9	13	8	12	7			1	1	1	1		1	1	
Atchison	15	47	22	25	20	24	9	16	1	2	10	6	2	1	2	1		
Barber	2	10	5	5	5	5	1	5	1		3							
Barton	1	9	5	4	5	4	2	2			3	2						
Bourbon	11	45	26	19	24	18	19	15			5	3	2	1	1	1	1	
Brown	9	21	10	11	10	11	7	9	1		2	2						
Butler	6	23	15	8	15	7	13	5	1		1	2		1		1		
Chase	7	14	5	9	5	9	4	0	1			3						
Chautauqua	7	17	6	11	6	11	6	10		1								
Cherokee	10	31	20	11	20	11	13	10			7	1						
Cheyenne		4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Clark	2	9	4	5	4	5	3	3		1	1	1						
Clay	6	12	7	5	7	5	6	1	1	2		2						
Cloud	9	25	10	15	10	15	6	10	1		3	5						
Coffey	8	20	11	9	11	7	8	6			3	1		2		2		
Comanche		4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1				1		1			
Cowley	1	17	10	7	10	7	6	7			4							
Crawford	8	23	10	13	10	13	6	10		1	4	2						
Decatur	2	4	3	1	3	1	2			1	1							
Dickinson	4	22	19	3	19	3	11	3	2		6							
Doniphan	9	25	11	14	11	14	6	6	1	2	4	6						
Douglas	8	41	24	17	23	16	13	11	2	3	8	2	1	1	1	1		
Edwards		3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Elk	11	20	10	10	10	10	7	7		2	3	1						

a Including 65 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	White. Native born. Parents native. Male.	White. Native born. Parents native. Female.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	White. Foreign born. Male.	White. Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Ellis		6	2	4	1	4		4			1		1		1			
Ellsworth	3	16	9	7	9	7	4	5	2		3	2						
Finney	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Ford		6	5	1	5	1	2	1			3							
Franklin	10	36	23	13	23	12	20	10		1	3	1		1		1		
Garfield		1		1		1		1										
Geary		8	4	4	3	4	2	2		1	1	1	1		1			
Gove	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Graham	1	4	2	2	2	2		1			2	1						
Gray	1	1		1		1						1						
Greeley		1		1		1		1										
Greenwood		8	6	2	6	2	4	1	1		1	1						
Hamilton		4	2	2	2	2		1			2	1						
Harper	4	13	5	8	5	8	3	8			2							
Harvey		13	6	7	5	7	4	3	1			4	1				1	
Haskell	1	1	1		1		1											
Hodgeman		5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Jackson	7	20	12	8	12	8	4	7	2		6	1						
Jefferson	6	20	11	9	10	9	10	7		1		1	1		1			
Jewell	4	20	12	8	12	8	7	8	2		3							
Johnson	9	28	13	15	12	15	9	12	1	1	2	2	1				1	
Kingman	5	12	7	5	7	5	6	4			1	1						
Kiowa	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Labette	8	28	20	8	19	7	16	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		
Lane	1	2	2		2		1		1									
Leavenworth	69	134	80	54	73	47	37	20	5	4	31	23	7	7	6	7	1	
Lincoln	5	17	8	9	8	9	4	5			4	4						
Linn	14	36	19	17	19	16	18	16			1			1		1		
Logan	1	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Lyon	5	37	21	16	19	15	9	8	5		5	7	2	1	1	1	1	
McPherson	16	29	15	14	15	14	6	9	2		7	5						
Marion	7	19	10	9	10	9	1	7			9	2						
Marshall	10	32	19	13	19	11	13	6	1	1	5	4		2		1		1
Meade	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Miami	517	29	19	10	18	8	15	7			3	1	1	2		2	1	
Mitchell	10	24	13	11	13	11	11	7			2	4						
Montgomery	2	21	10	11	10	11	7	9			3	2						
Morris	6	19	16	3	14	3	9	2	1	1	4		2		2			
Morton		1	1		1						1							
Nemaha	3	18	12	6	12	6	9	6			3							
Neosho	8	24	13	11	13	11	11	10			2	1						
Ness	1	5	2	3	2	3	1	1	1			2						
Norton		a6	4	2	4	2	3	2			1							
Osage	13	38	20	18	19	18	11	9	2	2	6	7	1				1	
Osborne	2	16	10	6	10	6	7	4	1	1	2	1						
Ottawa	12	22	12	10	11	10	7	7	2		2	3	1		1			
Pawnee	2	10	4	6	4	6	2	6			2							
Phillips	2	8	7	1	7	1	1	1	1		5							
Pottawatomie	17	33	16	17	15	17	4	6		1	11	10	1		1			
Pratt	5	9	7	2	7	2	5	1	1		1	1						
Rawlins	3	5	2	3	2	3		1	1		1	2						
Reno	7	26	16	10	15	10	9	9			6	1	1		1			
Republic	5	21	13	8	13	8	7	5			6	3						
Rice	3	11	9	2	9	2	9	2										
Riley	5	17	9	8	9	8	7	4	1		1	4						
Rooks	1	11	9	2	9	2	5	2	1		3							
Rush	4	9	7	2	7	2	4	1	1		2	1						
Russell	1	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
Saline	8	30	17	13	16	13	2	3	1		13	10	1		1			
Scott		1		1		1		1										
Sedgwick	10	49	33	16	32	14	25	13			7	1	1	2	1	2		
Seward	1	1		1		1		1										
Shawnee	748	88	39	49	35	45	23	26	7	2	5	17	4	4	4	4		
Sherman	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Smith	5	11	9	2	9	2	8	2			1							
Stafford	3	10	8	2	8	2	7	1			1	1						
Stevens	1	1		1		1		1										
Sumner	8	29	17	12	17	12	10	12	1		6							
Thomas		2	1	1	1	1	1					1						

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Trego	1	1		1		1		1										
Wabaunsee	3	14	6	8	6	8	4	6		1	2	1						
Wallace																		
Washington	3	22	9	13	9	13	3	6	1		5	7						
Wichita																		
Wilson	5	15	6	9	6	9	6	5		1		3						
Woodson	1	12	5	7	5	7	3	4			2	3						
Wyandotte	12	49	30	18	25	14	7	5	4	1	14	8	5	5	4	5	1	

KENTUCKY.

The State	2,691	2,729	1,491	1,238	1,319	1,036	1,137	885	34	25	148	126	172	202	149	165	23	37
Adair	6	16	7	9	6	6	5	6			1		1	3		3	1	
Allen	12	19	12	7	11	7	10	7			1		1		1			
Anderson	8	18	10	8	10	7	9	7			1			1		1		
Ballard	4	16	10	6	8	5	8	5					2	1	2	1		
Barren	2	24	17	7	12	4	11	3	1	1			5	3	5	3		
Bath	9	20	12	8	9	8	8	8	1				3		3			
Bell	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Boone	9	24	11	13	11	13	9	13	1		1							
Bourbon	7	24	11	13	8	9	7	7		2	1		3	4	2	3	1	1
Boyd	4	15	10	5	9	5	8	5	1				1		1			
Boyle	2	18	14	4	12	3	11	3			1		2	1	2			1
Bracken	6	18	13	5	13	5	13	4		1								
Breathitt	2	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Breckinridge	6	15	11	4	11	3	11	3						1		1		
Bullitt		7	2	5	2	4	2	4						1		1		
Butler	3	19	9	10	9	9	9	9						1		1		
Caldwell	4	11	6	5	5	4	5	4					1	1	1	1		
Calloway	6	17	8	9	8	8	8	8						1		1		
Campbell	9	60	31	29	30	29	21	19	2	1	7	9	1		1			
Carlisle		9	5	4	4	4	3	4			1		1		1			
Carroll	1	17	11	6	11	3	10	2	1			1		3		1		2
Carter	7	24	12	12	12	12	12	12										
Casey	5	14	10	4	10	2	9	2	1					2		2		
Christian	564	94	51	43	41	25	34	23			7	2	10	18	10	16		2
Clark		11	8	3	8	3	8	3										
Clay	3	10	7	3	6	3	6	3					1				1	
Clinton		1	1		1		1											
Crittenden	7	19	11	8	9	8	9	8					2		2			
Cumberland		7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Daviess	4	31	24	7	20	4	16	3	2		2	1	4	3	4	2		1
Edmonson	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Elliott	3	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Estill	12	20	9	11	9	10	9	10						1		1		
Fayette	689	77	37	40	33	25	28	20		2	5	3	4	15	4	15		
Fleming	2	17	11	6	11	5	11	5						1		1		
Floyd	5	10	7	3	7	2	7	2						1		1		
Franklin	13	36	18	18	15	9	12	9	1		2		3	9	3	9		
Fulton	4	12	1	11	1	8	1	7				1		3		2		1
Gallatin	3	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Garrard	5	18	12	6	12	4	12	4						2		2		
Grant	4	17	12	5	11	5	11	5					1		1			
Graves	19	44	23	21	18	20	17	19			1	1	5	1	5			1
Grayson	9	22	13	9	12	9	10	8		1	2		1		1			
Green	2	13	5	8	4	7	4	7					1	1		1	1	
Greenup	5	29	15	13	16	12	15	11			1	1		1		1		
Hancock	1	7	3	4	3	4	2	3	1			1						
Hardin	11	45	29	16	28	13	25	13			3		1	3	1	3		
Harlan		2	2		2		2											
Harrison	4	21	12	9	10	7	10	7					2	2	2	2		
Hart	8	19	8	11	0	8	6	8					2	3	2	1		2
Henderson	8	39	20	19	16	14	14	11		1	2	2	4	5	4	5		
Henry	4	24	14	10	12	8	12	7				1	2	2	2	1		1
Hickman	6	22	11	11	9	11	8	11			1		2		2			
Hopkins	12	28	15	13	14	11	12	11	1		1		1	2	1	2		
Jackson	2	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Jefferson	807	449	215	234	197	190	125	109	6	5	66	76	18	44	9	31	9	13
Jessamine	11	24	13	11	8	7	6	7	1		1		5	4	5	4		
Johnson	2	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Kenton	40	111	55	56	53	55	33	32	5	5	15	18	2	1	1	1	1	
Knott		1		1		1		1										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	White. Native born. Parents native. Male.	White. Native born. Parents native. Female.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	White. Foreign born. Male.	White. Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Knox	1	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Larue	2	10	6	4	5	4	5	4					1				1	
Laurel	2	14	8	6	8	5	8	5						1		1		
Lawrence	7	18	10	8	10	8	10	8										
Lee	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Leslie	3	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Letcher	2	2		2		2		2										
Lewis	3	16	10	6	10	5	9	5			1			1		1		
Lincoln	1	13	8	5	7	5	7	5					1		1			
Livingston	2	13	9	4	9	3	9	3						1		1		
Logan	11	42	18	24	14	18	14	18					4	6	4	6		
Lyon	5	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
McCracken	5	21	12	9	10	8	8	7	1		1	1	2	1	2	1		
McLean	2	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Madison	8	31	18	13	12	10	11	10			1		6	3	4	3	2	
Magoffin	2	9	7	2	6	2	6	2					1				1	
Marion	5	32	18	14	13	13	12	9		1	1	3	5	1	5	1		
Marshall		8	5	3	5	3	4	3			1							
Martin	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Mason	18	38	18	20	18	17	17	17			1			3		1		2
Meade	5	18	8	10	7	10	6	10	1				1		1			
Menifee	2	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Mercer	6	27	12	15	10	12	10	12					2	3	2	3		
Metcalfe	1	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Monroe	7	19	12	7	12	7	12	7										
Montgomery	3	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Morgan	5	16	8	8	8	8	8	8										
Muhlenberg	10	20	10	10	10	8	8	7			2	1		2		2		
Nelson	4	24	13	11	11	10	10	10			1		2	1	2	1		
Nicholas	2	13	7	6	5	6	3	5			2	1	2		1		1	
Ohio	11	27	13	14	11	13	10	13	1				2	1	2	1		
Oldham	4	14	6	8	4	7	4	7					2	1	2	1		
Owen	6	22	14	8	14	7	13	7			1			1				1
Owsley	2	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Pendleton	4	23	16	7	16	6	11	6	3		2			1				1
Perry		1	1		1		1											
Pike	2	9	4	5	4	5	4	4				1						
Powell		3	1	2		2		2					1		1			
Pulaski	27	53	37	16	34	14	32	14	1		1		3	2	3	2		
Robertson	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Rockcastle	4	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Rowan	5	9	3	6	3	6	3	6										
Russell	7	17	9	8	9	8	9	8										
Scott	2	20	11	9	7	5	6	4			1	1	4	4	3	4	1	
Shelby	7	31	21	10	17	7	16	7			1		4	3	3		1	3
Simpson	10	22	11	11	7	8	6	7	1	1			4	3	4	3		
Spencer	3	11	9	2	9	1	8	1			1			1		1		
Taylor		8	5	3	3	3	3	3					2		2			
Todd	9	23	10	13	9	11	9	11					1	2	1			2
Trigg	8	19	11	8	8	4	8	4					3	4	2	2	1	2
Trimble		11	6	5	6	5	5	5			1							
Union	7	20	10	10	9	8	8	6	1	2			1	2	1	2		
Warren	14	59	34	25	24	19	21	17		1	3	1	10	6	10	6		
Washington	6	17	7	10	5	8	5	8					2	2	2	1		1
Wayne	8	13	10	3	10	3	10	3										
Webster	9	21	15	6	13	6	13	5		1			2		2			
Whitley	20	37	21	16	16	16	16	16					5		4		1	
Wolfe	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Woodford	4	21	14	7	9	6	6	6			3		5	1	5	1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Found in parish.	BELONGING TO PARISH. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	899	910	433	477	305	328	234	222	25	28	46	78	128	149	117	134	11	15
Ascension	5	13	6	7	4	5	4	5					2	2	2	2		
Assumption	9	12	7	5	3	4	3	4					4	1	2		2	1
Avoyelles		7	4	3	3	3	3	3					1		1			
Bossier	3	14	7	7	3	4	3	4					4	3	4	3		
Caddo	6	20	9	11	5	6	4	5			1	1	4	5	3	5	1	
Caldwell	1	2	2		2		2											
Cameron	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	2		1								
Catahoula	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Claiborne	4	12	5	7	4	5	4	5					1	2		2	1	
Concordia	7	9	1	8		3		2				1	1	5	1	4		1
De Soto	5	16	9	7	8	5	7	5			1		1	2	1	2		
East Baton Rouge	3	21	10	11	6	9	3	7	1		2	2	4	2	4	2		
East Carroll	4	4	4		1		1						3		3			
East Feliciana	458	18	12	6	7	1	5	1			2		5	5	5	5		
Franklin		1		1										1		1		
Grant	12	12	7	5	6	4	6	3		1			1	1	1	1		
Iberia	5	8	5	3	4	1	4	1					1	2	1	1		1
Iberville	2	12	9	3	7	2	7	2					2	1	2	1		
Jackson	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Jefferson	3	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					2		2			
Lafayette	5	7	4	3	2	3	2	3					2		2			
Lafourche	7	14	7	7	4	5	4	4				1	3	2	3	2		
Lincoln	6	13	5	8	2	4	2	4					3	4	3	a4		
Livingston	1	2		2		1		1						1		1		
Madison	4	8	6	2									6	2	6	2		
Morehouse	2	10	4	6	2	3	2	3					2	3	2	3		
Natchitoches	8	22	6	16	3	8	3	7				1	3	8	2	8	1	
Orleans	270	479	217	262	178	209	118	114	23	23	37	72	39	53	33	a46	6	7
Ouachita	6	10	7	3	5	1	4	1			1		2	2	2	1		1
Pointe Coupee	2	7	1	6		2		2					1	4	1	4		
Rapides	1	13	6	7	4	4	3	4			1		2	3	2	3		
Red River	1	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1	1	1		
Richland		3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Sabine	3	7	3	4	1	3	1	3					2	1	2	1		
St. Bernard	1	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
St. Charles	1	6	5	1	4		4						1	1	1	1		
St. Helena		3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
St. James	2	8	5	3	3	2	3	2					2	1	2	1		
St. John the Baptist	2	2	2										2		2			
St. Landry	8	13	5	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		2	6	2	5		1
St. Martin	1	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
St. Mary	5	9	4	5									4	5	4	4		1
St. Tammany	1	2		2										2		1		1
Tangipahoa	1	6	4	2	1	1	1	1					3	1	3	1		
Tensas	2	9	7	2	1	1	1	1					6	1	6	1		
Terrebonne	6	12	7	5	4	2	4	2					3	3	3	3		
Union		1	1		1		1											
Vermilion	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Vernon	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Washington		2	2		2		2											
Webster	12	13	3	10	2	5	2	3		2			1	5	1	4		1
West Baton Rouge		1	1		1		1											
West Carroll		2		2		1		1						1		1		
West Feliciana		5		5		2		2						3		3		
Winn	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										

a One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	1,292	1,299	589	710	584	709	500	601	26	22	58	86	5	1	5	1	.....	.....
Androscoggin	58	91	40	51	40	51	24	36	2	2	14	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aroostook	26	43	24	19	24	19	18	14	2	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	96	196	83	113	82	113	67	80	5	4	10	29	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	14	32	15	17	15	17	14	15	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	35	66	42	24	42	24	38	21	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kennebec	690	161	62	99	61	98	57	91	2	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Knox	41	84	43	41	43	41	39	40	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	28	46	15	31	15	31	15	30	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford	40	58	31	27	31	27	30	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penobscot	70	145	66	79	65	79	49	64	4	7	12	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Piscataquis	8	19	10	9	10	9	10	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagadahoc	12	30	16	14	14	14	13	13	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	41	64	33	31	33	31	32	28	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waldo	34	66	31	35	31	35	29	31	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	39	74	25	49	25	49	16	39	4	4	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	60	124	53	71	53	71	49	65	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARYLAND.

The State	1,785	1,646	816	830	731	695	551	485	31	23	149	187	85	135	80	125	5	10
Allegany	54	57	32	25	31	23	17	13	2	2	12	8	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Anne Arundel	13	34	19	15	13	9	11	8	1	.....	1	1	6	6	6	5	.....	1
Baltimore	1,351	145	75	70	69	64	53	51	3	1	13	12	6	6	6	6	.....	.....
Baltimore city	72	872	430	442	404	384	266	216	20	16	118	152	26	58	25	56	1	2
Calvert	2	10	6	4	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Caroline	3	7	3	4	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Carroll	23	41	22	19	21	19	21	17	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cecil	18	20	10	10	8	8	7	5	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	1	2	1
Charles	13	20	7	13	6	10	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Dorchester	9	25	11	14	9	7	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	7	2	5	.....	2
Frederick	87	103	51	52	41	44	40	41	1	.....	.....	3	10	8	8	8	2	.....
Garrett	9	16	7	9	7	9	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harford	13	38	23	15	21	13	19	7	.....	1	2	5	2	2	2	1	.....	1
Howard	8	25	11	14	10	11	9	10	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Kent	6	14	5	9	4	7	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
Montgomery	16	35	17	18	14	13	14	12	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	3	5	.....	.....
Prince George	7	18	10	8	8	2	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6	2	6	.....	.....
Queen Anne	7	17	11	6	7	5	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....
St. Mary	7	12	6	6	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Somerset	7	24	12	12	6	5	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	6	7	.....	.....
Talbot	5	21	7	14	4	10	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Washington	38	55	21	34	20	31	19	29	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Wicomico	5	17	10	7	8	6	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Worcester	12	20	10	10	9	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

The State	6,065	6,103	2,763	3,340	2,733	3,314	1,522	1,557	339	268	872	1,489	30	26	25	21	5	5
Barnstable	39	86	39	47	39	46	34	36	4	2	1	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Berkshire	64	165	83	82	82	82	50	41	10	8	22	33	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bristol	779	408	197	211	195	210	113	117	24	18	58	75	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Dukes	7	12	8	4	8	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex	1,055	790	399	391	398	391	216	204	64	44	118	143	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	50	100	49	51	49	51	39	36	4	3	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampden	141	315	132	183	131	181	72	80	16	13	43	88	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Hampshire	518	171	82	89	82	89	51	57	9	6	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	834	1,234	442	792	440	789	248	321	34	45	158	423	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Nantucket	4	10	7	3	7	3	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	99	250	107	143	107	143	69	76	12	18	26	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth (a)	186	310	188	122	179	119	114	86	11	11	54	22	9	3	8	3	b1	.....
Suffolk	443	1,473	679	794	667	780	307	271	120	84	240	425	12	14	c9	d9	3	5
Worcester	1,846	779	351	428	349	426	194	226	31	16	124	184	2	2	1	2	1	.....

a Including 98 inmates of the state farm; home residences not given.
b Foreign born.
c Three foreign born included.
d One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,737	3,723	1,864	1,859	1,839	1,836	889	998	149	129	801	709	25	23	14	12	11	11
Alcona		3	2	1	2	1		1			2							
Allegan	26	71	33	38	33	38	22	27	2	2	9	9						
Alpena	6	31	16	15	16	15	7	3	1		8	12						
Antrim	2	9	3	6	3	6	1	3			2	3						
Arenac		1		1		1						1						
Baraga	1	7	5	2	5	2	2	1			3	1						
Barry	15	58	31	27	31	27	27	20			4	7						
Bay	18	a65	37	28	37	28	8	13	7	4	22	11						
Benzie	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Berrien	27	79	32	47	32	46	23	27			9	19		1		1		
Branch	39	72	25	47	25	47	20	39			5	8						
Calhoun	30	76	29	47	29	46	25	38	1	2	3	6		1		1		
Cass	18	39	18	21	18	21	15	15		1	3	5						
Charlevoix	5	16	8	8	8	8	6	6	1		1	2						
Cheboygan	3	10	5	5	5	5	1	3		1	4	1						
Chippewa		5	1	4	1	4					1	4						
Clare	5	10	4	6	4	6	3	1		1	1	4						
Clinton	8	29	13	16	13	16	8	12	1		4	4						
Crawford		6	2	4	2	4	1	2			1	2						
Delta	2	16	12	4	12	4	2	1		1	10	2						
Eaton	17	50	24	26	24	26	19	19	2	1	3	6						
Emmet	4	a12	10	2	10	2	2	2			8							
Genesee	24	80	41	39	40	39	27	29	5	4	8	6	1				1	
Gogebic	1	7	4	3	4	3					4	3						
Grand Traverse (b)	640	53	36	17	36	17	10	8	1		25	9						
Gratiot	11	35	18	17	18	17	12	11	1	1	5	5						
Hillsdale	38	51	25	26	25	26	23	21	1		1	5						
Houghton	6	59	30	29	30	29	3	5	1		26	24						
Huron	13	28	13	15	13	15	3	1	2	1	8	13						
Ingham	17	59	23	36	23	34	19	29	1	3	3	2		2				2
Ionia	138	69	43	26	43	26	31	21	2	1	10	4						
Ioseo	1	10	7	3	7	3	2	1		1	5	1						
Iron		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Isabella	4	14	7	7	7	7	4	3			3	4						
Jackson	37	103	48	55	47	55	32	38		2	15	15	1		1			
Kalamazoo	947	134	76	58	76	56	47	39			29	17		2		2		
Kalkaska	1	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Kent	40	201	89	112	89	112	47	67	3	4	39	41						
Keweenaw	1	9	4	5	4	5	1		1		2	5						
Lake		4	3	1	3	1	2				1	1						
Lapeer	5	29	17	12	17	12	10	5	1	2	6	5						
Leelanaw	5	18	5	13	5	13	1	4		1	4	8						
Lenawee	27	97	40	57	38	57	27	43	1	1	10	13	2		1		1	
Livingston	25	64	32	32	32	32	14	23	9	2	9	7						
Mackinac	1	10	6	4	6	4	3	2			3	2						
Macomb	19	55	23	32	23	32	12	17	3	1	8	14						
Manistee	5	32	19	13	19	13	4	3	1	2	14	8						
Manitou	1	1		1		1						1						
Marquette	10	63	39	24	39	24	3	4	3		33	20						
Mason	4	14	9	5	9	5	1	2			8	3						
Mecosta	7	31	17	14	17	14	4	7	2		11	7						
Menominee	5	41	27	14	27	14	4	3		1	23	10						
Midland	2	18	4	14	4	14	3	12			1	2						
Missaukee	1	5	1	4	1	4		2			1	2						
Monroe	20	71	35	36	34	36	21	25	1	2	12	9	1		1			
Montcalm	9	52	24	28	23	28	15	17			8	11	1				1	
Montmorency	1	1	1		1		1											
Muskegon	6	64	30	34	30	34	6	13			24	21						
Newaygo	5	27	12	15	12	14	3	8	2	1	7	5		1				1
Oakland	973	150	83	67	80	66	33	38	7	5	40	25	3	1	3	1		
Oceana	16	30	19	11	19	10	12	5	1	1	6	4		1		1		
Ogemaw	1	8	5	3	5	3	1	1	1		3	2						
Ontonagon	2	10	6	4	6	4	1				5	4						
Oceeola	3	26	9	17	9	17	5	11			4	6						
Otsego		6	3	3	3	3	1	1			2	2						
Ottawa	37	88	50	38	50	37	23	24	1	3	26	10		1				c1
Roscommon		4	3	1	3	1		1			3							
Saginaw	18	138	68	70	67	69	18	22	10	8	41	39	1	1	1	1		
St. Clair	24	97	54	43	54	43	12	12	15	8	27	23						
St. Joseph	14	55	31	24	31	24	27	22	1		3	2						

a One Indian not included. b Including 34 inmates of Northern Michigan Asylum; home residences not given. c Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Sanilac	15	39	23	16	23	16	7	1	2	2	14	13						
Schoolcraft		5	4	1	4	1	2				2	1						
Shiawassee	5	42	20	22	20	22	13	15	2	2	5	5						
Tuscola	13	26	16	10	16	10	9	8	1		6	2						
Van Buren	15	44	21	23	20	21	18	17			2	4	1	2		1	1	1
Washtenaw	21	109	56	53	51	51	23	24	11	10	17	17	5	2	4	a1	1	1
Wayne	267	534	255	279	246	271	87	91	41	47	118	133	9	8	3	3	b6	5
Wexford	8	26	13	13	13	13	8	8			5	5						

MINNESOTA.

The State	2,190	2,204	1,249	955	1,245	952	298	255	99	56	848	641	4	3	4	3		
Aitkin		3	3		3		1				2							
Anoka	5	15	7	8	7	8	2	3		1	5	4						
Becker	5	19	11	8	11	8	2			1	9	7						
Benton	1	15	7	8	7	8	4	4			3	4						
Bigstone	3	13	10	3	10	3	1	1			9	2						
Blue Earth	10	c37	23	14	23	14	9	5	1		13	9						
Brown	6	27	11	16	11	16	3	4	1	2	7	10						
Carlton		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Carver	4	26	12	14	12	14	3	3	1	1	8	10						
Chippewa	2	7	6	1	6	1		1			6							
Chisago	2	22	16	6	16	6	2	1			14	5						
Clay	3	29	15	14	15	14	1	3			14	11						
Cook	3																	
Cottonwood	1	5	1	4	1	4		1			1	3						
Crow Wing		18	11	7	11	7	3	3			8	4						
Dakota	4	40	21	19	21	19	4	7	1	2	16	10						
Dodge	4	25	10	15	10	15	5	10			5	5						
Douglas	3	28	15	13	15	13	2	1			13	12						
Faribault	4	16	7	9	7	9	2	4	3	1	2	4						
Fillmore	9	66	34	32	34	32	12	9	5	2	17	21						
Freeborn	13	32	17	15	17	15	4	2	4	2	9	11						
Goodhue	11	76	43	33	43	33	5	9	5		33	24						
Grant	1	7	4	3	4	3	1		1		2	3						
Hennepin	30	300	190	110	189	110	53	41	13	7	123	62	1		1			
Houston	8	33	15	18	15	18	2	2	1	1	12	15						
Isanti	2	18	11	7	11	7	2				9	7						
Jackson	7	20	14	6	14	6	1	1	1	1	12	4						
Kanabec		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Kandiyohi	3	27	18	9	18	9	1	1			17	8						
Kittson	1	8	6	2	6	2					6	2						
Lac qui Parle	2	10	5	5	5	5					5	5						
Lesueur	2	32	17	15	17	15	6	3	2		9	12						
Lincoln		6	5	1	5	1			1		4	1						
Lyon	2	14	6	8	6	8	1	3		1	5	4						
McLeod	3	15	11	4	11	4	3	3	1		7	1						
Marshall	1	4	3	1	3	1			1		2	1						
Martin	10	14	9	5	9	5	4	3	2		3	2						
Meeker	3	30	18	12	18	12	3	1		1	15	10						
Millelacs		2	2		2		1				1							
Morrison	7	16	12	4	12	4	7				5	4						
Mower	3	29	14	15	14	15	3	4	1	2	10	9						
Murray	1	10	8	2	8	2	2		1		5	2						
Nicollet	939	48	32	16	32	16	5	3	2		25	13						
Nobles	2	13	8	5	8	5	3	2			5	3						
Norman	4	15	10	5	10	5					10	5						
Olmsted	938	58	29	29	29	29	10	8	1	6	18	15						
Ottertail	17	57	24	33	24	33	4	7		1	20	25						
Pine		4	3	1	3	1					3	1						
Pipestone	3	8	5	3	4	3	2		1		1	3	1		1			
Polk	5	30	20	10	20	10	2	2	1		17	8						
Pope		18	9	9	9	8	1	3			8	5		1		1		
Ramsey	34	293	138	155	137	153	32	37	18	12	87	104	1	2	1	2		
Redwood		5	2	3	2	3	1	1			1	2						
Renville	1	13	8	5	8	5	3	2			5	3						
Rice	8	62	36	26	36	26	13	7	5	3	18	16						

a Foreign born. b One foreign born included. c One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Rock		6	5	1	5	1	1				4	1						
St. Louis	9	46	32	14	32	14	5	4	3		24	10						
Scott	3	37	20	17	20	17	5	6	2		13	11						
Sherburne	3	9	7	2	7	2	5	1			2	1						
Sibley	2	15	10	5	10	5	1	1	2		7	4						
Stearns	11	58	38	20	38	20	11	3	4	1	23	16						
Steele	4	19	8	11	8	11	1	3	2	1	5	7						
Stevens	3	11	6	5	6	5		1	1	2	5	2						
Swift	3	19	10	9	10	9	3	3			7	6						
Todd	1	7	5	2	5	2	1	1			4	1						
Traverse		4	4		4						4							
Wabasha		25	18	7	18	7	9	2	2	1	7	4						
Wadena		7	5	2	5	2		1	1		4	1						
Waseca	2	21	9	12	9	12		2	2		7	10						
Washington	1	47	27	20	26	20	8	6	2		16	14	1		1			
Watonwan	2	16	6	10	6	10		2			6	8						
Wilkin		3	1	2	1	2		1			1	1						
Winona	9	74	44	30	44	30	14	9	3	4	27	17						
Wright	6	32	16	16	16	16	2	4	1		13	12						
Yellow Medicine	1	5	3	2	3	2	1				2	2						

MISSISSIPPI.

The State	1,094	1,103	513	590	329	374	285	352	9	6	35	16	184	216	106	150	78	66
Adams	14	38	16	22	8	10	7	7		1	1	2	8	12	6	9	2	3
Alcorn	5	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Amite	13	21	9	12	5	8	3	8			2		4	4	3	3	1	1
Attala		12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1				1	
Benton	5	16	8	8	3	6	3	6					5	2	3	2	2	
Bolivar	1	4	3	1	1		1						2	1	2			1
Calhoun	2	16	5	11	4	9	4	9					1	2		1	1	1
Carroll	7	13	8	5	5	4	5	3				1	3	1	3	1		
Chickasaw	10	18	9	9	5	5	5	5					4	4	3	3	1	1
Choctaw		6	3	3	2	2	2	2					1	1			1	1
Claiborne	2	6	6		3		2				1		3		1		2	
Clarke	7	16	9	7	2	4	2	4					7	3	3	3	4	
Clay	3	16	5	11	5	9	5	9						2				2
Coahoma	4	8	5	3	3	1	2	1			1		2	2	1	2	1	
Copiah	4	26	12	14	10	9	10	9					2	5	1	2	1	3
Covington	1	7	2	5	1	4		4			1		1	1	1	1		
De Soto		14	10	4	4	4	3	4			1		6		3		3	
Franklin	2	7	3	4	2	3	2	3					1	1	1	1		
Greene	1	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					2		1		1	
Grenada	3	13	5	8	3	3	1	3			2		2	5	2	2		3
Hancock	4	6	4	2	4	1	2		1	1	1			1		1		
Harrison	5	10	5	5	5	5	2	5	1		2							
Hinds	472	a56	32	24	21	16	17	13	1		3	3	11	8	7	2	4	6
Holmes	4	15	6	9	4	8	4	7		1			2	1	1	1	1	
Issaquena	17	17	5	12									5	12	4	10	1	2
Itawamba	2	10	2	8	2	7	2	7						1		1		
Jackson	7	12	7	5	4	3	3	3	1				3	2	2	1	1	1
Jasper	12	25	7	18	3	13	3	13					4	5	1	2	3	3
Jefferson	10	22	13	9	7	2	6	2			1		6	7	4	2	2	5
Jones	1	2	2		2		2											
Kemper	2	10		10		7		6		1				3		2		1
Lafayette	5	15	7	8	5	6	5	6					2	2	2	1		1
Lauderdale	228	46	28	18	18	11	10	11	3		5		10	7	4	5	6	2
Lawrence	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1				1	
Leake	2	10	2	8	1	8	1	8					1				1	
Lee	13	22	7	15	5	13	5	13					2	2	2	1		1
Leflore		1	1		1		1											
Lincoln	3	10	7	3	6	2	6	2					1	1		1	1	
Lowndes	5	25	9	16	8	9	8	9					1	7		5	1	2
Madison	10	23	12	11	4	4	3	4			1		8	7	6	6	2	1
Marion		2	2		1						1		1				1	
Marshall	14	24	7	17	1	10	1	7				3	6	7	3	4	3	3
Monroe	10	23	9	14	7	9	7	9					2	5	1	4	1	1
Montgomery	1	9	6	3	2	3	2	3					4		2		2	
Neshoba	2	4	4		3		3						1				1	

a One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Newton	3	6	4	2	2	1	2	1					2	1	2	1		
Noxubee	3	17	9	8	3	2	3	2					6	6	1	5	5	1
Oktibbeha	2	14	8	6	7	5	6	5			1		1	1	1	1		
Panola	4	14	5	9	4	4	4	4					1	5		2	1	3
Pearl River	1	2		2		2		2										
Perry	1	6	3	3	3	1	3	1						2		2		
Pike	5	12	5	7	2	5	2	5					3	2		1	3	1
Pontotoo	3	7	5	2	5	1	5	1						1				1
Prentiss	3	7	3	4	3	2	3	2						2		2		
Rankin	4	18	11	7	8	5	8	5					3	2	1	1	2	1
Scott	5	17	10	7	9	6	8	6			1		1	1		1	1	
Sharkey	1	1		1										1		1		
Simpson	2	4	1	3		2		2					1	1		1	1	
Smith	3	11	4	7	4	6	4	6						1				1
Sunflower	1	2	1	1	1						1			1		1		
Tallahatchie	3	10	2	8	2	4	2	4						4		2		2
Tate	2	10	3	7	2	6	2	0					1	1			1	1
Tippah	16	31	12	19	11	19	11	18		1			1		1			
Tishomingo	6	23	13	10	11	10	10	9			1	1	2				2	
Tunica	8	12	4	8	1	2	1	2					3	6	3	4		2
Union	2	13	8	5	7	4	7	4					1	1		1	1	
Warren	45	75	33	42	19	14	13	12	2		4	2	14	28	11	26	3	2
Washington	11	17	9	8	2	3	2	2				1	7	5	6	5	1	
Wayne	2	9	3	6	1	4	1	4					2	2	1	1	1	1
Webster	11	17	10	7	9	6	9	5		1			1	1		1	1	
Wilkinson	7	9	3	6	1	2	1	2					2	4	1	4	1	
Winston	3	10	6	4	6	3	5	3			1			1				1
Yalobusha	6	20	6	14	5	11	5	9				2	1	3	1	1		2
Yazoo	15	33	12	21	7	12	4	11			3	1	5	9	4	7	1	2

MISSOURI.

The State	3,456	3,417	1,754	1,663	1,669	1,603	1,180	991	81	70	408	542	85	60	68	51	17	9
Adair	6	23	13	10	13	10	11	9	1	1	1							
Andrew	7	20	9	11	9	10	9	6				4		1		1		
Atchison	2	18	11	7	10	7	9	7			1		1		1			
Audrain	2	21	15	6	15	6	14	6			1							
Barry	5	9	6	3	6	3	5	3			1							
Barton	3	14	3	11	3	11	3	9				2						
Bates	6	28	12	16	12	16	9	14	3			2						
Benton	10	24	13	11	13	11	10	10	1		2	1						
Bollinger	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Boone	9	38	22	16	20	16	18	16			2		2				2	
Buchanan	640	116	60	56	59	56	35	34	4	1	20	21	1		1			
Butler	3	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Caldwell	9	17	4	13	4	13	2	8		2	2	3						
Callaway	562	53	35	18	30	16	27	11		2	3	3	5	2	4	2	1	
Camden	3	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Cape Girardeau	4	12	2	10	2	10	1	6		3	1	1						
Carroll	19	31	20	11	19	11	18	10	1			1	1				1	
Carter		4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Cass	8	23	8	15	7	15	7	11		1		3	1		1			
Cedar	2	17	8	9	8	9	7	9	1									
Chariton	16	32	11	21	11	17	8	14	1	1	2	2		4		4		
Christian	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Clark	7	21	12	9	12	9	8	6		2	4	1						
Clay	3	18	10	8	10	8	8	7			2	1						
Clinton	10	26	12	14	12	14	10	12			2	2						
Cole	21	35	30	5	26	5	19	2	3	1	4	2	4		4			
Cooper	8	24	13	11	13	10	11	9	2			1		1		1		
Crawford	1	9	8	1	8	1	7	1			1							
Dade	6	19	13	6	12	6	12	4				2	1		1			
Dallas	7	11	9	2	9	2	8	2			1							
Daviess	18	38	22	16	21	16	21	15		1			1		1			
Dekalb		12	4	8	4	8	3	6	1			2						
Dent	1	2	2		2		2											
Douglas	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Dunklin	7	11	4	7	4	7	4	7										
Franklin	14	28	16	12	16	10	5	3	5	1	8	6						
Gasconade	2	13	3	10	3	8	3	2			5	3						
Gentry	6	22	9	13	9	13	8	11			1	2						
Greene	24	39	22	17	20	16	19	11	1	1		4	2	1	2	1		
Grundy	3	16	9	7	9	7	7	5			2	2						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Harrison	7	18	10	8	10	8	10	8										
Henry	13	26	9	17	8	17	8	15		1		1	1		1			
Hickory	3	7	5	2	5	2	5	1				1						
Holt	8	20	12	8	12	8	6	7			6	1						
Howard	6	18	14	4	13	4	12	4			1		1		1			
Howell	8	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Iron	11	17	10	7	10	7	10	6				1						
Jackson	119	190	105	85	96	74	64	43	4	3	28	28	9	11	9	11		
Jasper	25	55	28	27	26	27	22	24	2	1	2	2	2		1		1	
Jefferson	12	21	13	8	12	8	6	7	2		4	1	1		1			
Johnson	5	25	17	8	17	8	15	7	1		1	1						
Knox	3	11	7	4	7	4	5	3			2	1						
Laclede	2	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Lafayette	8	22	11	11	10	11	9	10			1	1	1		1			
Lawrence	20	42	20	22	20	22	18	21			2	1						
Lewis	14	28	15	13	14	12	14	10				2	1	1	1	1		
Lincoln	4	18	9	9	8	9	7	7	1	1		1	1		1			
Linn	7	19	13	6	12	6	9	6			3		1		1			
Livingston	10	19	12	7	12	7	11	5		1	1	1						
McDonald	6	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Macon	20	36	18	18	18	17	13	12	1	1	4	4		1		1		
Madison	4	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Marie	2	8	7	1	7	1	5		1	1	1							
Marion	10	43	20	23	16	20	11	14	2	1	3	5	4	3	3	2	1	1
Mercer	11	21	12	9	12	9	10	9			2							
Miller	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Miesiesippi	1	5	3	2	3	1	2	1			1			1		1		
Moniteau	5	9	4	5	4	5	3	5	1									
Monroe	10	21	12	9	12	8	12	7				1		1		1		
Montgomery	5	22	14	8	13	8	10	4			3	4	1		1			
Morgan	5	10	3	7	3	7	3	4				3						
New Madrid	5	6	2	4	2	4	1	3	1			1						
Nowton	15	20	10	10	10	9	8	8			2	1		1		1		
Nodaway	10	43	24	19	24	19	19	17			5	2						
Oregon	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Osage	2	13	6	7	6	7	3	5	1		2	2						
Ozark	1	1		1		1		1										
Pemiscot	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Perry	5	16	13	3	13	3	6	3	3		4							
Pettis	9	32	12	20	11	20	10	15			1	5	1		1			
Phelps		8	6	2	6	2	4	1			2	1						
Pike	10	29	15	14	15	12	13	9		1	2	2		2		1		1
Platte	11	28	20	8	19	7	16	7	2		1		1	1	1	1		
Polk	18	26	13	13	13	13	13	13										
Pulaski		5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Putnam	10	21	17	4	17	4	16	4			1							
Ralls	12	25	13	12	12	12	11	11	1	1			1		1			
Randolph	10	21	12	9	11	9	6	6	1		4	3	1		1			
Ray	4	19	13	6	12	6	10	5	1		1	1	1				1	
Reynolds	2	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Ripley	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
St. Charles	20	23	13	10	12	8	8	5	3	1	1	2	1	2		2	1	
St. Clair	4	18	10	8	10	8	9	7	1			1						
Ste. Genevieve	3	8	7	1	7	1	4		1		2	1						
St. Francois	5	13	7	6	7	5	6	5			1			1		1		
St. Louis	12	31	17	14	16	14	4	5	1	1	11	8	1		1			
St. Louis city	1,174	a1,113	485	628	459	605	204	201	26	36	229	368	26	23	17	16	9	7
Saline	11	39	25	14	19	13	17	9	1		1	4	6	1	6	1		
Schuyler	7	19	9	10	9	10	9	9		1								
Scotland	4	0	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Scott	3	8	4	4	4	4	4	3				1						
Shelby	3	17	7	10	6	10	6	9		1			1		1			
Stoddard	8	11	6	5	6	4	6	4						1		1		
Stone	8	9	7	2	6	2	5	2			1		1		1			
Sullivan	3	15	9	6	9	6	9	5				1						
Taney	1	1	1		1		1											
Texas	8	16	9	7	9	7	9	7										
Vernon	280	29	16	13	16	13	13	12			3	1						
Warren	2	11	6	5	6	4	3	1	1		2	3		1		1		
Washington	4	16	9	7	8	7	8	5				2	1		1			
Wayne	3	7	3	4	2	4	2	4					1		1			
Webster	12	16	7	9	7	9	6	8			1	1						
Worth	3	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Wright	13	13	7	6	6	6	5	5		1								

a One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	184	187	150	37	149	33	43	16	11	2	95	15	1	4			1	4
Beaverhead	1	12	9	3	9	2		1	2		7	1		1				1
Cascade		3	3		3		1		1		1							
Choteau	1	a6	6		6		2		1		3							
Custer		4	3	1	3	1		1			3							
Deerlodge	172	b30	25	5	25	4	9	3			16	1		1				1
Fergus		2	1	1	1	1				1	1							
Gallatin	2	15	13	2	13	2	5	1	2		6	1						
Jefferson	1	3	3		3				1		2							
Lewis and Clarke	2	37	31	6	31	5	10	2	2	1	19	2		1				1
Madison		5	4	1	3	1	2				1	1	1				1	
Meagher		1	1		1						1							
Missoula		a26	20	6	20	6	6	4	2		12	2						
Park		7	2	5	2	5	1	2			1	3						
Silverbow	4	c34	28	6	28	5	7	2			21	3		1				1
Yellowstone	1	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						

NEBRASKA.

The State	913	932	492	440	488	437	225	204	38	41	225	192	4	3	3	3	1	
Adams	156	28	15	13	15	13	5	6			10	7						
Antelope	3	11	7	4	7	4	2	3		1	5							
Boone	1	7	4	3	4	3	2	3	1		1							
Boxbutte	3	8	3	5	3	5	1	2			2	3						
Brown	1	3	1	2	1	2		1	1			1						
Buffalo	11	30	12	18	12	18	7	7	1	3	4	8						
Burt	4	15	8	7	8	7	3	5	1		4	2						
Butler	1	6	3	3	3	3	1	1		1	2	1						
Cass	15	27	16	11	16	11	9	9	1		6	2						
Cedar	5	12	7	5	7	5	2	1	2	2	3	2						
Cherry	1	6	3	3	3	3	2	3			1							
Choyeune		6	3	3	3	3	1	3			2							
Clay	14	27	12	15	12	15	6	7	1	2	5	6						
Colfax	2	7	5	2	5	2				1	5	1						
Cuming	3	9	6	3	6	3	2		2	1	2	2						
Custer	5	19	10	9	10	9	5	7		2	5							
Dakota	1	5	5		5		2		2		1							
Dawes	1	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Dawson	1	9	6	3	6	3	4	1			2	2						
Dixon	3	8	5	3	5	3	3	1			2	2						
Dodge	9	27	16	11	16	11	5	4	3	2	8	5						
Douglas	35	117	55	62	53	60	19	17	4	2	30	41	2	2	1	2	1	
Dundy	1	4	3	1	3	1	1				2	1						
Fillmore	9	22	15	7	15	6	6	4	3	2	6			1		1		
Franklin	2	8	4	4	4	4	3	1			1	3						
Frontier		2	2		2		1				1							
Furnas	1	5	2	3	2	3	1	2			1	1						
Gage	9	22	12	10	12	10	5	6			7	4						
Garfield		1	1		1		1											
Gosper	2	4	4		4		4											
Greeley	2	4	4		4		1				3							
Hall	3	11	4	7	4	7	1	4		1	3	2						
Hamilton	4	11	5	6	5	6	3	3			2	3						
Harlan	4	9	4	5	4	5	4	4				1						
Hayes		2	2		2		2											
Hitchcock		1		1		1		1										
Holt	4	11	7	4	7	4	3	3	2		2	1						
Howard	3	10	5	5	5	5	1	2	1		3	3						
Jefferson	1	5	5		5		2				3							
Johnson	1	9	4	5	4	5	3	2		1	1	2						
Kearney	3	11	3	8	3	8	2	1		1	1	6						
Keith		5	5		5		2				3							
Keyapaha	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Knox	1	6	2	4	2	4		3		1	2							
Lancaster	313	66	32	28	31	28	9	16	2		20	12	1		1			

a One Indian not included. b One Chinese not included. c Two Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Lincoln	.....	6	5	1	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan	1	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	182	18	12	6	12	6	7	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merrick	2	9	3	6	3	6	2	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nance	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nemaha	5	17	4	13	4	13	1	8	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nuckolls	3	6	2	4	2	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otoe	4	25	16	9	15	9	10	6	2	1	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pawnee	4	12	7	5	7	5	4	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phelps	1	6	5	1	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pierce	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Platte	7	13	6	7	6	7	.....	1	1	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk	3	14	4	10	4	10	.....	3	1	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redwillow	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richardson	2	18	12	6	12	6	6	2	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saline	10	26	12	14	12	14	9	6	1	1	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sarpy	4	7	4	3	4	3	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saunders	8	32	15	17	15	17	5	5	1	1	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seward	4	12	7	5	7	5	6	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheridan	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherman	2	4	1	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stanton	1	4	1	3	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thayer	5	15	6	9	6	9	4	4	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thurston	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valley	6	7	2	5	2	5	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	2	13	8	5	8	5	3	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster	5	9	6	3	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	6	15	6	9	6	9	4	5	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEVADA.

The State	175	175	136	39	136	39	44	8	2	.....	90	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Churchill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elko	.....	3	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Esmeralda	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	.....	10	9	1	9	1	2	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Landor	.....	3	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lyon	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ormsby	.....	5	4	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Storey	2	19	8	11	8	11	3	3	1	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washoe	a172	b127	106	21	106	21	32	3	1	.....	73	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Pine	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The State	982	960	422	538	422	536	371	453	7	8	44	75	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Belknap	23	38	12	26	12	26	11	22	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	38	49	28	21	28	21	28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheshire	44	90	39	51	39	51	38	46	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coos	28	33	20	13	20	13	15	9	1	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grafton	99	c133	58	75	58	75	50	68	1	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro	158	226	97	129	97	129	79	94	2	1	16	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merrimack	392	97	47	50	47	49	42	46	1	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Rockingham	108	149	60	89	60	88	57	78	2	2	1	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Strafford	62	93	30	54	39	54	32	42	.....	.....	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	30	52	22	39	22	30	19	27	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 126 inmates of the Nevada State Insane Asylum; home residences not given.
b Eight Chinese not included.
c One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,115	3,163	1,487	1,676	1,444	1,661	777	786	125	95	542	720	43	75	36	64	7	11
Atlantic	10	50	24	26	22	25	14	16	2	.....	6	9	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Bergen	10	92	43	49	43	45	27	18	2	3	14	24	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Burlington	69	144	56	88	52	84	37	62	2	3	13	19	4	4	4	4	.....	.....
Camden	127	155	70	85	67	77	52	52	3	2	12	23	3	8	3	3	.....	5
Cape May	7	18	7	11	7	9	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Cumberland	8	76	43	33	42	30	35	29	.....	.....	7	1	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Essex	533	593	255	338	247	328	84	97	57	38	106	193	8	10	8	7	.....	3
Gloucester	16	68	32	36	31	33	26	23	.....	.....	5	10	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Hudson	405	539	267	272	266	268	62	54	44	24	160	196	1	4	1	4	.....	.....
Hunterdon	19	94	42	52	42	51	35	36	.....	.....	7	15	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Mercer	a917	229	119	110	114	104	74	60	.....	2	40	42	5	6	5	4	.....	2
Middlesex	20	170	79	91	76	87	39	42	2	5	35	40	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Monmouth	21	148	74	74	69	69	58	49	.....	1	11	19	6	5	1	5	4	.....
Morris	872	145	67	78	66	75	38	52	3	4	25	19	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Ocean	4	34	21	13	20	12	18	8	.....	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Passaic	6	125	61	64	61	63	25	32	4	1	32	30	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Salem	16	51	25	26	21	23	19	20	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	.....
Somerset	9	78	43	35	40	32	23	21	.....	.....	17	11	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Sussex	23	55	25	30	25	29	23	23	.....	1	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Union	12	209	86	123	85	115	47	52	6	6	32	57	1	8	1	8	.....	.....
Warren	17	90	48	42	48	42	34	32	.....	3	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW MEXICO.

The Territory	64	66	28	38	27	38	24	33	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bernalillo	11	12	6	6	6	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colfax	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donna Ana	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mora	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Arriba	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	14	14	5	9	5	9	4	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fe	9	9	1	8	1	8	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Socorro	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taos	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valencia	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW YORK.

The State	17,747	17,831	8,242	9,589	8,118	9,438	3,557	3,591	981	785	3,580	5,662	124	151	80	94	44	57
Albany	60	550	257	293	254	291	116	98	35	45	103	148	3	2	1	1	2	1
Allegany	29	103	49	54	48	54	38	39	3	2	7	13	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Broome	1,190	159	86	73	85	73	56	50	7	3	22	20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cattaraugus	124	141	71	70	71	69	46	48	6	9	19	12	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cayuga	270	201	107	94	106	94	67	57	14	5	25	32	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Chautauqua	173	182	86	96	86	96	54	60	10	7	22	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung	25	144	67	77	66	77	35	51	10	1	20	25	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Chenango	25	109	44	65	44	64	39	57	.....	3	5	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Clinton	66	98	43	55	43	55	29	18	5	12	9	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	35	130	60	70	57	66	44	48	4	4	9	14	3	4	2	3	1	1
Cortland	54	64	32	32	30	31	19	25	3	1	8	5	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Delaware	32	108	35	73	35	71	31	53	2	4	2	14	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Dutchess	633	292	135	157	135	154	84	93	19	13	32	48	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1
Erie	1,617	810	396	414	396	410	102	98	96	63	198	249	.....	4	.....	1	.....	b3
Essex	22	c55	20	35	20	35	13	22	3	4	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	17	c57	30	27	30	27	17	15	4	2	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton	33	99	47	52	46	50	32	38	7	4	7	8	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Genesee	42	76	33	43	33	43	21	24	2	2	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	37	84	35	49	35	47	30	41	1	2	4	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Hamilton	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer	75	114	55	59	54	58	37	33	4	8	13	17	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Jefferson	93	165	76	89	75	88	50	54	5	10	20	24	1	1	.....	1	d1	.....
Kings	1,265	c2,085	884	1,201	869	1,182	334	279	70	126	465	777	15	19	f7	f6	f8	f13
Lewis	59	83	50	33	50	33	26	23	9	3	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	93	166	46	60	46	59	35	35	6	4	5	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1

a Including 14 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
b Two foreign born included.
c One Indian not included.
d Foreign born.
e One Chinese not included.
f One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Madison	77	118	55	63	54	63	34	42	2	3	18	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	391	481	237	244	235	241	82	74	44	23	109	144	2	3	1	1	1	2
Montgomery	61	137	68	69	67	67	38	38	9	5	20	24	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
New York	3,932	a5,878	2,693	3,185	2,649	3,138	616	566	392	217	1,641	2,355	44	47	b36	c35	d8	e12
Niagara	22	b157	75	82	73	82	38	41	4	3	31	38	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Oneida	1,114	493	223	270	221	267	138	160	22	23	61	84	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Onondaga	174	382	183	199	181	196	86	83	29	19	66	94	2	3	2	.....	.....	3
Ontario	91	148	60	88	58	88	38	57	2	.....	18	31	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Orange	702	287	143	144	139	139	95	87	11	10	33	42	4	5	2	4	2	1
Orleans	19	77	29	48	28	45	24	30	.....	2	4	13	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Oswego	132	182	88	94	88	94	59	53	9	4	20	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	42	107	44	63	44	63	35	52	2	3	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	7	31	13	18	13	18	9	12	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens	160	272	132	140	127	128	52	54	9	9	66	65	5	12	2	7	3	5
Rensselaer	152	515	220	295	216	294	86	114	29	29	101	151	4	1	3	.....	1	1
Richmond	43	144	82	62	81	59	35	17	10	9	36	33	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Rockland	16	68	29	39	29	37	14	21	5	2	10	14	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
St. Lawrence	86	179	88	91	88	91	53	47	13	18	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga	42	e138	61	77	59	75	37	45	3	8	19	22	2	2	1	1	1	1
Schenectady	15	66	27	39	26	39	13	20	3	2	10	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Schoharie	29	75	27	48	27	48	27	38	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schuyler	29	72	43	29	43	29	42	27	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca	1,974	e113	64	49	62	48	46	33	2	3	14	12	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Steuben	82	243	127	116	126	113	83	80	6	10	37	23	1	3	.....	2	1	1
Suffolk	1,308	221	96	125	92	118	52	70	3	3	37	45	4	7	4	7	.....	.....
Sullivan	57	83	40	43	40	43	23	26	4	3	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga	24	38	24	14	24	14	21	10	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins	27	96	39	57	38	56	32	49	.....	.....	6	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Ulster	96	241	130	111	127	108	91	71	11	10	25	27	3	3	1	3	2	.....
Warren	13	49	26	23	26	23	19	11	4	3	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	42	f98	39	59	36	59	25	38	4	3	7	18	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Wayne	78	108	48	60	48	60	31	40	7	2	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester	1,254	409	200	209	196	203	94	77	14	12	88	114	4	6	1	2	3	4
Wyoming	36	52	24	28	23	28	19	22	1	3	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yates	11	54	17	37	17	37	11	27	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORTH CAROLINA.

The State	1,719	1,725	755	970	598	717	588	711	1	3	9	3	157	253	141	217	16	36
Alamance	7	21	10	11	10	7	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Alexander	3	6	4	2	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anson	9	26	10	16	8	13	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	2	.....	1
Ashe	8	22	8	14	8	14	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaufort	10	21	8	13	4	7	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	4	5	.....	1
Bertie	8	14	4	10	1	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Bladen	1	11	8	3	6	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	1
Brunswick	4	8	5	3	5	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buncombe	16	42	15	27	14	22	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	5	.....	.....
Burke	479	24	6	18	5	18	5	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cabarrus	6	20	7	13	5	13	4	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell	8	19	8	11	8	11	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden	4	10	4	6	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carteret	1	7	1	6	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Caswell	6	14	7	7	6	5	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Catawba	1	20	8	12	8	11	7	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Chatham	6	21	8	13	4	11	4	10	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	4	2	.....	.....
Cherokee	1	11	7	4	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chowan	3	10	5	5	1	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	1	.....
Clay	.....	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	8	16	7	9	6	7	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Columbus	3	10	5	5	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Craven	3	21	12	9	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	7	5	.....	.....
Cumberland	10	35	18	17	17	14	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Currituck	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	8	20	5	15	4	14	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Davie	6	15	7	8	6	6	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
Duplin	8	17	8	9	8	6	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Durham	7	19	3	16	2	11	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	4	.....	1

a Eight Chinese not included.
b Eight foreign born included.
c One foreign born included.
d Three foreign born included.
e One Indian not included.
f One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Edgecombe	12	27	8	19	5	7	5	7					3	12	3	10		2
Forsyth	13	33	17	16	13	10	13	9				1	4	6	4	5		1
Franklin	16	31	9	22	6	11	6	11					3	11	2	5	1	6
Gaston	5	17	11	6	10	6	8	6			2		1		1			
Gates	9	14	5	9	3	6	3	6					2	3	2	2		1
Graham		1		1		1		1										
Granville	27	45	15	30	9	18	9	18					6	12	6	9		3
Greene	5	8	1	7		5		5					1	2	1	2		
Guilford	10	26	12	14	12	11	12	11						3		3		
Halifax	18	38	15	23	9	9	9	9					6	14	5	14	1	
Harnett	4	12	4	8	4	7	4	7						1		1		
Haywood	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Henderson	13	20	13	7	13	6	12	6			1			1		1		
Hertford	3	9	2	7		3		3					2	4	2	4		
Hyde	1	13	10	3	6	2	6	2					4	1	4	1		
Iredell	10	28	9	19	6	17	6	17					3	2	3	1		1
Jackson	4	8	2	0	2	6	2	6										
Johnston	13	27	11	16	9	13	9	13					2	3	2	2		1
Jones		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Lenoir	3	11	3	8	3	5	3	5						3		3		
Lincoln	5	15	4	11	3	9	3	9					1	2	1	1		1
McDowell	10	17	10	7	10	7	10	7										
Macon	9	16	6	10	5	10	5	10					1		1			
Madison	7	17	7	10	7	10	7	10										
Martin	3	13	9	4	6	4	6	4					3		2		1	
Mecklenburg	14	51	24	27	22	19	22	18		1			2	8	2	7		1
Mitchell	4	10	6	4	0	4	6	4										
Montgomery	6	12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1		1			
Moore	10	21	10	11	10	8	10	8						3		3		
Nash	13	23	10	13	8	8	8	8					2	5		4	2	1
New Hanover	3	25	18	7	12	3	12	3					6	4	6	4		
Northampton	26	30	8	22	6	17	6	17					2	5	2	4		1
Onslow	2	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Orange	12	22	11	11	11	6	9	6			2			5		5		
Pamlico	3	5	2	3	1	2	1	2					1	1	1	1		
Pasquotank	9	14	5	9	1	4	1	4					4	5	4	5		
Pender	5	14	7	7	3	3	3	3					4	4	4	4		
Perquimans		1	1		1		1											
Person	4	10	6	4	4	2	4	2					2	2	2	2		
Pitt	9	14	6	8	5	4	5	4					1	4	1	4		
Polk	3	6	4	2	3	2	3	2					1		1			
Randolph	17	31	11	20	9	20	9	20					2				2	
Richmond	2	16	11	5	10	2	10	2					1	3	1	2		1
Robeson	16	28	11	17	8	8	8	8					3	9	3	7		2
Rockingham	8	18	9	9	8	8	8	8					1	1	1	1		
Rowan	9	22	12	10	10	7	10	7					2	3	1	2	1	1
Rutherford	19	28	9	19	7	16	7	16					2	3	2	3		
Sampson	14	21	8	13	5	12	5	12					3	1	2	1	1	
Stanly	4	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Stokes	22	29	12	17	10	16	10	15		1			2	1	2			1
Surry	16	29	11	18	11	17	10	17	1					1		1		
Transylvania	6	9	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Tyrrell	8	9	5	4	4	2	4	2					1	2	1	2		
Union	5	21	10	11	10	8	10	8						3		2		1
Vance	17	26	16	10	7	6	6	6			1		9	4	5	2	4	2
Wake	300	82	30	52	20	29	20	28				1	10	23	10	21		2
Warren	5	13	3	10	2	4	2	4					1	6	1	4		2
Washington	6	11	5	6	5	3	5	3						3		3		
Watauga	5	9	6	3	5	3	5	3					1		1			
Wayne	242	35	21	14	12	8	12	8					9	6	9	6		
Wilkes	11	23	15	8	14	7	14	7					1	1	1	1		
Wilson	4	14	5	9	2	6	2	6					3	3	3	2		1
Yadkin	13	19	10	9	10	9	10	9										
Yancey	6	8	7	1	7	1	7	1										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	222	221	117	104	117	104	32	29	7	11	78	64						
Barnes	1	14	10	4	10	4		1	1		9	3						
Benson		2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Bottineau		1	1		1						1							
Buford		1		1		1						1						
Burleigh		8	6	2	6	2	2	1			4	1						
Cass	7	42	21	21	21	21	5	9	3	1	13	11						
Cavalier		1	1		1						1							
Dickey	1	5	3	2	3	2	2			1	1	1						
Eddy		1		1		1						1						
Foster		3	2	1	2	1	1				1	1						
Grand Forks	3	21	10	11	10	11	4	3		3	6	5						
Griggs		3	1	2	1	2	1			2								
Kidder		2		2		2						2						
Lamoure		5	1	4	1	4	1	2				2						
McHenry		2		2		2				1		1						
McLean		1	1		1		1											
Morton	1	7	3	4	3	4		1			3	3						
Nelson		5	4	1	4	1		1			4							
Pembina	1	10	5	5	5	5					5	5						
Pierce		1	1		1						1							
Ramsey		1	1		1		1											
Ransom	2	9	5	4	5	4		1			5	3						
Renville																		
Richland	2	12	5	7	5	7	1	3			4	4						
Rolette		1	1		1						1							
Sargent	1	5		5		5		2				3						
Stark		1		1		1		1										
Steele	1	5	4	1	4	1	2				2	1						
Stutsman	200	17	9	8	9	8	4	3		2	5	3						
Towner		1	1		1						1							
Traill		9	4	5	4	5	1	1			3	4						
Walsh	2	21	14	7	14	7	3		3		8	7						
Ward		4	2	2	2	2	2			1		1						

OHIO.

The State	7,636	7,599	3,669	3,930	3,571	3,835	2,290	2,577	265	229	1,016	1,029	98	95	75	75	23	20
Adams	18	56	20	36	20	36	14	35	3		3	1						
Allen	17	58	30	28	30	28	21	23	2	1	7	4						
Ashland	13	47	22	25	22	25	20	25	1		1							
Ashtabula	43	83	41	52	41	51	24	38	4	3	13	10		1		1		
Athens	815	104	54	50	51	49	37	46			14	3	3	1	3	1		
Auglaize	6	36	14	22	14	22	9	18			5	4						
Belmont	63	145	79	66	76	64	57	53	7	7	12	4	3	2	1		2	2
Brown	34	72	34	38	33	36	27	29	1	3	5	4	1	2	1	2		
Butler	70	97	44	53	44	50	27	34	3	1	14	15		3		3		
Carroll	10	28	10	18	10	18	5	14	2	2	3	2						
Champaign	17	54	19	35	17	33	15	24	1	4	1	5	2	2	2	2		
Clark	46	117	69	48	60	42	34	24	7	4	19	14	9	6	8	5	1	1
Clermont	31	87	41	46	39	44	31	39	4	1	4	4	2	2		2	2	
Clinton	17	49	23	26	22	26	20	25	1		1	1	1				1	
Columbiana	50	129	61	68	61	66	42	57	4	3	15	6		2		2		
Coshocton	23	46	23	23	23	23	14	18	4	5	5							
Crawford	24	59	34	25	34	25	23	18	2	2	9	5						
Cuyahoga	878	665	344	321	340	317	92	107	39	27	209	183	4	4	4	4		
Darke	13	59	25	34	25	34	22	30	1	1	2	3						
Defiance	9	39	21	18	21	18	17	9	1	1	3	8						
Delaware	41	83	44	39	43	38	35	26	4	1	4	11	1	1	1	1		
Erie	30	78	38	40	38	40	22	18	2	3	14	19						
Fairfield	21	62	22	40	22	38	15	28	3	6	4	4		2				2
Fayette	5	19	10	9	10	8	9	8			1			1				1
Franklin	1,032	273	140	133	129	126	66	59	18	16	45	51	11	7	9	5	2	2
Fulton	27	48	23	25	23	25	17	21	3	1	3	3						
Gallia	14	a45	24	21	23	21	21	17		2	2	2	1				1	
Geauga	28	46	18	28	18	28	15	26	1	1	2	1						
Greene	27	65	36	29	28	25	23	17	2	2	3	6	8	4	7	4	1	
Guernsey	17	51	19	32	19	30	17	29	1	1	1			2		1		1

a One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Hamilton	1,017	983	446	537	433	514	210	209	17	22	206	283	13	23	12	19	1	4
Hancock	20	56	27	29	26	29	20	24	1	1	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	12	49	24	25	23	24	22	20	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Harrison	19	47	26	21	23	21	19	18	4	2	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Henry	4	32	13	19	13	19	10	13	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland	30	83	37	46	35	44	32	40	.....	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Hocking	6	29	11	18	11	18	9	16	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	12	30	17	13	17	13	12	9	4	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	32	86	40	46	39	45	34	31	1	.....	4	14	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Jackson	11	43	15	28	15	27	12	23	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Jefferson	71	107	45	62	44	60	31	38	6	13	7	9	1	2	.....	1	1	1
Knox	17	58	27	31	27	31	21	28	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	.....	42	20	22	20	22	18	13	1	3	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	13	65	28	37	28	36	19	33	2	1	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Licking	22	75	36	39	36	38	24	32	3	4	9	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Logan	8	43	22	21	19	20	16	18	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Lorain	31	80	38	42	35	42	22	28	4	.....	9	14	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Lucas	1,149	161	77	84	77	82	43	28	2	5	32	49	.....	2	.....	a2	.....	.....
Madison	3	23	13	10	13	10	7	9	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mahoning	47	105	52	53	52	52	23	24	16	6	13	22	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Marion	12	42	18	24	18	23	10	20	1	1	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Medina	32	63	29	34	29	34	23	29	2	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meigs	18	64	34	30	31	28	24	21	2	1	5	6	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Mercer	13	31	15	16	15	16	8	13	1	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miami	20	73	41	32	41	29	35	21	1	1	5	7	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Monroe	15	46	23	23	23	23	19	18	3	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	701	242	139	103	133	102	71	69	8	7	54	26	6	1	4	1	2	.....
Morgan	23	44	19	25	19	25	19	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrow	16	43	20	23	20	23	19	18	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskingum	64	144	69	75	68	75	51	57	9	7	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Noble	6	37	18	19	18	19	16	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	16	47	20	27	20	27	7	16	.....	5	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paulding	9	27	16	11	16	10	12	8	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Perry	17	62	29	33	28	32	22	27	.....	.....	6	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Pickaway	19	72	33	39	32	39	27	33	1	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pike	2	22	8	14	8	14	6	12	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portage	40	69	21	48	21	48	15	37	2	1	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preble	13	33	17	16	17	15	12	14	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Putnam	2	28	20	8	20	8	12	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	8	55	29	26	29	26	22	21	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ross	21	89	48	41	44	39	32	35	2	.....	10	4	4	2	3	2	1	.....
Sandusky	25	67	34	33	34	33	17	16	5	2	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scioto	4	53	23	30	23	30	18	20	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca	21	73	33	40	33	40	23	27	2	1	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	12	46	23	23	22	23	16	17	2	.....	4	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stark	97	206	112	94	112	94	84	73	7	4	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summit	78	134	57	77	56	77	40	58	3	7	13	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Trumbull	56	104	55	49	53	48	32	30	4	1	17	17	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Tuscarawas	26	74	34	40	34	40	22	30	4	6	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	11	48	18	30	18	30	13	25	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Wert	9	37	18	19	18	19	17	17	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinton	18	39	24	15	24	15	19	11	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	29	65	33	32	32	30	26	26	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Washington	43	103	39	64	37	62	29	51	2	2	6	9	2	2	1	2	1	.....
Wayne	38	87	45	42	44	42	32	33	4	3	8	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Williams	14	35	19	16	19	16	16	10	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood	10	49	23	26	23	26	16	24	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyandot	15	39	17	22	17	22	13	19	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OKLAHOMA.

The Territory	7	7	3	4	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	618	618	423	195	422	188	237	124	2	3	183	61	1	7	1	1		6
Baker		18	14	4	14	4	8	3	1		5	1						
Benton		a11	9	2	9	2	4	1			5	1						
Clackamas	7	23	13	10	12	10	5	7		1	7	2	1		1			
Clatsop	1	b28	22	6	22	6	4	2			18	4						
Columbia		2	2		2						2							
Coos		16	8	8	8	8	3	6			5	2						
Crook		4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Curry	1	4	3	1	3	1	3					1						
Douglas	2	c26	17	9	17	9	14	8			3	1						
Gilliam	1	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Grant		0	4	2	4	2	3	1			1	1						
Harney		1	1		1		1											
Jackson	2	c23	18	5	18	5	10	5			8							
Josephine		5	5		5		2				3							
Klamath		1	1		1		1											
Lake		2	2		2		1				1							
Lane	10	26	14	12	14	12	11	10			3	2						
Linn	7	30	18	12	18	10	16	8			2	2		2				2
Malheur	3	7	4	3	4	3	2	1	1		1	2						
Marion	559	68	50	18	50	17	28	13		1	22	3		1				1
Morrow	1	4	4		4		3				1							
Multnomah	11	d187	123	64	123	61	48	26		1	75	34		3		1		e2
Polk	1	a18	13	5	13	5	11	4			2	1						
Tillamook	1	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Umatilla	2	24	20	4	20	4	15	4			5							
Union	1	10	6	4	6	3	3	3			3			1				e1
Wallowa	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Wasco	1	c24	18	6	18	6	12	5			6	1						
Washington	4	25	19	6	19	6	15	4			4	2						
Yamhill		11	5	6	5	6	5	5				1						

PENNSYLVANIA.

The State	8,582	8,480	4,235	4,245	4,159	4,143	2,763	2,610	136	128	1,260	1,405	76	102	71	93	5	9
Adams	20	29	8	21	8	21	5	20			3	1						
Allegheny	1,144	859	436	423	427	413	242	228	16	11	169	174	9	10	8	10	1	
Armstrong	32	63	33	30	33	30	29	27	1	1	3	2						
Beaver	52	98	47	51	47	51	39	44	1		7	7						
Bedford	11	21	10	11	10	11	8	11			2							
Berks	39	159	71	88	68	87	49	79	2	1	17	7	3	1	3			1
Blair	13	68	31	37	31	37	28	31		2	3	4						
Bradford	86	107	52	55	52	55	37	41	10	5	5	9						
Bucks	39	94	52	42	50	41	44	30	1	1	5	10	2	1	1	1	1	
Butler	20	74	47	27	46	27	38	19	3	1	5	7	1		1			
Cambria	18	67	33	34	33	34	20	18		6	13	10						
Cameron	2	11	6	5	6	5	4	2		1	2	2						
Carbon	36	93	56	37	56	37	28	23	3		25	14						
Center	37	48	28	20	27	20	23	17		1	4	2	1				1	
Chester	29	115	57	58	55	52	46	43	1		8	9	2	6	2	6		
Clarion	13	53	35	18	35	18	31	16		1	4	1						
Clearfield	9	61	38	23	38	23	26	16	1	2	11	5						
Clinton		56	33	23	33	23	28	17			5	6						
Columbia	17	61	30	31	30	31	20	27			10	4						
Crawford	37	130	54	76	53	75	39	55	1	6	13	14	1	1	1	1		
Cumberland	21	55	22	33	20	32	18	32	1		1		2	1	2	1		
Dauphin	709	91	39	52	37	47	31	41			6	6	2	5	2	3		2
Delaware	51	89	50	39	47	30	31	26	2	1	14	9	3	3	3	3		
Elk	10	26	15	11	15	11	5	4	1	1	9	6						
Erie	87	211	106	105	105	105	68	65	8	2	29	38	1				1	
Fayette	28	58	34	24	34	22	26	18			8	4		2		2		
Forest		10	5	5	5	5	4	4			1	1						
Franklin	37	53	18	35	17	30	16	29		1	1		1	5	1	5		
Fulton	4	8	6	2	6	2	6	2										
Greene	26	35	11	24	11	24	11	22				2						
Huntingdon	9	45	26	19	26	19	22	19			4							
Indiana	22	45	26	19	26	18	25	16		1	1	1		1		1		
Jefferson	18	51	29	22	29	22	22	20	1		6	2						
Juniata	5	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										
Lackawanna	143	203	107	96	107	96	35	27	6	6	66	63						

a One Indian not included. b Two Chinese not included. c One Chinese not included. d Fifteen Chinese and 1 Indian not included. e Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Lancaster	130	186	98	88	95	87	79	78	.....	2	16	7	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
Lawrence	17	63	35	28	35	28	28	25	1	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon	18	56	23	33	23	33	19	32	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lehigh	37	66	28	38	28	38	22	29	2	3	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luzerne	31	249	161	88	160	88	87	36	5	3	68	49	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lycoming	19	73	37	36	35	34	23	28	3	3	9	3	2	2	2	1	.....	1
McKean	13	62	27	35	27	33	18	18	1	2	8	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Mercer	12	58	30	28	30	28	23	24	2	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mifflin	10	31	14	17	14	16	14	13	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Monroe	15	33	20	13	20	13	15	12	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery (a)	1,803	434	208	226	197	218	110	127	3	14	84	77	11	8	11	8	.....	.....
Montour	857	36	17	19	16	18	9	14	.....	.....	7	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Northampton	30	109	56	53	56	53	45	36	.....	2	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland	27	88	44	44	44	44	30	33	1	1	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry	10	28	12	16	12	16	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia	1,575	b2,577	1,215	1,362	1,189	1,317	705	647	34	20	450	650	26	45	c26	44	.....	1
Pike	6	11	6	5	6	5	2	3	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potter	8	22	10	12	10	12	9	7	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schuylkill	82	194	98	96	97	95	53	46	7	3	37	46	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Snyder	8	16	10	6	10	6	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	23	32	24	8	24	8	22	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	3	15	6	9	6	9	3	6	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Susquehanna	23	79	41	38	39	38	27	28	4	4	8	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tioga	36	90	38	52	38	52	27	36	1	3	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	21	35	20	15	20	15	20	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venango	29	84	40	44	40	44	33	31	1	.....	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	735	d76	42	34	42	34	34	22	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	63	95	45	50	45	49	32	38	3	6	10	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Wayne	16	58	30	28	30	28	19	12	2	3	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	63	121	62	59	62	58	49	41	3	2	10	15	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Wyoming	7	26	14	12	14	12	12	10	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	31	119	68	51	67	48	63	40	.....	1	4	7	1	3	.....	2	1	1

RHODE ISLAND.

The State	832	792	343	449	331	437	176	198	47	44	108	195	12	12	9	7	3	5
Bristol	7	29	15	14	15	12	9	7	1	.....	5	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Kent	9	38	20	18	19	18	15	12	2	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Newport	15	72	36	36	33	35	22	23	2	2	9	10	3	1	2	.....	1	1
Providence	773	e585	241	344	236	338	106	128	41	38	89	172	5	6	3	5	2	f1
Washington	28	d68	31	37	28	34	24	28	1	1	3	5	3	3	3	1	.....	2

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The State	906	912	466	446	236	234	217	223	3	3	16	8	230	212	219	207	11	5
Abbeville	4	28	14	14	6	8	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	7	6	1	.....
Aiken	7	21	10	11	5	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	4	4	1	1
Anderson	5	30	9	21	5	13	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	4	7	.....	1
Barnwell	17	38	23	15	11	7	10	6	.....	1	1	.....	12	8	10	8	2	.....
Beaufort	8	21	10	11	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	10	9	.....	.....
Berkeley	15	27	11	16	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	14	8	14	.....	.....
Charleston	16	125	61	64	41	29	27	25	3	1	11	3	20	35	20	c34	.....	1
Chester	3	20	6	14	2	7	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	4	7	4	7	.....	.....
Chesterfield	5	12	6	6	4	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Clarendon	10	25	14	11	6	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	8	9	.....	.....
Colleton	8	25	14	11	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	10	5	1	.....
Darlington	8	22	14	8	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	6	4	1	.....
Edgefield	6	34	15	19	7	16	7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	7	c3	1	.....
Fairfield	5	21	11	10	6	3	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	5	7	.....	.....
Florence	4	14	9	5	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	6	4	.....	.....

a Including 249 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
b One Chinese not included.
c One foreign born included.
d One Indian not included.
e Two Indians not included.
f Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Georgetown	1	8	5	3	1	1	1	1					4	2	4	2		
Greenville	6	36	18	18	12	13	11	13			1		6	5	6	5		
Hampton	3	8	5	3	2	1	2	1					3	2	3	2		
Horry	8	10	3	7	2	4	2	4					1	3	1	3		
Kershaw	3	20	13	7	9	5	9	5					4	2	4	2		
Lancaster	6	11	7	4	6	2	6	2					1	2	1	1		1
Laurens	5	19	11	8	5	5	5	5					6	3	5	3	1	
Lexington	7	17	7	10	6	7	6	7					1	3	1	3		
Marion	9	24	14	10	6	4	6	4					8	6	8	5		1
Marlboro	4	19	5	14	1	11	1	11					4	3	4	3		
Newberry	4	12	9	3	4	1	4	1					5	2	4	2	1	
Oconee	2	15	9	6	7	3	7	3					2	3	2	3		
Orangeburg	8	27	17	10	5	5	5	5					12	5	12	5		
Pickens	3	9	6	3	6	2	6	2						1		1		
Richland	676	83	49	34	25	14	23	13			2	1	24	20	23	20	1	
Spartanburg	8	41	20	21	12	17	12	17					8	4	8	4		
Sumter	6	28	14	14	5	6	5	5				1	9	8	8	8	1	
Union	4	14	8	6	2	4	2	4					6	2	6	2		
Williamsburg	6	16	9	7	4	2	4	2					5	5	5	5		
York	16	32	10	22	7	15	7	15					3	7	3	7		

SOUTH DAKOTA.

The State	303	310	173	137	171	136	68	56	12	17	91	63	2	1	2	1		
Aurora	2	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1									
Beadle	1	7	4	3	4	3	2	1			2	2						
Bonhomme	1	12	7	5	7	5	1	1	2		4	4						
Brookings	1	5	2	3	2	3					2	3						
Brown	2	16	7	9	7	9	3	3		1	4	5						
Brule	1	6	5	1	5	1	1		1	1	3							
Campbell		1	1		1						1							
Charles Mix	2	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1							
Clark	1	3	3		3		2				1							
Clay	3	16	6	10	6	10	4	6		1	2	3						
Codington	1	3		3		3		2				1						
Custer	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Davison	2	6	4	2	4	2	1	1			3	1						
Day		4	3	1	3	1		1			3							
Deuel	3	4	1	3	1	3		1			1	2						
Douglas	1	3	3		3		1				2							
Edmunds	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1			2							
Fall River	2	4	3	1	3	1					3	1						
Faulk	1	2	2		2						2							
Grant	1	9	5	4	5	3	3	1			2	2		1		1		
Hamlin	1	6	1	5	1	5		3			1	2						
Hand	1	6	2	4	2	4	1	3			1	1						
Hanson	1	1	1		1		1											
Hughes	2	9	5	4	4	4	3	1			1	3	1		1			
Hutchinson	2	5	2	3	2	3					2	3						
Hyde	1	4	2	2	2	2	1		1	2								
Kingsbury	1	8	4	4	3	4	3	1				3	1		1			
Lake		4		4		4		2		2								
Lawrence		23	17	6	17	6	9	5			8	1						
Lincoln	3	11	6	5	6	5	3	2			3	3						
McCook	1	14	8	6	8	6	3	2		2	5	2						
McPherson	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Marshall	1	3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Miner		1	1		1		1											
Minnehaha	0	25	16	9	16	9	5	2	1	1	10	6						
Moody	1	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Pennington		5	2	3	2	3	2	1		2								
Potter		3	3		3						3							
Sanborn		8	5	3	5	3	3	1			2	2						
Spink	4	8	4	4	4	4	2	3			2	1						
Turner	6	8	4	4	4	4			1	2	3	2						
Union	8	18	10	8	10	8	6	4	1		3	4						
Yankton	235	20	11	9	11	9	2	4	3	2	6	3						

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Found in county.	Belonging to county. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	1,832	1,845	816	1,029	684	841	651	791	8	14	25	36	132	188	110	158	22	30
Anderson	6	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Bedford	17	29	11	18	9	15	9	15					2	3	2	3		
Benton	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Bledsoe	3	5	1	4	1	3	1	3						1		1		
Blount	6	14	4	10	4	9	4	9						1				1
Bradley	18	28	12	16	11	16	10	16			1		1		1			
Campbell	6	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Cannon	12	17	5	12	5	12	5	12										
Carroll	7	18	9	9	8	9	8	9					1		1			
Carter	9	12	4	8	4	8	4	7				1						
Cheatham		5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Chester	8	12	4	8	3	6	3	6					1	2		2	1	
Claiborne	22	26	17	9	17	9	17	9										
Clay	3	7	4	3	4	2	4	2						1		1		
Cocke	6	12	4	8	4	7	4	7						1		1		
Coffee	14	20	11	9	11	7	11	7						2		1		1
Crockett	5	10	4	6	3	5	3	5					1	1	1	1		
Cumberland	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Davidson	474	198	87	111	63	71	50	57	3	3	10	11	24	40	20	31	4	9
Decatur	9	10	4	6	3	5	2	5			1		1	1	1	1		
Dekalb	9	16	9	7	9	7	9	7										
Dickson	4	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Dyer	4	11	6	5	5	4	5	4					1	1	1			1
Fayette	13	26	8	18	5	12	5	12					3	6	3	5		1
Fentress	1	1	1		1		1											
Franklin	12	22	8	14	8	11	8	10		1				3		3		
Gibson	13	32	17	15	13	13	13	13					4	2	4	2		
Giles	12	27	15	12	13	12	13	12					2		2			
Grainger	8	14	6	8	5	8	5	8					1				1	
Greene	11	23	9	14	8	13	8	12				1	1	1		1	1	
Grundy		4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Hamblen	14	18	6	12	6	11	6	11						1		1		
Hamilton	13	25	12	13	12	7	10	7			2			6		4		2
Hancock	5	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Hardeman	242	25	11	14	11	12	11	12						2		2		
Hardin	5	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Hawkins	18	29	14	15	14	15	14	15										
Haywood	12	25	9	16	5	10	5	9				1	4	6	3	4	1	2
Henderson	9	20	8	12	8	12	8	12										
Henry	14	25	11	14	11	12	11	12						2		2		
Hickman	10	15	10	5	10	5	10	5										
Houston	1	6	1	5	1	4	1	4						1		1		
Humphreys	8	13	5	8	5	7	5	4		1		2		1		1		
Jackson	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
James		3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Jefferson	17	25	7	18	5	13	5	13					2	5	2	5		
Johnson	15	21	12	9	12	9	12	9										
Knox	250	59	29	30	26	26	23	24	1		2	2	3	4	3	3		1
Lauderdale	2	13	6	7	5	7	5	7					1		1			
Lawrence	8	18	7	11	5	10	5	10					2	1	2	1		
Lewis	2	2		2		2		2										
Lincoln	20	36	15	21	13	18	13	18					2	3	1	2	1	1
Loudon	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
McMinn	12	19	5	14	4	13	4	13					1	1			1	1
McNairy	4	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Macon	2	5	1	4	1	3	1	3						1		1		
Madison	8	27	14	13	12	11	11	10			1	1	2	2		2	2	
Marion	8	12	3	9	3	8	3	8						1		1		
Marshall	10	17	5	12	4	9	4	9					1	3	1	3		
Maury	22	38	20	18	14	10	14	10					6	8	5	7	1	1
Meigs	6	8	3	5	3	5	3	4		1								
Monroe	7	12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1		1			
Montgomery	34	45	14	31	9	13	8	11	1	1		1	5	18	5	16		2
Moore	2	8	5	3	4	3	4	3					1		1			
Morgan		2		2		2		2										
Obion	17	28	14	14	12	12	12	12					2	2	2	2		
Overton	11	16	3	13	3	13	3	13										
Perry	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Pickett	2	3	3		3		3											
Polk	6	10	5	5	5	5	5	4		1								

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.						
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Putnam	7	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Rhea	8	16	4	12	4	11	4	11						1		1		
Roane	15	21	10	11	5	10	5	8				2	5	1	5			1
Robertson	4	12	5	7	5	5	4	5			1			2		2		
Rutherford	24	38	23	15	17	11	17	11					6	4	3	4	3	
Scott	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Sequatchie	3	4		4		4		4										
Sevier		7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Shelby	26	94	40	54	31	39	23	20	2	5	6	14	9	15	4	13	5	2
Smith	6	14	5	9	4	8	4	8					1	1	1	1		
Stewart	2	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Sullivan	14	17	10	7	10	7	10	7										
Sumner	17	25	11	14	10	11	9	11			1		1	3	1	2		1
Tipton	66	81	44	37	18	20	18	19		1			26	17	25	16	1	1
Tronsdale	3	8	6	2	6	1	6	1						1		1		
Unicoi	6	12	5	7	5	7	4	7	1									
Union	9	13	7	6	7	6	7	6										
Van Buren		1		1		1		1										
Warren	6	14	6	8	5	8	5	8					1		1			
Washington	19	33	14	19	14	17	14	17						2				2
Wayne	4	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										
Weakley	11	24	10	14	10	14	10	14										
White	7	11	5	6	4	6	4	6					1		1			
Williamson	8	17	7	10	4	6	4	6					3	4	3	4		
Wilson	22	35	15	20	12	18	12	18					3	2	3	2		

TEXAS.

The State	1,664	1,668	835	833	715	676	543	552	39	17	133	107	120	157	87	120	33	37
Anderson	8	12	5	7	4	5	4	5					1	2	1	2		
Angelina	2	3	1	2	1	2		2	1									
Aransas	1	1		1		1		1										
Atascosa	3	3	1	2	1	2	1			1		1						
Austin	2	6	4	2	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	1				1	
Bandera	2	5	3	2	3	2	2	2			1							
Bastrop	2	13	8	5	5	5	5	4				1	3		3			
Bee	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Bell	9	23	13	10	12	10	10	9	1		1	1	1		1			
Bexar	17	a59	28	31	25	23	12	13	5	2	8	8	3	8	3	6		2
Blanco	1	1		1		1						1						
Bosque	3	10	5	5	4	5	3	4		1	1		1				1	
Bowie	1	5	3	2	1	1	1			1			2	1	1	1	1	
Brazoria	1	3	1	2		2		1				1	1		1			
Brazos	10	20	6	14	5	9	2	6		1	3	2	1	5	1	5		
Brown	4	13	3	10	3	10	2	8			1	2						
Burleson	4	12	8	4	7	4	5	4			2		1		1			
Burnet	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Caldwell	8	15	7	8	7	6	6	0			1			2		2		
Calhoun		1	1		1				1									
Callahan		2	2		2		2											
Cameron	1	3	3		2						2		1				1	
Camp		5	3	2	2	1	1	1			1		1	1		1	1	
Cass	9	22	9	13	8	7	8	7					1	0	1	5		1
Chambers	1	2		2		2		2										
Cherokee	11	10	7	9	6	8	6	6					1	3	1	3		
Coleman	2	2		2		2		2										
Collin	12	22	11	11	11	10	11	9				1		1				1
Colorado	3	7	4	3	3	2	1	1			2	1	1	1	1	1		
Comal	2	7	5	2	5	2	1	2	2		2							
Comanche	7	11	5	6	5	6	4	6			1							
Cooke	3	21	14	7	14	7	13	6			1	1						
Coryell	6	12	6	0	0	6	4	6			2							
Dallas	17	50	29	21	28	14	27	10	1			4	1	7	1	6		1
Delta	7	9	7	2	7	2	7	2										
Denton	5	18	9	9	9	7	8	7			1			2		2		
Dewitt	5	13	8	5	7	4	5	2	1		1	2	1	1	1			1
Dimmit		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Eastland	2	7	8	4	3	4	3	3				1						
Ector	1	1		1		1				1								

a One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ellis	9	20	7	13	6	13	6	11		2			1		1			
El Paso	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	1				1						
Erath	4	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Falls	7	13	9	4	6		5				1		3	4	3	4		
Fannin	7	21	11	10	11	9	11	9						1				1
Fayette	17	35	22	13	17	4	3	2	3		11	2	5	9	4	7	1	2
Fort Bend	2	8	4	4	2	2	2	2					2	2	2	2		
Franklin	2	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Freestone	4	10	5	5	4	3	3	3			1		1	2		2	1	
Frio		1		1		1		1										
Galveston	13	68	35	33	28	24	15	10	1		12	14	7	9	4	6	3	3
Gillespie	3	7	2	5	2	5	1	3			1	2						
Goliad	2	3	3		1		1						2				2	
Gonzales	6	19	11	8	6	5	6	5					5	3	5	2		1
Grayson	27	47	26	21	24	16	21	15	1		2	1	2	5	1	3	1	2
Gregg	11	17	8	9	4	7	4	7					4	2	4	2		
Grimes	4	10	7	3	4	2	3	1		1	1		3	1	1	1	2	
Guadalupe	6	a10	8	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	1		3		3			
Hale	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Hamilton	2	6	2	4	2	4	1	4	1									
Hardin		4	1	3	1	3		2		1	1							
Harris	13	32	17	15	11	6	6	3	1		4	3	6	9	5	4	1	5
Harrison	5	14	9	5	4	3	3	3			1		5	2	3	2	2	
Hays	4	18	8	10	6	8	4	8			2		2	2		2	2	
Henderson	4	7	4	3	4	2	3	2	1					1		1		
Hidalgo	1	1		1										1				1
Hill	7	17	5	12	5	12	5	12										
Hood	4	11	2	9	2	9	2	9										
Hopkins	10	15	7	8	6	8	6	8					1		1			
Houston	8	16	9	7	7	5	7	5					2	2	1	2	1	
Hunt	8	17	6	11	6	11	6	11										
Irion	1	1	1		1		1											
Jack	1	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Jackson	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1						1		1		
Jasper	2	3		3		2		2						1		1		
Jefferson		3		3		2		1				1		1		1		
Johnson	7	13	3	10	3	10	3	10										
Jones	1	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1		1	1	
Karnes	1	3	2	1	1	1			1			1	1		1			
Kaufman	436	50	23	27	21	21	17	20	1		3	1	2	6	1	6	1	
Kendall	2	5	3	2	3	2	1				2	2						
Kerr	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Kimble	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Kinney		2	1	1		1						1	1		1			
Lamar	7	29	16	13	12	10	8	10	1		3		4	3	3	2	1	1
Lampasas	5	13	7	6	7	6	6	6			1							
Lasalle		1		1		1		1										
Lavaca	7	16	8	8	8	6	2	3			6	3		2		2		
Lee	1	6	5	1	5		4				1			1				1
Leon	2	10	2	8	2	8	2	8										
Liberty	2	3	1	2	1	1		1			1			1				1
Limestone	2	11	6	5	5	4	5	4					1	1	1	1		
Live Oak		1		1		1		1										
Llano		3	3		3		2				1							
McCulloch	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
McLennan	14	34	19	15	17	12	13	10			4	2	2	3	2	2		1
Madison		5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Marion	4	7	3	4	3	3	3	3						1		1		
Mason	3	5	1	4	1	4	1	3		1								
Matagorda	2	4	1	3	1	1	1			1				2		b1		1
Maverick	5	6	4	2	4	2			2		2	2						
Medina		5	3	2	3	2	1	1	1		1	1						
Menard		1		1		1						1						
Midland	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Milam	9	23	13	10	12	9	11	8			1	1	1	1		1	1	
Mitchell		1	1		1		1											
Montague	3	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Montgomery	5	6	3	3	2	2	1	2			1		1	1	1	1		
Morris		2	1	1									1	1	1	1		
Nacogdoches	4	11	2	9	1	8	1	8					1	1	1	1		

a One Indian not included. b Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Navarro	4	18	9	9	7	5	5	4			2	1	2	4	1	4	1	
Newton	3	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1		1			
Nueces		5	3	2	3	2		1	1		2	1						
Orange		2		2		2		2										
Palo Pinto	3	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Panola	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Parker	16	19	10	9	10	8	9	7	1			1		1				1
Polk		2	2		1		1						1				1	
Red River	5	14	5	9	5	6	5	5				1		3		3		
Reeves	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Refugio	1	5	3	2	3	1	2		1			1		1				1
Robertson	2	15	10	5	7	3	7	2				1	3	2	2	2	1	
Rockwall		3	3		3		3											
Runnels	1	1	1		1				1									
Rusk	4	12	3	9	1	7	1	7					2	2	2	2		
Sabine	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
San Augustine	3	7	2	5	2	4	1	4			1			1				1
San Jacinto	3	6	2	4	2	3	2	3						1				1
San Patricio	1	1		1		1						1						
San Saba	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Scurry	1	1	1		1		1											
Shackelford		2	1	1	1						1			1		1		
Shelby	4	6	4	2	3	2	3	2					1		1			
Smith	3	9	3	6	3	5	3	5						1		1		
Somervell	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Starr	2	2	1	1	1	1				1	1							
Stephens		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Tarrant	9	36	24	12	23	10	18	9	1		4	1	1	2	1	2		
Taylor		2	2		2		2											
Titus	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Tom Green	4	7	3	4	3	3	1	2			2	1		1				1
Travis	623	64	31	33	26	29	17	13	3	1	6	15	5	4	3	3	2	1
Trinity	3	8	4	4	4	3	4	3						1		1		
Tyler	1	1		1		1		1										
Upshur	2	7	3	4	2	4	2	4					1		1			
Uvalde		4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Valverde	1	1		1		1						1						
Van Zandt	4	14	3	11	2	10	2	10					1	1	1	1		
Victoria	8	11	4	7	3	5	2		1	1		4	1	2		2	1	
Walker	3	9	5	4	4	3	3	3			1		1	1			1	1
Waller	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Washington	4	17	8	9	5	7	1	3			4	4	3	2	3			2
Webb		4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Wharton	1	4	4		1		1						3		3			
Wichita	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Wilbarger	1	2	1	1	1		1							1				1
Williamson	6	23	12	11	11	11	4	9	2		5	2	1				1	
Wilson	10	20	11	9	11	8	8	5			3	3		1				1
Wise	4	13	6	7	6	7	6	7										
Wood	2	8	6	2	6	2	6	2										
Young	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Zavalla		1	1		1						1							

UTAH.

The Territory	163	165	82	83	82	82	14	18	18	13	50	51		1		1		
Beaver		2	2		2		1		1									
Boxelder		3	1	2	1	2	1					2						
Cache	2	7	3	4	3	4	1		1		1	4						
Davis	3	7	4	3	4	3		1	1	2	3							
Emery		1	1		1						1							
Garfield	1	3	3		3				1		2							
Iron	1	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Juab		5	1	4	1	4		2		1	1	1						
Kane		1		1		1		1										
Millard	2	6	3	3	3	3	1	3	1		1							
Rich	1	1		1		1		1										
Salt Lake	11	a47	18	29	18	28	4	3	3	5	11	20		1		1		
Sanpete	2	12	6	6	6	6			3		3	6						
Sevier		6	3	3	3	3			2		1	2						
Summit	4	7	5	2	5	2	2	1	2		1	1						

a One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Tooele	1	7	3	4	3	4			1		2	4						
Uinta		1	1		1						1							
Utah	130	27	13	14	13	14	1	4	1	1	11	9						
Wasatch		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Washington		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Weber	5	15	11	4	11	4	2	1	1	3	8							

VERMONT.

The State	856	823	413	410	411	410	337	321	11	20	63	69	2		2			
Addison	22	44	20	24	20	24	18	17		1	2	6						
Bennington	24	48	23	25	22	25	18	22	1	2	3	1	1		1			
Caledonia	20	53	27	26	27	26	24	17	1		2	9						
Chittenden	42	88	44	44	44	44	33	22	4	4	7	18						
Essex	7	15	8	7	8	7	8	5		1		1						
Franklin	32	61	27	34	27	34	18	27		1	9	6						
Grand Isle	7	10	4	6	4	6	3	6			1							
Lamoille	13	30	14	16	14	16	13	13		1	1	2						
Orange	33	67	29	38	29	38	28	34		1	1	3						
Orleans	15	37	16	21	16	21	13	18			3	3						
Rutland	57	123	61	62	60	62	43	45	1	7	16	10	1		1			
Washington	33	66	36	30	36	30	31	26	1	2	4	2						
Windham (a)	510	96	54	42	54	42	43	37	2		9	5						
Windsor	41	85	50	35	50	35	44	32	1		5	3						

VIRGINIA.

The State	2,377	2,406	1,179	1,227	818	855	735	826	9	5	74	24	361	372	294	296	67	76
Accomac	4	17	10	7	7	4	6	4			1		3	3	2	1	1	2
Albemarle	15	66	30	36	24	28	22	27			2	1	6	8	4	7	2	1
Alexandria	2	27	18	9	12	5	10	4			2	1	6	4	4	3	2	1
Allegbany		9	3	6	3	5	3	4				1		1		1		
Amelia	1	11	8	3	4	2	4	2					4	1	3	1	1	
Amherst	4	20	8	12	6	11	6	11					2	1	2	1		
Appomattox	2	10	6	4	4	4	4	4					2		2			
Augusta	573	77	42	35	35	33	31	29	1	1	3	3	7	2	6		1	2
Bath	1	9	8	1	7	1	6	1			1		1		1			
Bedford	13	41	14	27	11	20	10	19			1	1	3	7	3	6		1
Bland	2	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Botetourt	2	19	5	14	5	11	5	11						3		1		2
Brunswick	5	20	12	8	8	3	8	3					4	5	4	5		
Buchanan		3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Buckingham	4	26	11	15	7	12	7	10				2	4	3	3	3	1	
Campbell	12	64	22	42	16	28	16	27		1			6	14	5	12	1	2
Caroline	2	16	8	8	2	3	2	3					6	5	6	5		
Carroll	21	36	14	22	13	22	13	22					1		1			
Charles City	2	9	4	5	1	1	1	1					3	4	1	4	2	
Charlotte	2	24	12	12	8	8	8	8					4	4	2	4	2	
Chesterfield	5	29	17	12	13	3	11	3	1		1		4	9	2	6	2	3
Clarke	4	15	8	7	8	5	7	5			1			2		2		
Craig	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Culpeper	7	29	14	15	7	11	6	11			1		7	4	6	2	1	2
Cumberland		15	5	10	3	8	3	8					2	2	1	1	1	1
Dickenson	1	1	1		1		1											
Dinwiddie	8	69	41	28	10	6	10	5		1			31	22	26	16	5	6
Elizabeth City	53	69	57	12	53	2	27	2	3		23		4	10	3	9	1	1
Essex	5	9	3	6	2	5	2	5					1	1	1	1		
Fairfax	7	18	7	11	6	10	5	9			1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fauquier	3	32	17	15	14	13	13	13			1		3	2	1	1	2	1
Floyd	6	17	8	9	8	9	8	9										
Fluvanna	3	15	11	4	8	2	8	2					3	2	3	1		1
Franklin	1	12	6	6	4	4	4	4					2	2	2	2		
Frederick	16	43	21	22	21	19	14	18	1	1	6			3		2		1
Giles	4	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Gloucester		14	7	7	3	1	3	1					4	6	4	4		2
Goochland	1	9	5	4	3	4	3	4					2		1		1	
Grayson		9	3	6	2	6	2	6					1		1			
Greene	1	12	8	4	6	4	6	4					2		2			

a Including 19 inmates of the Vermont Insane Asylum; home residences not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Greensville	4	12	5	7	2	6	2	6					3	1	3	1		
Halifax	13	37	12	25	4	7	4	7					8	18	8	18		
Hanover	5	24	9	15	8	5	8	5					1	10		7	1	3
Henrico	27	227	98	129	56	80	43	70	1	1	12	9	42	49	35	33	7	18
Henry	8	25	12	13	10	10	10	10					2	3	2	3		
Highland		8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Isle of Wight	1	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					2		2			
James City	382	22	17	5	13	4	11	4			2		4	1	3	1	1	
King and Queen	1	11	3	8	1	3	1	3					2	5		5	2	
King George		7	6	1	3	1	3	1					3		2		1	
King William		1	1		1		1											
Lancaster		5	3	2	1	2	1	2					2		1		1	
Lee		7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Loudoun	10	34	20	14	18	13	18	13					2	1	2	1		
Louisa	8	32	15	17	9	9	9	9					6	8	5	7	1	1
Lunenburg	9	21	5	16	3	13	3	13					2	3	2	3		
Madison	3	8	3	5	3	3	3	2				1		2		1		1
Mathews	4	13	7	6	4	5	4	5					3	1	3	1		
Mecklenburg	3	12	3	9	1	3	1	3					2	6	1	5	1	1
Middlesex	2	10	8	2	4	2	4	2					4		3		1	
Montgomery	2	17	8	9	7	8	7	8					1	1	1	1		
Nansemond	6	17	14	3	3	2	3	2					11	1	10	1	1	
Nelson	3	16	9	7	8	5	8	5					1	2	1	2		
New Kent	2	5	5		1		1						4		2		2	
Norfolk	13	121	54	67	23	40	20	38	1		2	2	31	27	22	22	9	5
Northampton	4	10	7	3	6	3	6	3					1		1			
Northumberland	4	8	4	4	1	1	1	1					3	3	2	3	1	
Nottoway	5	20	7	13	3	8	3	8					4	5	4	3		2
Orange	5	22	12	10	8	8	7	8			1		4	2	4	2		
Page	9	19	12	7	11	5	11	5					1	2	1	2		
Patrick	10	18	9	9	8	9	8	9					1		1			
Pittsylvania	45	93	34	59	18	44	18	43				1	16	15	13	13	3	2
Powhatan	7	12	5	7	1	3	1	3					4	4	4	2		2
Prince Edward	5	28	14	14	4	6	4	6					10	8	8	7	2	1
Prince George	2	10	8	2	4	1	4	1					4	1	3		1	1
Princess Anne	3	10	6	4	3	1	3	1					3	3	3	3		
Prince William	2	8	5	3	4	2	3	2	1				1	1		1	1	
Pulaski	6	16	8	8	7	8	7	8					1		1			
Rappahannock	7	17	8	9	6	7	6	7					2	2	2	1		1
Richmond	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	1			1			1		1		
Roanoke	22	32	12	20	5	14	3	13			2	1	7	6	6	4	1	2
Rockbridge	7	34	15	19	14	16	13	16			1		1	3	1	2		1
Rockingham	13	50	26	24	21	23	21	23					5	1	4	1	1	
Russell	7	16	10	6	10	6	10	6										
Scott	3	15	2	13	2	12	2	12						1		1		
Shenandoah	0	18	14	4	14	4	12	4			2							
Smyth	239	22	10	12	8	11	7	11			1		2	1	2	1		
Southamptom	9	25	12	13	4	6	4	6					8	7	7	5	1	2
Spottsylvania	7	29	15	14	11	9	11	9					4	5	4	2		3
Stafford		8	1	7	1	5	1	5						2		2		
Surry	4	12	5	7	2	1	2	1					3	6	3	6		
Sussex	2	9	3	6	2	3	2	3					1	3	1	3		
Tazewell	5	23	13	10	13	8	13	8						2		2		
Warren	1	12	6	6	5	4	5	4					1	2	1	2		
Warwick	3	6	1	5	1	1	1	1						4		3		1
Washington	24	50	27	23	25	18	25	18					2	5	2	4		1
Westmoreland	4	11	3	8	3	7	3	7						1		1		
Wise	7	16	7	9	7	9	6	9			1							
Wythe	8	29	14	15	11	13	11	13					3	2	3	2		
York	3	11	6	5	3	3	3	3					3	2	2	2	1	
City of Petersburg	588	33	19	14	18	12	13	12			5		1	2		1	1	1

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	376	376	268	108	267	108	96	49	36	12	135	47	1		1			
Chehalis		4	4		4		1		2		1							
Clallam		2	2		2						2							
Clarke	2	20	10	10	10	10	3	3	3		4	7						
Columbia	1	9	5	4	5	4	4	2		1	1	1						
Cowlitz		8	6	2	6	2	3	1			3	1						
Franklin	1	2		2		2		1				1						
Garfield	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Island	1	3	2	1	2	1	1		1	1								
Jefferson		16	12	4	12	4	3		1	1	8	3						
King	8	a72	55	17	55	17	21	4	6	1	28	12						
Kiteap		7	7		7		1				6							
Kittitas		14	11	3	10	3	5	2	1		4	1	1		1			
Klickitat	1	6	5	1	5	1	2				3	1						
Lewis	2	15	13	2	13	2	4		2		7	2						
Lincoln		6	3	3	3	3	1	3	1		1							
Mason		5	5		5		1				4							
Okanogan		1		1		1		1										
Pacific		6	4	2	4	2	1	2			3							
Pierce	343	a48	39	9	39	9	13	4	8	2	18	3						
San Juan		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Skagit		1		1		1		1										
Snohomish	4	16	7	9	7	9	2	3	2	2	3	4						
Spokane	5	33	20	13	20	13	7	9	2		11	4						
Stevens		1	1		1		1											
Thurston	3	21	15	6	15	6	11	5			4	1						
Wahkiakum	1	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Wallawalla	1	a26	16	10	16	10	4	5	3	3	9	2						
Whatcom		9	8	1	8	1	2		1		5	1						
Whitman	1	a12	9	3	9	3	2	1	3	1	4	1						
Yakima	1	6	5	1	5	1	2	1			3							

WEST VIRGINIA.

The State	1,069	1,079	533	546	509	518	455	461	6	6	48	51	24	28	1	3	23	25
Barbour	2	11	2	9	2	9	2	8				1						
Berkeley	5	32	12	20	11	18	11	15				3	1	2		1	1	1
Boone	2	8	4	4	4	4	3	4			1							
Braxton	1	16	4	12	4	10	4	10						2				2
Brooke		15	7	8	7	8	4	7			3	1						
Cabell	7	29	17	12	16	12	13	11		1	3		1				1	
Calhoun		7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Clay		1		1		1		1										
Doddridge	2	14	5	9	5	9	5	8				1						
Fayette	2	24	13	11	10	10	10	10					3	1			3	1
Gilmer	1	10	6	4	6	4	5	4			1							
Grant	4	12	3	9	3	8	3	7				1		1				1
Greenbrier	5	21	9	12	8	11	7	11	1				1	1			1	1
Hampshire	4	11	2	9	2	8	2	8						1				1
Hancock	1	8	2	6	2	6	2	6										
Hardy	4	13	9	4	9	4	9	4										
Harrison	13	50	28	22	28	22	23	22	1		4							
Jackson	4	21	14	7	14	7	13	7			1							
Jefferson	4	31	16	15	13	9	12	8			1	1	3	6		1	3	5
Kanawha	10	55	29	26	27	23	25	20			2	3	2	3			2	3
Lewis	869	44	17	27	16	27	14	26			2	1	1				1	
Lincoln	2	15	9	6	9	6	9	6										
Logan	1	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
McDowell	10	10	7	3	6	3	6	3					1		1			
Marion	1	37	23	14	23	14	22	11	1			3						
Marshall	6	40	20	20	19	19	17	15	1	1	1	3	1	1			1	1
Mason	6	35	17	18	16	17	15	16			1	1	1	1			1	1
Mercer	7	12	8	4	8	4	8	4										
Mineral	3	17	7	10	7	10	7	7				3						
Monongalia	11	32	16	16	14	14	14	13				1	2	2		1	2	1
Monroe		13	6	7	4	6	4	6					2	1			2	1
Morgan		9	6	3	5	3	4	3			1		1				1	
Nicholas	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Ohio	9	96	49	47	48	46	32	32	1	1	15	13	1	1			1	1
Pendleton	2	9	2	7	1	7	1	6				1	1				1	

a One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Pleasants	5	11	4	7	4	7	4	6		1								
Pocahontas		8	4	4	4	3	3	3			1			1				1
Preston	8	32	15	17	15	17	13	15			2	2						
Putnam	1	14	6	8	6	7	5	3			1	4		1				1
Raleigh	1	11	8	3	8	3	8	3										
Randolph		11	7	4	7	4	7	4										
Ritchie	5	14	7	7	7	7	7	7										
Roane	4	13	7	6	7	6	6	6			1							
Summers	3	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Tayler	4	33	19	14	18	13	18	11				2	1	1			1	1
Tucker	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Tyler	5	12	3	9	3	9	3	9										
Upshur	7	26	17	9	17	9	17	9										
Wayne	3	16	7	9	6	9	6	9					1				1	
Webster		4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Wetzel	6	23	7	16	7	16	6	12		2	1	2						
Wirt	5	13	8	5	8	5	6	5	1		1							
Wood	11	51	24	27	24	25	19	22			5	3		2				2
Wyoming	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										

WISCONSIN.

The State	3,521	3,510	1,853	1,657	1,844	1,652	596	493	237	223	1,011	936	9	5	6	3	3	2
Adams	6	12	7	5	7	5	5	3	2			2						
Ashland		8	6	2	5	2	1		2		2	2	1		1			
Barron	5	15	10	5	10	5				1	10	4						
Bayfield		6	5	1	5	1	1				4	1						
Brown	92	111	59	52	59	51	7	8	14	18	38	25		1				1
Buffalo	16	29	15	14	15	14	7	2	1	2	7	10						
Burnett	6	11	6	5	6	5		1	2		4	4						
Calumet	4	13	6	7	6	7		1	1	2	5	4						
Chippewa	24	42	27	15	27	15	6	10	2		19	5						
Clark	8	15	5	10	5	10	1	7	1		3	3						
Columbia	64	82	29	53	29	53	10	24	6	5	13	24						
Crawford	7	31	22	9	22	9	10		2	2	10	7						
Dane	630	230	124	106	124	106	34	29	9	15	81	62						
Dodge	91	98	46	52	46	52	14	5	6	9	26	38						
Door	5	23	16	7	16	7	3	2	3		10	5						
Douglas	1	5	4	1	4	1	2		2			1						
Dunn	38	55	26	29	26	29	6	6	1	4	19	19						
Eau Claire	3	43	21	22	20	22	8	10	1		11	12	1				1	
Florence		5	3	2	3	2		1			3	1						
Fond du Lac	28	51	23	28	23	28	8	9	4	1	11	18						
Forest		1	1		1						1							
Grant	132	125	73	52	73	52	34	21	10	5	29	26						
Green	80	77	43	34	43	33	18	13	7	3	18	17		1		1		
Green Lake	9	28	11	17	11	17	9	7		1	2	9						
Iowa	93	71	39	32	39	32	5	3	15	8	19	21						
Jackson	10	27	16	11	16	11	6	3	1	3	9	5						
Jefferson	91	120	60	60	60	60	25	16	6	3	29	41						
Juneau	27	45	25	20	25	20	13	15	1	4	11	1						
Kenosha	13	36	18	18	18	18	4	7	5	6	9	5						
Kewaunee	15	27	12	15	12	15	2	1	2	2	8	12						
Lacrosse	58	85	50	35	50	35	8	8	3	1	39	26						
Lafayette	3	38	20	18	20	18	10	7	3	4	7	7						
Langlade	4	10	4	6	4	6	3	3			1	3						
Lincoln	2	4	4		4		1		1		2							
Manitowoc	106	96	65	41	55	41	2	5	17	10	36	26						
Marathon	8	29	14	15	14	15	2	4	2	4	10	7						
Marinette	19	33	19	14	19	14	2	1		3	17	10						
Marquette	2	9	2	7	2	7		2	1		1	5						
Milwaukee	425	434	204	230	201	230	25	24	36	43	140	163	3		2		1	
Monroe	24	44	27	17	27	17	12	10	4	2	11	5						
Oconto	22	39	20	19	20	19	4	5	1	1	15	13						
Oneida		2	2		2		1				1							
Outagamie	90	a102	60	42	60	41	39	28	6	1	15	12		1				1
Ozaukee	4	34	18	16	18	16	5	1	3		10	15						
Pepin		4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Pierce	18	a38	17	21	17	21	7	7	1	3	9	11						
Polk	19	32	14	18	14	18	8	9	1		5	9						
Portage	14	34	20	14	20	14	8	4	4	1	8	9						
Price		1	1		1						1							
Racine	90	93	47	46	47	46	8	6	12	8	27	32						
Richland	11	24	11	13	11	13	8	10			3	3						
Rock	88	a121	67	54	67	54	42	31		3	25	20						
St. Croix	16	35	21	14	21	14	6	4	4	4	11	6						
Sauk	10	32	16	16	16	16	9	5		4	7	7						
Sawyer		1	1		1						1							
Shawano	4	12	10	2	10	2	2	1			8	1						
Sheboygan	29	46	20	26	20	26	2	5	4	5	14	16						
Taylor	1	10	5	5	5	5		1		1	5	3						
Trempealeau	16	35	14	21	14	21	2	3		4	12	14						
Vernon	65	79	46	33	46	32	21	17	2	1	23	14		1		1		
Walworth (b)	121	121	72	49	72	49	52	30	3	1	17	18						
Washburn		5	4	1	4	1	1			1	3							
Washington	25	30	11	19	11	19	1	1	1	8	9	10						
Waukesha	20	73	29	44	29	44	8	15	5	4	16	25						
Waupaca	24	44	24	20	23	20	10	3	2		11	17	1		1			
Waushara	13	22	9	13	9	13	5	8	1	1	3	4						
Winnebago (c)	668	204	125	79	122	78	38	28	13	11	71	39	3	1	2	1	1	
Wood	4	13	10	3	10	3	4	1	1		5	2						

WYOMING.

The State	29	38	23	15	23	15	10	10	1	1	12	4						
Albany		d7	5	2	5	2	3	2			2							
Carbon		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Converse		2	2		2						2							
Crook		1		1		1		1										
Fremont	2	a2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Johnson		3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Laramie	3	9	4	5	4	5	1	2		1	3	2						
Sweetwater		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Uinta	24	9	6	3	6	3	3	2	1		2	1						

a One Indian not included.
b Including 86 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
c Including 87 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
d One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 153.—INSANE IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Male.	Female.
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Total	Insane	28,474	13,408	15,086	12,935	14,461	5,126	4,883	1,340	1,032	6,469	8,546	473	605
	Ratio	2,429	2,293	2,566	2,343	2,614	2,816	2,699	697	515	3,641	4,977	1,441	1,777
Albany, N. Y.	Insane	274	128	146	128	145	52	49	19	28	57	68	.....	1
	Ratio	2,887	2,808	2,959	2,849	2,968	3,192	2,794	1,040	1,441	5,496	5,725	.....	2,070
Allegheny, Pa	Insane	365	207	158	204	154	108	78	7	4	89	72	3	4
	Ratio	3,467	3,934	3,000	3,976	2,993	5,723	4,202	369	197	6,611	5,699	2,299	3,271
Atlanta, Ga	Insane	94	47	47	37	27	35	24	.....	.....	2	3	10	20
	Ratio	1,434	1,499	1,375	1,952	1,462	2,138	1,472	.....	.....	1,794	4,098	806	1,273
Baltimore, Md	Insane	872	430	442	404	384	206	216	20	16	118	152	26	58
	Ratio	2,007	2,086	1,936	2,283	2,019	2,982	2,217	368	278	3,528	4,327	891	1,521
Boston, Mass	Insane	1,394	637	757	625	744	278	252	117	81	230	411	12	13
	Ratio	3,108	2,925	3,281	2,933	3,281	4,122	3,690	1,605	1,086	3,160	4,900	2,594	3,280
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Insane	a2,082	882	1,200	866	1,181	332	279	70	126	464	776	16	19
	Ratio	2,582	2,238	2,911	2,226	2,906	3,071	2,437	460	788	3,606	5,876	3,101	3,283
Buffalo, N. Y.	Insane	729	353	376	353	372	78	75	92	58	183	239	.....	4
	Ratio	2,851	2,739	2,966	2,752	2,947	2,670	2,724	1,729	1,048	3,992	5,512	.....	7,260
Cambridge, Mass	Insane	160	80	80	79	80	41	27	11	3	27	50	1	.....
	Ratio	2,285	2,339	2,233	2,376	2,302	3,695	2,448	1,001	265	2,419	4,030	1,042	.....
Camden, N. J.	Insane	103	41	62	38	54	24	34	3	2	11	18	3	8
	Ratio	1,766	1,437	2,082	1,448	1,989	1,400	1,913	566	361	2,899	4,679	1,311	3,038
Charleston, S. C.	Insane	125	61	64	41	29	27	25	3	1	11	3	20	35
	Ratio	2,275	2,382	2,181	3,591	2,320	3,569	2,908	1,365	406	6,647	2,079	1,410	2,077
Chicago, Ill	Insane	a1,812	906	906	891	892	274	251	45	30	572	611	15	14
	Ratio	1,647	1,594	1,705	1,591	1,699	2,318	2,391	220	144	2,408	2,881	1,764	2,205
Cincinnati, Ohio	Insane	688	354	334	347	324	168	135	11	10	168	179	7	10
	Ratio	2,317	2,441	2,199	2,492	2,220	4,209	3,339	172	143	4,732	4,999	1,215	1,688
Cleveland, Ohio	Insane	649	338	311	334	307	87	102	39	27	208	178	4	4
	Ratio	2,483	2,551	2,414	2,552	2,409	2,841	3,285	792	535	4,075	3,879	2,452	2,849
Columbus, Ohio	Insane	216	114	102	103	95	48	39	13	14	42	42	11	7
	Ratio	2,450	2,532	2,365	2,452	2,341	1,995	1,691	1,147	1,197	6,342	7,205	3,662	2,753
Dayton, Ohio	Insane	164	81	83	77	82	41	54	4	5	32	23	4	1
	Ratio	2,679	2,657	2,701	2,620	2,764	2,554	3,342	478	582	6,452	4,989	3,633	939
Denver, Colo	Insane	90	50	40	50	37	24	21	4	1	22	15	.....	3
	Ratio	843	823	870	861	830	764	909	323	88	1,539	1,479	.....	2,126
Des Moines, Iowa	Insane	99	48	51	45	48	28	33	5	5	12	10	3	3
	Ratio	1,976	1,896	2,058	1,822	1,980	1,792	2,176	1,017	938	2,689	2,665	4,894	5,597
Detroit, Mich	Insane	456	218	238	209	231	69	74	37	39	103	118	9	7
	Ratio	2,215	2,152	2,276	2,099	2,246	3,218	3,445	969	966	2,578	2,878	5,260	4,016
Evansville, Ind	Insane	80	31	49	30	37	15	18	2	2	13	17	1	12
	Ratio	1,576	1,216	1,940	1,332	1,632	1,403	1,728	249	224	3,437	5,082	336	4,628
Fall River, Mass	Insane	97	46	51	46	51	13	12	6	6	27	33	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,304	1,287	1,319	1,291	1,322	2,205	1,871	505	487	1,512	1,663	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich	Insane	139	64	75	64	75	32	39	.....	2	32	34	.....	.....
	Ratio	2,306	2,127	2,485	2,150	2,509	2,991	3,658	.....	201	3,192	3,671	.....	.....
Hartford, Conn	Insane	230	94	136	92	134	55	42	7	7	30	85	2	2
	Ratio	4,321	3,613	4,998	3,639	5,057	5,347	3,994	855	835	4,411	11,189	2,703	2,801
Indianapolis, Ind	Insane	132	59	73	57	69	36	40	2	1	19	28	2	4
	Ratio	1,252	1,128	1,374	1,195	1,420	1,279	1,386	167	78	2,516	4,060	435	879
Jersey city, N. J.	Insane	416	209	207	209	203	49	38	36	20	124	145	.....	4
	Ratio	2,552	2,547	2,557	2,584	2,542	2,337	1,845	1,103	599	4,544	5,601	.....	3,893
Kansas city, Mo	Insane	172	97	75	88	65	58	36	4	3	26	26	9	10
	Ratio	1,296	1,365	1,216	1,375	1,186	1,478	1,068	312	241	2,179	2,988	1,276	1,462
Lincoln, Neb	Insane	52	26	26	25	26	7	14	2	.....	16	12	1	.....
	Ratio	943	885	1,009	874	1,033	328	757	519	.....	4,684	3,991	1,258	.....
Los Angeles, Cal	Insane	a72	34	38	32	38	11	20	.....	1	21	17	2	.....
	Ratio	1,429	1,297	1,572	1,347	1,621	888	1,614	.....	164	3,559	3,429	811	.....
Louisville, Ky	Insane	422	209	222	182	178	112	99	4	4	66	75	18	44
	Ratio	2,619	2,544	2,690	2,789	2,649	3,605	3,100	180	168	5,505	6,538	1,349	2,871
Lowell, Mass	Insane	151	58	93	58	93	24	32	5	13	29	48	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,943	1,636	2,202	1,644	2,209	2,471	2,814	478	1,138	1,921	2,485	.....	.....
Lynn, Mass	Insane	140	64	76	63	76	34	40	12	14	17	22	1	.....
	Ratio	2,512	2,334	2,685	2,329	2,720	2,343	2,761	2,003	2,221	2,595	3,078	2,703	.....

a Including 1 male Chinese.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 153.—INSANE IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Male.	Female.
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Memphis, Tenn	Insane	85	38	47	29	38	31	19	2	6	6	14	9	9
	Ratio	1,318	1,170	1,468	1,514	2,288	1,749	1,798	521	1,255	1,811	6,803	675	585
Milwaukee, Wis	Insane	391	186	205	185	205	21	21	36	43	128	141	1	.....
	Ratio	1,912	1,846	1,977	1,841	1,981	1,576	1,509	778	844	3,129	3,650	3,584	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	Insane	278	180	98	179	98	48	34	12	7	119	57	1	.....
	Ratio	1,688	2,054	1,271	2,062	1,280	1,678	1,343	500	281	3,477	2,168	1,215	.....
Nashville, Tenn	Insane	187	79	108	55	68	44	55	3	3	8	10	24	40
	Ratio	2,455	2,145	2,746	2,341	2,922	2,386	2,995	990	945	3,945	5,754	1,800	2,491
Newark, N. J	Insane	462	202	260	197	254	58	66	47	32	92	156	5	6
	Ratio	2,541	2,270	2,800	2,265	2,804	2,144	2,297	1,457	938	3,325	5,626	2,491	2,650
New Haven, Conn	Insane	240	88	152	86	148	45	61	5	7	36	80	2	4
	Ratio	2,952	2,176	3,720	2,193	3,740	2,912	3,954	407	550	3,137	7,001	1,645	3,108
New Orleans, La	Insane	462	211	251	173	198	116	108	21	23	36	67	38	53
	Ratio	1,909	1,860	1,952	2,047	2,133	3,493	2,904	603	602	2,185	3,844	1,313	1,483
New York, N. Y	Insane	a5,885	2,700	3,185	2,649	3,138	616	566	392	217	1,641	2,355	51	47
	Ratio	3,884	3,612	4,149	3,604	4,158	4,581	4,161	1,371	733	5,218	7,302	4,032	3,608
Omaha, Neb	Insane	111	53	58	51	56	18	15	4	1	29	40	2	2
	Ratio	790	662	961	660	958	446	530	236	66	1,447	2,688	718	1,067
Paterson, N. J	Insane	107	51	56	51	56	18	27	4	1	29	28	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,366	1,332	1,397	1,346	1,409	1,882	2,655	307	72	1,894	1,775	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Insane	b2,578	1,216	1,362	1,189	1,317	705	647	34	20	450	650	27	45
	Ratio	2,462	2,379	2,542	2,416	2,560	3,489	3,048	215	121	3,415	4,762	1,424	2,101
Pittsburg, Pa	Insane	379	173	206	168	202	97	101	5	7	66	94	5	4
	Ratio	1,588	1,390	1,804	1,403	1,821	2,728	2,998	113	159	1,651	2,833	1,066	1,225
Providence, R. I	Insane	321	124	197	120	194	55	79	24	18	41	97	4	3
	Ratio	2,429	1,951	2,873	1,946	2,920	2,358	3,156	1,248	887	2,147	4,593	2,086	1,406
Reading, Pa	Insane	132	64	68	61	68	42	61	2	1	17	6	3	.....
	Ratio	2,250	2,197	2,302	2,109	2,317	1,832	2,533	614	305	6,211	3,026	14,354	.....
Richmond, Va	Insane	215	92	123	53	76	40	67	1	1	12	8	39	47
	Ratio	2,642	2,405	2,852	2,204	3,041	2,073	3,280	349	331	6,373	5,171	2,743	2,591
Rochester, N. Y	Insane	391	196	195	194	192	63	47	38	17	93	128	2	3
	Ratio	2,920	3,041	2,808	3,023	2,777	3,238	2,295	1,495	602	4,816	6,268	7,463	9,677
St. Joseph, Mo	Insane	108	53	55	52	55	29	33	4	1	19	21	1	.....
	Ratio	2,064	1,940	2,199	2,034	2,385	1,793	2,335	722	175	4,931	6,558	571	.....
St. Louis, Mo	Insane	1,113	485	628	459	605	204	201	26	36	229	368	26	23
	Ratio	2,464	2,126	2,808	2,136	2,883	3,395	3,427	279	367	3,718	6,940	1,963	1,664
St. Paul, Minn	Insane	286	133	153	132	151	31	36	18	12	83	103	1	2
	Ratio	2,148	1,912	2,406	1,922	2,398	1,889	2,466	777	492	2,854	4,293	1,121	3,185
San Francisco, Cal	Insane	c958	544	414	508	410	162	135	13	4	333	271	36	4
	Ratio	3,204	3,204	3,204	3,521	3,243	4,848	4,699	244	74	5,773	6,192	1,411	1,434
Scranton, Pa	Insane	28	11	17	11	17	5	4	2	1	4	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	372	286	462	288	464	544	440	130	64	293	1,009	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y	Insane	236	105	131	104	129	42	42	24	16	38	71	1	2
	Ratio	2,677	2,446	2,897	2,448	2,880	2,541	2,397	1,607	998	3,446	6,321	2,294	4,646
Toledo, Ohio	Insane	147	70	77	70	75	39	24	2	4	29	47	.....	2
	Ratio	1,805	1,712	1,899	1,736	1,874	2,776	1,767	135	253	2,531	4,419	.....	3,781
Trenton, N. J	Insane	178	87	91	85	88	51	50	.....	2	34	36	2	3
	Ratio	3,098	2,988	3,211	3,018	3,192	3,873	3,707	.....	268	4,600	5,449	2,094	3,861
Troy, N. Y	Insane	281	118	163	116	163	34	52	20	24	62	87	2	.....
	Ratio	4,610	4,127	5,036	4,090	5,081	3,900	5,206	1,717	1,870	7,760	9,395	8,621	.....
Washington, D. C. (d)	Insane	96	33	63	29	50	21	43	4	2	4	5	4	13
	Ratio	417	301	521	383	633	401	782	292	132	413	566	118	311
Wilmington, Del	Insane	51	28	23	23	18	14	11	6	2	3	5	5	5
	Ratio	830	909	751	849	675	852	678	1,016	326	633	1,160	1,339	1,268
Worcester, Mass	Insane	293	131	162	129	161	61	80	11	2	57	79	2	1
	Ratio	3,461	3,099	3,822	3,088	3,843	4,034	5,170	835	151	4,228	5,993	4,115	2,041

a Including 7 male Chinese.
b Including 1 male Chinese.
c Including 28 male and 2 female Chinese, and 1 male Japanese.
d Not including 1,480 inmates of the Government Insane Asylum; home residences unknown.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 154.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890. (a)

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
In institutions	74,628	38,330	35,698	36,256	33,473	20,772	18,846	2,183	1,527	13,301	13,100	2,074	2,225	1,767	1,860	367	865
Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	1,614	498	516	402	379	358	361	20	2	24	16	96	137	78	112	18	25
Territorial Insane Asylum, Phenix, Ariz.	65	50	15	50	14	20	5	2	.....	28	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, Little Rock, Ark.	390	191	199	155	163	144	153	.....	.....	11	10	36	36	30	31	6	5
Napa Insane Asylum, Napa, Cal.	1,267	727	540	718	539	271	214	2	.....	445	325	9	1	7	1	2	.....
Pacific Asylum, Stockton, Cal.	24	14	10	14	10	10	10	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Insane Asylum, Stockton, Cal.	1,516	1,057	459	1,052	459	345	186	58	.....	649	273	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
State Insane Asylum, Agnew, Cal.	482	317	165	315	161	129	71	.....	.....	186	90	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Colorado State Insane Asylum, Pueblo, Colo.	239	162	77	158	73	88	49	1	.....	69	24	4	4	4	4	.....	.....
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn.	1,344	586	758	573	746	324	345	19	20	230	381	13	12	13	12	.....	.....
Connecticut Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn.	149	77	72	77	72	71	65	2	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn.	27	13	14	13	14	10	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution, Litchfield, Conn.	24	11	13	11	13	8	12	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware State Hospital for the Insane, Farnhurst, Del.	142	78	64	58	47	33	26	10	8	15	13	20	17	15	15	5	2
Government Hospital for Insane, Washington, D. C.	1,496	1,173	323	1,060	229	510	154	.....	.....	550	75	113	94	105	94	8	.....
Florida Asylum for Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla.	262	99	103	49	64	38	58	1	.....	10	6	50	39	42	32	8	7
Georgia Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga.	1,491	698	793	498	536	486	523	1	.....	11	13	200	257	200	257	.....	.....
Idaho Insane Asylum, Blackfoot, Idaho	63	43	20	43	20	25	15	.....	.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill.	27	.....	27	.....	27	.....	20	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cook County Hospital for the Insane, Dunning, Ill.	1,106	508	598	501	589	136	120	.....	3	365	466	7	9	7	9	.....	.....
Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill.	901	460	441	454	433	257	269	58	42	139	122	6	8	5	6	1	2
Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill.	1,607	984	623	963	615	507	365	70	39	386	211	21	8	18	5	3	3
Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill.	511	257	254	256	253	128	159	10	3	118	91	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill.	586	332	254	320	251	223	185	27	12	70	54	12	3	12	2	.....	1
Oak Lawn Retreat for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill.	29	17	12	17	12	15	11	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,409	613	796	602	766	562	629	1	1	90	136	11	30	10	22	1	8
Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanitarium, Indianapolis, Ind.	11	3	8	3	8	2	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane, Logansport, Ind.	378	204	174	262	172	170	136	2	1	30	35	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa.	786	416	370	414	369	167	155	77	45	170	169	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	770	330	440	325	434	195	287	32	35	98	112	5	6	5	6	.....	.....
Institution for the Insane, Clarinda, Iowa.	296	296	.....	290	.....	183	.....	11	.....	96	.....	6	.....	1	.....	5	.....
St. Elizabeth's Female Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	54	.....	54	.....	54	.....	6	.....	15	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	49	49	.....	48	.....	16	.....	14	.....	18	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	21	.....	21	.....	19	.....	4	.....	3	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Dubuque, Iowa.	54	19	35	18	35	1	16	8	1	9	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Kansas State Insane Asylum, Osawatomie, Kan.	509	280	229	270	218	192	169	1	.....	77	49	10	11	5	11	5	.....
Maplewood Insane Asylum, Leavenworth, Kan.	11	8	3	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Private Insane Asylum, Atchison, Kan.	9	3	6	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Topeka Insane Asylum, Topeka, Kan.	732	430	302	417	284	233	184	37	11	147	89	13	18	12	18	1	.....
Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lakeland, Ky.	756	425	331	379	261	366	193	3	.....	76	68	46	70	32	46	14	24
Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky.	684	372	312	332	260	305	246	1	1	26	19	40	46	38	46	2	.....
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky.	551	299	252	248	203	213	183	7	5	28	15	51	49	50	44	1	5
Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La.	457	231	226	158	143	125	108	.....	.....	33	35	73	83	73	83	.....	.....
Louisiana Retreat for Insane, New Orleans, La.	151	61	90	59	86	48	55	5	4	6	27	2	4	2	2	.....	2
Maine Insane Asylum, Augusta, Me.	612	314	298	309	297	282	258	2	2	25	37	5	1	5	1	.....	.....
Bay View Asylum, Baltimore, Md.	368	172	196	154	148	95	65	6	5	53	78	18	48	18	48	.....	.....
Conrad's Sanitarium, St. Denis, Md.	18	7	11	7	11	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md.	411	218	193	189	165	157	138	8	3	24	24	29	28	29	28	.....	.....
Montevue Hospital, Frederick, Md.	76	34	41	26	80	25	28	1	.....	.....	2	8	11	8	11	.....	.....
Mount Hope Retreat, Mount Hope, Md.	544	260	284	259	283	199	262	3	4	57	77	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass.	192	71	121	71	121	28	47	24	25	19	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a The following inmates of institutions are residents of foreign countries and not included in this table: Territorial Insane Asylum, Phenix, Ariz., 4; Connecticut Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, 1; Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn., 1; Iowa Insane Hospital, Mount Pleasant, 4; Mount Hope Retreat Mount Hope, Md., 4; Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass., 2; McLean Insane Asylum, Somerville, Mass., 7; Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass., 1; Westborough Insane Hospital, Westboro, Mass., 3; Saint Joseph's Retreat, Dearboro, Mich., 3; Concord Insane Asylum, Concord, N. H., 3; New York City Insane Asylum, Harts Island, 1; North Dakota Insane Hospital, Jamestown, 1; Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg, 1; State Asylum for Incurable Insane, Howard, R. I., 1; Butler Insane Hospital, Providence, R. I., 1; Lake View Retreat, Burlington, Vt., 2; Vermont Insane Asylum, Brattleboro, 7; Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va., 1. Total, 48.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 154.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, Mass.	744	359	385	356	384	183	179	63	47	110	158	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Family Home for Insane, Winchendon, Mass.	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence Insane Asylum, Lawrence, Mass.	53	18	35	18	35	6	6	.....	.....	12	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowell Insane Asylum, Lowell, Mass.	73	22	51	22	51	7	14	3	10	12	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLean Asylum for Insane, Somerville, Mass.	163	82	81	82	81	73	73	4	1	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.	457	220	237	219	236	126	91	26	20	67	125	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Private Hospital for Mental Diseases, Brookline, Mass.	16	5	11	5	11	5	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for Insane, Boston, Mass.	147	67	80	67	79	23	20	28	14	16	45	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.	663	327	336	324	328	194	142	41	41	89	145	3	8	3	5	.....	3
Westborough Insane Hospital, Westboro, Mass.	455	171	284	169	282	90	108	20	19	59	155	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Worcester Insane Asylum, Worcester, Mass.	280	177	103	171	100	69	19	30	6	72	75	6	3	5	3	1	.....
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass.	801	386	415	384	414	221	223	19	14	144	177	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac, Mich.	959	504	455	489	446	175	170	92	71	222	205	15	9	9	4	6	5
Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich.	925	459	466	457	461	320	345	1	2	136	114	2	5	.....	3	2	2
Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals, Ionia, Mich.	119	101	18	96	15	52	10	.....	.....	44	5	5	3	3	1	2	2
Northern Michigan Asylum, Traverse, Mich.	639	341	298	340	298	100	125	3	2	237	171	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Saint Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.	129	29	100	29	100	13	48	3	9	13	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn.	929	554	375	552	375	144	106	52	27	356	242	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, St. Peter, Minn.	930	527	403	525	401	114	113	17	1	394	287	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
East Mississippi Insane Asylum, Meridian, Miss.	223	123	100	80	58	70	56	3	1	7	1	43	42	19	37	24	5
Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss.	459	197	262	155	223	130	210	1	2	24	11	42	39	.....	.....	42	39
State Lunatic Asylum No. 2, St. Joseph, Mo.	501	265	236	260	235	202	181	8	1	50	53	5	1	3	1	2	.....
St. Louis Poor House, St. Louis, Mo.	440	203	237	193	226	87	78	.....	.....	106	148	10	11	10	10	.....	1
St. Louis Insane Asylum, St. Louis, Mo.	466	199	267	186	256	92	96	4	.....	90	160	13	11	5	5	8	6
Saint Vincent's Institution for the Insane, St. Louis, Mo.	200	66	134	66	134	20	23	20	45	26	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Lunatic Asylum, Fulton, Mo.	538	329	209	309	209	261	177	6	.....	42	32	20	.....	18	.....	2	.....
State Lunatic Asylum No. 3, Nevada, Mo.	272	162	110	162	110	137	90	11	3	14	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Insane Asylum, Warm Springs, Mont.	172	141	31	140	27	38	14	9	1	93	12	1	4	.....	.....	1	4
Hospital for Chronic Insane, Hastings, Neb.	155	77	78	76	77	45	29	1	.....	30	48	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Nebraska Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Neb.	305	168	137	165	137	69	70	12	10	84	57	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Norfolk Hospital for the Insane, Norfolk, Neb.	182	117	65	117	65	42	29	12	10	63	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada State Insane Asylum, Reno, Nev.	172	135	37	135	37	43	7	2	.....	90	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire Asylum, Concord, N. H.	342	159	183	159	183	143	157	.....	.....	16	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones' Private Asylum, Merchantville, N. J.	15	10	5	10	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J.	897	456	441	433	414	303	292	2	1	128	121	23	27	17	25	6	2
State Asylum for the Insane, Morris Plains, N. J.	832	416	416	412	402	239	218	17	12	156	172	4	14	4	14	.....	.....
Bloomingdale Asylum, New York, N. Y.	295	133	162	133	162	84	119	1	.....	48	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigham Hall Insane Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y.	61	29	32	29	32	27	22	.....	1	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick Home, Amityville, N. Y.	48	21	27	21	27	10	14	4	2	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton, N. Y.	6	2	4	2	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dr. Combs' Sanitarium, Woodhaven, N. Y.	8	6	2	6	2	1	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	578	328	250	327	247	146	122	66	46	115	79	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Keith Home for the Insane, Brooklyn, N. Y.	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y.	1,095	380	715	369	701	98	103	50	106	221	492	11	14	3	3	8	11
Kings County Lunatic Asylum, St. Johnland, N. Y.	688	358	330	354	327	164	93	1	3	189	231	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Long Island Home, Amityville, N. Y.	81	42	39	42	39	32	22	.....	.....	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London Hall, Amityville, N. Y.	30	15	15	15	15	3	4	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.	324	149	175	148	174	50	42	27	13	71	119	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant Private Asylum, Pleasantville, N. Y.	8	2	6	2	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Asylum for Insane, Central Islip, N. Y.	361	361	.....	348	.....	42	.....	34	.....	272	.....	13	.....	11	.....	2	.....
New York City Asylum for the Insane, Blackwells Island, N. Y.	1,815	.....	1,815	.....	1,785	.....	262	.....	147	.....	1,376	.....	30	.....	19	.....	11
New York City Asylum for the Insane, Wards Island, N. Y.	1,664	1,664	.....	1,641	.....	319	.....	267	.....	1,055	.....	23	.....	18	.....	5	.....
New York City Insane Asylum, Harts Island, N. Y.	1,146	199	947	194	933	50	93	8	26	142	814	5	14	5	14	.....	.....
New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.	702	342	360	337	357	178	171	80	73	79	113	5	3	4	1	1	2
Providence Retreat, Buffalo, N. Y.	120	30	90	30	90	10	32	.....	.....	20	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 154.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Queens County Insane Asylum, Hempstead, N. Y.	96	45	51	43	45	24	23	.....	.....	19	22	2	6	2	6	.....	.....
Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y.	24	11	13	11	13	5	10	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison, N. Y.	57	.....	57	.....	57	.....	8	.....	23	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville Sanitarium, Danville, N. Y.	7	3	4	3	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane, Buffalo, N. Y.	411	209	202	206	201	88	88	53	41	65	72	3	1	2	1	1	.....
New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y.	221	204	17	196	15	48	5	70	2	78	8	8	2	6	1	2	1
State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y.	564	293	271	291	267	192	179	44	33	55	55	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
The Binghamton Asylum for the Insane, Binghamton, N. Y.	1,067	505	562	500	547	275	247	38	51	187	249	5	15	4	12	1	3
Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y.	1,944	908	1,036	885	1,016	587	584	1	1	297	431	23	20	1	2	22	18
North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C.	273	138	135	138	135	137	133	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum, Goldsboro, N. C.	230	95	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	135	89	123	6	12
Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, Morganton, N. C.	469	218	251	218	251	213	249	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Jamestown, N. D.	200	110	90	110	90	31	25	6	8	73	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati Sanitarium, College Hill, Ohio	84	47	37	47	37	41	31	2	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Asylum for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio.	891	449	442	439	431	305	336	49	44	85	51	10	11	2	1	8	10
Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio.	774	378	396	363	389	298	347	3	.....	62	42	15	7	10	7	5	.....
Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio.	584	286	298	264	285	194	223	20	16	50	46	22	13	18	13	4	.....
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio.	678	340	338	337	335	154	195	55	42	128	98	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Toledo Asylum for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio.	1,115	562	553	554	548	403	396	7	.....	144	152	8	5	8	5	.....	.....
Long View Insane Asylum, Carthage, Ohio.	798	373	425	361	403	174	168	3	4	184	231	12	22	11	18	1	4
The Oxford Retreat, Oxford, Ohio	36	23	13	23	13	22	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon State Insane Asylum, Salem, Ore.	554	390	164	390	157	215	104	1	2	174	51	.....	7	.....	1	.....	6
Burn Brae Institute, Clifton Heights, Pa.	28	12	16	12	16	12	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa.	95	40	55	40	55	37	52	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster County Insane Asylum, Lancaster, Pa.	81	48	33	48	32	38	30	.....	.....	10	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.	695	333	362	326	354	267	297	1	.....	58	57	7	8	7	8	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa.	393	171	222	171	222	148	190	3	2	20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blockley Almshouse and Philadelphia Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.	905	455	450	444	430	206	171	2	1	236	258	11	20	11	20	.....	.....
State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.	853	495	358	488	347	320	214	.....	2	168	131	7	11	6	9	1	2
State Hospital for the Insane, Norristown, Pa.	1,756	874	882	845	850	554	462	11	1	280	387	29	32	29	32	.....	.....
State Hospital for the Insane, Warren, Pa.	713	372	341	370	339	295	241	2	3	73	95	2	2	1	.....	1	2
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont, Pa.	738	420	318	415	314	295	223	4	2	116	89	5	4	5	4	.....	.....
Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I.	165	72	93	72	93	57	79	4	5	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Asylum for Incurable Insane, Howard, R. I.	495	227	268	215	260	98	80	38	31	79	149	12	8	9	5	3	3
South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, Columbia, S. C.	664	341	323	177	182	160	174	2	1	15	7	164	141	163	141	1	.....
Hospital for Insane, Yankton, S. D.	232	133	99	131	98	53	42	8	9	70	47	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Central Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn.	354	168	186	130	140	125	134	1	1	4	5	38	46	31	33	7	13
Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Knoxville, Tenn.	220	100	120	100	120	96	116	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Hospital for the Insane, Bolivar, Tenn.	232	113	119	113	119	105	102	1	3	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Texas Hospital for the Insane, Terrell, Tex.	431	215	216	189	169	158	154	1	.....	30	15	26	47	18	34	8	13
State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex.	614	344	270	296	232	210	188	24	2	62	42	48	38	29	25	19	13
Territorial Insane Asylum, Provo, Utah	124	62	62	62	62	9	12	15	9	38	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vt.	473	265	208	264	208	210	167	1	1	47	40	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lake View Retreat, Burlington, Vt.	8	5	3	5	3	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Lunatic Asylum, Petersburg, Va.	588	295	293	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	293	238	232	56	61
Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va.	381	204	177	204	177	182	173	1	.....	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwestern Lunatic Asylum, Marion, Va.	237	89	148	89	148	88	145	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va.	558	280	278	280	278	257	265	3	2	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for the Insane, Steilacoom, Wash.	341	251	90	250	90	85	42	34	9	131	39	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Hospital, Weston, W. Va.	860	441	419	418	395	374	356	.....	.....	44	39	23	24	.....	.....	23	24
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.	14	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee Hospital for the Insane, Wauwatosa, Wis.	257	120	137	120	137	12	16	29	31	79	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Hospital for the Insane, Winnebago, Wis.	568	348	220	344	219	94	62	35	18	215	139	4	1	2	1	2	.....
Oakwood Retreat, Lake Geneva, Wis.	18	14	4	14	4	10	1	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oliver Wendell Holmes Sanitarium, Hudson, Wis.	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis.	518	302	216	302	215	129	91	21	32	152	92	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Territorial Insane Asylum, Evanston, Wyo.	23	14	9	14	9	4	6	1	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 155.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	106,254	2,368	311	1,691	5,131	8,863	12,386	12,857	12,879	12,207
Male	53,264	1,185	161	918	2,909	4,912	6,861	6,762	6,428	5,954
Female	52,990	1,183	150	773	2,222	3,951	5,585	6,095	6,451	6,253
White	99,719	2,064	254	1,418	4,582	8,197	11,618	12,017	12,123	11,587
Male	50,251	1,048	136	772	2,623	4,549	6,438	6,355	6,101	5,687
Female	49,468	1,016	118	646	1,959	3,648	5,180	5,662	6,022	5,900
Native born	64,419	1,501	243	1,262	3,681	6,104	8,404	8,227	7,548	6,701
Parents native	57,942	1,460	201	1,018	2,998	4,998	7,066	7,243	6,872	6,252
Male	29,323	714	108	576	1,745	2,806	3,889	3,768	3,434	3,040
Female	28,619	746	93	442	1,253	2,192	3,177	3,475	3,438	3,212
One or both parents foreign	6,477	41	42	244	683	1,106	1,338	984	676	449
Male	3,623	21	26	136	396	626	771	581	368	258
Female	2,854	20	22	114	287	480	567	403	308	191
Foreign born	35,300	563	11	156	901	2,093	3,214	3,790	4,575	4,886
Male	17,305	313	8	66	482	1,117	1,778	2,006	2,299	2,389
Female	17,995	250	3	90	419	976	1,436	1,784	2,276	2,497
Colored	6,535	304	57	273	549	866	768	840	756	620
Male	3,013	137	25	146	286	363	363	407	327	267
Female	3,522	167	32	127	263	303	405	433	429	353
Black	5,440	233	48	226	454	563	626	703	617	508
Male	2,504	99	22	125	246	308	294	336	268	216
Female	2,936	134	26	101	208	255	332	367	349	202
Mixed blood	1,095	71	9	47	95	103	142	137	139	112
Male	509	38	3	21	40	55	69	71	59	51
Female	586	33	6	26	55	48	73	66	80	61
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	58,713	1,463	214	1,047	3,079	5,097	7,155	7,327	6,956	6,323
Male	29,718	717	115	592	1,788	2,861	3,933	3,819	3,476	3,082
Female	28,995	746	99	455	1,291	2,236	3,222	3,508	3,480	3,241
England and Wales	2,309	20	4	25	88	146	231	287	259	262
Male	1,244	9	2	9	52	87	116	167	152	132
Female	1,065	11	2	16	36	59	115	120	107	130
Scotland	628	4	.....	8	15	35	64	71	74	71
Male	345	3	.....	6	9	21	33	43	46	45
Female	283	1	.....	2	6	14	31	28	28	26
Ireland	16,703	212	12	129	513	1,120	1,515	1,626	2,079	2,292
Male	7,104	104	7	66	261	557	754	773	876	966
Female	9,599	108	5	63	252	563	761	853	1,203	1,326
British America	796	14	5	17	60	88	98	109	98	89
Male	440	10	3	10	33	53	53	59	55	49
Female	356	4	2	7	27	35	45	50	43	40
France	356	4	.....	2	13	14	32	49	48	52
Male	222	3	.....	2	6	10	22	27	30	34
Female	134	1	.....	.....	7	4	10	22	18	18
Germany	8,523	109	12	96	368	682	1,048	979	1,025	1,021
Male	4,564	60	6	44	212	361	623	544	566	546
Female	3,959	49	6	52	156	321	425	435	459	475
Scandinavia	2,755	53	3	22	144	334	491	433	359	293
Male	1,592	33	.....	14	93	195	304	263	208	178
Female	1,163	20	3	8	51	139	187	170	151	120

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 155.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Bohemia	333	8	.....	6	15	44	47	41	47	42
Male	165	4	.....	1	10	26	33	24	23	12
Female	168	4	.....	5	5	18	14	17	24	30
Hungary	192	3	.....	8	14	34	23	24	34	19
Male	142	2	.....	4	10	28	20	16	25	13
Female	50	1	.....	4	4	6	3	8	9	6
Italy	349	9	.....	5	20	27	39	71	55	37
Male	277	7	.....	2	11	20	28	62	45	30
Female	72	2	.....	3	9	7	11	9	10	7
Russia and Poland	467	5	2	14	45	74	74	69	60	43
Male	274	3	1	6	20	42	52	36	35	30
Female	193	2	1	8	25	32	22	33	25	13
All other countries	1,528	25	2	17	68	128	216	211	201	172
Male	941	20	2	7	47	90	136	127	117	102
Female	587	5	.....	10	21	38	80	84	84	70
Unknown	6,067	135	.....	22	140	374	585	720	828	866
Male	3,223	73	.....	9	71	198	331	395	447	468
Female	2,844	62	.....	13	69	176	254	325	381	398

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	10,719	7,931	6,641	4,708	3,502	2,055	1,225	540	174	66
Male	4,942	3,701	3,069	2,162	1,603	906	552	223	59	17
Female	5,777	4,230	3,572	2,546	1,899	1,149	673	317	115	49
White	10,193	7,621	6,344	4,530	3,367	1,963	1,158	500	148	35
Male	4,711	3,570	2,945	2,096	1,547	872	527	212	52	10
Female	5,482	4,051	3,399	2,434	1,820	1,091	631	288	96	25
Native born	5,660	4,146	3,531	2,624	2,104	1,378	818	359	103	25
Parents native	5,333	3,958	3,414	2,527	2,026	1,329	781	346	97	23
Male	2,471	1,899	1,607	1,179	943	593	362	152	31	6
Female	2,862	2,059	1,807	1,348	1,083	736	419	194	66	17
One or both parents foreign	327	188	117	97	78	49	37	13	6	2
Male	158	95	60	45	46	21	20	4	3	.....
Female	169	93	57	52	32	28	17	9	3	2
Foreign born	4,533	3,475	2,813	1,906	1,263	585	340	141	45	10
Male	2,082	1,576	1,278	872	558	258	145	56	18	4
Female	2,451	1,899	1,535	1,034	705	327	195	85	27	6
Colored	526	310	297	178	135	92	67	40	26	31
Male	231	131	124	66	56	34	25	11	7	7
Female	295	179	173	112	79	58	42	29	19	24
Black	439	270	248	158	118	84	57	38	24	26
Male	196	109	104	57	47	32	21	11	7	6
Female	243	161	144	101	71	52	36	27	17	20
Mixed blood	87	40	49	20	17	8	10	2	2	5
Male	35	22	20	9	9	2	4	.....	.....	1
Female	52	18	29	11	8	6	6	2	2	4
Birthplaces of mothers (white):										
United States	5,398	3,990	3,442	2,553	2,045	1,353	793	355	98	25
Male	2,494	1,912	1,617	1,195	954	603	368	154	32	6
Female	2,904	2,078	1,825	1,358	1,091	750	425	201	66	19
England and Wales	237	202	200	127	101	54	44	19	2	1
Male	129	100	108	61	60	30	21	7	1	1
Female	108	102	92	66	41	24	23	12	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 155.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Scotland	72	56	51	32	35	21	12	7	.....	.....
Male	31	25	32	17	18	9	5	2	.....	.....
Female	41	31	19	15	17	12	7	5	.....	.....
Ireland	2,215	1,623	1,327	903	606	262	171	60	34	4
Male	861	634	490	351	218	87	64	20	14	1
Female	1,354	989	837	552	388	175	107	40	20	3
British America	63	44	38	26	17	20	3	5	2	.....
Male	30	24	23	13	12	8	1	4	.....	.....
Female	33	20	15	13	5	12	2	1	2	.....
France	43	31	23	23	14	5	2	.....	1	.....
Male	23	15	19	18	8	2	2	.....	1	.....
Female	20	16	4	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	937	764	559	402	292	123	68	30	5	3
Male	482	385	274	207	147	60	29	17	.....	1
Female	455	379	285	195	145	63	39	13	5	2
Scandinavia	237	159	93	64	34	15	11	5	.....	.....
Male	125	81	43	24	19	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Female	112	78	50	40	15	8	6	5	.....	.....
Bohemia	28	24	14	11	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	8	9	6	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	20	15	8	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	14	5	4	3	3	1	1	2	.....	.....
Male	11	4	3	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Italy	39	20	15	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....
Male	31	19	13	3	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Female	8	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	27	21	9	8	6	7	1	1	.....	1
Male	18	13	4	3	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	9	8	5	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
All other countries	152	125	97	52	32	13	14	3	.....	.....
Male	84	78	58	36	17	8	10	2	.....	.....
Female	68	47	39	16	15	5	4	1	.....	.....
Unknown	731	557	472	321	177	85	35	13	5	1
Male	384	271	255	161	85	47	18	6	3	1
Female	347	286	217	160	92	38	17	7	2	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 156.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	74,028	1,530	51	932	3,689	6,848	9,750	9,975	9,773	8,949
Male	38,330	771	25	505	2,139	3,908	5,473	5,439	5,049	4,427
Female	35,698	759	26	427	1,550	2,940	4,277	4,536	4,724	4,522
White	69,729	1,330	44	818	3,358	6,367	9,166	9,329	9,211	8,504
Male	36,256	677	21	442	1,958	3,640	5,191	5,109	4,782	4,237
Female	33,473	653	23	376	1,400	2,727	3,975	4,220	4,429	4,267
Native born	43,328	964	42	710	2,627	4,605	6,470	6,218	5,546	4,675
Parents native	39,618	947	39	598	2,217	3,911	5,603	5,638	5,178	4,415
Male	20,772	461	18	335	1,322	2,266	3,170	3,036	2,670	2,182
Female	18,846	486	21	263	895	1,645	2,433	2,602	2,506	2,233
One or both parents foreign	3,710	17	3	112	410	694	867	580	370	260
Male	2,183	7	1	61	248	424	502	360	212	153
Female	1,527	10	2	51	164	270	365	220	158	107
Foreign born	26,401	366	2	108	731	1,762	2,696	3,111	3,665	3,829
Male	13,301	209	2	46	390	950	1,519	1,713	1,900	1,902
Female	13,100	157	.....	62	341	812	1,177	1,398	1,765	1,927
Colored	4,299	200	7	114	331	481	584	646	562	445
Male	2,074	94	4	63	181	268	282	330	267	190
Female	2,225	106	3	51	150	213	302	316	295	255
Black	3,567	149	7	97	281	408	479	541	449	365
Male	1,707	63	4	54	156	230	230	275	214	150
Female	1,860	86	3	43	125	178	249	266	235	215
Mixed blood	732	51	.....	17	50	73	105	105	113	80
Male	367	31	.....	9	25	38	52	55	53	40
Female	365	20	.....	8	25	35	53	50	60	40

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	7,439	5,339	4,081	2,599	1,722	788	382	132	46	3
Male	3,541	2,542	1,923	1,213	793	358	152	55	17	.....
Female	3,898	2,797	2,158	1,386	929	430	230	77	29	3
White	7,097	5,133	3,908	2,517	1,658	759	363	124	41	2
Male	3,386	2,459	1,845	1,181	764	350	146	52	16	.....
Female	3,711	2,674	2,063	1,336	894	409	217	72	25	2
Native born	3,743	2,578	2,029	1,323	969	492	234	80	22	1
Parents native	3,566	2,492	1,978	12,83	949	482	224	78	21	1
Male	1,682	1,244	947	611	457	224	100	39	8	.....
Female	1,884	1,248	1,031	672	492	258	124	39	13	1
One or both parents foreign	177	86	51	40	20	10	10	2	1	.....
Male	92	49	32	19	13	5	5	1	1	.....
Female	85	37	19	21	7	5	5	1	.....	.....
Foreign born	3,354	2,555	1,879	1,194	689	267	129	44	19	1
Male	1,612	1,166	866	551	294	121	41	12	7	.....
Female	1,742	1,389	1,013	643	395	146	88	32	12	1
Colored	342	206	173	82	64	29	19	8	5	1
Male	155	83	78	32	29	8	8	3	1	.....
Female	187	123	95	50	35	21	13	5	4	1
Black	281	179	144	71	58	27	19	7	4	1
Male	127	70	64	28	25	7	6	3	1	.....
Female	154	109	80	43	33	20	13	4	3	1
Mixed blood	61	27	29	11	6	2	.....	1	1	.....
Male	28	13	14	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	33	14	15	7	2	1	.....	1	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 157.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	106,254	26,980	1,548	5,902	11,935	13,061	11,617	9,536	7,781	5,787
Male	53,264	13,370	772	3,163	6,608	6,826	5,731	4,655	3,562	2,600
Female	52,990	13,610	776	2,739	5,327	6,235	5,886	4,881	4,219	3,187
White	99,719	25,042	1,388	5,405	11,164	12,315	10,999	9,043	7,379	5,511
Male	50,251	12,481	687	2,914	6,229	6,462	5,459	4,439	3,388	2,493
Female	49,468	12,561	701	2,491	4,935	5,853	5,540	4,604	3,991	3,018
Native born	64,419	15,807	1,214	4,575	8,587	8,526	6,919	5,180	4,045	2,920
Parents native	57,942	14,374	1,047	3,936	7,433	7,396	6,157	4,713	3,758	2,758
Male	29,323	7,439	513	2,183	4,156	3,833	2,923	2,219	1,652	1,227
Female	28,619	6,935	534	1,753	3,277	3,563	3,234	2,494	2,106	1,531
One or both parents foreign	6,477	1,433	167	639	1,154	1,130	782	467	287	162
Male	3,623	756	82	343	698	635	439	269	149	89
Female	2,854	677	85	296	456	495	323	198	138	73
Foreign born	35,300	9,235	174	830	2,577	3,789	4,080	3,863	3,334	2,591
Male	17,305	4,286	92	388	1,375	1,994	2,097	1,951	1,587	1,177
Female	17,995	4,949	82	442	1,202	1,795	1,983	1,912	1,747	1,414
Colored	6,535	1,938	160	497	771	746	618	493	402	276
Male	3,013	889	85	249	379	364	272	216	174	107
Female	3,522	1,049	75	248	392	382	346	277	228	169
Black	5,440	1,604	129	416	638	617	510	416	327	233
Male	2,504	720	68	212	324	299	224	184	146	87
Female	2,936	884	61	204	314	318	286	232	181	146
Mixed blood	1,095	334	31	81	133	129	108	77	75	43
Male	509	169	17	37	55	65	48	32	28	20
Female	586	165	14	44	78	64	60	45	47	23
Birthplace of mothers (white): United States	58,713	14,559	1,069	4,011	7,530	7,496	6,231	4,777	3,810	2,786
Male	29,718	7,530	518	2,227	4,213	3,879	2,965	2,251	1,677	1,240
Female	28,995	7,029	551	1,784	3,317	3,617	3,266	2,526	2,133	1,546
England and Wales	2,309	521	29	79	189	263	256	249	163	150
Male	1,244	281	13	42	103	125	136	142	87	75
Female	1,065	240	16	37	86	138	120	107	76	75
Scotland	628	140	8	28	33	63	69	76	54	63
Male	345	79	6	15	22	29	40	41	31	31
Female	283	61	2	13	11	34	29	35	23	32
Ireland	16,703	4,577	98	513	1,389	1,780	1,754	1,667	1,512	1,184
Male	7,104	1,715	48	243	710	863	789	724	604	466
Female	9,599	2,862	48	270	679	917	965	943	908	718
British America	796	187	19	43	80	106	98	77	59	46
Male	440	113	9	24	48	52	53	37	39	21
Female	356	74	10	19	32	54	45	40	20	25
France	356	72	1	7	34	33	45	52	33	23
Male	222	50	1	2	17	23	29	35	19	8
Female	134	22	.....	5	17	10	16	17	14	15
Germany	8,523	2,128	98	356	832	991	1,044	824	724	550
Male	4,564	1,142	58	170	486	529	572	445	385	271
Female	3,959	986	40	186	346	462	472	379	339	279
Scandinavia	2,755	621	20	115	324	453	406	310	212	121
Male	1,592	355	10	72	186	286	245	183	116	59
Female	1,163	266	10	43	138	167	161	127	96	62

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 157.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Bohemia	333	73	1	16	40	52	38	40	28	15
Male	165	35	1	5	22	35	21	19	10	3
Female	168	38	.....	11	18	17	17	21	18	12
Hungary	192	44	.....	11	28	30	26	22	13	7
Male	142	36	.....	7	22	22	18	15	9	6
Female	50	8	.....	4	6	8	8	7	4	1
Italy	349	105	.....	8	23	31	54	47	34	24
Male	277	77	.....	5	14	26	48	37	29	22
Female	72	28	.....	3	9	5	6	10	5	2
Russia and Poland	467	115	5	23	68	73	63	42	31	20
Male	274	71	2	7	46	40	38	24	17	12
Female	193	44	3	16	22	33	25	18	14	8
All other countries	1,528	337	18	51	137	216	220	159	133	99
Male	941	218	9	32	87	138	132	104	64	55
Female	587	119	9	19	50	78	88	55	69	44
Unknown	6,067	1,563	24	144	457	728	695	701	573	423
Male	3,223	779	12	63	253	415	373	382	361	224
Female	2,844	784	12	81	204	313	322	319	272	199

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	4,271	2,658	2,024	1,275	931	539	262	109	26	12
Male	2,064	1,339	1,062	636	451	244	120	49	9	3
Female	2,207	1,319	962	639	480	295	142	60	17	9
White	4,047	2,541	1,930	1,198	881	506	247	99	19	5
Male	1,964	1,283	1,019	601	427	234	116	46	7	2
Female	2,083	1,258	911	597	454	272	131	53	12	3
Native born	2,173	1,369	1,131	734	604	365	179	74	14	3
Parents native	2,080	1,314	1,090	696	584	349	170	72	12	3
Male	973	676	590	366	293	153	85	34	7	1
Female	1,107	638	500	330	291	196	85	38	5	2
One or both parents foreign	93	55	41	38	20	16	9	2	2	.....
Male	55	35	23	23	14	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Female	38	20	18	15	6	8	4	2	2	.....
Foreign born	1,874	1,172	799	464	277	141	68	25	5	2
Male	936	572	406	212	120	73	26	12	.....	1
Female	938	600	393	252	157	68	42	13	5	1
Colored	224	117	94	77	50	33	15	16	7	7
Male	100	56	43	35	24	10	4	3	2	1
Female	124	61	51	42	26	23	11	7	5	6
Black	191	101	70	70	46	29	12	9	6	7
Male	83	49	38	30	22	9	3	3	2	1
Female	108	52	41	40	24	20	9	6	4	6
Mixed blood	33	16	15	7	4	4	3	1	1	.....
Male	17	7	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	16	9	10	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):										
United States	2,103	1,326	1,100	706	595	353	172	73	13	3
Male	982	683	599	371	300	155	85	35	7	1
Female	1,121	643	561	385	295	198	87	38	6	2
England and Wales	142	92	60	43	34	21	6	3	.....	.....
Male	91	51	40	24	20	12	1	1	.....	.....
Female	51	41	20	19	14	9	5	2	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 157.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Scotland	27	17	25	7	10	5	3			
Male	15	12	14	3	2	4	1			
Female	12	5	11	4	8	1	2			
Ireland	819	535	412	213	122	71	37	18	2	2
Male	363	230	175	78	40	29	13	7		1
Female	456	305	237	135	76	42	24	11	2	1
British America	26	17	15	8	4	6	4		1	
Male	17	9	9	4		2	3			
Female	9	8	6	4	4	4	1		1	
France	26	7	13	7	3					
Male	15	5	11	5	2					
Female	11	2	2	2	1					
Germany	390	262	134	98	55	25	9		3	
Male	195	139	79	48	28	13	4			
Female	195	123	55	50	27	12	5		3	
Scandinavia	80	37	26	18	10	1	1			
Male	38	16	13	7	5	1				
Female	42	21	13	11	5		1			
Bohemia	15	7	6	1		1				
Male	5	4	3	1		1				
Female	10	3	3							
Hungary	3	1	2	2	1	1		1		
Male	2	1	1	1	1	1				
Female	1		1	1				1		
Italy	12	3	3	2	3					
Male	11	3	1	1	3					
Female	1		2	1						
Russia and Poland	12	3	2	5	3	1	1			
Male	8		1	5	2	1				
Female	4	3	1		1		1			
All other countries	67	45	15	14	5	8	3	1		
Male	43	27	11	10	3	5	2	1		
Female	24	18	4	4	2	3	1			
Unknown	325	189	108	74	36	13	11	3		
Male	179	103	62	43	15	10	7	2		
Female	146	86	46	31	21	3	4	1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 158.—RATIO OF INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED WAS UNKNOWN: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.
Total	19.53	74.45	150.55	164.76	146.54	120.29	98.15	73.00	53.88
Male	19.35	79.28	165.64	171.10	143.66	116.68	89.29	65.17	51.74
Female	19.70	69.55	135.27	158.33	149.47	123.95	107.14	80.93	56.04
White	18.59	72.38	149.50	164.91	147.29	121.09	98.81	73.80	54.19
Male	18.19	77.15	164.92	171.09	144.53	117.53	89.70	66.00	52.00
Female	18.99	67.49	133.71	158.59	150.11	124.75	108.14	81.77	56.44
Native born	24.97	94.11	176.64	175.39	142.33	106.56	83.21	60.07	44.70
Parents native	24.03	90.34	170.61	169.76	141.32	108.18	86.26	63.30	47.74
Male	23.44	99.75	189.91	175.15	133.57	101.40	75.49	56.07	44.46
Female	24.63	80.84	151.13	164.31	149.14	115.02	97.12	70.61	51.05
One or both parents foreign	33.11	126.68	228.79	224.03	151.07	92.59	56.90	32.12	18.44
Male	28.60	119.64	243.46	221.49	153.12	93.83	51.97	31.04	19.18
Female	39.04	135.97	209.46	227.38	148.37	90.95	63.39	33.53	17.45
Foreign born	6.68	31.84	98.87	145.37	156.53	148.21	127.91	99.40	71.90
Male	7.07	29.80	105.61	153.16	161.07	149.86	121.90	90.41	71.89
Female	6.28	33.88	92.14	137.59	152.00	146.56	133.91	108.39	71.90
Colored	34.80	108.11	167.72	162.28	134.44	107.24	87.45	60.04	48.73
Male	40.02	117.23	178.44	171.37	128.06	101.70	81.92	50.38	47.08
Female	30.33	100.28	158.51	154.47	139.91	112.01	92.20	68.34	50.14
Black	33.63	108.45	166.32	160.84	132.95	108.45	85.25	60.74	49.79
Male	38.12	118.83	181.61	167.60	125.56	103.14	81.84	48.77	46.52
Female	29.73	99.41	153.02	154.97	139.38	113.06	88.21	71.15	52.63
Mixed blood	40.74	106.44	174.77	169.51	141.92	101.18	98.55	56.51	43.36
Male	50.00	108.82	161.76	191.18	141.18	94.12	82.35	58.82	60.00
Female	33.25	104.51	185.27	152.02	142.52	106.89	111.64	54.63	38.00
Birthplace of mothers (white): United States	24.21	90.84	170.54	169.77	141.12	108.19	86.29	63.10	47.63
Male	23.35	100.37	189.88	174.82	133.63	101.45	75.58	55.89	44.26
Female	25.08	81.22	151.01	164.66	148.69	115.00	97.11	70.38	51.03
England and Wales	16.22	44.18	105.70	147.09	143.18	139.26	91.16	83.89	79.42
Male	13.50	43.61	106.96	129.80	141.22	147.46	90.34	77.88	94.50
Female	19.39	44.85	104.24	167.27	145.46	129.70	92.12	90.91	61.82
Scotland	16.39	57.38	67.62	129.10	141.39	155.74	110.65	129.10	55.33
Male	22.56	56.39	82.71	109.02	150.38	154.13	116.54	116.54	56.39
Female	9.01	58.56	49.65	153.15	130.63	157.66	103.60	144.14	54.05
Ireland	7.92	42.31	114.55	146.79	144.65	137.47	124.69	97.64	67.54
Male	8.91	45.09	131.75	160.14	146.41	134.35	112.08	86.47	67.36
Female	7.12	40.08	100.79	136.11	143.24	139.97	134.78	106.58	67.69
British America	31.20	70.61	131.36	174.06	160.92	126.44	95.88	75.53	42.69
Male	27.52	73.40	146.79	159.02	162.08	113.15	119.27	64.22	51.99
Female	35.46	67.38	113.48	191.49	159.57	141.84	70.92	88.65	31.92
France	3.52	24.65	119.72	116.20	158.46	183.10	116.20	80.98	91.55
Male	5.81	11.63	98.84	133.72	168.60	203.49	110.47	46.51	87.21
Female	.....	44.64	151.78	89.28	142.86	151.79	125.00	133.93	98.21
Germany	15.32	55.67	130.10	154.97	163.25	128.85	113.21	86.01	60.99
Male	16.95	49.68	142.02	154.59	167.15	130.04	112.51	79.19	56.98
Female	13.45	62.56	116.38	155.40	158.76	127.48	114.03	93.85	65.59
Scandinavia	9.37	53.89	151.83	212.28	190.25	145.27	99.34	56.70	37.49
Male	8.08	58.21	150.36	231.20	198.66	147.94	93.78	47.70	30.72
Female	11.15	47.94	153.85	186.18	179.49	141.58	107.02	69.12	46.82

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 158.—RATIO OF INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Bohemia	3.85	61.54	153.85	200.00	146.15	153.85	107.69	57.69	57.69
Male	7.69	38.46	169.23	269.23	161.54	146.16	76.92	23.08	38.46
Female	.....	84.61	138.46	130.77	130.77	161.54	138.46	92.31	76.92
Hungary	.....	74.32	189.19	202.70	175.67	148.65	87.84	47.30	20.27
Male	.....	66.04	207.55	207.55	169.81	141.51	84.91	56.60	18.87
Female	.....	95.24	142.86	190.47	190.47	166.67	95.24	23.81	23.81
Italy	.....	32.79	94.26	127.05	221.31	192.62	139.34	98.36	49.18
Male	.....	25.00	70.00	130.00	240.00	185.00	145.00	110.00	55.00
Female	.....	68.18	204.55	113.64	136.36	227.27	113.64	45.45	22.73
Russia and Poland	14.21	65.34	193.18	207.38	178.98	119.32	88.07	56.82	34.09
Male	9.85	34.48	226.60	197.05	187.19	118.23	83.74	59.11	39.41
Female	20.13	107.38	147.65	221.48	167.79	120.81	93.96	53.69	26.85
All other countries	15.11	42.82	115.03	181.36	184.72	133.50	111.67	83.12	56.26
Male	12.45	44.26	120.33	190.87	182.57	143.85	88.52	76.07	59.48
Female	19.23	40.60	106.84	166.67	188.03	117.52	147.43	94.02	51.28
Unknown	5.33	31.97	101.46	161.63	154.31	155.64	127.22	93.92	72.16
Male	4.91	25.78	103.52	169.80	152.62	156.30	123.16	91.65	73.24
Female	5.83	39.32	99.03	151.94	156.31	154.85	132.94	96.60	70.87

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	33.53	25.53	16.08	11.74	6.80	3.31	1.38	0.33	0.15
Male	33.56	26.62	15.94	11.30	6.12	3.01	1.23	0.23	0.08
Female	33.49	24.43	16.23	12.19	7.49	3.61	1.52	0.43	0.23
White	34.03	25.84	16.04	11.80	6.78	3.31	1.32	0.25	0.07
Male	33.97	26.98	15.91	11.30	6.20	3.07	1.22	0.19	0.05
Female	34.09	24.68	16.18	12.30	7.37	3.55	1.44	0.32	0.08
Native born	28.16	23.27	15.10	12.43	7.51	3.68	1.52	0.29	0.00
Parents native	30.16	25.02	15.97	13.40	8.01	3.90	1.65	0.28	0.07
Male	30.89	26.96	16.73	13.39	6.99	3.88	1.55	0.32	0.05
Female	29.42	23.06	15.22	13.42	9.04	3.92	1.75	0.23	0.09
One or both parents foreign	10.90	8.13	7.53	3.96	3.17	1.78	0.40	0.40	.....
Male	12.21	8.02	8.02	4.88	2.79	1.75	.....	.....	.....
Female	9.19	8.27	6.89	2.76	3.67	1.84	0.92	0.92	.....
Foreign born	44.96	30.65	17.80	10.63	5.41	2.61	0.96	0.19	0.08
Male	43.94	31.18	16.28	9.22	5.61	2.00	0.92	.....	0.08
Female	45.99	30.12	19.32	12.03	5.21	3.22	1.00	0.38	0.08
Colored	25.45	20.45	16.75	10.88	7.18	3.26	2.18	1.52	1.52
Male	26.37	20.24	16.48	11.30	4.71	1.88	1.41	0.94	0.47
Female	24.67	20.62	16.98	10.51	9.30	4.45	2.83	2.02	2.43
Black	26.33	20.59	18.25	11.99	7.56	3.13	2.35	1.56	1.82
Male	27.47	21.30	16.82	12.33	5.05	1.68	1.68	1.12	0.56
Female	25.34	19.98	19.49	11.70	9.75	4.39	2.92	1.95	2.92
Mixed blood	21.03	19.71	9.20	5.26	5.26	3.94	1.31	1.31	.....
Male	20.59	14.71	14.71	5.88	2.94	2.94	.....	.....	.....
Female	21.38	23.75	4.75	4.75	7.13	4.75	2.38	2.38	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States	30.03	24.91	15.99	13.48	7.99	3.90	1.65	0.29	0.07
Male	30.78	27.00	16.72	13.52	6.99	3.83	1.58	0.31	0.04
Female	29.27	22.81	15.25	13.43	9.01	3.96	1.73	0.27	0.09
England and Wales	51.45	38.59	24.05	19.02	11.75	3.36	1.68	.....	.....
Male	52.90	41.54	24.52	20.77	12.46	1.04	1.04	.....	.....
Female	49.70	35.15	23.03	16.97	10.91	6.06	2.42	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 158.—RATIO OF INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Scotland	34.84	51.23	14.34	20.49	10.25	6.15	.....	.....	.....
Male	45.11	52.63	11.28	7.52	15.04	3.76	.....	.....	.....
Female	22.52	49.55	18.02	36.04	4.51	9.01	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	44.12	33.98	17.57	10.06	5.86	3.05	1.48	0.16	0.16
Male	42.68	32.47	14.47	8.54	5.38	2.41	1.30	.....	0.19
Female	45.27	35.18	20.04	11.28	6.23	3.56	1.63	0.30	0.15
British America	27.91	24.63	13.14	6.57	9.85	6.57	.....	1.64	.....
Male	27.52	27.52	12.23	.....	6.12	9.17	.....	.....	.....
Female	28.37	21.28	14.18	14.18	14.18	3.55	.....	3.55	.....
France	24.65	45.77	24.65	10.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	29.07	63.95	29.07	11.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	17.86	17.86	17.86	8.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	40.97	20.95	15.32	8.60	3.91	1.41	.....	0.47	.....
Male	40.62	23.09	14.03	8.18	3.80	1.17	.....	.....	.....
Female	41.37	18.50	16.82	9.08	4.04	1.68	.....	1.01	.....
Scandinavia	17.34	12.18	8.43	4.69	0.47	0.47	.....	.....	.....
Male	12.93	10.51	5.66	4.04	0.81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	23.41	14.49	12.26	5.57	.....	1.12	.....	.....	.....
Bohemia	26.92	23.07	3.85	.....	3.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	30.77	23.08	7.69	.....	7.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	23.08	23.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	6.76	13.51	13.51	6.76	6.76	.....	6.76	.....	.....
Male	9.44	9.43	9.43	9.43	9.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	23.81	23.81	.....	.....	.....	23.81	.....	.....
Italy	12.30	12.30	8.19	12.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	15.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	45.45	22.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	8.52	5.68	14.21	8.52	2.84	2.84	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	4.93	24.63	9.85	4.93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	20.13	6.71	.....	6.71	.....	6.71	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	37.78	12.59	11.76	4.20	6.72	2.52	0.84	.....	.....
Male	37.34	15.21	13.83	4.15	6.92	2.77	1.38	.....	.....
Female	38.46	8.55	8.55	4.27	6.41	2.14	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	41.96	23.98	16.43	7.99	2.89	2.44	0.67	.....	.....
Male	42.14	25.37	17.59	6.14	4.09	2.87	0.82	.....	.....
Female	41.75	22.33	15.05	10.19	1.46	1.94	0.49	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 159.—INSANE AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Total	106,254	17,481	21,511	2,286	11,847	2,258	1,615	29,218	4,104	697	15,237
Male	53,264	8,870	10,393	1,141	5,680	1,200	1,289	14,801	2,340	565	6,985
Female	52,990	8,611	11,118	1,145	6,167	1,058	326	14,417	1,704	132	8,252
White	99,719	16,207	20,295	2,223	11,448	2,185	1,554	27,836	3,694	654	13,623
Male	50,251	8,234	9,852	1,112	5,513	1,167	1,246	14,172	2,119	534	6,302
Female	49,468	7,973	10,443	1,111	5,935	1,018	308	13,664	1,575	120	7,321
Native born	64,419	10,442	12,448	1,391	7,178	1,338	1,092	16,972	3,069	435	10,054
Parents native	57,942	9,581	11,472	1,225	6,302	1,182	942	15,132	2,733	362	9,011
Male	29,323	4,846	5,577	628	2,971	598	731	7,936	1,561	304	4,171
Female	28,619	4,735	5,895	597	3,331	584	211	7,196	1,172	58	4,840
One or both parents foreign	6,477	861	976	166	876	156	150	1,840	336	73	1,043
Male	3,623	481	563	85	463	97	120	1,064	189	63	498
Female	2,854	380	413	81	413	59	30	776	147	10	545
Foreign born	35,300	5,765	7,847	832	4,270	847	402	10,864	625	219	3,569
Male	17,305	2,907	3,712	399	2,079	472	395	5,172	369	167	1,633
Female	17,995	2,858	4,135	433	2,191	375	67	5,692	256	52	1,936
Colored	6,535	1,274	1,216	63	399	73	61	1,382	410	43	1,614
Male	3,013	636	541	29	167	33	43	629	221	31	683
Female	3,522	638	675	34	232	40	18	753	189	12	931
Black	5,440	1,042	999	53	306	60	46	1,114	346	33	1,441
Male	2,504	530	438	25	125	28	35	502	192	24	605
Female	2,936	512	561	28	181	32	11	612	154	9	836
Mixed blood	1,095	232	217	10	93	13	15	268	64	10	173
Male	509	106	103	4	42	5	8	127	29	7	78
Female	586	126	114	6	51	8	7	141	35	3	95
Birthplaces of mothers (white):											
United States	58,713	9,661	11,556	1,240	6,387	1,204	965	15,354	2,782	371	9,193
Male	29,718	4,888	5,623	634	3,013	611	749	8,053	1,592	311	4,244
Female	28,995	4,773	5,933	606	3,374	593	216	7,301	1,190	60	4,949
England and Wales	2,309	356	379	51	296	60	65	653	105	18	326
Male	1,244	205	202	21	148	32	53	354	56	16	157
Female	1,065	151	177	30	148	28	12	299	49	2	169
Scotland	628	88	111	12	73	19	22	176	28	8	91
Male	345	52	59	7	36	11	20	92	20	6	42
Female	283	36	52	5	37	8	2	84	8	2	49
Ireland	16,703	2,555	3,614	382	1,940	377	223	5,655	312	171	1,474
Male	7,104	1,142	1,434	161	829	181	176	2,298	156	124	603
Female	9,599	1,413	2,180	221	1,111	196	47	3,357	156	47	871
British America	796	113	114	19	98	24	24	237	42	6	119
Male	440	69	65	8	54	11	18	125	27	6	57
Female	356	44	49	11	44	13	6	112	15	.....	62
France	356	78	61	6	41	15	6	81	12	.....	56
Male	222	47	38	4	26	10	5	52	6	.....	34
Female	134	31	23	2	15	5	1	29	6	.....	22
Germany	8,523	1,123	1,686	196	1,112	175	145	2,423	250	38	1,375
Male	4,564	559	917	96	576	105	127	1,321	157	34	672
Female	3,959	564	769	100	536	70	18	1,102	93	4	703
Scandinavia	2,755	478	656	90	404	57	16	646	38	7	363
Male	1,592	246	383	55	240	35	15	397	28	5	188
Female	1,163	232	273	35	104	22	1	249	10	2	175

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 159.—INSANE AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.											
Bohemia	333	48	72	10	61	4	1	81	1	4	51
Male	165	21	37	6	32	2	1	41	1	4	20
Female	168	27	35	4	29	2	.....	40	.....	.....	31
Hungary	192	47	29	5	33	4	4	45	5	2	18
Male	142	32	20	4	27	4	4	36	2	2	11
Female	50	15	9	1	6	.....	.....	9	3	.....	7
Italy	349	90	67	10	40	5	9	101	.....	.....	27
Male	277	67	54	6	32	5	9	89	.....	.....	15
Female	72	23	13	4	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12
Russia and Poland	467	90	76	23	82	10	5	140	6	1	34
Male	274	51	48	10	51	7	5	83	4	1	14
Female	193	39	28	13	31	3	.....	57	2	.....	20
All other countries	1,528	312	266	35	196	58	12	408	38	7	196
Male	941	198	164	23	125	35	12	254	25	7	98
Female	587	114	102	12	71	23	.....	154	13	.....	98
Unknown	6,067	1,168	1,608	144	685	173	57	1,836	75	21	300
Male	3,223	657	808	77	324	118	52	977	45	18	147
Female	2,844	511	800	67	361	55	5	859	30	3	153

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 160.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE AND NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Total	74,028	14,872	19,608	2,122	9,010	1,416	1,176	19,889	1,534	443	3,958
Male	38,330	7,735	9,548	1,073	4,467	816	1,031	10,568	989	358	1,745
Female	35,698	7,137	10,060	1,049	4,543	600	145	9,321	545	85	2,213
White	69,729	13,766	18,467	2,068	8,714	1,381	1,136	19,050	1,387	417	3,343
Male	36,256	7,169	9,032	1,047	4,334	800	999	10,157	892	338	1,488
Female	33,473	6,597	9,435	1,021	4,380	581	137	8,893	495	79	1,855
Native born	43,328	8,778	11,490	1,291	5,249	766	766	10,989	1,146	298	2,555
Parents native	39,618	8,139	10,662	1,146	4,651	681	654	9,053	1,055	249	2,428
Male	20,772	4,231	5,222	594	2,275	373	568	5,560	685	207	1,057
Female	18,846	3,908	5,440	552	2,376	308	86	4,393	370	42	1,371
One or both parents foreign	3,710	639	828	145	598	85	112	1,036	91	49	127
Male	2,183	372	481	74	331	60	95	616	58	41	55
Female	1,527	267	347	71	267	25	17	420	33	8	72
Foreign born	26,401	4,988	6,977	777	3,465	615	370	8,061	241	119	788
Male	13,301	2,566	3,329	379	1,728	367	336	3,981	149	90	376
Female	13,100	2,422	3,648	398	1,737	248	34	4,080	92	29	412
Colored	4,299	1,106	1,141	54	296	35	40	839	147	26	615
Male	2,074	566	516	26	133	16	32	411	97	20	257
Female	2,225	540	625	28	163	19	8	428	50	6	358
Black	3,567	904	942	47	220	27	28	661	123	21	594
Male	1,707	469	417	23	102	12	24	315	83	17	245
Female	1,860	435	525	24	118	15	4	346	40	4	349
Mixed blood	732	202	199	7	76	8	12	178	24	5	21
Male	387	97	99	3	31	4	8	96	14	3	12
Female	365	105	100	4	45	4	4	82	10	2	9
Birthplaces of mothers (white):											
United States	39,954	8,190	10,732	1,158	4,704	688	669	10,045	1,067	258	2,443
Male	20,954	4,263	5,261	598	2,296	377	581	5,606	695	213	1,064
Female	19,000	3,927	5,471	560	2,408	311	88	4,439	372	45	1,379
England and Wales	1,403	283	320	46	190	33	48	368	41	7	67
Male	789	162	169	20	104	20	40	212	22	6	34
Female	614	121	151	26	86	13	8	156	19	1	33
Scotland	390	73	98	11	48	13	18	101	9	6	13
Male	233	48	53	6	23	6	17	60	7	5	8
Female	157	25	45	5	25	7	1	41	2	1	5
Ireland	12,321	2,118	3,134	355	1,548	267	180	4,188	118	103	310
Male	5,291	954	1,243	151	664	138	152	1,724	66	74	125
Female	7,030	1,164	1,891	204	884	129	28	2,464	52	29	185
British America	463	86	102	17	68	18	14	135	9	5	9
Male	270	57	61	8	35	10	12	71	5	5	6
Female	193	29	41	9	33	8	2	64	4	.....	3
France	235	68	50	5	37	11	5	49	1	.....	9
Male	158	41	34	4	25	8	5	34	1	.....	6
Female	77	27	16	1	12	3	.....	15	.....	.....	3
Germany	5,123	840	1,397	174	785	80	109	1,463	59	16	200
Male	2,880	440	773	88	426	54	104	843	38	15	99
Female	2,243	400	624	86	359	26	5	620	21	1	101
Scandinavia	2,083	436	617	84	338	47	13	443	12	2	91
Male	1,246	227	363	51	209	29	12	295	9	2	49
Female	837	209	254	33	129	18	1	148	3	.....	42

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 160.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE AND NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.											
Bohemia	237	42	66	10	47	3	1	59	1	2	6
Male	126	19	35	6	28	2	1	31	1	2	1
Female	111	23	31	4	19	1	.....	28	.....	.....	5
Hungary	135	39	24	5	25	2	3	30	1	1	5
Male	106	29	17	4	22	2	3	24	1	1	3
Female	29	10	7	1	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2
Italy	305	83	62	9	37	5	9	91	.....	.....	9
Male	249	63	52	5	29	5	9	81	.....	.....	5
Female	56	20	10	4	8	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4
Russia and Poland	396	85	73	21	76	6	5	120	2	1	7
Male	247	46	46	10	48	6	5	79	1	1	5
Female	149	39	27	11	28	.....	.....	41	1	.....	2
All other countries	1,153	289	246	34	162	43	11	300	11	2	55
Male	758	188	148	23	114	31	11	202	11	2	28
Female	395	101	98	11	48	12	.....	98	.....	.....	27
Unknown	5,531	1,134	1,546	139	649	165	51	1,658	56	14	119
Male	2,949	632	777	73	311	112	47	895	35	12	55
Female	2,582	502	769	66	338	53	4	763	21	2	64

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 161.—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Total	192.1	236.3	25.1	130.2	24.8	17.7	321.0	45.1	7.7
Male	191.7	224.6	24.7	122.7	25.9	27.8	319.8	50.6	12.2
Female	192.5	248.5	25.6	137.8	23.6	7.3	322.3	39.4	3.0
White	188.2	235.7	25.8	133.0	25.4	18.1	323.3	42.9	7.6
Male	187.4	224.2	25.3	125.4	26.6	28.3	322.5	48.2	12.1
Female	189.2	247.8	26.4	140.8	24.1	7.3	324.2	37.4	2.8
Native born	192.1	229.0	25.6	132.0	24.6	20.1	312.2	56.4	8.0
Parents native	195.8	234.5	25.0	128.8	24.2	19.2	309.2	55.9	7.4
Male	192.7	221.7	25.0	118.1	23.8	29.1	315.5	62.0	12.1
Female	199.1	247.9	25.1	140.1	24.6	8.9	302.6	49.3	2.4
One or both parents foreign	158.5	179.6	30.6	161.2	28.7	27.6	338.6	61.8	13.4
Male	153.9	180.2	27.2	148.2	31.0	38.4	340.5	60.5	20.1
Female	164.6	178.9	35.1	178.9	25.5	13.0	336.1	63.6	4.3
Foreign born	181.7	247.3	26.2	134.6	26.7	14.5	342.4	19.7	6.9
Male	185.5	236.8	25.5	132.7	30.1	25.2	330.0	23.5	10.7
Female	178.0	257.5	27.0	136.4	23.4	4.2	354.4	15.9	3.2
Colored	258.9	247.1	12.8	81.1	14.8	12.4	280.8	83.3	8.8
Male	273.0	232.2	12.4	71.7	14.2	18.4	270.0	94.8	13.3
Female	246.2	260.5	13.1	89.6	15.4	7.0	290.6	73.0	4.6
Black	260.6	249.8	13.3	76.5	15.0	11.5	278.6	86.5	8.2
Male	279.1	230.7	13.2	65.8	14.7	18.4	264.4	101.1	12.6
Female	243.8	267.2	13.3	86.2	15.3	5.2	291.4	73.3	4.3
Mixed blood	251.6	235.4	10.8	100.9	14.1	16.3	290.7	69.4	10.8
Male	245.9	239.0	9.3	97.4	11.6	18.6	294.7	67.3	16.2
Female	256.6	232.2	12.2	103.9	16.3	14.2	287.2	71.3	6.1
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	195.1	233.4	25.0	129.0	24.3	19.5	310.0	56.2	7.5
Male	191.9	220.7	24.9	118.3	24.0	29.4	316.1	62.5	12.2
Female	198.5	246.7	25.2	140.3	24.7	9.0	303.6	49.5	2.5
England and Wales	179.5	191.1	25.7	149.3	30.3	32.8	329.3	52.9	9.1
Male	188.6	185.8	19.3	136.2	29.4	48.8	325.7	51.5	14.7
Female	168.5	197.5	33.5	165.2	31.3	13.4	333.7	54.7	2.2
Scotland	163.9	206.7	22.3	135.9	35.4	41.0	327.8	52.1	14.9
Male	171.6	194.7	23.1	118.8	36.3	66.0	303.7	66.0	19.8
Female	153.8	222.2	21.4	158.1	34.2	8.6	359.0	34.2	8.5
Ireland	167.8	237.3	25.1	127.4	24.8	14.6	371.3	20.5	11.2
Male	175.6	220.6	24.8	127.5	27.8	27.1	353.5	24.0	19.1
Female	161.9	249.8	25.3	127.3	22.4	5.4	384.6	17.9	5.4
British America	166.9	168.4	28.1	144.8	35.4	35.4	350.1	62.0	8.9
Male	180.1	169.7	20.9	141.0	28.7	47.0	326.4	70.5	15.7
Female	149.7	166.7	37.4	149.7	44.2	20.4	380.9	51.0	.....
France	260.0	203.3	20.0	136.7	50.0	20.0	270.0	40.0	.....
Male	250.0	202.1	21.3	138.3	53.2	26.6	276.6	31.9	.....
Female	276.8	205.4	17.9	133.9	44.6	8.9	258.9	53.6	.....
Germany	157.1	235.9	27.4	155.5	24.5	20.3	339.0	35.0	5.3
Male	143.6	235.6	24.7	148.0	27.0	32.6	339.4	40.4	8.7
Female	173.2	236.2	30.7	164.6	21.5	5.5	338.5	28.6	1.2
Scandinavia	199.8	274.3	37.6	168.9	23.8	6.7	270.1	15.9	2.9
Male	175.2	272.8	39.2	170.9	24.9	10.7	282.8	19.9	3.6
Female	234.8	276.3	35.5	166.0	22.3	1.0	252.0	10.1	2.0

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 161.—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Bohemia	170.2	255.3	35.4	216.3	14.2	3.6	287.2	3.6	14.2
Male	144.8	255.2	41.4	220.7	13.8	6.9	282.7	6.9	27.6
Female	197.1	255.5	29.2	211.7	14.6	.....	291.9	.....	.....
Hungary	270.1	166.7	28.7	189.7	23.0	23.0	258.6	28.7	11.5
Male	244.3	152.7	30.5	206.1	30.5	30.5	274.8	15.3	15.3
Female	348.8	209.3	23.3	139.5	.....	.....	209.3	69.8	.....
Italy	279.5	208.1	31.1	124.2	15.5	27.9	313.7	.....	.....
Male	255.7	206.1	22.9	122.1	19.1	34.4	339.7	.....	.....
Female	383.3	216.7	66.7	133.3	.....	.....	200.0	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	207.9	175.5	53.1	189.4	23.1	11.5	323.3	13.9	2.3
Male	196.2	184.6	36.5	196.2	26.9	19.2	319.2	15.4	3.8
Female	225.4	161.9	75.1	179.2	17.3	.....	329.5	11.6	.....
All other countries	234.2	199.7	26.3	147.2	43.5	9.0	306.3	28.5	5.3
Male	234.9	194.5	27.3	148.3	41.5	14.2	301.3	29.7	8.3
Female	233.1	208.6	24.6	145.2	47.0	.....	314.9	26.6	.....
Unknown	202.5	278.8	25.0	118.6	30.0	9.9	316.4	13.0	3.6
Male	213.6	262.7	25.0	105.3	38.4	16.9	317.6	14.6	5.9
Female	189.9	297.3	24.9	134.2	20.4	1.9	319.2	11.1	1.1

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 162.—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Total	212.3	279.8	30.3	128.6	20.2	16.8	283.8	21.9	6.3
Male	211.4	261.0	29.3	122.1	22.3	28.2	288.9	27.0	9.8
Female	213.2	300.4	31.3	135.7	17.9	4.3	278.4	16.3	2.5
White	207.4	278.2	31.1	131.3	20.8	17.1	286.9	20.9	6.3
Male	206.2	259.8	30.1	124.7	23.0	28.7	292.1	25.7	9.7
Female	208.6	298.4	32.3	138.5	18.4	4.3	281.3	15.7	2.6
Native born	215.3	281.8	31.7	128.7	18.8	18.8	269.6	28.1	7.3
Parents native	218.8	288.7	30.8	125.1	18.3	17.6	267.6	28.4	6.7
Male	214.6	264.9	30.1	115.4	18.9	28.8	282.0	34.8	10.5
Female	223.6	311.3	31.6	136.0	17.6	4.9	251.4	21.2	2.4
One or both parents foreign	178.3	231.1	40.5	166.9	23.7	31.3	289.1	25.4	13.7
Male	174.8	226.0	34.8	155.5	28.2	44.6	289.5	27.3	19.3
Female	183.5	238.5	48.8	183.5	17.2	11.7	288.6	22.7	5.5
Foreign born	194.7	272.4	30.3	135.3	24.0	14.5	314.7	9.4	4.7
Male	198.5	257.6	29.3	133.7	28.4	26.0	308.0	11.5	7.0
Female	196.9	287.5	31.4	136.9	19.5	2.7	321.6	7.2	2.3
Colored	300.2	309.7	14.7	80.3	9.5	10.9	227.7	39.9	7.1
Male	311.5	284.0	14.3	73.2	8.8	17.6	226.2	53.4	11.0
Female	289.2	334.8	15.0	87.3	10.2	4.3	229.2	26.8	3.2
Black	304.1	316.8	15.8	74.0	9.1	9.4	222.3	41.4	7.1
Male	320.8	285.2	15.7	69.8	8.2	16.4	215.5	58.8	11.6
Female	287.9	347.5	15.9	78.1	9.9	2.6	229.0	26.5	2.6
Mixed blood	284.1	279.9	9.8	106.9	11.3	16.9	250.3	33.8	7.0
Male	273.2	278.9	8.5	87.3	11.3	22.5	270.4	39.4	8.6
Female	295.0	280.9	11.2	126.4	11.2	11.2	230.4	28.1	5.6
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States	218.3	286.1	30.9	125.4	18.3	17.8	267.8	28.5	6.9
Male	214.3	264.5	36.1	115.4	19.0	29.2	281.9	34.9	10.7
Female	222.9	310.5	31.8	136.7	17.6	5.0	251.9	21.1	2.5
England and Wales	211.8	239.5	34.4	142.2	24.7	35.9	275.5	30.7	5.3
Male	214.6	223.8	26.5	137.8	26.5	53.0	280.8	29.1	7.9
Female	208.3	259.9	44.7	148.0	22.4	13.8	268.5	32.7	1.7
Scotland	193.6	266.0	29.2	127.3	34.5	47.7	267.9	23.9	15.9
Male	213.3	235.5	26.7	102.2	26.7	75.6	266.7	31.1	22.2
Female	164.5	296.0	32.9	164.5	46.0	6.6	269.7	13.2	6.6
Ireland	176.3	260.9	29.6	128.9	22.2	15.0	348.7	9.8	8.6
Male	184.7	240.6	29.2	128.6	28.7	29.4	333.7	12.8	14.3
Female	170.1	276.3	29.8	129.1	18.8	4.1	360.0	7.6	4.2
British America	189.4	224.7	37.4	149.8	39.7	30.8	297.4	19.8	11.0
Male	215.9	231.1	30.3	132.6	37.9	45.5	268.9	18.9	18.9
Female	152.6	215.8	47.4	173.7	42.1	10.5	336.8	21.1	.....
France	300.9	221.3	22.1	163.7	48.7	22.1	216.8	4.4	.....
Male	269.7	223.7	26.3	164.5	52.6	32.9	223.7	6.6	.....
Female	364.9	216.2	13.5	162.2	40.5	.....	202.7	.....	.....
Germany	170.6	283.8	35.3	159.5	16.3	22.1	297.2	12.0	3.2
Male	158.2	278.0	31.6	153.2	19.4	37.4	303.1	13.7	5.4
Female	186.7	291.3	40.2	167.6	12.1	2.3	289.5	9.8	0.5
Scandinavia	218.9	309.7	42.2	169.7	23.6	6.5	222.4	6.0	1.0
Male	189.6	303.8	42.6	174.6	24.2	10.0	246.5	7.5	1.7
Female	262.4	319.5	41.5	162.5	22.5	1.2	186.2	3.8	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 162.—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Bohemia	181.8	285.7	43.3	203.5	13.0	4.3	255.4	4.3	8.7
Male	152.0	280.0	48.0	224.0	16.0	8.0	248.0	8.0	16.0
Female	217.0	292.5	37.7	179.2	9.4	.....	264.2	.....	.....
Hungary	300.0	184.6	38.4	192.3	15.4	23.1	230.8	7.7	7.7
Male	281.6	165.1	38.8	213.6	19.4	29.1	233.0	9.7	9.7
Female	370.4	259.3	37.0	111.1	.....	.....	222.2	.....	.....
Italy	280.4	209.5	30.4	125.0	16.9	30.4	307.4	.....	.....
Male	258.2	213.1	20.5	118.8	20.5	36.9	332.0	.....	.....
Female	384.6	192.3	76.9	153.9	.....	.....	192.3	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	218.5	187.7	54.0	195.4	15.4	12.8	308.5	5.1	2.6
Male	190.1	190.1	41.3	198.4	24.8	20.7	326.4	4.1	4.1
Female	265.3	183.7	74.8	190.5	.....	.....	278.9	6.8	.....
All other countries	263.2	224.1	31.0	147.5	39.2	10.0	273.2	10.0	1.8
Male	257.5	202.7	31.5	156.2	42.5	15.1	276.7	15.1	2.7
Female	274.5	266.3	29.9	130.4	32.6	.....	266.3	.....	.....
Unknown	209.5	285.7	25.7	119.9	30.5	9.4	306.4	10.3	2.6
Male	218.4	268.5	25.2	107.5	38.7	16.2	309.3	12.1	4.1
Female	199.4	305.4	26.2	134.2	21.1	1.6	303.0	8.3	0.8

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 163.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, WITH NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890.

FORMS OF INSANITY.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	74,028	1,530	51	932	3,689	6,848	9,750	9,975	9,773	8,949
Male	38,330	771	25	505	2,139	3,908	5,473	5,439	5,049	4,427
Female	35,698	759	26	427	1,550	2,940	4,277	4,536	4,724	4,522
Acute mania	14,872	368	19	338	1,089	1,735	2,110	1,944	1,911	1,740
White male	7,169	112	6	147	537	863	1,059	922	939	821
White female	6,597	139	9	153	452	724	881	844	846	820
Colored male	566	32	2	24	50	92	79	95	58	46
Colored female	540	25	2	14	50	56	91	83	68	53
Chronic mania	19,608	437	3	101	561	1,461	2,343	2,731	2,725	2,616
White male	9,032	157	2	49	282	732	1,176	1,341	1,245	1,163
White female	9,435	225	1	41	230	638	1,012	1,211	1,316	1,302
Colored male	516	20	.....	8	29	47	71	90	82	61
Colored female	625	35	.....	3	20	44	84	89	82	90
Acute melancholia	2,122	18	1	52	200	325	376	281	234	203
White male	1,047	7	.....	25	114	155	197	132	117	95
White female	1,021	11	1	23	82	156	172	141	109	104
Colored male	26	.....	.....	.....	3	9	4	3	4	2
Colored female	28	.....	.....	4	1	5	3	5	4	2
Chronic melancholia	9,010	107	.....	77	436	968	1,349	1,309	1,157	1,033
White male	4,334	52	.....	45	241	539	691	660	522	443
White female	4,380	49	.....	28	164	390	604	611	597	552
Colored male	133	1	.....	3	15	17	28	15	14	16
Colored female	163	5	.....	1	16	22	26	23	24	22
Monomania	1,416	39	.....	5	37	100	173	190	204	181
White male	800	20	.....	2	17	60	109	121	105	107
White female	581	15	.....	3	17	39	61	68	95	68
Colored male	16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	3
Colored female	19	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	3
Paresis	1,176	12	.....	.....	13	53	123	219	238	229
White male	999	11	.....	.....	10	44	106	187	210	194
White female	137	.....	.....	.....	3	9	14	23	23	26
Colored male	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	4	9
Colored female	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Dementia	19,889	359	9	198	895	1,609	2,466	2,474	2,560	2,336
White male	10,157	197	5	104	526	961	1,454	1,380	1,336	1,133
White female	8,893	126	4	74	307	555	912	980	1,119	1,123
Colored male	411	18	.....	9	34	54	56	60	49	33
Colored female	428	18	.....	11	28	39	44	54	56	47
Epilepsy	1,534	33	12	83	174	203	247	237	165	131
White male	892	15	4	40	103	121	144	142	93	83
White female	495	9	6	32	50	62	81	69	55	43
Colored male	97	8	1	6	13	16	13	16	12	2
Colored female	50	1	1	5	8	4	9	10	5	3
Dipsomania	443	6	.....	8	22	39	63	68	48	67
White male	338	5	.....	5	17	31	53	50	29	50
White female	79	1	.....	2	3	7	8	14	14	13
Colored male	20	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	3	2	3
Colored female	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1
Unknown	3,958	211	7	70	262	355	500	522	531	413
White male	1,488	101	4	25	111	134	202	174	186	148
White female	1,855	78	2	20	92	147	230	259	255	216
Colored male	257	13	1	12	34	32	24	40	40	15
Colored female	358	19	.....	13	25	42	44	49	50	34

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 163.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, WITH NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890—Continued.

FORMS OF INSANITY.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 and over.
Total	7,439	5,339	4,081	2,599	1,722	788	382	132	46	3
Male	3,541	2,542	1,923	1,213	793	358	152	55	17	.....
Female	3,898	2,797	2,158	1,386	929	436	230	77	29	3
Acute mania	1,324	935	654	397	233	76	47	10	2	.....
White male	611	467	310	196	110	43	21	4	1	.....
White female	628	427	317	184	110	31	25	6	1	.....
Colored male	43	16	11	10	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	42	25	16	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic mania	2,225	1,665	1,215	757	462	201	72	25	7	1
White male	964	751	534	303	204	89	26	12	2	.....
White female	1,154	852	614	428	243	106	46	11	5	.....
Colored male	49	21	28	4	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored female	58	41	39	22	12	4	.....	1	.....	1
Acute melancholia	160	120	77	45	20	6	2	2	.....	.....
White male	74	56	37	22	10	3	2	1	.....	.....
White female	83	62	40	23	10	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored male	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic melancholia	900	623	491	304	165	62	22	6	1	.....
White male	378	284	220	150	74	27	5	3	.....	.....
White female	499	333	262	150	86	35	16	3	1	.....
Colored male	12	3	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	11	3	4	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Monomania	170	116	92	51	34	14	7	3	.....	.....
White male	98	55	58	25	13	7	1	2	.....	.....
White female	68	54	34	25	20	7	6	1	.....	.....
Colored male	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paresis	137	77	38	25	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
White male	117	59	31	22	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
White female	16	12	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dementia	2,004	1,481	1,230	871	703	373	207	78	34	2
White male	915	642	530	397	306	153	79	27	12	.....
White female	1,025	789	662	452	377	205	115	48	18	2
Colored male	30	16	20	13	11	3	3	1	1	.....
Colored female	34	34	18	9	9	12	10	2	3	.....
Epilepsy	99	57	56	14	11	6	5	1	.....	.....
White male	54	39	33	8	5	5	2	1	.....	.....
White female	40	15	20	5	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	3	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dipsomania	39	45	21	6	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....
White male	32	35	15	6	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....
White female	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	381	220	207	129	80	44	17	7	2	.....
White male	143	71	77	52	32	18	7	2	1	.....
White female	191	125	104	67	40	20	7	2	.....	.....
Colored male	14	10	11	3	5	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored female	33	14	15	7	3	5	2	2	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 164.—COLORED INSANE BY FORM OF INSANITY AND BY SEX, DIVIDED AS URBAN (*a*) AND RURAL FOR GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS, AND BY CERTAIN GROUPS OF STATES: 1890.

[All cases where home residence or form of insanity were not given are omitted.]

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	ACUTE MANIA.			CHRONIC MANIA.			ACUTE MELANCHOLIA.			CHRONIC MELANCHOLIA.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	4,644	2,182	2,462	1,226	612	614	1,136	504	632	60	28	32	378	160	218
Urban	1,333	582	751	318	146	172	369	151	218	27	14	13	109	44	65
Rural	3,311	1,600	1,711	908	466	442	767	353	414	33	14	19	269	116	153
North Atlantic	649	245	304	93	46	47	154	59	95	11	5	6	53	31	22
Urban	296	126	170	53	26	27	97	37	60	8	4	4	29	16	13
Rural	253	119	134	40	20	20	57	22	35	3	1	2	24	15	9
South Atlantic	1,963	941	1,022	611	317	294	454	201	253	18	10	8	182	80	102
Urban	492	220	272	140	62	78	108	50	58	10	6	4	47	19	28
Rural	1,471	721	750	471	255	216	346	151	195	8	4	4	135	61	74
North Central	487	268	219	137	70	67	126	73	53	10	6	4	34	16	18
Urban	199	104	95	53	24	29	60	32	28	7	4	3	8	4	4
Rural	288	164	124	84	46	38	66	41	25	3	2	1	26	12	14
South Central	1,603	708	895	368	169	199	395	167	228	21	7	14	104	33	71
Urban	334	125	209	65	29	36	104	32	72	2	.....	2	25	5	20
Rural	1,269	583	686	303	140	163	291	135	156	19	7	12	79	28	51
Western	42	20	22	17	10	7	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6
Urban	12	7	5	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural	30	13	17	10	6	5	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia:	3,128	1,447	1,681	841	422	419	775	332	443	30	12	18	231	86	145
Urban	543	215	328	130	58	72	150	52	98	4	2	2	45	10	35
Rural	2,585	1,232	1,353	711	364	347	625	280	345	26	10	16	186	76	110
The United States minus the above states:	1,516	735	781	385	190	195	361	172	189	30	16	14	147	74	73
Urban	790	367	423	188	88	100	219	99	120	23	12	11	64	34	30
Rural	726	368	358	197	102	95	142	73	69	7	4	3	83	40	43

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	MONOMANIA.			PARESIS.			DEMENTIA.			EPILEPSY.			DIPSOMANIA.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	65	29	36	58	40	18	1,287	569	718	394	211	183	40	29	11
Urban	23	9	14	36	24	12	370	149	221	64	33	31	17	12	5
Rural	42	20	22	22	16	6	917	420	497	330	178	152	23	17	6
North Atlantic	7	4	3	19	13	6	197	80	117	12	7	5	3	.....	3
Urban	5	3	2	16	10	6	82	28	54	4	2	2	2	.....	2
Rural	2	1	1	3	3	.....	115	52	63	8	5	3	1	.....	1
South Atlantic	27	8	19	18	12	6	439	184	255	190	108	82	24	21	3
Urban	14	3	11	10	8	2	125	50	75	29	14	15	9	8	1
Rural	13	5	8	8	4	4	314	134	180	161	94	67	15	13	2
North Central	11	9	2	6	4	2	130	72	58	26	15	11	7	3	4
Urban	3	2	1	4	3	1	53	27	26	8	7	1	3	1	2
Rural	8	7	1	2	1	1	77	45	32	18	8	10	4	2	2
South Central	19	8	11	15	11	4	511	228	283	166	81	85	4	4	.....
Urban	1	1	.....	6	3	3	105	42	63	23	10	13	3	3	.....
Rural	18	7	11	9	8	1	406	186	220	143	71	72	1	1	.....
Western	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Urban	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia:	26	11	15	23	16	7	832	361	471	344	183	161	26	24	2
Urban	3	3	.....	7	4	3	148	55	93	45	20	25	11	11	.....
Rural	23	8	15	16	12	4	684	306	378	299	163	136	15	13	2
The United States minus the above states:	39	18	21	35	24	11	455	208	247	50	28	22	14	5	9
Urban	20	6	14	29	20	9	222	94	128	19	13	6	6	1	5
Rural	19	12	7	6	4	2	233	114	119	31	15	16	8	4	4

a Cities of 8,000 population or more.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 165.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, WITH QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases either where present age or age when insanity appeared was unknown are omitted.]

AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.	PRESENT AGE PERIODS.																	
	Total.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	59,300	39	790	3,138	5,704	8,123	8,182	7,930	7,287	6,036	4,316	3,261	2,066	1,343	632	310	102	38	3
Male	31,030	17	430	1,825	3,237	4,612	4,467	4,181	3,621	2,908	2,081	1,560	993	621	294	126	42	15	.....
Female	28,270	22	360	1,313	2,467	3,511	3,715	3,749	3,666	3,128	2,235	1,701	1,073	722	338	184	60	23	3
White	55,843	35	694	2,850	5,303	7,617	7,645	7,458	6,918	5,744	4,145	3,118	1,998	1,289	605	292	96	34	2
Colored	3,457	4	96	288	401	506	537	472	369	292	171	143	68	54	27	18	6	4	1
10 to 15:																			
Male	502	17	110	103	87	75	49	25	19	7	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	439	22	85	83	70	67	42	17	26	15	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	866	35	169	164	149	135	87	41	43	21	11	7	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	75	4	26	22	8	7	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20:																			
Male	2,429	.....	320	732	470	358	240	129	81	35	30	13	14	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1,900	.....	275	509	341	274	175	111	82	59	39	19	9	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....
White	4,014	.....	525	1,119	753	605	396	231	158	90	68	32	23	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	315	.....	70	122	58	27	19	9	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 25:																			
Male	5,365	.....	.....	990	1,536	1,202	634	449	252	147	79	31	29	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	4,086	.....	.....	721	1,126	847	544	371	189	137	62	43	22	14	3	7	.....	.....	.....
White	8,858	.....	.....	1,567	2,469	1,914	1,103	789	427	279	139	74	51	28	11	7	.....	.....	.....
Colored	593	.....	.....	144	187	135	75	31	14	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 30:																			
Male	5,676	.....	.....	.....	1,150	1,854	1,127	689	416	218	100	72	25	17	5	1	2	.....	.....
Female	4,876	.....	.....	.....	930	1,440	957	612	417	238	134	71	42	26	6	2	1	.....	.....
White	9,929	.....	.....	.....	1,932	3,073	1,950	1,237	800	443	230	141	65	42	10	3	3	.....	.....
Colored	623	.....	.....	.....	148	221	134	64	33	13	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 to 35:																			
Male	4,748	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,123	1,468	913	552	357	159	95	46	17	15	3	.....	.....	.....
Female	4,516	.....	.....	.....	.....	883	1,282	950	633	391	163	115	62	22	9	3	3	.....	.....
White	8,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,890	2,549	1,748	1,144	715	317	203	108	39	24	6	3	.....	.....
Colored	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	201	115	41	33	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 40:																			
Male	3,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	949	1,260	710	409	231	117	54	17	14	3	.....	1	.....
Female	3,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	1,071	785	501	295	141	76	44	13	2	1	1	.....
White	7,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,560	2,168	1,418	884	490	251	128	61	27	5	1	2	.....
Colored	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	163	77	26	27	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 to 45:																			
Male	2,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	716	972	521	296	163	67	32	12	1	1	.....	.....
Female	3,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	617	1,019	631	348	245	82	50	19	7	1	.....	.....
White	5,478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,244	1,861	1,088	627	391	146	80	31	8	2	.....	.....
Colored	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	130	64	17	17	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 50:																			
Male	2,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	733	336	193	83	39	11	2	2	.....	.....
Female	2,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	770	465	275	138	54	20	11	1	2	1
White	4,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,067	1,421	765	453	219	90	31	13	3	2	1
Colored	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	82	36	15	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 55:																			
Male	1,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	481	537	266	132	49	18	8	2	.....	.....
Female	1,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	513	289	144	98	24	10	2	1	.....
White	2,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	803	990	526	263	144	40	17	4	1	.....
Colored	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	60	29	13	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 60:																			
Male	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	347	142	65	27	10	2	.....	.....
Female	823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	336	161	77	32	5	1	.....	.....
White	1,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	641	293	141	57	14	3	.....	.....
Colored	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	42	10	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
60 to 65:																			
Male	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	251	100	32	12	3	1	.....
Female	549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	222	105	40	16	3	1	.....
White	1,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	452	191	71	27	6	1	.....
Colored	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	21	14	1	1	.....	1	.....
65 to 70:																			
Male	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	165	40	3	3	1	.....
Female	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	139	55	22	6	1	.....
White	658	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	285	90	24	8	2	.....
Colored	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	19	5	1	1	.....	.....
70 to 75:																			
Male	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	71	16	2	.....	.....
Female	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	82	25	4	2	.....
White	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	140	39	5	2	.....
Colored	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	13	2	1	.....	.....
75 to 80:																			
Male	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	41	8	2	.....
Female	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	49	11	1	.....
White	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	83	17	3	.....
Colored	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	2	.....	.....
80 to 85:																			
Male	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	9	3	.....
Female	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	15	4	.....
White	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	23	7	.....
Colored	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 165.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, WITH QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.	PRESENT AGE PERIODS.																		
	Total.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
85 to 90:																			
Male	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....
Female	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....
White	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	9	.....
Colored	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
90 to 95:																			
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
White	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
95 and over:																			
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
White	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE 166.—INSANE 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY CONJUGAL CONDITION AND BY SEX, WITH DISTINCTION OF COLOR AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

CONJUGAL CONDITION AND SEX.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.					
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
The United States	105,943	99,465	2,064	14,197	35,758	29,401	18,045	6,478	304	1,488	2,364	1,456	866
Male	53,103	50,115	1,048	7,944	18,894	13,968	8,261	2,988	137	795	1,097	629	330
Female	52,840	49,350	1,016	6,253	16,864	15,433	9,784	3,490	167	693	1,267	827	536
Not stated	5,264	4,614	801	436	1,389	1,256	732	650	145	71	221	139	74
Male	2,956	2,666	440	273	868	725	360	290	61	41	108	59	21
Female	2,308	1,948	361	163	521	531	372	360	84	30	113	80	53
Single	49,897	47,254	616	11,761	20,033	10,465	4,379	2,643	87	1,071	975	372	138
Male	30,220	28,632	375	7,203	12,694	6,052	2,308	1,588	52	657	608	204	67
Female	19,677	18,622	241	4,558	7,339	4,413	2,071	1,055	35	414	367	168	71
Married	38,443	36,055	493	1,864	12,557	13,744	7,397	2,388	58	316	987	694	333
Male	16,445	15,518	195	433	4,786	6,138	3,966	927	23	87	329	312	176
Female	21,998	20,537	298	1,431	7,771	7,606	3,431	1,461	35	229	658	382	157
Widowed	11,332	10,568	139	107	1,406	3,543	5,373	764	12	27	167	241	317
Male	3,042	2,877	31	20	402	870	1,545	165	1	10	44	47	63
Female	8,290	7,691	108	78	1,004	2,673	3,828	599	11	17	123	194	254
Divorced	1,007	974	15	29	373	393	164	33	2	3	14	10	4
Male	440	422	7	6	144	183	82	18	.....	.....	8	7	3
Female	567	552	8	23	229	210	82	15	2	3	6	3	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 167.—INSANE, REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT INSANE RELATIVES, AND THE CHARACTER OF ANY SUCH RELATIONSHIP, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIONSHIP.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reported as to insane relatives.	70,340	34,501	35,839	32,936	33,958	20,415	21,566	2,896	2,331	9,625	10,081	1,565	1,881
Total having insane relatives	22,077	9,987	12,090	9,787	11,812	7,072	8,579	787	755	1,928	2,478	200	278
Grandfathers	784	407	377	398	368	326	297	21	13	51	58	9	9
Grandmothers	810	373	437	364	429	293	358	22	16	49	55	9	8
Uncles	2,408	1,242	1,166	1,227	1,150	887	863	79	62	261	225	15	16
Aunts	2,034	827	1,207	819	1,183	626	932	75	71	118	180	8	24
Cousins	1,708	721	987	706	969	546	735	54	47	106	187	15	18
Fathers	2,531	1,288	1,243	1,263	1,220	908	889	126	94	229	237	25	23
Mothers	3,159	1,425	1,734	1,390	1,690	966	1,193	133	130	291	367	35	44
Brothers	3,630	1,754	1,876	1,718	1,824	1,177	1,278	131	133	410	413	36	52
Sisters	3,704	1,432	2,272	1,399	2,219	983	1,536	116	156	300	527	33	53
Sons	465	181	284	173	272	118	162	6	11	49	99	8	12
Daughters	480	155	325	152	309	105	191	4	11	43	107	3	16
Both sides	364	182	182	178	179	137	145	20	11	21	23	4	3
No insane relatives	48,263	24,514	23,749	23,149	22,146	13,343	12,987	2,109	1,576	7,697	7,583	1,365	1,603
Insane relatives on father's side	3,214	1,622	1,592	1,596	1,567	1,161	1,153	163	127	272	287	26	25
Fathers	2,531	1,288	1,243	1,263	1,220	908	889	126	94	229	237	25	23
Grandfathers	80	40	40	40	40	31	26	6	5	3	9	.....	.....
Grandmothers	76	42	34	42	34	33	28	5	2	4	4	.....	.....
Uncles	243	138	105	138	104	103	84	17	9	18	11	.....	1
Aunts	179	64	115	64	114	47	87	7	9	10	18	.....	1
Cousins	105	50	55	49	55	39	39	2	8	8	8	1	.....
Insane relatives on mother's side	3,951	1,791	2,160	1,755	2,113	1,238	1,527	166	160	351	426	36	47
Mothers	3,159	1,425	1,734	1,390	1,690	966	1,193	133	130	291	367	35	44
Grandfathers	74	37	37	37	37	33	30	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....
Grandmothers	110	52	58	52	57	40	48	3	3	9	6	.....	1
Uncles	206	92	114	92	114	71	93	8	6	13	15	.....	.....
Aunts	289	138	151	138	150	100	119	13	8	25	23	.....	1
Cousins	113	47	66	46	65	28	44	9	10	9	11	1	1
Parental side not stated	3,269	2,870	3,399	2,816	3,329	2,153	2,587	181	146	482	596	54	70
Grandfathers	630	330	300	321	291	262	241	15	5	44	45	9	9
Grandmothers	624	279	345	270	338	220	282	14	11	36	45	9	7
Uncles	1,959	1,012	947	997	932	713	686	54	47	230	199	15	15
Aunts	1,566	625	941	617	919	479	726	55	54	83	139	8	22
Cousins	1,490	624	866	611	849	479	652	43	29	89	168	13	17

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 168.—INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB, INSANE AND BLIND, AND INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB.					INSANE AND BLIND.					INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
The United States	409	232	177	366	43	582	298	284	534	48	62	39	23	58	4
North Atlantic division	103	55	48	101	2	224	113	111	217	7	28	20	8	27	1
Maine	4	1	3	4	.....	8	4	4	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....
New Hampshire	5	2	3	5	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Vermont	3	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Massachusetts	11	6	5	11	.....	37	20	17	36	1	9	8	1	9	.....
Rhode Island	3	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	10	6	4	10	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	35	21	14	34	1	115	56	59	113	2	14	11	3	13	1
New Jersey	12	4	8	11	1	21	9	12	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	20	13	7	20	.....	34	19	15	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic division	69	40	29	46	23	69	32	37	44	25	12	8	4	12	.....
Delaware	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	5	2	3	3	2	8	6	2	6	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
District of Columbia	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	12	8	4	10	2	14	7	7	8	6	4	3	1	4	.....
West Virginia	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
North Carolina	5	2	3	4	1	16	4	12	12	4	4	2	2	4	.....
South Carolina	29	19	10	15	14	6	2	4	5	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Georgia	7	3	4	6	1	17	7	10	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	4	2	2	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
North Central division	155	84	71	149	6	204	109	05	202	2	10	4	6	10	.....
Ohio	18	8	10	17	1	48	25	23	47	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Indiana	21	8	13	21	.....	15	9	6	15	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Illinois	28	19	9	28	.....	24	10	14	24	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Michigan	9	5	4	9	.....	21	13	8	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	18	9	9	17	1	31	19	12	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	10	6	4	10	.....	13	5	8	13	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Iowa	16	10	6	16	.....	10	8	2	9	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Missouri	16	6	10	14	2	27	12	15	27	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
North Dakota	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	5	2	3	5	.....	8	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	12	9	3	10	2	7	4	3	7	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
South Central division	59	35	24	47	12	64	30	34	51	13	10	7	3	7	3
Kentucky	11	8	3	10	1	20	15	5	18	2	2	1	1	2	.....
Tennessee	8	4	4	5	3	11	7	4	9	2	6	4	2	4	2
Alabama	13	11	2	12	1	7	3	4	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Mississippi	5	2	3	3	2	9	.....	9	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	4	.....	4	3	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	3	2	1	3	.....	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	15	8	7	11	4	10	4	6	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Western division	23	18	5	23	.....	21	14	7	20	1	2	.....	2	2	.....
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	3	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	7	5	2	7	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	9	7	2	9	.....	8	4	4	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 169.—FEDERAL AND CONFEDERATE INSANE VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR, WITH DISTINCTION OF COLOR AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	FEDERAL.									CONFEDERATE.								
	Total.	White.							Colored.	Total.	White.							Colored.
		Birthplaces of mothers.									Birthplaces of mothers.							
		United States.	England.	Ireland.	France.	Germany.	Other countries.	Unknown.			United States.	England.	Ireland.	France.	Germany.	Other countries.	Unknown.	
The United States	2,877	1,868	101	367	7	247	99	115	73	649	601	1	16	1	9	10	4	7
North Atlantic division	983	640	41	171		73	28	11	19	3	2		1					
Maine	34	27	1	4			2											
New Hampshire	21	19					2											
Vermont	28	21		5			2											
Massachusetts	162	99	4	48		3	3	3	2	1			1					
Rhode Island	28	15	3	7		1	2			1	1							
Connecticut	38	24	2	7		5												
New York	391	234	17	80		36	14	1	9	1	1							
New Jersey	75	47	12			10	1	2	3									
Pennsylvania	206	154	2	20		18	2	5	5									
South Atlantic division	214	99	2	52	1	21	7	26	6	290	280		2		1	2	2	3
Delaware	8	4		2					2									
Maryland	12	10						1	1	5	5							
District of Columbia	109	33		36		9	5	25	1									
Virginia	58	30	2	14	1	11				151	148		2		1			
West Virginia	20	19					1			5	5							
North Carolina	1	1								65	64							1
South Carolina	2								2	21	18					1	2	
Georgia										24	22					1		1
Florida	4	2				1	1			19	18							1
North Central division	1,431	984	55	107	5	140	50	66	24	28	22		2		2		2	
Ohio	381	275	15	26	2	19	9	29	6	4	3						1	
Indiana	191	158	2	4		16	1	5	5	3	3							
Illinois	176	101	7	21		29	8	7	3	6	4		1		1			
Michigan	178	121	4	14	1	13	11	12	2									
Wisconsin	96	44	11	14	1	20	3	3										
Minnesota	39	18	4	3		6	5	3		1	1							
Iowa	123	85	2	10	1	16	6	2	1	1					1			
Missouri	89	65	2	3		13		2	4	11	9		1				1	
North Dakota	1					1												
South Dakota	7	4					3											
Nebraska	40	33	3	1			2		1									
Kansas	110	80	5	11		7	2	3	2	2	2							
South Central division	127	90		5		4	3	1	24	321	291	1	11		6	8		4
Kentucky	62	47		1		4	1	1	8	22	20		1		1			
Tennessee	28	15		1			1		11	67	65		2					
Alabama	3	3								100	87	1	6		1	4		1
Mississippi	4	1		2			1			49	46				1	1		1
Louisiana	5	3							2	9	9							
Texas	10	10								49	40		2		3	3		1
Oklahoma	3	2		1														
Arkansas	12	9							3	25	24							1
Western division	122	55	3	32	1	9	11	11		7	6			1				
Montana	10	3		2		4	1											
Wyoming																		
Colorado	10	7		2		1				2	1			1				
New Mexico	1						1											
Arizona	2	2																
Utah	2	1		1														
Nevada																		
Idaho	2	1		1														
Washington	16	9		4		1	2			3	3							
Oregon	6	4	1			1				1	1							
California	73	28	2	22	1	2	7	11		1	1							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 170.—DEATHS AMONG THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND INSANE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.											
		Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40
Total	9,271	23	18	25	12	13	90	129	275	498	641	702	849
Male	5,211	16	14	10	3	7	51	62	158	269	319	409	478
Female	4,060	7	4	15	9	6	39	67	117	229	322	293	371
White	8,352	19	16	20	10	10	75	111	225	415	561	629	767
Male	4,738	14	12	7	3	4	42	49	133	229	289	368	443
Female	3,614	5	4	13	7	6	33	62	92	186	272	261	324
Native born	5,458	19	15	18	10	8	71	108	198	330	408	463	520
Parents native	2,305	13	10	13	8	6	54	74	109	130	146	151	172
Male	1,275	9	7	6	2	2	27	31	69	78	71	80	102
Female	1,030	4	3	7	6	4	27	43	40	52	75	71	70
One or both parents foreign	481	2	3	2	2	1	10	20	35	70	71	66	53
Male	265	2	3	.....	1	1	7	11	23	37	33	43	24
Female	216	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	9	12	33	38	23	29
Birthplaces of parents unknown	2,672	4	2	3	.....	1	7	14	54	130	191	246	295
Male	1,598	3	1	.....	.....	1	6	5	33	69	110	147	179
Female	1,074	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	9	21	61	81	99	116
Foreign born	2,466	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	2	21	68	134	140	211
Male	1,356	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	36	67	79	121
Female	1,110	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	14	32	67	61	90
Birthplace unknown	428	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	17	19	26	36
Male	244	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	8	19	17
Female	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	8	11	7	19
Colored	919	4	2	5	2	3	15	18	50	83	80	73	82
Male	473	2	2	3	.....	3	9	13	25	40	30	41	35
Female	446	2	.....	2	2	.....	6	5	25	43	50	32	47
Birthplaces of mothers (white):													
United States	3,184	17	12	19	10	9	74	97	159	214	226	217	252
Male	1,712	11	9	9	2	5	40	46	96	123	96	111	137
Female	1,472	6	3	10	8	4	34	51	63	91	130	106	115
England and Wales	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	13	17	13	27
Male	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	9	8	13
Female	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6	8	5	14
Scotland	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	8	5	3
Male	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	2
Female	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	1
Ireland	1,037	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	4	15	40	52	62	87
Male	486	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	10	19	23	36	46
Female	551	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	5	21	29	26	41
British America	127	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	10	7	10	13
Male	69	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	3	8	5
Female	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	4	2	8
France	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	1
Male	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1
Germany	796	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	9	12	36	57	58	71
Male	485	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	20	31	33	44
Female	311	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	5	16	26	25	27
Scandinavia	203	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	19	34	26	24
Male	117	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	19	20	11
Female	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8	15	6	13

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 170.—DEATHS AMONG THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND INSANE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.											
		Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40
Birthplace of mothers (white)—Continued.													
Bohemia	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1
Male	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1
Female	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hungary	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Male	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Italy	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	5
Male	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3
Female	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2
Russia and Poland	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	2	5	2	5
Male	22	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	1
Female	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4
All other countries	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	5	10
Male	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9
Female	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	1	1
Unknown	3,307	4	2	3	.....	1	7	15	67	156	229	289	348
Male	1,967	3	1	1	.....	1	5	6	37	82	129	179	204
Female	1,340	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	9	30	74	100	110	144

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.												
	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
Total	757	845	715	597	622	630	602	447	287	140	49	31	274
Male	440	482	406	334	369	368	350	259	157	72	16	8	152
Female	317	363	309	263	253	262	252	186	130	68	31	23	122
White	671	758	649	562	584	594	565	431	270	128	44	22	216
Male	394	437	372	314	344	346	327	251	151	68	17	3	121
Female	277	321	277	248	240	248	238	180	119	60	27	19	95
Native born	409	455	376	310	319	337	353	303	163	84	29	18	134
Parents native	126	173	157	131	142	156	166	146	94	43	16	5	64
Male	67	101	84	71	90	91	94	80	58	18	6	.....	31
Female	59	72	73	60	52	65	72	66	36	25	10	5	33
One or both parents foreign	24	27	14	12	13	10	10	11	10	4	3	1	7
Male	14	12	9	7	5	6	4	7	8	2	2	.....	4
Female	10	15	6	6	8	4	6	4	2	2	1	1	3
Birthplaces of parents unknown	259	255	205	167	164	171	177	146	59	37	10	12	63
Male	164	154	123	95	96	103	116	90	33	24	4	3	39
Female	95	101	82	72	68	68	61	56	26	13	6	9	24
Foreign born	219	264	244	221	235	227	192	104	90	40	12	4	31
Male	124	149	139	121	133	125	99	64	44	21	4	.....	19
Female	95	115	105	100	102	102	93	40	46	19	8	4	12
Birthplace unknown	43	39	29	31	30	30	20	24	17	4	3	.....	51
Male	25	21	17	20	20	21	14	10	8	3	1	.....	28
Female	18	18	12	11	10	9	6	14	9	1	2	.....	23
Colored	86	87	66	35	38	36	37	16	17	12	5	9	58
Male	46	45	34	20	25	22	23	8	6	4	1	5	31
Female	40	42	32	15	13	14	14	8	11	8	4	4	27

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 170.—DEATHS AMONG THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND INSANE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.												
	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):													
United States	199	251	212	165	183	192	201	166	112	58	21	15	103
Male	104	139	111	89	116	113	114	89	66	22	7	5	62
Female	95	112	101	76	67	79	87	77	46	36	14	10	51
England and Wales	27	39	20	25	14	26	29	15	20	6	.....	2	1
Male	17	23	10	15	11	17	20	8	12	4	.....	.....	.....
Female	10	16	10	10	3	9	9	7	8	1	.....	2	1
Scotland	2	4	9	10	2	11	9	8	3	1	1	.....	1
Male	2	2	6	7	2	9	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	.....	2	3	3	.....	2	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Ireland	76	108	95	91	108	85	90	41	43	13	7	1	12
Male	34	52	44	45	48	35	35	24	15	6	1	.....	7
Female	42	56	51	46	60	50	55	17	28	7	6	1	6
British America	15	17	11	12	7	6	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
Male	7	9	5	6	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Female	8	8	6	6	1	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
France	7	4	5	6	2	4	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	2
Male	4	3	5	4	1	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Germany	66	76	69	61	72	77	46	33	20	14	4	.....	10
Male	39	44	46	37	45	52	27	19	15	8	3	.....	7
Female	27	32	23	24	27	25	18	14	5	6	1	.....	3
Scandinavia	13	12	16	11	10	7	13	2	3	1	.....	.....	5
Male	8	8	8	5	6	1	11	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Female	5	4	8	6	5	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemia	1	5	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	7	6	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	6	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	6	1	4	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Male	3	.....	3	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
All other countries	10	9	10	6	8	5	4	3	2	2	.....	1	5
Male	9	7	8	3	4	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Female	1	2	2	3	4	1	3	1	1	2	.....	1	1
Unknown	328	312	262	205	207	216	203	173	79	40	15	12	134
Male	206	186	158	119	125	132	132	104	43	28	6	3	77
Female	122	126	104	86	82	84	71	69	36	12	9	9	57

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 171.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	95,571	52,940	42,631	47,152	37,845	35,061	28,144	7,216	5,489	4,875	4,212	5,788	4,786	4,872	4,018	916	768
North Atlantic division	25,617	14,033	11,684	13,854	11,414	9,921	8,112	2,395	1,850	1,538	1,452	179	170	143	133	36	37
Maine	1,591	907	684	902	682	803	603	58	40	41	39	5	2	2	.....	3	2
New Hampshire	779	437	342	435	340	376	305	29	19	30	16	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Vermont	901	501	400	499	400	407	322	71	54	21	24	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Massachusetts	2,929	1,647	1,282	1,625	1,272	1,036	759	386	297	203	216	22	10	18	9	4	1
Rhode Island	488	270	218	263	208	154	121	52	37	57	50	7	10	6	7	1	3
Connecticut	1,208	695	513	688	501	500	353	88	81	91	67	7	12	6	10	1	2
New York	7,337	3,929	3,408	3,901	3,373	2,500	2,139	851	686	550	648	28	35	22	24	6	11
New Jersey	1,631	861	770	833	743	575	518	165	127	93	98	28	27	24	23	4	4
Pennsylvania	8,753	4,786	3,967	4,708	3,895	3,561	2,992	695	509	452	394	78	72	64	60	14	12
South Atlantic division	14,643	7,929	6,714	5,319	4,526	4,998	4,270	212	147	109	109	2,610	2,188	2,204	1,858	406	330
Delaware	220	109	111	88	102	79	85	7	11	2	6	21	9	19	9	2	.....
Maryland	1,549	838	711	656	556	496	426	102	65	58	65	182	155	155	132	27	23
District of Columbia	261	150	111	87	71	67	51	11	8	9	12	63	40	53	33	10	7
Virginia	3,090	1,681	1,409	1,102	919	1,074	901	18	12	10	6	579	490	472	409	107	81
West Virginia	1,430	816	614	793	594	734	559	42	24	17	11	23	20	21	16	2	4
North Carolina	3,597	1,909	1,688	1,282	1,158	1,274	1,151	7	7	1	.....	627	530	507	443	120	87
South Carolina	1,805	971	834	446	400	436	390	8	8	2	2	525	434	466	377	59	57
Georgia	2,191	1,191	1,000	726	605	715	595	8	8	3	2	465	395	406	346	59	49
Florida	500	264	236	139	121	123	112	9	4	7	5	125	115	105	93	20	22
North Central division	36,541	20,665	15,876	20,250	15,595	13,418	10,224	4,013	3,054	2,819	2,317	415	281	305	212	110	69
Ohio	8,035	4,460	3,575	4,352	3,515	3,255	2,589	728	594	369	332	108	60	75	39	33	21
Indiana	5,568	3,201	2,367	3,129	2,330	2,578	1,905	353	283	198	142	72	37	44	28	28	9
Illinois	5,249	2,952	2,297	2,909	2,265	1,912	1,458	577	421	420	386	43	32	32	27	11	5
Michigan	3,218	1,858	1,360	1,834	1,354	1,001	782	441	297	392	275	24	6	12	2	12	4
Wisconsin	2,402	1,325	1,077	1,324	1,077	379	296	567	416	378	365	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	1,451	836	615	833	615	225	149	297	229	311	237	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	3,319	1,885	1,434	1,879	1,429	1,160	878	456	327	263	224	6	5	6	4	.....	1
Missouri	3,881	2,162	1,719	2,034	1,601	1,666	1,272	226	199	142	130	128	118	107	96	21	22
North Dakota	135	84	51	84	50	18	9	24	17	42	24	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	285	167	118	167	118	69	45	49	41	49	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	959	558	401	555	399	304	206	120	115	131	78	3	2	1	1	2	1
Kansas	2,039	1,177	862	1,159	842	851	635	175	115	124	92	27	20	24	14	3	6
South Central division	16,809	9,208	7,601	6,634	5,461	6,080	5,051	344	239	210	171	2,574	2,140	2,215	1,810	359	330
Kentucky	3,635	1,955	1,680	1,684	1,492	1,547	1,375	95	69	42	48	271	188	229	155	42	33
Tennessee	3,590	1,967	1,623	1,561	1,285	1,507	1,259	39	18	15	8	406	338	337	292	69	46
Alabama	2,187	1,159	1,028	706	617	689	605	12	7	5	5	453	411	400	350	53	61
Mississippi	1,756	991	765	451	339	441	330	7	5	3	4	540	426	487	366	53	60
Louisiana	1,173	643	530	380	318	284	237	59	44	37	37	263	212	215	163	48	49
Texas	2,763	1,547	1,216	1,154	859	944	712	111	85	99	62	393	357	336	305	57	52
Oklahoma	34	21	13	20	13	19	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,671	925	746	678	538	649	520	20	11	9	7	247	208	210	179	37	29
Western division	1,961	1,165	856	1,095	849	644	487	252	199	199	163	10	7	5	5	5	2
Montana	52	32	20	31	20	17	10	7	4	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wyoming	14	10	4	10	4	5	.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	192	119	73	117	72	84	50	16	18	17	4	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
New Mexico	127	73	54	72	54	61	48	4	4	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	13	11	2	10	2	5	2	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Utah	183	110	73	110	73	27	22	39	18	44	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	22	12	10	12	10	10	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	55	32	23	32	23	19	12	5	6	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	140	78	64	75	64	53	37	15	18	7	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oregon	283	143	140	143	140	111	103	17	19	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	880	487	393	483	387	352	197	143	168	88	82	4	6	2	4	2	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 172.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890. (a)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEEBLE-MINDED.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	95,609	76,895	24,527	18,930	15,787	1,527	1,533	636	602	681
Male	52,962	45,309	14,485	11,080	9,149	1,652	1,776	743	689	773
Female	42,647	31,586	10,042	7,850	6,638	1,396	1,282	527	511	585
White	84,997	67,316	21,324	16,962	14,257	1,546	1,551	635	630	729
Colored	10,612	9,579	3,203	1,978	1,530	1,389	1,419	645	438	420
Native	86,504	72,888	22,882	17,809	15,187	1,621	1,677	694	652	725
Foreign	9,105	4,007	1,645	1,121	600	984	600	295	271	267
North Atlantic division	25,619	19,550	7,602	6,859	5,970	1,472	1,348	625	647	692
Male	14,034	11,409	4,541	4,024	3,541	1,617	1,593	747	764	816
Female	11,585	8,141	3,151	2,835	2,429	1,328	1,108	507	532	567
White	25,268	19,290	7,592	6,752	5,883	1,476	1,351	627	647	694
Colored	351	260	160	107	87	1,256	1,113	551	685	581
Native	22,626	18,261	7,039	6,334	5,650	1,674	1,562	720	739	774
Foreign	2,993	1,289	653	525	320	770	458	259	259	241
Maine	1,591	1,325	628	659	577	2,407	2,042	1,002	1,049	980
Male	907	764	371	385	346	2,727	2,358	1,185	1,214	1,163
Female	684	561	257	274	231	2,082	1,727	819	881	809
White	1,584	1,323	627	656	575	2,403	2,045	1,004	1,046	988
Colored	7	2	1	3	2	3,840	960	475	2,252	1,475
Native	1,511	1,273	613	641	565	2,596	2,157	1,060	1,085	1,025
Foreign	80	52	15	18	12	1,013	883	307	481	377
New Hampshire	779	703	325	336	351	2,069	2,026	1,021	1,030	1,104
Male	437	398	198	197	215	2,342	2,334	1,272	1,233	1,376
Female	342	305	127	139	136	1,860	1,728	781	836	841
White	775	698	325	336	350	2,062	2,016	1,023	1,032	1,103
Colored	4	5	.....	.....	1	5,797	6,562	.....	.....	1,923
Native	733	678	313	326	350	2,410	2,255	1,084	1,068	1,152
Foreign	46	25	12	10	1	636	540	405	478	70
Vermont	901	803	325	263	299	2,710	2,417	983	835	952
Male	501	482	213	159	182	2,959	2,888	1,285	1,001	1,137
Female	400	321	112	104	117	2,453	1,941	679	665	759
White	899	800	325	262	297	2,713	2,415	986	833	948
Colored	2	3	.....	1	2	1,992	2,809	.....	1,372	2,785
Native	856	747	299	252	294	2,969	2,564	1,055	892	1,048
Foreign	45	56	26	11	5	1,021	1,367	551	336	148
Massachusetts	2,929	2,031	778	712	791	1,308	1,139	534	578	795
Male	1,647	1,220	494	451	464	1,514	1,421	702	756	950
Female	1,282	811	284	261	327	1,114	877	377	411	646
White	2,897	2,017	771	703	786	1,308	1,144	534	576	798
Colored	32	14	7	9	5	1,358	725	493	934	552
Native	2,507	1,861	716	664	759	1,585	1,389	649	684	914
Foreign	422	170	62	48	32	642	383	175	185	195
Rhode Island	488	234	123	101	114	1,412	846	566	578	773
Male	270	142	76	62	71	1,607	1,067	725	737	985
Female	218	92	47	39	43	1,228	641	417	431	570
White	471	223	119	96	110	1,394	826	561	563	765
Colored	17	11	4	5	4	2,223	1,669	779	1,259	1,090
Native	381	210	114	97	113	1,593	1,037	704	707	914
Foreign	107	24	9	4	1	1,007	324	162	107	42
Connecticut	1,209	817	341	267	287	1,620	1,312	634	580	774
Male	695	504	191	148	184	1,881	1,648	720	655	1,002
Female	514	313	150	119	103	1,364	988	551	508	551
White	1,180	802	333	261	283	1,621	1,313	631	578	779
Colored	20	15	8	6	4	1,560	1,257	808	694	520
Native	1,051	767	316	253	283	1,868	1,557	746	667	852
Foreign	158	50	25	14	4	861	385	220	173	104

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 172.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEEBLE-MINDED.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Atlantic division—Continued.										
New York	7,337	6,084	2,486	2,314	1,665	1,223	1,197	567	596	538
Male	3,929	3,512	1,387	1,347	970	1,320	1,402	641	697	619
Female	3,408	2,572	1,099	967	695	1,128	998	495	497	454
White	7,274	6,023	2,462	2,288	1,644	1,228	1,201	569	597	539
Colored	63	61	24	26	21	852	913	457	529	428
Native	6,239	5,555	2,179	2,057	1,504	1,409	1,435	672	714	616
Foreign	1,098	529	307	257	161	699	437	270	257	245
New Jersey	1,631	1,056	436	365	419	1,129	934	481	543	856
Male	861	608	256	230	260	1,194	1,086	569	686	1,060
Female	770	448	180	135	159	1,063	784	394	401	651
White	1,576	1,011	417	343	406	1,128	926	476	530	872
Colored	55	45	19	22	13	1,137	1,151	619	868	541
Native	1,440	977	399	350	406	1,290	1,074	556	637	945
Foreign	191	79	37	15	13	581	356	196	122	217
Pennsylvania	8,754	6,497	2,250	1,842	1,467	1,665	1,517	639	634	635
Male	4,787	3,779	1,355	1,045	849	1,795	1,769	771	718	727
Female	3,967	2,718	895	797	618	1,531	1,266	508	549	540
White	8,603	6,393	2,213	1,807	1,432	1,671	1,523	640	634	634
Colored	151	104	37	35	35	1,376	1,211	566	615	653
Native	7,908	6,193	2,090	1,694	1,376	1,792	1,676	702	684	685
Foreign	846	304	160	148	91	1,000	517	293	344	300
South Atlantic division	14,644	13,388	4,450	3,853	3,520	1,653	1,762	760	718	752
Male	7,930	7,957	2,632	2,302	2,004	1,795	2,118	918	857	855
Female	6,714	5,431	1,818	1,551	1,516	1,512	1,415	608	579	649
White	9,845	9,044	2,950	2,819	2,657	1,761	1,943	812	853	943
Colored	4,799	4,344	1,500	1,034	863	1,469	1,476	676	502	464
Native	14,422	13,302	4,423	3,824	3,491	1,667	1,792	778	735	763
Foreign	222	86	27	29	29	1,065	494	162	178	276
Delaware	220	269	69	67	92	1,306	1,835	552	597	1,005
Male	109	165	39	40	46	1,274	2,226	623	706	1,001
Female	111	104	30	27	46	1,339	1,434	481	486	1,009
White	190	214	48	53	74	1,357	1,781	470	585	1,040
Colored	30	55	21	14	18	1,055	2,080	921	647	884
Native	212	263	67	67	88	1,365	1,918	578	650	1,020
Foreign	8	6	2	.....	4	608	634	219	.....	761
Maryland	1,549	1,319	362	305	391	1,486	1,411	464	444	671
Male	838	806	218	178	222	1,625	1,744	566	522	759
Female	711	513	144	127	169	1,350	1,085	364	367	581
White	1,212	959	239	174	275	1,466	1,323	395	337	658
Colored	337	360	123	131	116	1,561	1,712	701	765	703
Native	1,426	1,287	349	295	381	1,504	1,510	500	484	716
Foreign	123	32	13	10	10	1,304	386	156	129	195
District of Columbia	261	107	50	27	13	1,133	602	380	360	252
Male	150	69	38	15	5	1,369	826	611	423	297
Female	111	38	12	12	8	919	404	173	303	291
White	158	54	20	20	10	1,021	458	227	329	264
Colored	103	53	30	7	3	1,361	889	691	489	218
Native	240	97	47	21	12	1,134	604	407	335	257
Foreign	21	10	3	6	1	1,119	584	185	481	203
Virginia	3,090	2,794	1,130	a1,279	a1,182	1,866	1,847	922	801	831
Male	1,681	1,710	691	770	685	2,039	2,293	1,157	955	954
Female	1,409	1,084	439	509	497	1,694	1,413	699	644	706
White	2,021	1,839	708	1,009	891	1,981	2,088	994	963	996
Colored	1,069	955	422	270	291	1,681	1,512	822	492	552
Native	3,074	2,787	1,129	1,272	1,175	1,877	1,861	932	815	840
Foreign	16	7	1	7	7	871	476	73	200	305

a Including West Virginia.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 172.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEEBLE-MINDED.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Atlantic division—Continued.										
West Virginia	1,430	1,367	427	.....	.....	1,875	2,210	966	.....	.....
Male	816	815	266	.....	.....	2,091	2,591	1,194	.....	.....
Female	614	552	161	.....	.....	1,648	1,816	735	.....	.....
White	1,387	1,326	405	.....	.....	1,900	2,238	955	.....	.....
Colored	43	41	22	.....	.....	1,314	1,582	1,224	.....	.....
Native	1,402	1,355	420	.....	.....	1,885	2,258	988	.....	.....
Foreign	28	12	7	.....	.....	1,483	657	410	.....	.....
North Carolina	3,598	3,142	976	980	794	2,224	2,245	911	987	914
Male	1,910	1,835	558	566	451	2,390	2,668	1,076	1,142	1,047
Female	1,688	1,307	418	414	343	2,062	1,836	756	833	783
White	2,440	2,134	665	708	615	2,312	2,481	980	1,124	1,112
Colored	1,158	1,008	311	272	179	2,058	1,893	792	750	566
Native	3,597	3,142	976	978	792	2,228	2,251	914	989	914
Foreign	1	.....	.....	2	2	270	.....	.....	606	775
South Carolina	1,805	1,588	465	403	348	1,568	1,595	659	573	521
Male	971	924	279	229	191	1,697	1,884	811	659	579
Female	834	664	186	174	157	1,441	1,314	514	488	463
White	846	806	285	270	249	1,831	2,061	984	927	907
Colored	959	782	180	133	99	1,392	1,294	433	322	251
Native	1,801	1,581	465	401	346	1,573	1,600	667	578	524
Foreign	4	7	.....	2	2	638	911	.....	200	230
Georgia	2,191	2,433	871	724	664	1,192	1,578	736	685	733
Male	1,191	1,412	488	467	379	1,295	1,851	843	878	830
Female	1,000	1,021	383	257	285	1,090	1,310	633	489	634
White	1,331	1,499	517	535	515	1,360	1,835	809	904	987
Colored	860	934	354	189	149	1,001	1,288	649	406	387
Native	2,186	2,426	870	723	663	1,198	1,584	742	691	737
Foreign	5	7	1	1	1	412	663	90	86	154
Florida	500	369	100	68	36	1,277	1,369	533	484	412
Male	264	221	55	37	25	1,307	1,620	582	507	544
Female	236	148	45	31	11	1,246	1,112	483	459	265
White	260	213	63	50	28	1,156	1,494	656	643	593
Colored	240	156	37	18	8	1,442	1,229	404	287	199
Native	484	364	100	67	34	1,313	1,402	547	489	402
Foreign	16	5	.....	1	2	698	505	.....	302	722
North Central division	36,553	27,255	7,698	4,737	3,397	1,635	1,570	593	521	629
Male	20,671	16,026	4,515	2,754	1,953	1,783	1,778	672	581	694
Female	15,882	11,229	3,183	1,983	1,444	1,475	1,345	508	455	558
White	35,845	26,599	7,503	4,619	3,328	1,636	1,568	591	519	632
Colored	708	656	195	118	69	1,572	1,629	690	600	509
Native	31,414	24,914	6,838	4,226	3,188	1,716	1,724	642	559	671
Foreign	5,139	2,341	860	511	209	1,266	803	369	331	321
Ohio	8,036	6,460	2,338	1,788	1,361	2,188	2,020	877	764	687
Male	4,461	3,737	1,345	1,019	758	2,404	2,315	1,006	856	745
Female	3,575	2,723	993	769	603	1,968	1,719	748	669	626
White	7,867	6,307	2,271	1,748	1,344	2,195	2,023	873	760	687
Colored	169	153	67	40	17	1,931	1,909	1,058	1,090	672
Native	7,334	6,153	2,174	1,635	1,277	2,283	2,195	948	813	725
Foreign	702	307	164	153	84	1,528	777	440	466	385
Indiana	5,568	4,725	1,360	907	938	2,540	2,388	809	672	949
Male	3,201	2,789	790	530	545	2,862	2,760	921	758	1,065
Female	2,367	1,936	570	377	393	2,204	2,000	693	579	825
White	5,459	4,643	1,346	896	925	2,543	2,395	813	669	947
Colored	109	82	14	11	13	2,387	2,076	565	939	1,154
Native	5,228	4,550	1,282	854	899	2,555	2,481	833	693	964
Foreign	340	175	78	53	39	2,326	1,214	551	448	703

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 172.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEEBLE-MINDED.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Illinois	5,249	4,170	1,244	588	363	1,372	1,355	490	343	426
Male	2,952	2,451	754	356	218	1,497	1,545	573	394	486
Female	2,297	1,719	490	232	145	1,239	1,153	401	287	360
White	5,174	4,123	1,228	588	361	1,373	1,360	489	345	427
Colored	75	47	16	.....	2	1,296	1,006	556	.....	368
Native	4,443	3,764	1,068	508	340	1,489	1,509	527	366	460
Foreign	806	406	176	80	23	957	696	342	246	206
Michigan	3,219	2,181	613	333	189	1,537	1,332	518	445	475
Male	1,859	1,287	377	171	110	1,703	1,492	610	433	524
Female	1,360	894	236	162	79	1,357	1,154	417	457	421
White	3,188	2,154	606	332	186	1,538	1,334	519	451	471
Colored	31	27	7	1	3	1,476	1,207	417	77	1,161
Native	2,550	1,863	517	271	172	1,645	1,492	564	452	502
Foreign	669	318	96	62	17	1,230	819	358	416	311
Wisconsin	2,406	1,785	560	257	94	1,426	1,357	531	331	308
Male	1,327	1,025	328	162	61	1,517	1,507	602	398	370
Female	1,079	760	232	95	33	1,329	1,196	455	258	235
White	2,401	1,776	559	257	92	1,429	1,356	532	332	302
Colored	5	9	1	.....	2	780	1,531	301	.....	3,150
Native	1,663	1,374	404	177	72	1,424	1,510	585	355	369
Foreign	743	411	156	80	22	1,431	1,014	428	289	199
Minnesota	1,451	729	134	31	1	1,115	934	305	180	165
Male	836	442	79	17	.....	1,202	1,055	336	183	.....
Female	615	287	55	14	1	1,014	794	269	177	424
White	1,448	717	134	31	1	1,117	923	306	183	166
Colored	3	12	.....	.....	.....	529	3,086	.....	.....	.....
Native	903	538	89	21	1	1,082	1,049	319	185	244
Foreign	548	191	45	10	.....	1,173	714	280	170	.....
Iowa	3,319	2,314	533	289	94	1,736	1,424	446	428	489
Male	1,885	1,411	316	176	47	1,896	1,664	505	496	465
Female	1,434	903	217	113	47	1,563	1,163	362	353	516
White	3,308	2,300	533	289	94	1,740	1,424	449	429	490
Colored	11	14	.....	.....	.....	1,018	1,398	.....	.....	.....
Native	2,832	2,096	464	248	87	1,784	1,538	469	436	508
Foreign	487	218	69	41	7	1,503	833	337	387	334
Missouri	3,882	3,372	779	523	357	1,449	1,555	453	442	523
Male	2,163	1,985	442	311	214	1,561	1,761	493	500	598
Female	1,719	1,387	337	212	143	1,328	1,332	409	379	441
White	3,635	3,130	699	457	325	1,438	1,547	436	430	549
Colored	247	242	80	66	32	1,639	1,663	677	557	355
Native	3,610	3,247	715	496	340	1,477	1,659	477	486	562
Foreign	272	125	64	27	17	1,158	591	288	168	222
North Dakota	135	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	739	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	827	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	629	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	736	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	681	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	810	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	285	b80	b3	b1	.....	867	592	212	207	.....
Male	167	48	1	1	.....	926	583	113	358	.....
Female	118	32	2	.....	.....	794	605	377	.....	.....
White	285	73	3	1	.....	871	548	233	368	.....
Colored	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,448	.....	.....	.....
Native	204	56	3	.....	.....	858	672	320	.....	.....
Foreign	81	24	.....	1	.....	890	463	.....	564	.....

a See South Dakota.

b Dakota territory.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 172.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEEBLE-MINDED.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Nebraska	961	356	25	3	.....	908	787	203	104	.....
Male	558	202	19	.....	.....	974	810	270	.....	.....
Female	403	154	6	3	.....	829	758	114	248	.....
White	954	352	25	3	.....	911	783	205	105	.....
Colored	7	4	.....	.....	.....	582	1,516	.....	.....	.....
Native	752	290	21	2	.....	878	817	228	89	.....
Foreign	209	66	4	1	.....	1,032	678	130	157	.....
Kansas	2,042	1,083	109	17	.....	1,431	1,087	299	159	.....
Male	1,178	649	64	11	.....	1,566	1,209	316	186	.....
Female	864	434	45	6	.....	1,280	945	277	125	.....
White	1,992	1,024	99	17	.....	1,447	1,075	286	160	.....
Colored	50	59	10	.....	.....	989	1,343	555	.....	.....
Native	1,826	983	101	14	.....	1,427	1,109	320	148	.....
Foreign	216	100	8	3	.....	1,461	908	165	236	.....
South Central division	16,818	15,551	4,464	3,379	2,844	1,533	1,744	694	586	661
Male	9,212	9,225	2,664	1,933	1,614	1,647	2,043	826	651	731
Female	7,606	6,326	1,800	1,446	1,230	1,414	1,436	561	516	587
White	12,095	11,271	3,069	2,660	2,333	1,615	1,910	726	713	830
Colored	4,723	4,280	1,395	719	511	1,355	1,418	632	352	343
Native	16,433	15,390	4,396	3,333	2,805	1,543	1,780	709	602	673
Foreign	385	161	68	46	39	1,196	587	292	200	285
Kentucky	3,635	3,513	1,141	1,058	907	1,956	2,131	864	915	923
Male	1,955	2,083	670	593	512	2,074	2,502	1,006	1,061	1,018
Female	1,680	1,430	471	465	395	1,834	1,752	719	825	823
White	3,176	3,026	937	892	796	1,997	2,197	853	970	1,045
Colored	459	487	204	166	111	1,712	1,794	918	703	502
Native	3,545	3,495	1,124	1,046	903	1,970	2,199	894	954	950
Foreign	90	18	17	12	4	1,616	302	268	201	127
Tennessee	3,591	3,533	1,091	881	846	2,032	2,291	867	794	844
Male	1,968	2,084	624	489	468	2,207	2,709	1,001	869	928
Female	1,623	1,449	467	392	378	1,853	1,874	735	717	758
White	2,846	2,817	832	727	756	2,129	2,474	889	879	999
Colored	745	716	259	154	90	1,729	1,774	803	544	366
Native	3,567	3,518	1,087	876	844	2,041	2,306	877	805	846
Foreign	24	15	4	5	2	1,198	898	207	236	354
Alabama	2,191	2,223	721	637	476	1,448	1,761	723	557	617
Male	1,160	1,344	418	313	278	1,531	2,159	855	640	709
Female	1,031	879	303	224	198	1,365	1,374	596	472	522
White	1,323	1,354	425	398	343	1,587	2,045	815	756	804
Colored	868	869	296	139	133	1,278	1,448	622	317	385
Native	2,181	2,217	720	534	470	1,456	1,770	720	561	615
Foreign	10	6	1	3	6	677	616	100	243	799
Mississippi	1,758	1,579	485	279	222	1,363	1,395	586	353	366
Male	991	964	295	164	128	1,525	1,700	714	404	411
Female	767	615	190	115	94	1,199	1,090	458	298	319
White	790	801	239	192	136	1,450	1,671	624	543	460
Colored	968	778	246	87	86	1,300	1,193	553	199	277
Native	1,749	1,577	484	279	220	1,365	1,405	593	356	366
Foreign	9	2	1	.....	2	1,132	217	89	.....	418
Louisiana	1,175	1,053	286	247	174	1,050	1,120	393	349	336
Male	645	618	185	140	101	1,153	1,318	511	463	368
Female	530	435	101	98	73	948	923	277	290	300
White	698	587	139	135	106	1,250	1,290	384	378	415
Colored	477	466	147	112	68	851	961	403	320	259
Native	1,100	1,035	280	237	153	1,029	1,168	421	378	340
Foreign	75	18	6	10	21	1,503	332	97	123	303

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 172.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEEBLE-MINDED.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Central division—Continued.										
Texas	2,763	2,276	451	201	104	1,236	1,430	551	333	489
Male	1,547	1,321	291	123	63	1,319	1,577	687	384	554
Female	1,216	955	160	78	41	1,144	1,267	405	275	415
White	2,013	1,636	273	164	93	1,153	1,366	483	390	604
Colored	750	640	178	37	11	1,532	1,622	701	202	188
Native	2,602	2,180	412	185	100	1,249	1,476	545	330	513
Foreign	161	96	39	16	4	1,053	838	625	368	226
Oklahoma	34					550				
Male	21					605				
Female	13					480				
White	33					561				
Colored	1					332				
Native	34					575				
Foreign										
Arkansas	1,671	1,374	289	176	115	1,481	1,712	597	404	548
Male	925	811	181	102	64	1,579	1,948	729	448	583
Female	746	563	108	74	51	1,375	1,458	457	356	510
White	1,216	1,050	224	152	103	1,485	1,775	619	469	635
Colored	455	324	65	24	12	1,470	1,536	531	216	252
Native	1,655	1,368	289	176	115	1,486	1,727	603	408	552
Foreign	16	6				1,122	580			
Western division	1,975	1,151	223	102	56	652	651	225	165	313
Male	1,115	692	133	67	37	626	647	218	159	281
Female	860	459	90	35	19	691	658	236	177	403
White	1,944	1,112	210	102	56	677	690	231	185	315
Colored	31	39	13			197	251	162		
Native	1,609	1,021	186	92	53	713	805	275	209	349
Foreign	366	130	37	10	3	475	260	118	56	111
Montana	53	15	1			401	383	49		
Male	33	10				376	355			
Female	20	5	1			452	455	262		
White	51	13	1			401	367	55		
Colored	2	2				409	530			
Native	40	14	1			449	507	79		
Foreign	13	1				302	87			
Wyoming	14	2				231	96			
Male	10	1				254	71			
Female	4	1				187	151			
White	14	2				236	103			
Colored										
Native	6	2				131	134			
Foreign	8					536				
Colorado	192	77	3			466	396	75		
Male	119	49	2			485	379	81		
Female	73	28	1			437	429	66		
White	189	75	3			467	392	76		
Colored	3	2				388	625			
Native	171	73	3			521	472	90		
Foreign	21	4				250	101			
New Mexico	130	122	46	40	44	846	1,020	501	428	715
Male	74	67	25	26	28	891	1,039	530	530	882
Female	56	55	21	14	16	794	999	469	315	537
White	126	113	44	40	44	883	1,039	487	482	715
Colored	4	9	2			368	830	1,350		
Native	121	117	42	39	44	850	1,049	487	449	741
Foreign	9	5	4	1		799	621	712	149	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 172.—FEEBLE-MINDED, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEEBLE-MINDED.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Western division—Continued.										
Arizona	13	11	.....	.....	.....	218	272	.....	.....	.....
Male	11	7	.....	.....	.....	301	248	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	4	.....	.....	.....	87	327	.....	.....	.....
White	12	8	.....	.....	.....	216	228	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	3	.....	.....	.....	248	568	.....	.....	.....
Native	12	7	.....	.....	.....	294	287	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	1	4	.....	.....	.....	53	249	.....	.....	.....
Utah	183	148	23	5	1	880	1,028	265	124	88
Male	110	86	10	4	1	996	1,154	227	197	165
Female	73	62	13	1	.....	749	893	305	50	.....
White	183	148	23	5	1	889	1,039	267	125	88
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	106	105	15	4	.....	685	1,050	267	145	.....
Foreign	77	43	8	1	1	1,451	977	261	78	489
Nevada	22	18	2	.....	.....	481	289	47	.....	.....
Male	12	10	1	.....	.....	411	238	31	.....	.....
Female	10	8	1	.....	.....	604	395	99	.....	.....
White	22	16	2	.....	.....	563	299	51	.....	.....
Colored	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....
Native	21	16	1	.....	.....	676	437	42	.....	.....
Foreign	1	2	1	.....	.....	68	78	53	.....	.....
Idaho	56	23	1	.....	.....	664	705	67	.....	.....
Male	33	17	.....	.....	.....	643	779	.....	.....	.....
Female	23	6	1	.....	.....	695	556	355	.....	.....
White	55	23	1	.....	.....	671	793	94	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	42	18	1	.....	.....	628	795	141	.....	.....
Foreign	14	5	.....	.....	.....	802	501	.....	.....	.....
Washington	140	47	5	.....	.....	401	626	209	.....	.....
Male	76	29	3	.....	.....	349	631	200	.....	.....
Female	64	18	2	.....	.....	485	618	223	.....	.....
White	139	44	5	.....	.....	408	655	225	.....	.....
Colored	1	3	.....	.....	.....	113	379	.....	.....	.....
Native	124	46	4	.....	.....	478	776	211	.....	.....
Foreign	16	1	1	.....	.....	178	63	199	.....	.....
Oregon	285	181	55	15	4	908	1,036	605	286	301
Male	144	103	36	9	4	792	996	678	285	484
Female	141	78	19	6	.....	1,069	1,093	503	287	.....
White	283	177	54	15	4	938	1,085	621	288	306
Colored	2	4	1	.....	.....	167	342	250	.....	.....
Native	252	172	49	15	3	983	1,192	618	317	244
Foreign	33	9	6	.....	1	576	295	517	.....	978
California	887	507	87	42	7	734	586	155	111	76
Male	493	313	56	28	4	704	604	160	102	47
Female	394	194	31	14	3	775	560	147	131	428
White	870	493	77	42	7	783	643	154	130	78
Colored	17	14	10	.....	.....	176	144	164	.....	.....
Native	714	451	70	34	6	848	789	200	146	85
Foreign	173	56	17	8	1	472	191	81	55	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	2,186	2,187	1,159	1,028	706	617	689	605	12	7	5	5	453	411	400	350	53	61
Autauga	28	28	14	14	6	8	6	8					8	6	8	4		2
Baldwin	9	9	4	5	2	2	2	2					2	3	1	3	1	
Barbour	61	61	32	29	17	11	17	11					15	18	15	16		2
Bibb	29	29	15	14	11	11	11	11					4	3	4	2		1
Blount	35	35	15	20	14	20	14	10				1	1		1			
Bullock	25	a25	11	14		5		5					11	9	10	7	1	2
Butler	15	15	12	3	6		5				1		6	3	6	3		
Calhoun	23	24	20	4	14	4	14	3				1	6		5		1	
Chambers	30	30	19	11	14	9	14	8				1	5	2	5	2		
Cherokee	29	31	15	16	13	14	13	14					2	2	2	2		
Chilton	9	9	6	3	5	3	5	3					1				1	
Choctaw	23	25	12	13	7	7	7	7					5	6	5	6		
Clarke	34	35	16	19	11	8	11	8					5	11	5	9		2
Clay	33	33	15	18	15	15	15	15						3		2		1
Cleburne	21	22	16	6	13	6	13	6					3		3			
Coffee	39	39	21	18	19	14	19	14					2	4	2	4		
Colbert	21	21	16	5	19	3	10	3					6	2	5	2	1	
Conecuh	32	32	23	9	9	5	9	5					14	4	13	4	1	
Coosa	30	30	15	15	12	8	12	8					3	7	3	6		1
Crenshaw	24	24	15	9	15	7	15	7						2		2		
Cullman	23	23	8	15	8	14	8	14						1				1
Dale	41	41	22	19	17	16	17	16					5	3	2	2	3	1
Dallas	79	79	40	39	9	6	6	4	2	2	1		31	33	30	31	1	2
Dekalb	50	51	30	21	25	19	25	19					5	2	4	2	1	
Elmore	35	35	19	16	10	3	10	3					9	13	9	12		1
Escambia	7	8	6	2	6	2	4	2	1		1							
Etowah	39	39	29	10	27	6	26	6			1		2	4	2	3		1
Fayette	26	26	13	13	12	12	12	12					1	1		1	1	
Franklin	13	15	9	6	9	6	9	6										
Geneva	20	21	9	12	9	12	9	12										
Greene	24	24	14	10	1	3	1	3					13	7	13	5		2
Hale	31	32	15	17	6	5	6	5					9	12	5	11	4	1
Henry	35	35	22	13	19	8	19	8					3	5	2	3	1	2
Jackson	66	66	28	38	23	33	22	33	1				5	5	4	4	1	1
Jefferson	78	78	39	39	29	32	27	31	2	1			10	7	10	5		2
Lamar	20	22	6	16	6	13	6	13						3		3		
Lauderdale	15	16	8	8	6	3	6	3					2	5	2	4		1
Lawrence	37	37	20	17	12	12	12	12					8	5	5	5	3	
Lee	32	35	20	15	12	7	12	7					8	8	7	8	1	
Limestone	28	28	13	15	11	10	11	10					2	5	1	4	1	1
Lowndes	57	58	29	29	5	3	5	2		1			24	26	22	24	2	2
Macon	47	49	20	29	5	6	5	6					15	23	13	22	2	1
Madison	38	38	20	18	13	9	13	9					7	9	5	8	2	1
Marengo	29	29	16	13	2	2	2	2					14	11	13	9	1	2
Marion	10	10	8	2	6	2	6	2					2		2			
Marshall	64	64	31	33	29	33	29	33					2		2			
Mobile	34	b38	20	18	14	10	8	6	5	2	1	2	6	8	5	5	1	3
Monroe	29	30	14	16	10	11	10	11					4	5	3	3	1	2
Montgomery	50	56	30	26	6	5	6	5					24	21	22	16	2	5
Morgan	24	24	12	12	10	10	10	10					2	2	1	1	1	1
Perry	26	26	13	13	2	5	2	5					11	8	10	7	1	1
Pickens	12	13	9	4	3	2	3	2					6	2	6	2		
Pike	42	43	23	20	15	15	15	15					8	5	7	4	1	1
Randolph	42	43	16	27	15	26	15	26					1	1	1	1		
Russell	25	25	16	9	2	3	2	3					14	6	11	6	3	
St. Clair	15	15	9	6	6	5	6	5					3	1	3	1		
Shelby	16	17	12	5	7	2	7	2					5	3	5	3		
Sumter	56	56	31	25	6	6	5	5	1	1			25	19	21	14	4	5
Talladega	64	64	32	32	16	16	16	16					16	16	15	13	1	3
Tallapoosa	46	46	26	20	21	18	21	18					5	2	5	2		
Tuscaloosa	74	37	26	11	14	10	14	10					12	1	10	1	2	
Walker	23	23	11	12	10	11	10	11					1	1			1	1
Washington	7	8	6	2	4	2	4	2					2		2			
Wilcox	94	94	42	52	10	15	10	15					32	37	27	31	5	6
Winston	13	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										

a Does not include 1 Indian.

b Does not include 3 Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The Territory	13	13	11	2	10	2	5	2	4		1		1				1	
Apache	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Cochise	1	1		1		1		1										
Graham	1	2	2		1		1						1				1	
Maricopa	2	1	1		1		1											
Pima	1	1		1		1		1										
Pinal	4	4	4		4				3		1							
Yavapai	2	2	2		2		2											

ARKANSAS.

The State	1,670	1,671	925	746	678	538	649	520	20	11	9	7	247	208	210	179	37	29
Arkansas	9	9	3	6	2	6	2	6					1				1	
Ashley	33	33	23	10	14	7	13	7			1		9	3	9	3		
Baxter	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10										
Benton	62	62	33	29	33	29	32	29	1									
Boone	17	17	8	9	8	9	8	9										
Bradley	15	15	9	6	6	5	6	5					3	1	3	1		
Calhoun	19	19	8	11	4	10	4	10					4	1	4	1		
Carroll	16	16	9	7	8	7	8	6		1			1				1	
Chicot	25	25	12	13	1		1						11	13	11	13		
Clark	33	34	19	15	12	11	11	11	1				7	4	6	4	1	
Clay	38	39	20	19	20	19	20	19										
Cleburne	15	15	10	5	10	5	10	5										
Cleveland	24	24	13	11	9	9	9	8		1			4	2	4	2		
Columbia	24	24	13	11	6	5	6	5					7	6	6	5	1	1
Conway	34	34	19	15	15	7	14	6	1	1			4	8	4	8		
Craighead	14	14	9	5	9	5	9	5										
Crawford	26	26	14	12	13	12	12	11	1	1			1		1			
Crittenden	5	5	2	3									2	3	1	2	1	1
Cross	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2					1				1	
Dallas	15	16	7	9	5	6	5	6					2	3	1	3	1	
Desha	9	9	4	5	1		1						3	6	2	4	1	1
Drew	24	24	14	10	5	5	5	5					9	5	9	4		1
Faulkner	18	18	10	8	7	6	6	6	1				3	2	3	2		
Franklin	28	28	19	9	19	8	17	6	2			2		1				1
Fulton	16	16	9	7	9	7	8	7	1									
Garland	12	13	5	8	4	7	3	7			1		1	1		1	1	
Grant	9	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										
Greene	15	15	5	10	5	10	4	10	1									
Hempstead	24	24	9	15	3	5	3	5					6	10	6	9		1
Hot Spring	10	10	5	5	4	5	4	5					1				1	
Howard	18	18	12	6	10	4	10	4					2	2	1	2	1	
Independence	41	42	30	12	26	10	25	9	1			1	4	2	3	2	1	
Izard	13	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Jackson	21	22	16	6	10	6	9	6	1				6		5		1	
Jefferson	69	70	43	27	13	6	12	5	1	1			30	21	28	19	2	2
Johnson	34	34	15	19	14	19	14	17		1		1	1				1	
Lafayette	12	15	10	5	5	4	5	4					5	1	5	1		
Lawrence	15	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Lee	15	15	8	7	2		2						6	7	5	7	1	
Lincoln	5	5	2	3		1		1					2	2	2	2		
Little River	5	5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Logan	38	38	21	17	19	16	17	16	1		1		2	1	1	1	1	
Lonoke	16	16	8	8	6	6	5	6	1				2	2	1	2	1	
Madison	20	20	13	7	13	7	13	6		1								
Marion	4	4	1	3	1	3		3	1									
Miller	14	14	4	10	3	6	3	6					1	4	1	4		
Mississippi	17	17	11	6	4	4	4	4					7	2	7	1		1
Monroe	23	24	12	12	4	5	4	5					8	7	7	7	1	
Montgomery	12	12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1		1			
Nevada	22	23	13	10	10	7	9	7	1				3	3	3	2		1
Newton	11	11	6	5	6	5	6	5										
Ouachita	15	15	8	7	6	3	6	3					2	4	2	4		
Perry	13	13	11	2	8	1	6	1	1		1		3	1	2	1	1	
Phillips	46	46	21	25	2	3	2	3					19	22	17	21	2	1
Pike	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Poinsett	6	6	6		5		5						1				1	
Polk	21	21	11	10	10	10	10	10					1		1			
Pope	19	19	7	12	7	10	7	10						2				2
Prairie	27	27	11	16	8	8	8	8					3	8	3	7		1
Pulaski	88	75	40	35	12	17	8	12			4	2	28	18	24	16	4	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Randolph	25	25	17	8	16	7	16	7					1	1	1	1		
St. Francis	24	24	12	12	4	6	3	6	1				8	6	4		4	6
Saline	16	16	8	8	8	8	8	7		1								
Scott	18	18	9	9	8	9	8	9					1		1			
Searcy	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	4				1						
Sebastian	63	63	43	20	35	18	33	17	1	1	1		8	2	5		3	2
Sevier	10	10	5	5	4	5	3	5	1				1		1			
Sharp	17	17	13	4	13	4	13	4										
Stone	19	19	10	9	10	9	10	9										
Union	27	28	13	15	12	5	12	5					1	10	1	10		
Van Buren	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Washington	59	59	33	26	33	25	33	24		1				1		1		
White	43	44	25	19	24	19	24	18		1			1		1			
Woodruff	27	27	14	13	7	5	7	5					7	8	6	5	1	3
Yell	22	22	14	8	12	6	12	6					2	2	1		1	2

CALIFORNIA.

The State	872	880	487	393	483	387	252	197	143	108	88	82	4	6	2	4	2	2
Alameda	54	a57	35	22	35	21	11	8	17	7	7	6		1		1		
Amador	4	4		4		4		3		1								
Butte	7	8	4	4	4	2		1	2	1	2			2				2
Calaveras	8	9	7	2	7	2	2	2	4		1							
Colusa	13	13	10	3	10	3	6	2	3		1	1						
Contra Costa	9	10	6	4	6	4	3	2		2	3							
Eldorado	5	5	4	1	4	1	2		1	1	1							
Fresno	22	22	14	8	14	8	9	6	4	1	1	1						
Humboldt	17	18	8	10	8	10	4	3	3	5	1	2						
Kern	5	5	4	1	4	1	2		1	1	1							
Lake	16	17	6	11	6	11	6	10	1	1								
Lassen	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Los Angeles	36	38	25	13	25	13	12	10	9	2	4	1						
Marin	7	8	5	3	5	3	1		4	3								
Mariposa	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	1		1			1		1			
Mendocino	5	5	5		5		3		1		1							
Merced	1	b1	1		1				1									
Modoc	2	2	2		2		2											
Mono	1	1	1		1				1									
Monterey	11	11	7	4	7	4	3	1	4	1		2						
Napa	27	21	15	6	15	5	7	3	5	1	3	1		1		1		
Nevada	20	20	12	8	12	8	7	1	4	5	1	2						
Orange	16	b16	9	7	9	7	6	7	2		1							
Placer	11	11	4	7	4	7		1	1	5	3	1						
Plumas	6	6	3	3	2	3	2	3					1		1			
Sacramento	7	10	3	7	3	7	1	3	1	3	1	1						
San Benito	8	9	6	3	6	3	5	1	1	1		1						
San Bernardino	16	20	13	7	13	7	11	4	1	2	1	1						
San Diego	19	22	13	9	13	9	9	8	3		1	1						
San Francisco	134	167	80	87	80	87	32	24	25	22	23	41						
San Joaquin	46	42	22	20	22	20	17	11	2	6	3	3						
San Luis Obispo	16	b16	10	6	10	6	5	5	3		2	1						
San Mateo	10	11	6	5	6	5	1	3	5	2								
Santa Barbara	22	b24	9	15	8	15	3	10	3	4	2	1	1				1	
Santa Clara	117	63	36	27	36	25	24	9	7	10	5	6		2		2		
Santa Cruz	10	10	4	6	4	6	2	4	2	2								
Shasta	5	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	1								
Sierra	3	3	3		3				3									
Siskiyon	5	5	4	1	4	1	2	1	1		1							
Solano	32	32	16	16	16	16	5	8	5	3	6	5						
Sonoma	40	47	25	22	25	22	17	16	3	6	5							
Stanislaus	9	9	6	3	6	3	5	2	1	1								
Sutter	9	10	6	4	6	4	4	2	2	2								
Tehama	11	11	6	5	6	5	5	3	1	2								
Trinity	1	1		1		1				1								
Tulare	14	16	8	8	8	8	7	8			1							
Tuolumne	6	6	5	1	4	1		1			4		1				1	
Ventura	7	10	5	5	5	5	2	4	1	1	2							
Yolo	7	8	2	6	2	6	2	2		1		3						
Yuba	8	c8	6	2	6	2	3	1	3			1						

a Does not include 1 Chinese and 1 Indian. b Does not include 1 Indian. c Does not include 1 Chinese.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	191	192	119	73	117	72	84	50	16	18	17	4	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Arapahoe	29	35	19	16	19	16	11	5	5	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baca	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulder	6	7	4	3	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Chaffee	6	6	3	3	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clear Creek	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conejos	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Costilla	4	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elbert	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso	2	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fremont	8	8	4	4	4	4	3	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garfield	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilpin	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huerfano	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kiowa	4	5	2	3	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kit Carson	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Plata	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larimer	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Las Animas	13	14	9	5	8	5	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Logan	4	4	1	3	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mesa	2	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montrose	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgan	3	4	1	3	1	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otero	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pitkin	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prowers	2	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pueblo	22	11	7	4	7	4	4	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Grande	4	4	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saguache	6	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sedgwick	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weld	8	9	7	2	7	2	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuma	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CONNECTICUT.

The State	1,226	1,208	695	513	688	501	509	353	88	81	91	67	7	12	6	10	1	2
Fairfield	228	240	139	101	138	98	99	64	16	17	23	17	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Hartford	197	224	130	94	130	92	85	58	23	19	22	15	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Litchfield (a)	277	189	109	80	108	80	90	59	6	11	12	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	117	97	52	45	52	43	41	37	8	3	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
New Haven	153	181	113	68	108	66	72	43	19	13	17	10	5	2	4	1	1	1
New London	132	b144	80	64	80	61	67	43	9	11	4	7	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Tolland	51	56	33	23	33	23	26	19	2	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windham	71	77	39	38	39	38	29	30	5	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DELAWARE.

The State	216	220	109	111	88	102	79	85	7	11	2	6	21	9	19	9	2	.....
Kent	60	51	27	24	21	23	21	21	.....	1	.....	1	6	1	4	1	2	.....
Newcastle	99	101	46	55	42	52	33	37	7	10	2	5	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Sussex	67	68	36	32	25	27	25	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	11	5	.....	.....

DISTRICT OF COLUMIBA.

The District	236	261	150	111	87	71	67	51	11	8	0	12	63	40	53	33	10	7
Washington	236	261	150	111	87	71	67	51	11	8	9	12	63	40	53	33	10	7

a Including 33 inmates of the Connecticut School for Imbeciles; home residences not given.

b Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	499	500	264	236	139	121	123	112	9	4	7	5	125	115	105	93	20	22
Alachua	21	22	9	13	6	3	6	3					3	10	3	9		1
Bakor	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										
Bradford	6	6	1	5	1	5	1	5										
Brevard	1	1	1		1		1											
Calhoun		1	1		1		1											
Citrus	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Clay	7	7	3	4	2	2	2	2					1	2	1	2		
Columbia	10	14	12	2	7	1	7	1					5	1	4	1	1	
De Soto	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Duval	32	37	13	24	4	11	3	9		1	1	1	9	13	7	10	2	3
Eecambia	14	14	8	6	3	3	3	2		1			5	3	5	3		
Franklin	6	8	2	6	2	3		2	1	1	1			3		3		
Gadeden	75	33	16	17	4	4	2	4	1		1		12	13	10	9	2	4
Hamilton	13	13	7	6	3	5	3	5					4	1	3	1	1	
Hernando	2	2	1	1									1	1	1	1		
Hillsboro	14	18	12	6	9	6	9	5				1	3		3			
Holmes	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Jackson	19	20	14	6	7	4	7	4					7	2	6	2	1	
Jefferson	39	39	15	24	4	7	4	7					11	17	10	14	1	3
Lafayette	2	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
Lake	5	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					2		2			
Leon	37	44	27	17	4	4	4	4					23	13	22	12	1	1
Levy	11	12	7	5	6	4	5	3			1	1	1	1	1	1		
Liberty		1	1		1		1											
Madieon	14	16	7	9	2	2	2	2					5	7	5	6		1
Manatee	4	4	4		4		4											
Marion	23	26	19	7	9	5	9	5					10	2	5		5	2
Monroe	12	12	8	4	5	2			2		3	2	3	2	a1	a1	a2	1
Naesau	21	22	10	12	4	3	4	3					6	9	6	6		3
Orange	6	8	2	6		5		5					2	1	2	1		
Pasco	6	6	5	1	4	1	1	1	3				1				1	
Polk	5	6	4	2	3	2	3	2					1				1	
Putnam	11	13	5	8	4	6	4	6					1	2	1	2		
St. John	6	8	7	1	4	1	2	1	2				3		2		1	
Santa Roea	7	7	3	4	3	3	3	3						1				1
Sumter	2	2	2		2		2											
Suwannee	16	16	6	10	3	4	3	4					3	6	2	5	1	1
Taylor	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Volueia	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Wakulla	6	7	1	6		4		4					1	2	1	2		
Walton	9	10	5	5	4	3	4	2		1			1	2	1	1		1
Waehington	8	10	9	1	9	1	9	1										

GEORGIA.

The State	2,189	2,191	1,191	1,000	726	605	715	595	8	8	3	2	465	395	406	346	59	49
Appling	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Baker	1	2	2		2		2											
Baldwin	123	53	33	20	9	6	9	6					24	14	23	13	1	1
Banke	16	18	10	8	7	5	7	5					3	3	3	3		
Bartow	34	37	18	19	13	13	12	13	1				5	6	2	3	3	8
Berrien	16	16	9	7	8	6	8	6					1	1	1	1		
Bibb	29	33	21	12	8	10	8	9				1	13	2	8	1	5	1
Brooke	9	9	2	7	1	4	1	4					1	3	1	3		
Bryan	5	5	4	1	4		4							1		1		
Bulloch	11	11	3	8	1	4	1	3		1			2	4	2	4		
Burke	30	32	19	13	7	3	7	3					12	10	12	10		
Butte	10	10	6	4	5	3	5	3					1	1		1	1	
Calhoun	10	10	5	5		1		1					5	4	4	4	1	
Camden	6	6	5	1	2		2						3	1	3	1		
Campbell	20	20	12	8	7	8	7	8					5		5			
Carroll	27	27	13	14	10	12	10	12					3	2	3	2		
Catoosa	21	21	15	6	15	6	13	6	1		1							
Chatham	46	47	25	22	13	8	9	5	3	2	1	1	12	14	12	13		1
Chattahoochee	2	3	2	1									2	1	2	1		
Chattooga	20	21	9	12	8	9	8	9					1	3	1	3		

a Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cherokee	41	42	19	23	19	21	19	21						2		2		
Clarke	8	9	5	4	3	3	3	3					2	1	2	1		
Clay	2	2	2										2		2			
Clayton	18	18	12	6	9	4	9	4					3	2	3	2		
Cobb	34	35	18	17	11	12	11	12					7	5	7	5		
Coffee	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Columbia	17	17	9	8	4	3	4	3					5	5	5	5		
Coweta	46	47	28	19	20	8	20	8					8	11	7	8	1	3
Crawford	15	15	8	7	2	3	2	3					6	4	5	3	1	1
Dade	15	15	10	5	10	5	8	5	1		1							
Dawson	13	13	6	7	6	7	6	7										
Decatur	14	15	7	8	3	3	3	3					4	5	3	4	1	1
Dekalb	49	50	28	22	21	14	21	14					7	8	6	8	1	
Dodge	10	11	4	7	3	5	3	5					1	2	1	2		
Dooly	17	17	13	4	10	4	10	4					3		2		1	
Dougherty	10	10	5	5	2	2	2	2					3	3	1		2	3
Douglas	26	27	14	13	8	10	8	10					6	3	5	3	1	
Early	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1						1		1		
Echols	2	2		2		2		2										
Elbert	11	11	4	7	3	5	3	4		1			1	2	1	2		
Emanuel	10	10	5	5	3	4	3	4					2	1	2	1		
Fannin	11	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										
Fayette	7	7	2	5	1	5	1	5					1		1			
Floyd	50	51	29	22	18	12	18	10		2			11	10	9	8	2	2
Forsyth	6	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Franklin	10	10	4	6	3	6	3	6					1		1			
Fulton	68	72	39	33	18	21	18	20		1			21	12	16	8	5	4
Gilmer	13	14	4	10	4	8	4	8						2		2		
Glascock	7	8	1	7	1	6	1	6						1		1		
Glynn	11	11	6	5	4	2	4	2					2	3	2	3		
Gordon	17	17	9	8	7	8	7	8					2		1		1	
Greene	19	19	13	6	5	3	5	3					8	3	6	3	2	
Gwinnett	38	38	18	20	13	19	13	19					5	1	5			1
Habersham	16	17	11	6	11	6	11	6										
Hall	16	17	9	8	8	7	8	7					1	1		1	1	
Hancock	11	11	5	6	1	4	1	4					4	2	4	1		1
Haralson	24	23	18	5	15	3	15	3					3	2	3	2		
Harris	29	29	14	15	6	7	6	7					8	8	7	8	1	
Hart	12	12	7	5	7	5	7	5										
Heard	10	11	4	7	4	7	4	7										
Henry	22	24	14	10	11	4	11	4					3	6	3	6		
Houston	12	13	6	7	1	3	1	3					5	4	5	4		
Irwin	1	2	2		2		2											
Jackson	14	14	7	7	6	7	6	7					1		1			
Jasper	15	15	10	5	3	2	3	2					7	3	7	3		
Jefferson	21	21	10	11	3	5	3	5					7	6	6	6	1	
Johnson	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Jones	13	13	4	9	2	3	2	3					2	6	2	5		1
Lee	9	9	3	6									3	6	3	4		2
Liberty	13	13	9	4	1	2	1	2					8	2	7	2	1	
Lincoln	9	11	4	7	2	3	2	3					2	4	2	3		1
Lowndes	18	18	12	6	4		4						8	6	7	6	1	
Lumpkin	14	14	5	9	5	9	5	9										
McDuffie	26	26	15	11	7	5	7	5					8	6	5	6	3	
McIntosh	3	3	1	2	1		1							2		2		
Macon	14	14	7	7	1	4	1	4					6	3	5	3	1	
Madison	13	13	7	6	5	3	5	3					2	3	2	2		1
Marion	7	8	2	6	1	4	1	4					1	2		2	1	
Meriwether	28	29	18	11	11	7	11	7					7	4	5	3	2	1
Miller	1	1		1		1		1										
Milton	5	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Mitchell	5	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1	1	1		
Monroe	18	21	12	9	5	3	5	3					7	6	6	6	1	
Montgomery	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Morgan	12	12	5	7	2	2	2	2					3	5	3	4		1
Murray	10	10	8	2	8	2	8	2										
Muscogee	45	45	27	18	16	3	16	3					11	15	8	12	3	3
Newton	8	11	8	3	5	2	5	2					3	1	3	1		
Oconee	10	10	5	5	2	1	2	1					3	4	2	4	1	
Oglethorpe	30	31	17	14	6	5	6	5					11	9	9	6	2	3
Paulding	14	14	10	4	9	4	9	4					1		1			
Pickens	16	16	10	6	10	5	10	5						1		1		
Pierce	10	10	4	6	4	3	4	3						3		3		
Pike	23	25	16	9	8	5	8	5					8	4	7	3	1	1
Polk	25	26	14	12	6	3	6	3					4	3	3	1	1	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Pulaski	11	11	10	1	2		2						8	1	8	1		
Putnam	32	33	16	17	4	5	4	5					12	12	11	10	1	2
Quitman	11	12	7	5	6	4	6	4					1	1	1	1		
Rabun	13	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Randolph	9	9	5	4		2		2					5	2	5	2		
Richmond	36	38	18	20	7	8	5	7	2	1			11	12	10	10	1	2
Rockdale	11	11	4	7	3	6	3	6					1	1	1	1		
Schley	9	9	5	4	3	1	3	1					2	3	2	3		
Screven	19	20	7	13	4	6	4	6					3	7	3	6		1
Spalding	12	14	9	5	7	4	7	4					2	1	2	1		
Stewart	14	14	6	8	2	1	2	1					4	7	4	7		
Sumter	21	22	11	11	5	3	5	3					6	8	6	7		1
Talbot	21	21	10	11	4	5	4	5					6	6	5	5	1	1
Taliaferro	13	13	12	1	6	1	6	1					6		5		1	
Tattnall	8	8	2	6	1	6	1	6					1		1			
Taylor	10	10	4	6	1	6	1	6					3		3			
Terrell	3	3	1	2		1		1					1	1	1			1
Thomas	26	27	11	16	7	6	7	6					4	10	4	9		1
Towns	10	11	9	2	9	2	9	2										
Troup	18	20	12	8	9	4	9	4					3	4	2	4	1	
Twiggs	4	4	3	1									3	1	3	1		
Union	14	14	8	6	8	6	8	6										
Upson	23	25	15	10	10	5	10	5					5	5	5	5		
Walker	25	27	16	11	13	10	13	10					3	1	2	1	1	
Walton	19	19	11	8	5	6	5	6					6	2	4	1	2	1
Ware	2	2	2		2		2											
Warren	15	16	6	10	2	5	2	5					4	5	4	4		1
Washington	26	28	16	12	6	5	6	5					10	7	10	7		
Wayne	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Webster	8	8	6	2	4	1	4	1					2	1	2	1		
White	6	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Whitfield	12	13	9	4	9	4	9	4										
Wilcox	1	1	1		1		1											
Wilkes	22	22	10	12	3	3	3	3					7	9	6	9	1	
Wilkinson	17	17	9	8	7	6	7	6					2	2	2	2		
Worth	9	9	6	3	5	2	5	2					1	1	1	1		

IDAHO.

The State	55	55	32	23	32	23	19	12	5	6	8	5						
Ada	7	7	6	1	6	1	5	1			1							
Bear Lake	5	5	3	2	3	2			2	2	1							
Bingham	5	5	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	1		1						
Boise	8	8	4	4	4	4	2	1			2	3						
Custer	1	1		1		1		1										
Elmore	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Idaho	9	a9	5	4	5	4	2	3	2	1	1							
Kootenai	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Latah	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Logan	1	1	1		1		1											
Oneida	5	5	3	2	3	2	1			1	2	1						
Owyhee	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Washington	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										

ILLINOIS.

The State	5,224	5,249	2,952	2,297	2,909	2,265	1,912	1,458	577	421	420	386	43	32	32	27	11	5
Adams	143	145	77	68	75	68	34	37	23	20	18	11	2		2			
Alexander	8	11	8	3	6	2	5	2	1				2	1	2	1		
Bond	28	32	17	15	17	15	11	12	5	1	1	2						
Boone	28	29	18	11	18	11	10	4	3	3	5	4						
Brown	23	24	16	8	16	8	13	6	3	2								
Bureau	61	62	39	23	39	23	23	14	7	6	9	3						
Calhoun	5	6	3	3	3	3	1	3	2									
Carroll	22	22	12	10	12	10	9	8	3	2								
Cass	26	29	17	12	17	12	12	8	2	2	3	2						
Champaign	85	93	62	31	62	31	48	24	10	3	4	4						

a Does not include 1 Chinese.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Christian	40	46	27	19	27	19	22	17	3	2	2							
Clark	44	46	31	15	31	15	28	14	2	1	1							
Clay	32	33	21	12	20	12	19	9	1	1		2	1		1			
Clinton	22	31	21	10	21	8	9	4	9	2	3	2		2		2		
Coles	42	50	34	16	34	16	30	15	2		2	1						
Cook	435	560	278	282	275	279	114	97	80	65	81	117	3	3	3	3		
Crawford	32	34	20	14	20	14	19	14	1									
Cumberland	24	24	14	10	14	10	14	10										
Dekalb	36	40	23	17	23	17	16	9	4	6	3	2						
Dewitt	31	32	22	10	22	10	20	8	2			2						
Douglas	25	29	13	16	12	15	11	13	1	2			1	1	1	1		
Dupage	31	36	24	12	24	12	12	6	5	4	7	2						
Edgar	61	66	46	20	46	20	39	19	6		1	1						
Edwards	34	35	16	19	16	18	8	4	4	10	4	4		1		1		
Effingham	30	33	17	16	17	16	13	11	1	2	3	3						
Fayette	41	50	35	15	35	15	28	12	5	1	2	2						
Ford	20	27	11	16	11	16	4	11	3	4	4	1						
Franklin	33	35	16	19	16	16	15	16	1					3		3		
Fulton	75	83	43	40	42	39	38	36	1	2	3	1	1	1		1	1	
Gallatin	33	34	21	13	21	12	19	12	2					1		1		
Greene	26	31	25	6	25	5	20	4	4	1	1			1		1		
Grundy	37	38	25	13	25	13	11	6	7	2	7	5						
Hamilton	25	27	16	11	16	11	16	11										
Hancock	32	35	18	17	18	17	13	13	5	1		3						
Hardin	8	10	4	6	4	6	3	6	1									
Henderson	27	29	18	11	18	11	13	8	4	3	1							
Henry	72	75	41	34	41	33	17	17	14	9	10	7		1				1
Iroquois	40	46	24	22	24	22	14	16	6	3	4	3						
Jackson	32	39	21	18	20	18	15	17	5			1	1		1			
Jasper	20	22	15	7	14	7	12	7	1		1		1		1			
Jefferson	44	45	25	20	25	20	24	16	1	3		1						
Jersey	36	42	20	22	20	22	14	17	2	4	4	1						
Jo Daviess	61	68	41	27	40	26	14	9	20	8	6	9	1	1	1			1
Johnson	43	45	26	19	26	19	25	19	1									
Kane	84	87	43	44	43	43	19	25	12	10	12	8		1		1		
Kankakee	62	54	29	25	29	25	13	15	10	8	6	2						
Kendall	12	13	11	2	11	2	5		6	2								
Knox	90	99	58	41	57	41	42	28	10	6	5	7	1		1			
Lake	33	35	18	17	18	17	5	9	9	3	4	5						
Lasalle	89	98	53	45	52	45	23	22	19	7	10	16	1		1			
Lawrence	18	24	18	6	18	6	16	6	2									
Lee	44	49	33	16	33	16	16	10	12	4	5	2						
Livingston	69	70	42	28	42	28	19	13	13	11	10	4						
Logan	486	61	32	29	32	29	23	20	6	3	3	6						
McDonough	44	47	23	24	23	24	19	18	3	3	1	3						
McHenry	47	49	24	25	24	25	11	14	8	7	5	4						
McLean	124	136	69	67	68	66	52	50	8	9	8	7	1	1	1	1		
Macon	31	40	27	13	27	13	24	12	2	1	1							
Macoupin	58	61	34	27	34	27	23	18	5	7	6	2						
Madison	52	61	39	22	38	22	22	8	12	6	4	8	1		1			
Marion	48	54	30	24	28	24	26	22	1	1	1	1	2		2			
Marshall	26	28	16	12	16	12	13	8	2	2	1	2						
Mason	21	24	13	11	13	11	10	10	3	1								
Massac	22	27	13	14	12	12	12	10		2			1	2	1	2		
Menard	18	25	17	8	17	8	16	7	1	1								
Mercer	34	37	22	15	22	15	13	8	3	4	6	3						
Monroe	15	19	13	6	13	6	4	2	8	1	1	3						
Montgomery	40	42	19	23	19	23	13	16	2	4	4	3						
Morgan	64	59	34	25	34	25	25	18	5	2	4	5						
Moultrie	21	21	12	9	12	9	10	8	1		1	1						
Ogle	64	68	35	33	35	33	26	19	3	10	6	4						
Peoria	51	58	34	24	34	24	18	11	7	9	9	4						
Perry	23	26	12	14	12	14	10	9	2	4		1						
Piatt	25	27	19	8	19	8	15	6	3	2	1							
Pike	53	59	29	30	29	30	27	27	2	3								
Pope	44	45	29	16	27	16	25	15		1	2		2				2	
Pulaski	31	35	25	10	11	4	10	4	1				14	6	9	6	5	
Putnam	18	18	8	10	8	10	6	9		1	2							
Randolph	49	54	24	30	23	29	12	17	5	9	6	3	1	1	1			1
Richland	36	37	25	12	25	12	20	9	4	1	1	2						
Rock Island	86	92	45	47	45	47	13	18	11	7	21	22						
St. Clair	74	80	36	44	36	44	13	13	16	20	7	11						
Saline	22	22	12	10	11	10	11	10										
Sangamon	76	85	44	41	42	41	36	35	4	5	2	1	1		1			
Schuyler	38	41	24	17	24	17	19	14	5	3			2		2			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Scott	13	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Shelby	67	73	36	37	36	37	31	34	4	3	1							
Stark	30	32	21	11	21	11	17	8	3	1	1	2						
Stephenson	84	87	49	38	48	38	15	27	21	9	12	2	1				1	
Tazewell	56	60	43	17	43	17	24	8	6	5	13	4						
Union	82	50	25	25	23	24	20	22	1	2	2		2	1			2	1
Vermilion	63	70	42	28	42	28	37	23	2	3	3	2						
Wabash	22	22	11	11	11	11	9	10	1	1	1							
Warren	33	34	16	18	16	17	12	14	2	1	2	2		1		1		
Washington	24	25	16	9	16	9	7	2	7	5	2	2						
Wayne	28	32	21	11	21	11	19	10	1	1	1							
White	33	36	19	17	19	17	18	16	1	1								
Whiteside	65	69	37	32	37	32	32	18	3	9	2	5						
Will	107	112	69	43	69	41	30	11	19	10	20	20		2		2		
Williamson	33	38	25	13	25	13	23	13	2									
Winnebago	48	52	29	23	29	23	11	9	9	6	9	8						
Woodford	41	46	21	25	21	24	9	12	6	9	6	3		1				1

INDIANA.

The State	5,564	5,568	3,201	2,367	3,129	2,330	2,578	1,905	353	283	198	142	72	37	44	28	28	9
Adams	51	51	29	22	29	22	16	11	9	9	4	2						
Allen	140	141	81	60	81	60	35	29	32	24	14	7						
Bartholomew	75	75	33	42	33	42	30	33	2	5	1	4						
Benton	24	25	14	11	14	11	10	6	1	4	3	1						
Blackford	34	34	21	13	21	13	21	11		2								
Boone	54	54	37	17	37	17	36	17	1									
Brown	34	34	19	15	19	15	17	14	1	1	1							
Carroll	58	58	33	25	33	25	30	24	3	1								
Cass	43	43	21	22	21	22	15	17	5	3	1	2						
Clark	76	76	41	35	40	34	28	28	10	6	2		1	1	1	1		
Clay	78	78	36	42	35	41	29	33	3	4	3	4	1	1	1			1
Clinton	53	53	28	25	28	24	28	21		2		1		1		1		
Crawford	37	37	23	14	23	14	23	14										
Daviess	49	49	29	20	29	20	27	18	2	2								
Dearborn	91	91	52	39	51	39	30	23	16	8	5	8	1				1	
Decatur	65	65	43	22	43	22	40	14	2	7	1	1						
Dekalb	69	69	33	36	33	36	30	30	2	2	1	4						
Delaware	90	90	49	41	48	41	42	38	4	1	2	2	1		1			
Dubois	30	30	19	11	19	11	9	3	8	4	2	4						
Elkhart	106	106	62	44	62	44	48	38	6	5	8	1						
Fayette	42	42	25	17	25	17	24	14	1	2		1						
Floyd	40	41	22	19	22	18	12	9	7	5	3	4		1		1		
Fountain	36	36	23	13	23	13	20	13	2		1							
Franklin	104	104	59	45	59	45	39	33	12	10	8	2						
Fulton	37	37	24	13	23	13	20	12	3			1	1		1			
Gibson	42	42	26	16	26	16	25	14	1	2								
Grant	47	47	34	13	31	12	30	12	1				3	1	2	1	1	
Greene	65	65	34	31	34	30	31	30	3					1				1
Hamilton	91	91	42	49	37	48	34	45	1	2	2	1	5	1	2		3	1
Hancock	56	56	27	29	27	29	26	23		5	1	1						
Harrison	81	81	52	29	49	28	39	23	8	3	2	2	3	1	3	1		
Hendricks	64	64	35	29	34	28	31	27	2		1	1	1	1	1	1		
Henry	96	96	57	39	56	38	54	36	2	1		1	1	1	1	1		
Howard	51	51	34	17	33	15	32	15	1				1	2	1	1		1
Huntington	43	43	24	19	24	19	21	14	2	4	1	1						
Jackson	61	61	35	26	35	25	26	22	6	1	3	2		1		1		
Jasper	26	26	18	8	18	8	17	7	1	1								
Jay	39	39	20	19	20	19	16	16	4			3						
Jefferson	69	69	38	31	33	30	21	19	7	6	5	5	5	1	2	1	3	
Jennings	48	48	30	18	27	18	21	15	2	3	4		3		2		1	
Johnson	48	48	22	26	21	25	20	23		2	1		1	1	1	1		
Knox	63	63	35	28	34	27	25	21	5	2	4	4	1	1	1	1		
Kosciusko	97	97	52	45	52	43	47	37	4	4	1	2		2				2
Lagrange	34	34	15	19	15	19	12	17	3	2								
Lake	29	29	17	12	17	12	9	4	2	5	6	3						
Laporte	42	42	24	18	24	18	15	12	4	4	5	2						
Lawrence	59	59	44	15	44	15	43	15	1									
Madison	72	72	46	26	46	26	43	24	2	2	1							
Marion	210	207	112	95	103	90	64	63	31	17	18	10	9	5	5	5	4	
Marshall	76	76	42	34	42	34	38	24	2	8	2	2						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Martin	55	55	37	18	35	18	33	13	1	4	1	1	2		1		1	
Miami	42	42	24	18	24	18	21	17	3			1						
Monroe	56	56	29	27	27	25	26	24	1	1			2	2	1	1	1	1
Montgomery	53	53	33	20	33	20	32	19			1	1						
Morgan	58	58	38	20	36	20	36	19		1			2				2	
Newton	18	18	8	10	8	10	8	8		1		1						
Noble	53	53	29	24	29	24	25	23	4	1								
Ohio	16	16	8	8	8	8	6	7	1	1	1							
Orange	46	46	26	20	25	19	23	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Owen	61	61	36	25	36	24	35	21	1	3				1		1		
Parke	66	66	39	27	39	27	37	21		4	2	2						
Perry	46	46	27	19	27	19	18	11	5	6	4	2						
Pike	45	45	30	15	30	15	27	15	2		1							
Porter	47	47	35	12	35	12	29	6	5	3	10	3						
Posey	35	35	25	10	25	10	21	7	3	2	1	1						
Pulaski	30	30	15	15	15	15	9	7	2	6	4	2						
Putnam	63	64	27	37	27	37	26	34	1	2		1						
Randolph	65	66	43	23	41	23	37	22	3		1	1	2				2	
Ripley	78	78	47	31	47	31	30	23	12	5	5	3						
Rush	50	50	33	17	32	16	27	14	3	2	2		1	1	1	1		
St. Joseph	64	64	37	27	37	27	28	17	6	4	3	6						
Scott	35	35	18	17	18	17	17	17	1									
Shelby	74	74	40	34	40	34	36	33	3	1	1							
Spencer	73	73	44	29	43	27	33	19	8	4	2	4	1	2	1	2		
Starke	12	12	6	6	6	6	3	5		1	3							
Steuben	40	40	25	15	25	15	22	13		2	3							
Sullivan	52	53	30	23	29	23	26	22	2	1	1		1				1	
Switzerland	56	57	33	24	31	24	29	22	2	2			2		1		1	
Tippecanoe	71	71	48	23	48	23	31	15	14	6	3	2						
Tipton	54	54	33	21	32	21	28	17		3	4	1	1		1			
Union	25	25	15	10	15	10	13	9	1	1	1							
Vanderburg	84	84	46	38	36	34	13	12	16	12	7	10	10	4	8	4	2	
Vermilion	39	39	19	20	19	20	15	19	2		2	1						
Vigo	44	44	29	15	27	14	21	11	4	2	2	1	2	1		1	2	
Wabash	60	60	38	22	38	22	33	18	5	4								
Warren	33	33	22	11	22	11	20	10	1	1	1							
Warrick	72	72	44	28	44	28	35	23	7	2	2	3						
Washington	80	80	45	35	45	35	44	34		1	1							
Wayne (a)	356	355	196	159	189	158	172	144	11	10	6	4	7	1	4	1	3	
Wells	45	45	19	26	19	26	18	25	1			1						
White	50	51	30	21	30	20	25	18	3	2	2			1				1
Whitley	37	37	24	13	24	13	20	13	1		3							

IOWA.

The State	3,341	3,319	1,885	1,434	1,879	1,429	1,160	878	456	327	263	224	6	5	6	4		1
Adair	27	33	16	17	16	17	15	14			1	3						
Adams	23	24	9	15	9	15	6	10		4	3	1						
Allamakee	32	38	21	17	21	17	9	7	7	4	5	6						
Appanoose	23	30	14	16	13	16	10	16	2		1		1		1			
Audubon	8	10	8	2	8	2	4	1	4			1						
Benton	53	58	26	32	26	32	16	24	4	5	6	3						
Blackhawk	25	26	13	13	13	13	6	8	4	3	3	2						
Boone	29	34	21	13	21	13	15	10	4	3	2							
Bremer	19	23	18	5	18	5	11	3	4	1	3	1						
Buchanan	64	47	23	24	23	24	13	16	5	5	5	3						
Buena Vista	10	11	3	8	3	8	1	3	2	2		3						
Butler	14	16	7	9	7	9	5	6	1	2	1	1						
Calhoun	27	29	15	14	15	14	6	8	5	2	4	4						
Carroll	21	23	17	6	17	6	7	2	2	2	8	2						
Cass	12	20	14	6	14	6	11	5	3			1						
Cedar	54	57	35	22	35	22	27	15	6	3	2	4						
Cerro Gordo	13	18	12	6	12	6	11	5	1	1								
Cherokee	7	9	7	2	7	2	5	2	2									
Chickasaw	18	22	12	10	12	10	4	4	6	4	2	2						
Clarke	14	18	8	10	8	10	7	10			1							
Clay	11	11	7	4	7	4	5	2	2			2						
Clayton	61	64	42	22	42	22	12	8	20	6	10	8						
Clinton	55	63	38	25	38	25	14	8	19	8	5	9						
Crawford	24	25	9	16	9	16	4	5	3	9	2	2						
Dallas	44	50	30	20	30	20	25	17	3	3	2							

a Including 258 inmates of the Iowa School for Feeble-minded Youth; home residences not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.															
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Davis	36	38	18	20	17	20	15	17	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Decatur	36	39	22	17	22	17	18	13	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	24	27	17	10	17	10	9	9	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines	67	78	41	37	41	37	19	16	18	14	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickinson	.....	4	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dubuque	79	99	58	41	58	41	21	7	20	15	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmet	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	43	45	23	22	23	22	8	10	10	9	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	34	37	21	16	21	16	9	9	7	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	14	14	8	6	8	6	2	2	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fremont	16	22	13	9	13	9	11	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	24	26	13	13	13	13	10	11	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grundy	19	21	12	9	12	9	6	2	4	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guthrie	25	32	16	16	16	16	15	14	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	13	16	11	5	11	5	4	2	3	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	16	17	12	5	12	5	7	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	30	28	14	14	14	14	10	7	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	27	39	26	19	20	19	16	13	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	38	43	27	16	27	16	20	11	3	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard	19	20	12	8	12	8	3	2	6	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt	16	20	14	6	14	6	8	2	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ida	6	7	3	4	3	4	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	45	51	27	24	27	24	17	13	5	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	55	57	36	21	36	21	19	9	13	7	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jasper	39	48	28	20	28	20	25	16	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	37	39	22	17	22	17	16	8	4	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson	53	58	28	30	28	30	11	14	11	9	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	40	46	21	25	21	25	13	18	1	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keokuk	25	30	18	12	18	12	16	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kossuth	10	11	10	1	10	1	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	52	60	33	27	33	26	16	13	13	6	4	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Linn	76	80	50	30	50	30	31	25	16	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa	26	27	12	15	12	15	10	12	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lucas	19	23	19	4	18	4	14	2	2	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lyon	11	12	5	7	5	7	3	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	25	30	11	19	11	19	9	17	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mahaska	48	49	26	23	26	23	20	19	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	65	67	39	28	39	28	26	12	10	10	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	53	59	32	27	32	27	28	21	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mills (a)	456	62	31	31	31	31	27	29	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mitchell	9	9	5	4	5	4	1	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monona	6	13	9	4	9	4	8	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	19	26	19	7	19	7	16	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	21	25	13	12	13	12	3	7	5	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muscatine	53	67	40	27	40	27	19	15	17	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O'Brien	6	8	3	5	3	5	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osceola	8	9	8	1	8	1	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Page	37	38	24	14	24	14	15	12	6	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palo Alto	13	14	11	3	11	3	2	2	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth	13	17	9	8	9	8	3	2	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pocahontas	10	13	5	8	5	8	3	3	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk	75	89	55	34	53	33	38	20	9	8	6	5	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Pottawattamie	31	50	26	24	26	24	22	20	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poweshiek	31	35	22	13	22	13	20	7	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ringgold	22	23	13	10	13	10	9	10	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sac	20	21	12	9	12	9	7	3	1	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	78	65	37	28	37	28	10	7	10	6	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	12	18	10	8	10	8	8	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux	15	18	11	7	11	7	3	2	5	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Story	28	29	16	13	16	13	6	7	7	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tama	37	41	24	17	24	17	16	8	3	3	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor	34	37	22	15	22	15	19	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	29	35	20	15	20	15	15	14	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren	45	49	30	19	30	18	26	14	3	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Wapello	42	46	23	23	23	22	19	17	4	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Warren	34	39	18	21	17	21	16	20	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Washington	43	45	26	19	26	18	18	12	6	2	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Wayne	27	30	16	14	16	14	16	10	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster	33	41	24	17	24	17	13	8	4	5	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winnebago	25	27	20	7	20	7	2	1	7	5	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winneshiek	33	36	22	14	22	14	7	2	11	9	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodbury	28	34	18	16	18	16	8	10	5	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worth	5	7	5	2	5	2	1	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wright	19	23	17	6	17	6	13	5	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

a Including 14 inmates of the Iowa Institution for Feeble-minded Children; home residences not given.

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.															
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	2,033	2,039	1,177	862	1,150	842	851	635	175	115	124	92	27	20	24	14	3	6
Allen	21	21	14	7	14	7	10	6	3	1	1							
Anderson	23	25	17	8	16	8	13	5	3	3			1				1	
Atchison	17	19	14	5	14	5	9	4	4	1	1							
Barber	12	12	7	5	7	5	7	5										
Barton	15	16	7	9	7	9	6	6		1	1	2						
Bourbon	44	45	24	21	22	19	18	19	4				2	2	2	2		
Brown	19	23	15	8	15	8	13	7	2	1								
Butler	37	40	25	15	25	15	18	11	7	1		3						
Chase	23	24	15	9	15	9	8	8	2	1	5							
Chautauqua	27	29	20	9	20	8	15	8	3		2			1		1		
Cherokee	56	58	33	25	32	24	30	24	2				1	1	1	1		
Cheyenne	6	6	5	1	5	1	2		2	1	1							
Clark	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Clay	26	26	15	11	15	11	10	8	4	3	1							
Cloud	37	43	22	21	22	21	16	16	6	2		3						
Coffey	26	29	15	14	15	14	13	10	2	2		2						
Comanche	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Cowley	155	59	33	26	32	26	29	23	3	3			1		1			
Crawford	25	28	15	13	15	13	14	12	1	1								
Decatur	15	17	10	7	10	7	6	6	2		2	1						
Dickinson	29	31	16	15	16	15	13	12	1	1	2	2						
Doniphan	23	25	13	12	13	12	10	9	1		2	3						
Douglas	25	27	16	11	15	11	12	5	2	4	1	2	1		1			
Edwards	4	4	4		4		2		2									
Elk	22	24	15	9	15	9	12	7	2	1	1	1						
Ellis	8	8	4	4	4	4	3	2	1	2								
Ellsworth	7	7	5	2	5	2	4	1		1	1							
Finney	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Ford	5	6	4	2	4	2	3		1	1		1						
Franklin	25	29	20	9	19	8	10	6	4		5	2	1	1	1	1		
Garfield	1	2	2		2		2											
Geary	10	11	5	6	5	6	4	4		2	1							
Gove	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Graham	7	7	6	1	6	1	5	1	1									
Grant	1	1	1		1		1											
Gray	0	6	1	5	1	5	1	5										
Greeley	2	2		2		2		2										
Greenwood	25	25	17	8	17	8	12	5	2		3	3						
Hamilton	3	3		3		3		1		1		1						
Harper	12	13	7	6	7	6	5	5	2			1						
Harvey	28	31	20	11	20	11	10	8	4	1	6	2						
Haskell	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Hodgeman	0	6	3	3	3	3	2	3	1									
Jackson	18	18	8	10	8	10	6	7	2	1		2						
Jefferson	46	46	25	21	25	19	23	16	2	1		2		2		2		
Jewell	19	21	10	11	10	11	9	9		2	1							
Johnson	30	30	13	17	13	17	8	14	4		1	3						
Kearney	5	5	5		5		4				1							
Kingman	18	18	11	7	11	7	10	5	1			2						
Kiowa	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Labette	42	45	33	12	30	12	25	12	2		3		3		3			
Lane	1	1	1		1		1											
Leavenworth	35	a44	17	27	17	26	8	18	6	7	3	1		1				1
Lincoln	11	11	3	8	3	8	2	5	1	2		1						
Linn	31	31	13	18	12	17	9	12	3	4		1	1	1	1			1
Logan	2	2	2		2				2									
Lyon	21	22	13	9	12	9	10	7	2	2			1		1			
McPherson	38	39	23	16	23	16	13	4	2	5	8	7						
Marion	27	27	19	8	19	8	4	4	4		11	4						
Marshall	35	37	20	17	20	17	13	13	3	1	4	3						
Meade	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Miami	37	33	20	13	20	11	18	7		4	2			2		1		1
Mitchell	35	37	20	17	20	17	12	11	7	4	1	2						
Montgomery	36	36	22	14	20	14	20	13				1	2		2			
Morris	16	17	10	7	9	7	6	4	2	2	1	1	1				1	
Morton	1	1		1		1		1										
Nemaha	20	21	19	2	19	2	13	2	3		3							
Neosho	23	23	11	12	11	12	11	9		1		2						
Ness	12	12	8	4	8	4	6	2	1		1	2						
Norton	11	11	5	6	5	6	4	6	1									

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Osage	27	28	14	14	14	14	11	10	2	2	1	2						
Osborne	25	25	11	14	11	14	9	13	2	1								
Ottawa	21	21	14	7	14	7	13	4		2	1	1						
Pawnee	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Phillips	15	15	10	5	10	5	7	3		2	3							
Pottawatomie	25	a27	16	11	16	11	7	8	5	2	4	1						
Pratt	14	15	9	6	9	6	9	6										
Rawlins	10	10	7	3	7	3	5	2	1		1	1						
Reno	33	35	19	16	19	15	14	12	5	3				1		1		
Republic	22	22	14	8	14	8	11	5	2	1	1	2						
Rice	17	17	9	8	9	7	6	5	2	1	1	1		1		1		
Riley	16	17	10	7	10	7	6	4	2	1	2	2						
Rooks	16	19	9	10	8	10	8	9		1			1		1			
Rush	8	9	4	5	4	5	1	3	2	2	1							
Russell	10	10	4	6	4	5	3	3	1	1		1		1				1
Saline	27	28	15	13	15	12	9	5	1	1	5	6		1				1
Scott	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Sedgwick	31	38	20	18	20	18	18	10	1	6	1	2						
Seward	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Shawnee	59	a50	34	16	31	15	21	12	6	3	4		3	1	3	1		
Sheridan	1	1	1		1				1									
Sherman	4	4	4		4		3		1									
Smith	23	24	10	14	10	14	5	11	5	2		1						
Stafford	15	15	9	6	9	0	9	5				1						
Stevens	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Sumner	24	28	18	10	18	10	16	8	1	1	1	1						
Thomas	18	18	11	7	11	7	8	5	2	1	1	1						
Trego	6	6	2	4	2	4	1	3			1	1						
Wabaunsee	23	25	12	13	12	12	5	9	1	3	6			1		1		
Wallace	3	3	2	1	2		1		1					1				1
Washington	27	30	16	14	16	14	13	8	3	3		3						
Wichita	2	2	2		2		2											
Wilson	13	13	8	5	8	5	7	4	1			1						
Woodson	12	14	8	6	8	6	3	6			5							
Wyandotte	41	50	35	15	27	13	14	8	5	4	8	1	8	2	7	2	1	

KENTUCKY.

The State	3,634	3,635	1,955	1,680	1,684	1,492	1,547	1,375	95	69	42	48	271	188	229	155	42	33
Adair	27	28	14	14	11	14	11	14					3		3			
Allen	25	25	19	6	16	6	16	5		1			3		2		1	
Anderson	16	16	9	7	8	7	8	7					1		1			
Ballard	20	21	10	11	8	9	8	9					2	2	2	1		1
Barren	49	49	25	24	18	18	18	18					7	6	7	5		1
Bath	22	23	13	10	12	9	12	9					1	1		1	1	
Bell	14	14	6	8	6	7	6	7						1		1		
Boone	21	25	14	11	11	10	10	10	1				3	1	1		2	1
Bourbon	30	32	17	15	9	7	9	6				1	8	8	5	6	3	
Boyd	27	30	12	18	10	16	8	16	1		1		2	2		1	2	1
Boyle	19	22	10	12	6	9	5	9			1		4	3	2	3	2	
Bracken	25	26	16	10	15	10	11	8	3	2	1		1		1			
Breathitt	30	31	16	15	16	15	16	15										
Breckinridge	45	46	33	13	25	10	24	10			1		8	3	8	3		
Bullitt	11	12	7	5	7	5	7	5										
Butler	30	31	18	13	18	10	18	10						3		2		1
Caldwell	31	31	15	16	12	14	12	14					3	2	3	2		
Calloway	30	30	18	12	17	11	17	11					1	1	1	1		
Campbell	53	60	27	33	27	33	13	14	10	14	4	5						
Carlisle	2	2	2		2		2											
Carroll	12	12	7	5	6	5	5	4	1	1			1		1			
Carter	42	43	23	20	18	19	18	19					5	1	2		3	1
Casey	40	40	22	18	22	17	22	17						1		1		
Christian	55	47	23	24	9	11	9	11					14	13	13	10	1	3
Clark	24	28	18	10	11	6	11	6					7	4	6	4	1	
Clay	19	20	14	6	12	5	12	5					2	1	1	1	1	
Clinton	18	18	7	11	7	10	7	10						1		1		
Crittenden	27	27	16	11	14	10	13	10	1				2	1	2	1		
Cumberland	15	15	6	9	5	8	5	8					1	1			1	1
Daviess	29	32	18	14	17	14	16	13		1	1		1		1			

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.															
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Edmonson	31	32	10	22	9	22	9	22					1		1			
Elliott	12	12	7	5	7	5	7	5										
Estill	15	15	9	6	9	6	9	6										
Fayette	55	50	29	21	23	16	19	16	4				6	5	3	4	3	1
Fleming	41	47	23	24	21	24	19	21	2	1		2	2		2			
Floyd	12	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Franklin	188	36	21	15	18	13	17	12	1	1			3	2	3	2		
Fulton	7	10	7	3	6	2	6	2					1	1	1	1		
Gallatin	7	10	4	6	3	6	3	6					1		1			
Garrard	11	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Grant	28	31	16	15	15	15	11	15	2		2		1		1			
Graves	54	56	34	22	29	21	29	21					5	1	5	1		
Grayson	42	43	23	20	23	20	22	20	1									
Green	18	20	10	10	9	10	9	10					1		1			
Greenup	11	13	6	7	6	6	6	6						1				1
Hancock	31	32	19	13	19	12	18	12	1					1		1		
Hardin	52	56	32	24	28	21	27	20	1	1			4	3	3	3	1	
Harlan	10	11	6	5	6	5	6	5										
Harrison	34	35	14	21	13	21	13	21					1				1	
Hart	43	44	28	16	22	14	21	14	1				6	2	5	2	1	
Henderson	29	32	23	9	18	9	15	9	3				5		5			
Henry	34	35	21	14	17	12	17	12					4	2	4	2		
Hickman	17	21	12	9	12	9	12	8				1						
Hopkins	39	42	17	25	13	24	12	23			1	1	4	1	4	1		
Jackson	32	32	15	17	15	17	15	17										
Jefferson	216	230	99	131	81	118	47	70	24	25	10	23	18	13	12	11	6	2
Jessamine	20	22	11	11	8	6	8	6					3	5	2	3	1	2
Johnson	26	26	13	13	13	13	13	13										
Kenton	65	71	32	39	32	38	10	18	17	8	5	12		1		1		
Knott	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Knox	21	21	11	10	11	8	11	8						2		2		
Larue	19	21	9	12	9	12	9	12										
Laurel	27	30	19	11	19	11	16	11			3							
Lawrence	38	38	24	14	23	14	23	14					1				1	
Lee	19	19	10	9	10	8	10	8						1				1
Leslie	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Letcher	14	16	10	6	10	6	10	6										
Lewis	23	24	10	14	10	14	9	14			1							
Lincoln	48	49	32	17	24	11	20	10	2		2	1	8	6	7	5	1	1
Livingston	25	25	15	10	14	10	12	9	2	1			1		1			
Logan	26	29	14	15	11	14	11	13		1			3	1	3	1		
Lyon	8	8	6	2	5	1	4	1			1		1	1	1	1		
McCracken	34	35	19	16	13	11	10	9	3	2			6	5	4	4	2	1
McLean	11	11	5	6	5	5	5	5						1		1		
Madison	49	53	25	28	20	23	18	22		1	2		5	5	5	4		1
Magoffin	12	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Marion	43	46	24	22	18	20	16	18	1	2	1		6	2	6	2		
Marshall	22	25	16	9	16	8	16	8						1				1
Martin	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Mason	47	49	25	24	20	21	18	18	2	2		1	5	3	4	2	1	1
Meade	37	39	24	15	21	12	21	12					3	3	3	3		
Menifee	18	18	7	11	7	11	7	11										
Mercer	32	33	18	15	15	10	15	10					3	5	3	4		1
Metcalfe	19	19	12	7	11	5	11	5					1	2	1	1		1
Monroe	15	15	7	8	7	8	7	8										
Montgomery	42	44	29	15	21	14	21	14					8	1	7	1	1	
Morgan	20	20	12	8	12	8	12	8										
Muhlenberg	44	45	31	14	27	13	26	13			1		4	1	4	1		
Nelson	38	40	18	22	13	17	13	16				1	5	5	5	5		
Nicholas	18	18	9	9	8	7	8	7					1	2	1	1		1
Ohio	44	49	25	24	25	23	24	22	1	1				1		1		
Oldham	15	19	12	7	11	6	11	6					1	1	1	1		
Owen	38	42	24	18	23	15	22	15	1				1	3	1	3		
Owsley	12	12	6	6	6	5	6	5						1		1		
Pendleton	39	41	16	25	16	25	14	23	1	2	1							
Perry	10	11	6	5	6	5	6	5										
Pike	39	40	15	25	15	25	15	25										
Powell	10	10	4	6	3	6	3	6					1		1			
Pulaski	47	48	27	21	27	21	27	21										
Robertson	15	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Rockcastle	28	28	15	13	15	13	15	13										
Rowan	22	22	14	8	14	8	14	8										
Russell	24	24	14	10	14	10	14	10										
Scott	40	40	28	12	23	7	23	5										
Shelby	33	36	24	12	21	9	16	9		1	1		5	5	5	2		3
													7	3	4	2	3	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Simpson	22	22	12	10	8	9	8	9					4	1	4	1		
Spencer	25	25	19	6	14	5	13	5	1				5	1	5	1		
Taylor	9	9	4	5	3	2	2	2	1				1	3		3	1	
Todd	46	51	28	23	19	15	19	15					9	8	8	7	1	1
Trigg	16	16	9	7	7	4	5	3	1	1	1		2	3	2	3		
Trimble	10	13	10	3	9	3	8	3	1				1		1			
Union	29	29	13	16	12	14	10	14	2				1	2	1	2		
Warren	59	62	33	29	22	24	21	24			1		11	5	11	4		1
Washington	39	39	22	17	20	14	19	14	1				2	3	2	2		1
Wayne	25	25	16	9	16	9	16	9										
Webster	43	43	24	19	18	19	18	19					6		6			
Whitley	66	66	37	29	35	27	35	27					2	2	2	1		1
Wolfe	27	27	10	17	10	17	10	17										
Woodford	27	27	19	8	14	3	13	3	1				5	5	5	5		

LOUISIANA.

The State	1,171	1,173	643	530	380	318	284	237	59	41	37	37	263	212	215	163	48	49
Acadia	16	16	7	9	7	8	7	8						1				1
Ascension	18	18	13	5	6	4	5	4			1		7	1	7	1		
Assumption	31	31	17	14	8	6	8	5		1			9	8	6	7	3	1
Avoyelles	11	11	5	6	3	4	3	4					2	2	2	2		
Bienville	20	20	13	7	5	5	5	5					8	2	6	2	2	
Bossier	16	17	13	4	3	1	2	1	1				10	3	8	3	2	
Caddo	28	28	16	12	7	3	7	3					9	9	7	7	2	2
Calcasieu	20	20	8	12	8	7	7	6		1	1			5		5		
Caldwell	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Cameron	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Catahoula	25	25	17	8	13	4	12	4	1				4	4	4	3		1
Claiborne	37	a38	16	22	6	13	6	13					10	9	9	9	1	
Concordia	10	10	5	5									5	5	4	4	1	1
De Soto	5	6	2	4		4		4					2		2			
East Baton Rouge	20	23	16	7	8	5	6	5	2				8	2	7	2	1	
East Carroll	23	26	16	10	1	2	1	2					15	8	11	5	4	3
East Feliciana	70	21	17	4	7	3	7	3					10	1	8	1	2	
Franklin	3	3	1	2		1		1					1	1	1	1		
Grant	14	14	6	8	3	5	3	4		1			3	3	2	2	1	1
Iberia	11	11	4	7	1	2	1	2					3	5	3	3		2
Iberville	12	13	4	9	2	5	2	5					2	4	2	3		1
Jackson	8	8	6	2	4	2	4	2					2		2			
Jefferson	17	17	12	5	10	3	2	2	5		3	1	2	2	2	1		1
Lafayette	32	32	22	10	16	7	16	7					6	3	5	2	1	1
Lafourche	12	12	9	3	7	2	7	2					2	1	2	1		
Lincoln	21	21	12	9	6	6	6	6					6	3	5	3	1	
Livingston	20	20	9	11	9	6	5	6	4					5		5		
Madison	21	21	13	8	1	2	1	1		1			12	6	12	5		1
Morehouse	18	19	10	9	3	2	3	2					7	7	7	7		
Natchitoches	45	46	20	26	13	13	13	11		2			7	13	7	12		1
Orleans	251	272	135	137	115	108	42	44	42	31	31	33	20	29	11	17	9	12
Ouachita	15	15	9	6	5	2	5	1		1			4	4	4	3		1
Plaquemines	3	3	3		2				2				1				1	
Pointe Coupee	5	6	4	2		1		1					4	1	3	1	1	
Rapides	21	22	9	13	3	5	3	3		1		1	6	8	5	5	1	3
Red River	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Richland	10	11	3	8	2	7	2	6		1			1	1	1	1		
Sabine	9	10	7	3	6	2	5	2	1				1	1	1	1		
St. Charles	6	6	2	4	2	2	2	1				1		2		1		1
St. Helena	3	3	2	1	2		2							1		1		
St. James	4	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
St. John the Baptist	14	b14	9	5	6	2	6	1		1			3	3	3			3
St. Landry	40	42	21	21	10	11	10	10		1			11	10	6	9	5	1
St. Martin	15	15	8	7	5	5	5	4		1			3	2	1		2	2
St. Mary	21	23	14	9	7	4	6	4			1		7	5	5	4	2	1
St. Tammany	6	6	4	2	2		1		1				2	2	2			2
Tangipahoa	18	20	14	6	10	5	10	4				1	4	1	3	1	1	
Tensas	11	12	9	3	2		2						7	3	7	3		
Terrebonne	14	15	9	6	4	3	4	3					5	3	4	2	1	1
Union	22	22	16	6	8	4	8	4					8	2	7	2	1	

a Does not include 1 Indian.

b Does not include 1 Chinese.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Vermilion	22	23	10	13	9	10	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Vernon	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	9	9	4	5	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Webster	31	32	21	11	11	7	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	10	2	.....	2
West Baton Rouge	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
West Carroll	9	10	7	3	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....
West Feliciana	13	15	4	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	3	8	1	2
Winn	5	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

MAINE.

The State	1,582	1,591	907	684	902	682	803	603	58	40	41	39	5	2	2	.....	3	2
Androscoggin	74	75	39	36	39	36	33	27	1	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aroostook	65	65	37	28	37	28	21	15	11	8	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	171	173	100	73	98	73	80	65	12	5	6	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	56	56	36	20	36	20	34	19	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	112	115	59	56	59	56	55	55	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kennebec	145	144	80	64	80	64	75	59	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox	82	80	46	34	45	34	42	33	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lincoln	95	95	49	46	47	44	46	43	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Oxford	96	97	55	42	55	42	54	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penobscot	168	169	100	69	100	69	83	58	9	4	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piscataquis	40	40	26	14	26	14	25	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagadahoc	37	38	22	16	22	16	21	12	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	85	86	54	32	54	32	50	28	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waldo	100	100	57	43	57	43	57	42	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	123	123	64	59	64	59	48	40	13	7	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	133	135	83	52	83	52	79	51	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARYLAND.

The State	1,544	1,549	838	711	656	556	496	426	102	65	58	65	182	155	155	132	27	23
Allegany	63	63	31	32	31	32	10	18	13	10	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anne Arundel	27	30	20	10	15	5	14	5	.....	.....	1	.....	5	5	4	4	1	1
Baltimore	116	110	65	45	58	38	31	24	15	7	10	7	9	7	8	7	1	.....
Baltimore city	413	399	202	197	171	166	91	89	53	34	27	43	31	31	26	22	5	9
Calvert	14	14	8	6	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	2	.....	.....
Caroline	32	32	20	12	17	8	17	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	4	1	.....
Carroll	58	61	32	29	29	28	23	25	4	2	2	1	3	1	2	.....	1	1
Cecil	43	44	25	19	23	18	18	15	4	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Charles	26	27	20	7	10	3	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	7	2	3	2
Dorchester	73	75	42	33	28	23	26	23	1	.....	1	.....	14	10	13	9	1	1
Frederick	106	107	57	50	49	41	47	37	2	3	.....	1	8	9	8	8	.....	1
Garrett	22	22	11	11	10	11	6	9	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Harford	37	38	28	10	22	10	19	8	3	2	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Howard	38	32	19	13	17	12	12	7	2	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Kent	24	26	17	9	10	3	10	2	.....	.....	.....	1	7	6	5	4	2	2
Montgomery	35	37	22	15	14	10	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	7	4	1	1
Prince George	61	62	34	28	18	15	15	15	2	.....	1	.....	16	13	11	10	5	3
Queen Anne	46	50	23	27	16	15	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	7	12	.....	.....
St. Mary	28	28	13	15	6	9	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	6	6	2	.....
Somerset	40	41	22	19	12	11	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	10	8	.....	.....
Talbot	44	48	21	27	8	17	7	17	.....	.....	1	.....	13	10	13	9	.....	1
Washington	112	117	57	60	54	54	52	49	.....	3	2	2	3	6	3	6	.....	.....
Wicomico	19	19	8	11	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	3	6	.....	.....
Worcester	67	67	41	26	32	18	32	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	9	8	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,018	2,929	1,647	1,282	1,625	1,272	1,036	759	386	297	203	216	22	10	18	9	4	1
Barnstable	96	96	56	40	56	40	54	37	1	3	1							
Berkshire	119	130	77	53	73	52	44	37	17	9	12	6	4	1	4	1		
Bristol	194	206	120	86	120	83	80	48	25	16	15	19		3		3		
Dukes	18	20	10	10	10	10	10	10										
Essex	412	444	233	211	230	208	155	134	47	33	28	41	3	3	3	a3		
Franklin	92	101	54	47	53	47	46	39	5	6	2	2	1		1			
Hampden	112	133	78	55	78	55	46	28	20	15	12	12						
Hampshire	122	112	57	55	57	55	38	41	15	8	4	6						
Middlesex	660	468	272	196	269	194	157	109	78	59	34	26	3	2	a3	1		1
Nantucket	7	7	5	2	5	2	4	2	1									
Norfolk	120	138	82	56	82	56	57	32	21	14	4	10						
Plymouth	193	208	134	74	130	74	107	59	12	7	11	8	4		a3		1	
Suffolk	281	413	224	189	221	189	104	68	83	66	34	55	3		2		1	
Worcester	592	453	245	208	241	207	134	115	61	61	46	31	4	1	2	1	2	

MICHIGAN.

The State	3,229	3,218	1,858	1,360	1,834	1,354	1,001	782	441	297	392	275	24	6	12	2	12	4
Alcona		1	1		1						1							
Alger	1	1	1		1				1									
Allegan	99	101	52	49	51	49	26	36	15	5	10	8	1				1	
Alpena	8	7	4	3	4	3				2	4	1						
Antrim	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	1				3						
Arenac	9	10	5	5	5	5		1	3	3	2	1						
Baraga	3	3	3		3				1		2							
Barry	64	67	36	31	36	31	29	24	2	6	5	1						
Bay	36	37	24	13	24	13	9	3	5	4	10	6						
Benzie	9	9	4	5	4	5	3	3	1	1		1						
Berrien	93	101	59	42	56	42	40	26	9	10	7	6	3				3	
Branch	37	37	20	17	20	17	16	13	3	3	1	1						
Calhoun	89	97	50	47	50	47	40	39	7	5	3	3						
Cass	71	71	45	26	42	24	39	18	1	4	2	2	3	2	3			2
Charlevoix	17	18	14	4	14	4	5	2	7	1	2	1						
Cheboygan	13	14	12	2	12	2	2		3	1	7	1						
Chippewa	6	b7	4	3	4	3	1	1	1		2	2						
Clare	6	6	5	1	5	1	3	1			2							
Clinton	52	52	27	25	27	25	20	20	4	3	3	2						
Crawford	2	3	1	2	1	2		2	1									
Delta	4	5	5		5		2		1		2							
Eaton	46	46	29	17	29	17	22	15	7	2								
Emmet	11	12	6	6	6	6	2	4	2		2	2						
Genesee	104	105	59	46	59	46	32	30	16	8	11	8						
Gladwin	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Gogebic	3	3	1	2	1	2				2	1							
Grand Traverse	50	24	14	10	13	10	10	7	1	2	2	1	1		1			
Gratiot	44	42	26	16	26	16	18	8	6	5	2	3						
Hillsdale	63	64	36	28	36	28	31	21	3	5	2	2						
Houghton	22	24	13	11	13	11		1	7	7	6	3						
Huron	39	39	26	13	26	13	2	1	9	3	15	9						
Ingham	40	42	25	17	25	17	15	13	8	3	2	1						
Ionia	59	58	23	30	27	30	20	20	4	8	3	2	1				1	
Iosco	13	14	6	8	6	8	2	1	2	5	2	2						
Isabella	24	24	18	6	18	6	10	1	2	3	6	2						
Isle Royal		1	1		1						1							
Jackson	70	71	37	34	36	34	26	30	5	3	5	1	1				1	
Kalamazoo	130	70	39	31	39	31	25	26	10	4	4	1						
Kalkaska	11	11	8	3	8	3	5	2	2		1	1						
Kent	114	113	66	47	66	47	28	22	22	13	16	12						
Keweenaw	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Lake	7	7	5	2	5	2	3	2			2							
Lapeer	55	57	30	27	30	27	13	12	4	5	13	10						
Leelanaw	16	17	12	5	12	5	6		6	2		3						
Lenawee	117	117	61	56	59	55	42	39	10	10	7	6	2	1	a2	1		
Livingston	67	70	48	22	48	22	34	15	11	5	3	2						
Luce	2	2	2		2		2											
Mackinac	10	10	6	4	6	4	3	2	2	1	1	1						
Macomb	61	62	31	31	31	31	11	18	10	8	10	5						
Manistee	13	14	8	6	8	6	2	3	3	2	3	1						

a One foreign born included. b Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Marquette	19	20	15	5	15	5	2		7	2	6	3						
Mason	29	30	15	15	15	15	5	8	2	3	8	4						
Mecosta	26	26	17	9	17	8	10	1	3	5	4	2		1				1
Menominee	15	17	10	7	10	7	3	2	3	2	4	3						
Midland	13	14	11	3	11	3	9	1	1	2	1							
Missaukee	4	4	4		4		4											
Monroe	101	192	63	39	63	39	35	26	20	5	8	8						
Montcalm	68	70	35	35	33	35	29	23	3	4	1	8	2				2	
Montmorency	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Muskegon	51	55	26	29	26	29	12	9	7	7	7	13						
Newaygo	44	45	24	21	24	21	18	16	1	3	5	2						
Oakland	121	99	52	47	52	47	34	36	10	6	8	5						
Oceana	23	25	13	12	13	12	7	4	5	4	1	4						
Ogemaw	1	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Ontonagon	3	3	2	1	2	1			2	1								
Osceola	26	27	12	15	12	15	5	8	4	4	3	3						
Otsego	1	1	1		1		1											
Ottawa	78	81	58	23	58	23	21	9	23	8	14	6						
Presque Isle	5	5	2	3	2	3				1	2	2						
Saginaw	132	149	75	65	74	65	28	22	22	17	24	26	1		1			
St. Clair	96	103	66	37	66	36	16	11	20	12	30	13		1				a1
St. Joseph	63	66	46	20	44	20	37	16	3	4	4		2				2	
Sanilac	47	47	30	17	30	17	4	4	10	3	16	10						
Shiawassee	49	52	28	24	28	24	16	15	8	8	4	1						
Tuscola	51	51	30	21	30	21	15	12	9	5	6	4						
Van Buren	38	38	20	18	20	18	18	16	2	2								
Washtenaw	116	115	70	45	69	45	32	26	23	8	14	11	1				1	
Wayne	177	190	106	84	100	83	31	29	32	25	37	29	6	1	5	1	1	
Wexford	8	10	6	4	6	4	4	3	2			1						

MINNESOTA.

The State	1,458	1,451	836	615	833	615	225	149	297	229	311	237	3		3			
Anoka	5	8	4	4	4	4	3	2		2	1							
Becker	12	13	9	4	9	4	2		3	2	4	2						
Benton	9	10	5	5	5	5		1	2	2	3	2						
Bigstone	3	3	2	1	2	1	1		1			1						
Blue Earth	37	48	22	26	22	26	10	9	7	9	5	8						
Brown	14	22	14	8	14	8	4	3	3	2	7	3						
Carlton	1	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Carver	27	29	20	9	20	9	1		12	3	7	6						
Cass	1	1		1		1				1								
Chippewa	6	6	3	3	3	3		1	1	2	2							
Chisago	10	11	7	4	7	4			4	2	3	2						
Clay	9	10	2	8	2	8	2	1		4		3						
Cook	1	1		1		1						1						
Cottonwood	5	7	0	1	6	1			4	1	2							
Crow Wing	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Dakota	23	28	20	8	20	8	2		13	4	5	4						
Dodge	11	14	9	5	9	6	4	3	3	2	2							
Douglas	27	27	13	14	13	14	2	1	4	8	7	5						
Faribault	14	15	8	7	8	7	5	1	3	2		4						
Fillmore	42	51	31	20	31	20	8	7	14	7	9	6						
Freeborn	19	21	10	11	10	11	3	1		3	7	7						
Goodhue	48	59	31	28	31	28	7	8	9	10	15	10						
Grant	6	8	3	5	3	5				1	3	4						
Hennepin	70	135	83	52	81	52	34	18	29	13	18	21	2		2			
Houston	29	37	18	19	18	19	4	5	5	6	9	8						
Hubbard	1	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Isanti	3	3	3		3		1		1		1							
Jackson	8	10	7	3	7	3	2	2	1	1	4							
Kanabec	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Kandiyohi	16	18	11	7	11	7		1	4	1	7	5						
Kittson	6	6	5	1	5	1			1		4	1						
Lac qui Parle	6	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1							
Lake	1	1	1		1						1							
Lesueur	17	28	18	10	18	10	4	4	9	4	5	2						
Lincoln	2	2	2		2				2									
Lyon	5	7	4	3	4	3	1		2	1	1	2						
McLeod	12	16	9	7	9	7	3	1	3	1	3	5						
Marshall	6	6	3	3	3	3					3	3						
Martin	10	13	6	7	7	7			4	3	3							

a Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Meeker	20	23	11	12	11	12	4	5	2	5	5	2						
Millelace	3	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1									
Morrison	12	13	8	5	8	5	4	1	1	2	3	2						
Mower	14	16	11	5	11	5	2	3	4	2	5							
Murray	5	6	4	2	4	2			2	2	2							
Nicollet	40	25	14	11	14	11	4	2	3	7	7	2						
Nobles	11	13	10	3	10	3	4		2	1	4	2						
Norman	8	8	3	5	3	5			1	2	2	3						
Olmsted	44	21	14	7	14	7	7	5	6	2	1							
Ottertail	43	54	33	21	33	21	9	9	6	4	18	8						
Pipestone	5	5	3	2	3	2	1		1	2	1							
Polk	39	48	26	22	26	22	1	3	12	3	13	16						
Pope	12	12	4	8	4	8		1	1	2	3	5						
Ramsey	48	100	51	49	51	49	17	8	18	20	16	21						
Redwood	7	9	5	4	5	4		1	2	1	3	2						
Renville	7	9	4	5	4	5	1	1	1		2	4						
Rice	342	58	37	21	37	21	12	6	11	6	14	9						
Rock	6	7	6	1	6	1	3		2		1	1						
St. Louis	9	12	5	7	5	7	1	1	1	3	3	3						
Scott	15	23	12	11	12	11	1	1	9	9	2	1						
Sherburne	9	9	8	1	8	1	4		3		1	1						
Sibley	25	26	20	6	20	6	2		9	2	9	4						
Stearne	31	42	17	25	17	25	6	4	7	13	4	8						
Steele	9	12	7	5	6	5	2	1	2	3	2	1	1		1			
Stevens	3	5	5		5		1		3		1							
Swift	9	10	6	4	6	4			5	4	1							
Todd	11	17	11	6	11	6	3	3	2	3	6							
Traverse	1	1	1		1						1							
Wabasha	17	20	9	11	9	11	2	4	3	3	4	4						
Wadena	2	4	3	1	3	1	1			1	2							
Waseca	11	16	9	7	9	7	2		4	4	3	3						
Washington	11	16	13	3	13	3	3		3	2	7	1						
Watonwan	8	10	4	6	4	6	1		1	3	2	3						
Wilkin	8	8	5	3	5	3			1	1	4	2						
Winona	39	46	27	19	27	19	5	9	14	8	8	2						
Wright	32	35	21	14	21	14	13	3	4	5	4	6						
Yellow Medicine	16	18	8	10	8	10		2	4	5	4	3						

MISSISSIPPI.

The State	1,756	1,756	991	765	451	339	441	330	7	5	3	4	540	426	437	366	53	60
Adams	32	32	17	15	1	1	1	1					16	14	15	12	1	2
Alcorn	27	27	17	10	11	9	11	9					6	1	6			1
Amite	49	49	27	22	11	16	11	16					16	6	12	3	4	3
Attala	14	15	11	4	5	2	5	2					6	2	6	2		
Benton	27	28	18	10	9	2	9	2					9	8	9	7		1
Bolivar	43	43	24	19		2		2					24	17	22	15	2	2
Calhoun	19	19	10	9	8	7	8	7					2	2	1	2	1	
Carroll	12	12	6	6	3	2	3	2					3	4	3	4		
Chickasaw	32	34	25	9	8	5	7	5	1				17	4	17	4		
Choctaw	21	21	14	7	10	4	10	4					4	3	4	3		
Claiborne	13	13	7	6	2	1	2	1					5	5	2		3	5
Clarke	36	37	14	23	6	8	6	8					8	15	7	15	1	
Clay	22	22	13	9		2		2					13	7	13	6		1
Coahoma	34	34	12	22		5		5					12	17	10	14	2	3
Copiah	46	47	27	20	14	10	14	10					13	10	12	10	1	
Covington	22	22	14	8	9	7	9	7					5	1	5	1		
De Soto	63	64	42	22	9	5	8	5			1		33	17	32	16	1	1
Franklin	9	9	7	2	3	1	3	1					4	1	3	1	1	
Greene	12	12	9	3	7	3	6	3	1				2		2			
Grenada	17	17	6	11	2	3	2	3					4	8	4	6		2
Hancock	21	21	14	7	9	6	9	4		2			5	1	5			1
Harrison	8	8	4	4	3	4	3	4					1				a1	
Hinds	31	28	15	13	4	3	3	2	1			1	11	10	10	9	1	1
Holmes	39	42	25	17	3	6	3	6					22	11	17	9	5	2
Issaquena	10	10	4	6	1		1						3	6	3	6		
Itawamba	14	14	7	7	6	7	6	6				1	1				1	
Jackson	12	12	9	3	7	2	7	1				1	2	1	1	1	1	
Jasper	30	30	16	14	6	3	5	3	1				10	11	9	11	1	
Jefferson	23	23	13	10	4	2	4	2					9	8	9	6		2
Jones	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										

a Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Kemper	12	12	8	4	4	1	4	1					4	3	3	3	1	
Lafayette	21	22	15	7	12	3	11	3	1				3	4	2	2	1	2
Lauderdale	65	46	23	23	12	12	12	12					11	11	11	9		2
Lawrence	11	11	6	5	4	4	4	4					2	1	2	1		
Leake	23	a23	11	12	6	8	6	7		1			5	4	5	4		
Lee	29	30	17	13	8	5	8	5					9	8	8	7	1	1
Leflore	18	18	10	8	3	1	3	1					7	7	7	6		1
Lincoln	28	28	18	10	12	6	12	4		1		1	6	4	6	4		
Lowndes	18	19	8	11	1	1	1	1					7	10	6	10	1	
Madison	32	32	22	10	2	3	2	3					20	7	20	6		1
Marion	15	15	10	5	8	4	7	4	1				2	1	2			1
Marshall	55	55	28	27	14	9	13	9			1		14	18	b13	17	1	1
Monroe	30	30	20	10	12	4	12	4					8	6	8	4		2
Montgomery	18	18	10	8	9	4	9	4					1	4	1	3		1
Neshoba	18	a18	8	10	8	8	8	8						2		1		1
Newton	30	30	21	9	15	6	15	6					6	3	5	2	1	1
Noxubee	23	23	11	12	2	1	2	1					9	11	8	11	1	
Oktibbeha	16	16	8	8	3	3	3	3					5	5	4	4	1	1
Panola	48	48	34	14	13	8	13	8					21	6	18	6	3	
Pearl River	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Perry	5	5	3	2	1	1	1	1					2	1	2	1		
Pike	31	31	19	12	10	3	10	3					9	9	8	7	1	2
Pontotoc	9	9	7	2	4	2	4	2					3		2		1	
Prentiss	37	37	19	18	17	15	17	15					2	3	2	3		
Quitman	13	13	9	4	1		1						8	4	7	3	1	1
Rankin	21	23	13	10	7	2	7	2					6	8	4	6	2	2
Scott	14	14	8	6	3	4	3	4					5	2	5	2		
Sharkey	2	3	2	1		1		1					2		2			
Simpson	9	9	7	2	5		5						2	2	2	1		1
Smith	15	17	9	8	7	5	7	5					2	3	2	3		
Sunflower	13	13	6	7	1	1	1	1					5	6	5	5		1
Tallahatchie	7	7	5	2	1		1						4	2	4	2		
Tate	21	21	15	6	7	5	7	5					8	1	8	1		
Tippah	21	21	10	11	8	9	8	9					2	2	2	1		1
Tishomingo	23	23	11	12	11	12	11	12										
Tunica	16	16	6	10	1	1	1	1					5	9	5	9		
Union	15	15	7	8	5	8	5	8					2		2			
Warren	49	50	22	28	6	5	5	5	1				16	23	11	17	5	6
Washington	30	30	13	17	1	3	1	3					12	14	10	13	2	1
Wayne	21	21	8	13	7	11	7	10		1			1	2	1	2		
Webster	41	41	20	21	14	13	14	13					6	8	5	7	1	1
Wilkinson	9	9	4	5		1		1					4	4	3	4	1	
Winston	22	23	16	7	11	7	11	7					5		5			
Yalobusha	16	17	8	9	2	5	2	5					6	4	6	4		
Yazoo	42	43	26	17	9	3	8	3			1		17	14	16	12	1	2

MISSOURI.

The State	3,883	3,881	2,162	1,719	2,034	1,601	1,666	1,272	226	199	142	130	128	118	107	96	21	22
Adair	25	26	17	9	17	9	17	9										
Andrew	45	45	36	9	36	9	31	9	4		1							
Atchison	19	19	11	8	11	8	10	8			1							
Audrain	30	30	23	7	19	6	15	3	3	2	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	
Barry	45	45	25	20	25	20	23	18	2	1		1						
Barton	15	15	6	9	6	9	5	8		1	1							
Bates	49	51	29	22	28	21	24	20	2	1	2		1	1	1	1		
Benton	25	25	18	7	18	7	16	7	2									
Bollinger	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Boone	46	47	29	18	28	15	28	15					1	3		3	1	
Buchanan	44	40	20	20	20	16	19	14		2	1			4		3		1
Butler	24	a25	11	14	11	14	10	13		1	1							
Caldwell	34	34	20	14	19	12	18	10	1			2	1	2	1	2		
Callaway	38	33	21	12	18	12	16	11	1		1	1	3		3			
Camden	20	20	13	7	13	7	13	7										
Cape Girardeau	26	27	15	12	15	12	11	5		5	4	2						
Carroll	44	44	23	21	21	20	17	19	3	1	1		2	1	2	1		
Carter	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	3				1						
Cass	39	39	20	19	18	17	18	16		1			2	2	2	2		
Cedar	16	17	8	9	8	9	7	9	1									

a Does not include 1 Indian.

b One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Chariton	60	60	33	27	28	25	18	17	6	5	4	3	5	2	4	2	1	.....
Christian	18	18	10	8	10	8	10	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark	24	24	14	10	13	10	11	7	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Clay	18	18	6	12	4	10	4	8	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Clinton	28	28	20	8	18	8	12	7	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cole	29	29	16	13	15	10	12	4	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Cooper	35	35	20	15	15	12	13	9	2	1	.....	2	5	3	4	3	1	.....
Crawford	16	16	6	10	6	10	5	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dade	34	34	13	21	13	21	13	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	20	20	13	7	13	7	13	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Daviess	42	42	25	17	25	16	22	14	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Dekalb	41	41	21	20	21	20	18	18	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dent	20	20	12	8	9	8	9	7	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Douglas	23	23	13	10	12	10	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dunklin	15	15	9	6	9	6	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	65	65	41	24	36	24	10	10	14	9	12	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Gasconade	20	20	8	12	8	12	2	4	4	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gentry	21	21	14	7	14	7	13	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	45	45	28	17	26	16	22	16	3	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1
Grundy	25	25	12	13	12	13	12	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	41	41	19	22	19	22	19	15	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	38	38	22	16	22	16	22	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hickory	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holt	43	43	21	22	21	22	18	18	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard	41	41	20	21	16	13	15	13	1	.....	.....	.....	4	8	4	4	.....	4
Howell	24	24	11	13	10	13	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Iron	15	17	7	10	7	9	6	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Jackson	104	106	60	46	52	36	39	29	8	6	5	1	8	10	8	8	.....	2
Jasper	69	71	38	33	37	32	34	28	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Jefferson	41	41	28	13	26	12	17	8	7	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Johnson	45	45	24	21	23	20	22	17	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Knox	24	24	17	7	17	7	11	5	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laclede	19	19	7	12	6	11	5	11	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Lafayette	33	35	20	15	18	14	14	11	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Lawrence	28	28	17	11	17	11	14	9	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis	44	45	25	20	22	18	18	14	3	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	2	.....
Lincoln	23	23	15	8	13	7	10	6	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Linn	51	51	29	22	29	19	26	17	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Livingston	50	49	23	26	23	25	23	20	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
McDonald	38	38	18	20	18	20	17	18	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	61	61	44	17	44	17	37	14	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	18	18	10	8	10	8	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maries	15	15	5	10	5	10	4	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	38	38	15	23	14	19	11	14	3	4	.....	1	1	4	1	2	.....	2
Mercer	39	39	18	21	18	21	17	20	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miller	32	32	20	12	20	12	19	11	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	23	23	17	6	12	5	11	5	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	4	1	1	.....
Moniteau	32	32	18	14	17	13	12	7	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Monroe	47	47	34	13	28	7	28	6	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	5	6	1	.....
Montgomery	36	36	21	15	14	13	12	11	1	1	1	1	7	2	6	2	1	.....
Morgan	25	25	12	13	12	13	8	6	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Madrid	15	15	7	8	4	5	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	3	1	.....	2
Newton	55	55	29	26	20	26	25	24	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nodaway	42	43	27	16	27	16	23	15	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osage	19	19	12	7	12	7	9	3	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ozark	24	24	11	13	11	13	11	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pemiscot	17	17	10	7	9	6	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Perry	14	15	5	10	5	8	2	1	2	7	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Pettis	41	41	19	22	19	20	18	15	1	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Phelps	41	42	23	19	23	17	18	14	4	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Pike	69	70	42	28	38	22	35	20	3	1	.....	1	4	6	3	5	1	1
Platte	11	11	7	4	7	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Polk	52	52	32	20	32	20	32	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski	11	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	37	38	17	21	17	21	15	20	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ralls	33	33	18	15	16	11	15	11	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	2	1	.....	3
Randolph	52	52	27	25	22	23	21	19	.....	1	1	3	5	2	3	2	2	.....
Ray	34	34	16	18	15	15	13	11	1	2	1	2	1	3	.....	1	1	2
Reynolds	9	9	6	3	6	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ripley	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Charles	38	38	27	11	23	11	8	4	12	3	3	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
St. Clair	15	15	10	5	9	5	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ste. Genevieve	33	33	11	22	11	21	9	15	1	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
St. Francois	23	24	20	4	19	4	14	3	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
St. Louis	269	39	26	13	21	11	13	3	5	8	3	.....	5	2	4	1	1	1
St. Louis city	111	335	153	182	142	171	54	70	44	59	44	42	11	11	9	10	2	1
Saline	63	64	33	31	29	27	24	24	5	1	.....	2	4	4	3	4	1	.....
Schuyler	24	25	20	5	20	5	18	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	27	27	11	16	11	16	9	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	10	10	4	6	4	6	2	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shannon	11	11	7	4	7	3	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Shelby	27	27	19	8	18	8	15	7	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stoddard	13	14	11	3	11	3	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stone	7	7	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	29	28	14	14	14	14	12	12	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taney	11	11	10	1	10	1	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	32	33	19	14	19	14	18	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vernon	61	49	29	20	29	20	25	20	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	18	18	11	7	11	6	4	1	5	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Washington	24	24	13	11	13	11	12	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	25	25	16	9	16	9	15	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster	39	39	22	17	22	16	21	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Worth	14	14	10	4	10	4	9	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wright	33	33	15	18	15	18	13	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.																		
The State	49	52	32	20	31	20	17	10	7	4	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Beaverhead	4	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Choteau	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawson	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deerlodge	15	7	4	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gallatin	2	3	2	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewis and Clarke	10	12	4	8	4	8	2	3	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meagher	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missoula	1	a4	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Silverbow	4	7	5	2	5	2	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellowstone	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.																		
The State	957	959	558	401	555	399	304	206	120	115	131	78	3	2	1	1	2	1
Adams	22	19	14	5	14	5	8	4	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antelope	15	17	13	4	13	4	9	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banner	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blaine	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone	10	10	5	5	5	5	3	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boxbutte	18	18	10	8	10	8	9	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	12	17	10	7	10	7	7	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burt	29	29	16	13	14	12	8	9	4	1	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Butler	12	16	12	4	12	4	5	2	3	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Case	16	18	12	6	12	6	9	3	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar	3	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chase	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherry	5	6	3	3	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	18	20	12	8	12	8	2	2	4	4	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colfax	10	10	5	5	5	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuming	15	17	10	7	10	7	2	3	3	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	20	20	11	9	11	9	9	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dakota	2	4	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawes	12	12	8	4	8	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawson	2	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deuel	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dixon	7	7	2	5	2	5	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dodge	8	9	5	4	5	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Females.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Douglas	30	48	25	23	25	22	14	10	7	8	4	4		1		1		
Fillmore	17	18	10	8	10	8	7	3	2	3	1	2						
Franklin	11	12	8	4	8	4	4	2	2	2	2							
Frontier	4	4	4		4		3				1							
Furnas	8	9	5	4	5	4	4	2	1	2								
Gage	140	36	20	16	20	16	15	9	1	7	4							
Garfield	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Gosper	1	1	1		1		1											
Greeley	11	11	5	6	5	6	3	1		2	2	3						
Hall	18	20	10	10	10	10	5	5	1	2	4	3						
Hamilton	14	15	6	9	6	9	2	3	2	1	2	5						
Harlan	11	13	8	5	8	5	5	2	1	1	2	2						
Hayes	4	5	4	1	4	1	3	1	1									
Hitchcock	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	2									
Holt	13	14	11	3	11	3	6	1	5	1		1						
Howard	11	13	5	8	5	8	2	3	1	2	2	3						
Jefferson	17	17	10	7	10	7	8	2	1	1	1	4						
Johnson	9	11	6	5	5	5	2	5	2		1		1		1			
Kearney	9	10	4	6	4	6	1	2	1	2	2	2						
Keith	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Keyapaha	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Kimball	1	1		1		1				1								
Knox	13	a3	8	5	8	5	2	3	2		4	2						
Lancaster	43	49	30	19	30	19	15	6	6	5	9	8						
Lincoln	7	8	5	3	5	3	4	1		2	1							
Logan	1	1	1		1		1											
Loup	2	3		3		3		2		1								
Madison	19	19	11	8	11	8	4	4	3	1	4	3						
Morrick	14	14	5	9	5	9	2	5	1	2	2	2						
Nance	8	8	4	4	4	4	3	3	1	1								
Nemaha	12	13	10	3	10	3	7	2	1	1	2							
Nuckolls	7	10	6	4	6	4	5	3	1			1						
Otoe	16	20	11	9	11	9	8	5	3	3		1						
Pawnee	8	10	6	4	6	4	4	3			2	1						
Perkins	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Phelps	1	1		1		1		1										
Pierce	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
Platte	17	17	12	5	12	5		1	2	4	10							
Polk	7	9	5	4	5	4		1	3	3	2							
Redwillow	9	10	4	6	4	6	2	4		1	2	1						
Richardson	16	18	11	7	11	7	5	2	4	3	2	2						
Rock	5	5	2	3	2	3			2	3								
Saline	20	24	18	6	18	6	9	4	4	1	5	1						
Sarpy	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Saunders	26	29	16	13	16	13	6	7	2	4	8	2						
Scotts Bluff	1	1		1		1		1										
Seward	10	10	5	5	5	5	4	3		1	1	1						
Sheridan	3	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Sherman	4	6	2	4	2	4	1	3		1	1							
Sioux	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Stanton		1		1		1		1										
Thayer	19	22	12	10	12	10	5	7	7	1		2						
Thomas	1	1	1		1		1											
Thurston	1	1		1		1		1										
Valley	6	8	5	3	5	3	3	2	1	1	1							
Washington	15	16	9	7	9	7	6	2		3	3	2						
Wayne	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	1		1								
Webster	22	27	19	8	19	8	12	6	5	1	2	1						
Wheeler	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
York	9	15	9	6	9	6	4	3	4	2	1	1						

a Does not include 2 Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	20	22	12	10	12	10	10	6	1	4	1							
Douglas	1	1	1		1		1											
Elko	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	2		1	1							
Humboldt	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Lyon	1	1	1		1		1											
Nye	1	1		1		1				1								
Ormsby	2	1	1		1		1											
Storey		3		3		3		1		2								
Washoe	5	4	4		4		3		1									

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The State	772	779	437	342	435	340	376	305	29	19	30	16	2	2			2	2
Belknap	51	55	30	25	30	25	29	24			1	1						
Carroll	65	66	33	33	33	33	32	33	1									
Cheshire	77	80	44	36	44	36	38	30	2	5	4	1						
Coos	38	38	20	18	20	18	16	14	2	2	2	2						
Grafton	93	97	55	42	54	41	50	38	3	2	1	1	1	1			1	1
Hillsboro	133	135	80	55	80	55	60	46	10	2	10	7						
Merrimack	102	91	51	40	50	39	46	35	2	3	2	1	1	1			1	1
Rockingham	106	108	60	48	60	48	54	45	4	1	2	2						
Strafford	51	53	31	22	31	22	22	19	4	2	5	1						
Sullivan	56	56	33	23	33	23	29	21	1	2	3							

NEW JERSEY.

The State	1,560	1,631	861	770	833	743	575	518	165	127	93	98	28	27	24	23	4	4
Atlantic	43	47	26	21	25	21	22	18		2	3	1	1		1			
Bergen	48	52	28	24	26	21	16	10	4	3	6	8	2	3	2	3		
Burlington	136	148	76	72	74	69	68	55	3	6	3	8	2	3	2	3		
Camden	62	70	27	43	24	37	23	29		6	1	2	3	6	3	5		1
Cape May	27	27	15	12	14	11	14	10		1			1	1			1	1
Cumberland	151	76	35	41	32	40	27	35	2	5	3		3	1	3	1		
Essex	189	229	124	105	118	101	54	49	42	36	22	16	6	4	6	3		1
Gloucester	48	59	28	31	27	31	22	27	5	1		3	1		1			
Hudson	107	135	77	58	77	57	26	13	32	17	19	27		1		1		
Hunterdon	59	64	29	35	29	35	26	31	3	2		2						
Mercer	117	88	48	40	47	39	32	30	9	6	6	3	1	1	1	1		
Middlesex	81	89	51	38	51	38	30	28	11	6	10	4						
Monmouth	104	115	62	53	59	51	42	39	13	6	4	6	3	2	3	1		1
Morris	90	80	50	30	50	30	37	25	11	5	2							
Ocean	51	60	29	31	29	31	25	29	3	1	1	1						
Passaic	43	52	28	24	28	24	10	10	0	5	9	9						
Salem	52	57	27	30	25	27	21	22	4	4		1	2	3	1	3	1	
Somerset	34	41	25	16	23	15	21	8	1	5	1	2	2	1		1	2	
Sussex	44	46	23	23	22	23	22	23					1		1			
Union	34	51	28	23	28	22	17	11	10	6	1	5		1		1		
Warren	40	45	25	20	25	20	20	16	3	4	2							

NEW MEXICO.

The Territory	126	127	73	54	72	54	61	48	4	4	7	2	1		1			
Bernalillo	15	a15	11	4	10	4	9	4			1		1		1			
Colfax	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Donna Ana	12	13	7	6	7	6	2	2	2	3	3	1						
Grant	6	6	3	3	3	3		2	1	1	2							
Lincoln	11	11	4	7	4	7	4	7										
Mora	5	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Rio Arriba	11	a11	6	5	6	5	6	5										
San Juan	1	1		1		1		1										
San Miguel	30	30	17	13	17	13	16	13	1									
Santa Fe	4	a4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Socorro	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Taos	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Valencia	13	13	9	4	9	4	9	4										

a Does not include Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
The State	7,297	7,337	3,929	3,408	3,901	3,373	2,500	2,139	851	686	550	548	28	35	22	24	6	11
Albany	207	231	120	111	119	110	72	68	24	23	23	19	1	1	1	1		
Allegany	73	86	40	46	40	46	36	42	3	2	1	2						
Broome	107	92	48	44	48	44	39	35	6	3	3	6						
Cattaraugus	86	85	47	38	46	38	35	28	9	6	2	4	1				1	
Cayuga	87	95	56	39	56	39	47	25	7	10	2	4						
Chautauqua	95	116	53	63	53	62	40	49	5	9	8	4		1				1
Chemung	47	78	44	34	44	34	38	28	4	3	2	3						
Chenango	63	72	46	26	46	26	40	23	5	2	1	1						
Clinton	97	108	49	59	48	58	22	31	17	17	9	10	1	1			1	1
Columbia	77	102	49	53	47	51	32	43	6	2	9	6	2	2	2	2		
Cortland	63	71	36	35	36	35	32	30	3	2	1	3						
Delaware	82	96	53	43	53	43	40	39	7	3	6	1						
Dutchess	116	121	59	62	56	59	42	40	7	9	7	10	3	3	3	3		
Erie	256	308	159	149	159	149	68	69	52	41	39	39						
Essex	47	57	28	29	28	29	22	24	3	4	3	1						
Franklin	56	67	39	28	39	28	23	13	12	9	4	6						
Fulton	53	62	34	28	33	27	26	25	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	1		
Genesee	53	56	35	21	35	21	18	14	11	3	6	4						
Greene	64	68	36	32	36	32	32	29	3	1	1	2						
Hamilton	10	10	7	3	7	3	5	1	2	1		1						
Herkimer	83	91	53	38	53	38	45	32	5	5	3	1						
Jefferson	129	148	91	57	91	57	66	41	8	11	17	5						
Kings	318	416	220	196	219	193	87	81	66	50	66	62	1	3	1	1		2
Lewis	46	58	29	29	29	29	15	17	7	7	7	5						
Livingston	91	94	62	32	62	32	44	22	14	7	4	3						
Madison	103	109	56	53	56	53	50	45	3	5	3	3						
Monroe	173	208	102	106	102	106	51	54	34	30	17	22						
Montgomery	63	77	34	43	34	43	23	30	7	6	4	7						
New York	906	1,065	538	527	533	519	200	182	216	196	117	141	5	8	3	7	2	1
Niagara	64	95	52	43	51	43	28	22	19	14	4	7	1				1	
Oneida	172	216	103	113	102	113	66	72	21	28	15	13	1		1			
Onondaga	656	246	152	94	151	93	98	61	35	12	18	20	1	1	1	1		
Ontario	89	103	51	52	51	51	35	34	7	10	9	7		1				1
Orange	126	125	62	63	60	61	48	46	7	4	5	11	2	2	2	1		1
Orleans	42	45	28	17	28	16	22	11	3	3	3	2		1		1		
Oswego	143	163	89	74	89	74	62	49	18	9	9	16						
Otsego	132	141	74	67	73	65	64	63	4	2	5		1	2	1	1		1
Putnam	18	22	15	7	15	7	13	5		2	2							
Queens	65	76	45	31	44	31	15	19	16	4	13	8	1		1			
Rensselaer	145	163	91	72	90	72	57	47	22	11	11	14	1		1			
Richmond	47	56	30	26	29	25	11	15	9	4	9	6	1	1	1	1		
Rockland	28	32	23	9	22	9	14	7	5	1	3	1	1		1			
St. Lawrence	221	233	114	119	114	119	63	62	32	38	19	19						
Saratoga	103	121	63	58	63	57	51	36	8	11	4	10		1				1
Schenectady	31	39	24	15	24	15	20	15	2		2							
Schoharie	83	88	51	37	51	35	50	35			1			2		1		1
Schuyler	30	40	13	27	13	27	13	25		1		1						
Seneca	169	56	30	26	30	25	19	18	6	4	5	3		1				1
Steuben	116	129	81	48	81	48	73	39	4	7	4	2						
Suffolk	214	119	69	50	68	50	51	43	14	6	3	1	1		1			
Sullivan	47	53	34	19	34	19	22	12	8	3	4	4						
Tioga	49	52	31	21	31	20	29	18	1	1	1	1		1		1		
Tompkins	82	88	49	39	49	39	47	35	1	4	1							
Ulster	103	120	76	44	75	44	62	36	12	2	1	6	1		1			
Warren	70	79	43	36	43	36	31	28	8	6	4	2						
Washington	67	78	41	37	41	37	31	29	4	5	6	3						
Wayne	353	92	51	41	51	41	35	26	13	8	3	7						
Westchester	78	105	62	43	62	41	38	29	9	6	15	6		2		2		
Wyoming	72	75	40	35	39	35	28	26	11	8		1	1				1	
Yates	31	40	19	21	19	21	14	16	4	4	1	1						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,596	3,597	1,909	1,688	1,282	1,158	1,274	1,151	7	7	1	.....	627	530	507	443	120	87
Alamance	62	62	29	33	14	22	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11	11	9	4	2
Alexander	16	16	8	8	7	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	16	16	6	10	6	8	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Anson	53	54	32	22	15	14	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	8	13	6	4	2
Ashe	49	49	28	21	27	20	27	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Beaufort	37	37	15	22	7	18	7	17	.....	1	.....	.....	8	4	8	4	.....	.....
Bertie	23	23	13	10	5	5	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	8	5	6	4	2	1
Bladen	22	22	13	9	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	6	3	1	.....
Brunswick	20	20	7	13	7	9	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Buncombe	70	71	43	28	40	25	40	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	1	1	2
Burke	38	38	17	21	15	18	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	1	1
Cabarrus	27	27	17	10	13	8	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	1	.....
Caldwell	36	36	21	15	18	15	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Camden	7	7	5	2	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Carteret	31	32	18	14	9	6	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	9	8	6	7	3	1
Caswell	44	44	21	23	12	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	8	11	1	.....
Catawba	41	41	23	18	18	15	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	5	2	.....	1
Chatham	69	69	36	33	20	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	13	11	11	5	2
Cherokee	11	11	9	2	9	2	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chowan	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Clay	19	19	11	8	9	6	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Cleveland	36	36	20	16	18	12	17	12	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	4	1	.....
Columbus	39	39	24	15	16	12	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	5	3	3	.....
Craven	24	25	14	11	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	12	8	.....	1
Cumberland	37	37	20	17	13	11	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	4	5	3	1
Currituck	19	20	10	10	8	7	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Dare	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	45	45	25	20	23	17	23	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Davie	34	34	21	13	12	10	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	8	2	1	1
Duplin	50	50	25	25	13	12	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	13	12	13	.....	.....
Durham	51	51	31	20	22	16	22	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	7	2	2	2
Edgecombe	89	89	37	52	16	15	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	37	19	37	2	.....
Forsyth	36	36	19	17	14	16	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	1	1	.....
Franklin	62	62	27	35	16	21	16	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	14	8	11	3	3
Gaston	18	18	9	9	7	8	7	7	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Gates	33	33	15	18	8	9	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	7	8	.....	1
Granville	42	44	25	19	15	11	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	9	7	1	1
Greene	22	22	9	13	5	10	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	3	1	.....
Guilford	60	60	29	31	26	25	26	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	3	6	.....	.....
Halifax	94	95	45	50	13	9	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	41	26	32	6	9
Harnett	27	27	15	12	12	9	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	3	1	.....
Haywood	29	29	19	10	18	10	17	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Henderson	24	24	17	7	17	6	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Hertford	27	27	19	8	7	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	7	3	5	2
Hyde	13	14	10	4	7	2	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Iredell	51	51	32	19	25	18	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	7	1	.....	.....
Jackson	16	16	8	8	7	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	74	75	35	40	29	33	29	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	6	7	.....	.....
Jones	12	12	5	7	2	5	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	1
Lenoir	44	44	22	22	8	9	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13	13	12	1	1
Lincoln	30	30	20	10	16	9	15	9	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	1	.....
McDowell	41	41	17	24	13	23	13	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	1
Macon	25	25	13	12	13	12	12	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	43	43	21	22	21	22	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin	21	21	14	7	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	8	5	2	.....
Mecklenburg	62	62	32	30	20	20	19	19	1	1	.....	.....	12	10	11	8	1	2
Mitchell	37	37	19	18	19	18	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	45	45	22	23	20	18	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	4	1	1
Moore	51	51	30	21	26	16	26	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	3	5	1	.....
Nash	70	70	41	29	25	22	25	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	7	10	4	6	3
New Hanover	34	34	17	17	7	7	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	10	10	10	7	.....	3
Northampton	59	59	32	27	13	12	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	15	17	10	2	5
Onslow	13	14	6	8	4	7	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Orange	42	42	28	14	18	11	18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	7	1	3	2
Pamlico	20	20	12	8	10	7	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Pasquotank	24	24	12	12	4	9	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	8	2	.....	1
Pender	20	21	9	12	2	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	7	5	.....	1
Perquimans	19	19	6	13	2	7	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	1	6	3	.....
Person	22	22	9	13	7	9	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Pitt	40	40	18	22	7	13	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	10	9	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Polk	9	9	3	6	2	6	2	6					1		1			
Randolph	62	62	21	41	21	38	20	38	1					3		2		1
Richmond	56	57	28	29	14	18	14	18					14	11	13	10	1	1
Robeson	65	65	40	25	23	15	23	14		1			17	10	9	8	8	2
Rockingham	50	50	26	24	19	18	19	18					7	6	5	6	2	
Rowan	57	57	35	22	21	15	21	15					14	7	12	7	2	
Rutherford	30	30	21	9	21	9	21	9										
Sampson	84	85	44	41	27	26	27	26					17	15	14	12	3	3
Stanly	37	37	21	16	21	16	21	16										
Stokes	39	39	28	11	24	11	24	11					4		4			
Surry	37	37	20	17	19	16	19	16					1	1		1	1	
Swain	9	a9	7	2	7	2	7	2										
Transylvania	19	19	11	8	10	8	10	8					1		1			
Tyrrell	6	6	3	3	2	1	2	1					1	2		2	1	
Union	11	12	7	5	5	2	5	2					2	3	2	3		
Vance	27	27	18	9	5	5	5	5					13	4	10	2	3	2
Wake	166	161	95	66	49	28	49	27		1			46	38	32	28	14	10
Warren	40	40	15	25	3	9	2	9			1		12	16	8	11	4	5
Washington	33	33	17	16	8	6	8	6					9	10	8	8	1	2
Watauga	17	17	14	3	11	2	11	2					3	1	3	1		
Wayne	53	44	22	22	17	13	17	13					5	9	5	5		4
Wilkes	78	78	35	43	35	41	35	41						2		2		
Wilson	47	47	23	24	11	11	11	11					12	13	8	11	4	2
Yadkin	27	27	7	20	6	19	6	19					1	1	1	1		
Yancey	11	11	6	5	6	5	6	5										

NORTH DAKOTA.

The State	134	135	84	51	84	50	18	9	24	17	42	24		1		1		
Barnes	5	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	2	1								
Burleigh	6	6	5	1	5	1	1				4	1						
Cass	18	20	13	7	13	6	2	2	5	2	6	2		1		1		
Cavalier	5	6	6		6		1				5							
Dickey		1	1		1		1											
Emmons	2	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Foster	1	1		1		1				1								
Grand Forks	8	8	4	4	4	4			3	4	1							
Griggs	1	1		1		1						1						
Hettinger	1	1	1		1		1											
Lamoure	2	2		2		2		1		1								
Logan	1	1		1		1						1						
McIntosh	3	3	3		3						3							
Mercer	1	1		1		1						1						
Morton	5	6	1	5	1	5		2	1	1		2						
Nelson	4	4	3	1	3	1			2		1	1						
Oliver	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Pembina	9	10	5	5	5	5			2	2	3	3						
Pierce	1	1		1		1		1										
Ramsey	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Ransom	9	9	6	3	6	3	3				3	3						
Richland	11	12	8	4	8	4	3	1	1	2	4	1						
Sargent	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Stark		1		1		1		1										
Steele	4	4	3	1	3	1			1	1	2							
Stutsman	11	2	2		2		1				1							
Traill	6	6	3	3	3	3			1		2	3						
Walsh	14	14	10	4	10	4	1		4	1	5	3						
Ward		1		1		1						1						

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	8,032	8,035	4,460	3,575	4,352	3,515	3,255	2,589	728	594	369	332	108	60	75	39	33	21
Adams	96	97	54	43	54	43	52	39	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allen	64	78	47	31	47	30	34	24	9	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Ashland	42	43	27	16	27	16	21	13	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashtabula	130	144	94	50	94	50	79	43	10	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Athens	76	75	32	43	30	42	26	35	3	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Auglaize	39	41	19	22	19	22	16	13	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belmont	173	187	110	77	105	77	94	69	7	6	4	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Brown	64	65	32	33	28	30	22	24	5	4	1	2	4	3	4	2	.....	1
Butler	71	78	49	29	49	29	35	21	7	6	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	45	48	24	24	24	24	17	16	6	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champaign	64	72	38	34	36	31	34	28	2	2	.....	1	2	3	1	2	1	1
Clark	99	104	62	42	54	41	38	34	7	4	9	3	8	1	8	.....	.....	1
Clermont	104	111	67	44	63	43	50	34	9	7	4	2	4	1	2	.....	2	1
Clinton	54	65	36	29	35	29	29	28	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Columbiana	121	141	89	52	89	52	74	42	11	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coshocton	104	108	48	60	48	60	42	47	4	10	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	72	85	50	35	50	35	32	19	14	8	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuyahoga	250	308	172	136	171	134	64	48	59	39	48	47	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
Darke	112	124	64	60	63	59	52	56	10	3	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Defiance	38	41	21	20	21	20	13	17	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	67	77	49	28	46	27	37	25	9	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Erie	69	76	55	21	55	20	29	9	19	8	7	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Fairfield	112	121	75	46	72	44	61	38	8	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Fayette	33	35	18	17	17	15	15	14	1	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Franklin	986	180	96	84	90	81	65	53	17	22	8	6	6	3	4	1	2	2
Fulton	29	33	18	15	18	15	15	12	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gallia	85	88	45	43	38	41	35	37	.....	3	3	1	7	2	4	1	3	1
Geauga	38	48	23	25	23	25	21	24	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	101	107	74	33	66	30	60	26	5	1	1	3	8	3	6	3	a2	.....
Guernsey	53	58	23	35	23	35	21	34	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	385	454	246	208	235	204	104	83	91	65	40	56	11	4	8	3	3	1
Hancock	74	81	47	34	47	34	36	25	10	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	42	49	26	23	26	23	21	21	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	52	53	30	23	29	23	26	21	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Henry	45	54	27	27	27	27	19	18	5	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland	59	66	39	27	39	25	37	24	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Hocking	46	50	22	28	22	28	18	24	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	64	70	39	31	39	31	26	23	7	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	87	91	44	47	43	47	26	27	12	15	5	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	59	70	43	27	42	26	37	20	5	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Jefferson	71	74	35	39	34	38	31	29	3	7	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Knox	65	70	41	29	41	29	34	25	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	21	24	16	8	16	8	9	5	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	73	87	55	32	51	32	47	27	4	4	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Licking	80	89	59	30	59	30	56	22	3	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan	63	67	30	37	29	36	25	30	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Lorain	70	80	39	41	39	40	23	27	10	9	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Lucas	150	165	86	79	84	79	35	35	33	25	16	19	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Madison	93	98	53	45	48	41	40	35	2	4	6	2	5	4	3	3	2	1
Mahoning	111	115	56	59	56	58	35	38	11	10	10	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Marion	37	44	20	24	19	23	9	18	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Medina	54	61	40	21	40	21	29	15	9	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meigs	80	89	54	35	52	34	44	33	6	1	2	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Mercer	37	40	24	16	23	16	15	13	7	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Miami	93	106	52	54	52	52	44	45	4	6	4	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Monroe	55	58	33	25	33	24	24	13	5	6	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Montgomery	207	227	148	79	146	79	99	59	12	14	35	6	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Morgan	66	76	42	34	42	33	38	30	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Morrow	56	65	37	28	37	28	35	22	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskingum	123	131	70	61	69	59	57	51	8	6	4	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
Noble	54	57	29	28	29	28	27	23	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	43	45	17	28	17	27	9	7	5	10	3	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Paulding	52	58	28	30	27	29	25	26	1	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Perry	82	87	43	44	42	44	33	33	7	5	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pickaway	67	77	48	29	47	29	45	26	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pike	35	37	19	18	19	17	15	16	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Portage	84	85	37	48	37	48	25	35	10	10	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preble	81	84	55	29	54	29	49	26	3	1	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	68	89	55	34	55	34	43	24	7	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	72	81	39	42	39	42	31	25	8	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a One foreign born includes

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ross	82	92	48	44	44	44	39	37	4	4	1	3	4		3		1	
Sandusky	55	64	36	28	36	28	18	18	15	7	3	3						
Scioto	63	81	49	32	49	32	40	21	6	8	3	3						
Seneca	91	96	45	51	45	51	28	25	10	16	7	10						
Shelby	72	76	38	38	34	37	17	28	12	7	5	2	4	1	2		2	1
Stark	104	141	74	67	74	67	61	51	8	14	5	2						
Summit	91	108	62	46	62	46	48	36	8	8	6	2						
Trumbull	109	115	56	59	56	58	39	40	10	8	7	10		1		1		
Tuscarawas	139	145	78	67	77	65	43	46	27	11	7	8	1	2	1	2		
Union	66	71	45	26	44	26	40	24	2	2	2		1		1			
Van Wert	76	78	50	28	50	27	39	23	8	3	3	1		1				1
Vinton	45	46	26	20	26	20	24	20	2									
Warren	71	76	35	41	34	40	32	35		4	2	1	1	1			1	1
Washington	124	a162	96	66	94	65	79	48	10	15	5	2	2	1	1		1	1
Wayne	90	98	48	50	47	50	34	36	8	13	5	1	1		1			
Williams	77	87	47	40	47	40	34	29	9	9	4	2						
Wood	77	97	53	44	53	44	45	37	6	2	2	5						
Wyandot	53	60	40	20	40	26	31	14	6	5	3	1						

OKLAHOMA.

The Territory	33	34	21	13	20	13	19	13	1				1		1			

OREGON.

The State	282	283	143	140	143	140	111	103	17	19	15	18						
Baker	5	6	4	2	4	2	3			2	1							
Benton	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	3			1							
Clackamas	16	17	6	11	6	11	4	6	2	4		1						
Clatsop	4	6	3	3	3	3	2	1			1	2						
Columbia	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Coos	11	a14	11	3	11	3	7	3	2		2							
Crook	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Douglas	16	19	11	8	11	8	9	8	1		1							
Gilliam	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Grant	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	2			1							
Harney	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Jackson	10	13	8	5	8	5	8	4		1								
Josephine	5	5	4	1	4	1	2	1			2							
Lake	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Lane	20	21	7	14	7	14	6	11	1	1		2						
Linn	24	25	14	11	14	11	13	11	1									
Malheur	1	1		1		1		1										
Marion	57	12	5	7	5	7	3	5	1	2	1							
Morrow	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Multnomah	20	31	13	18	13	18	10	8	1	4	2	6						
Polk	6	7	1	6	1	6	1	4				2						
Sherman	4	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	2									
Umatilla	7	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Union	16	16	9	7	9	7	8	4	1	2		1						
Wallowa	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Wasco	11	a11	5	6	5	6	3	5	2	1								
Washington	13	17	8	9	8	9	5	3	1	2	2	4						
Yamhill	4	10	5	5	5	5	4	5	1									

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	8,879	8,753	4,786	3,967	4,708	3,895	3,561	2,992	695	509	452	394	78	72	64	60	14	12
Adams	113	116	57	59	56	59	51	58	4	1	1		1		1			
Allegheny	518	a533	286	247	282	237	95	91	96	67	91	79	4	10	3	8	1	2
Armstrong	124	133	72	61	72	61	67	47	2	10	3	4						
Beaver	65	74	42	32	40	32	26	22	10	6	4	4	2		1		1	
Bedford	94	101	54	47	53	47	48	46	4	1	1		1				1	
Berks	277	310	163	147	161	147	146	144	4	1	11	2	2		2			
Blair	107	115	66	49	65	49	54	46	6	2	5	1	1		1			
Bradford	146	148	79	69	79	68	69	60	10	4		4		1				1
Bucks	200	207	107	100	104	98	93	90	4	5	7	3	3	2	2	2	1	
Butler	111	115	54	61	54	61	41	41	10	14	3	6						
Cambria	94	102	62	40	62	39	39	21	16	10	7	8		1				1
Cameron	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Carbon	88	95	60	35	60	35	34	27	14	6	12	2						
Center	102	106	49	57	49	57	46	49	3	5		3						
Chester	169	192	87	105	78	97	66	83	7	7	5	7	9	8	7	8	2	
Clarion	91	98	48	50	48	50	41	41	5	5	2	4						
Clearfield	67	77	41	36	41	36	27	28	9	4	5	4						
Clinton	84	88	48	40	48	40	36	34	10	5	2	1						
Columbia	61	69	39	30	39	30	30	26	6	4	3							
Crawford	138	150	98	52	98	52	82	40	11	7	5	5						
Cumberland	121	126	70	56	70	54	69	53	1	1				2		2		
Dauphin	187	162	93	69	92	68	88	63	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1		
Delaware	819	129	74	55	63	46	42	33	14	8	7	5	11	9	10	9	1	
Elk	12	13	10	3	10	3	5	2	5			1						
Erie	128	139	70	69	70	69	42	45	18	14	10	10						
Fayette	153	156	78	78	77	77	70	67	4	6	3	4	1	1	1	1		
Forest	20	20	10	10	10	10	9	6	1	2		2						
Franklin	134	140	62	78	61	75	57	72	1	3	3		1	3		2	1	1
Fulton	23	25	15	10	14	10	11	8	2	2	1		1		1			
Greene	121	125	65	60	65	57	64	56	1	1				3				3
Huntingdon	47	50	28	22	26	21	25	20			1	1	2	1	1		1	1
Indiana	74	75	41	34	41	33	34	28	6	2	1	3		1		1		
Jefferson	51	56	31	25	30	25	27	22	3	2		1	1		1			
Juniata	43	43	24	19	23	19	23	19					1		1			
Lackawanna	130	142	82	60	82	60	37	27	24	13	21	20						
Lancaster	326	344	174	170	173	165	153	143	13	13	7	9	1	5		5	1	
Lawrence	65	68	36	32	35	30	29	25	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	2		
Lebanon	111	111	59	52	59	51	54	50	1		4	1		1		1		
Lehigh	149	158	91	67	91	66	71	58	10	2	10	6		1		1		
Luzerne	179	213	114	99	114	99	70	59	22	20	22	20						
Lycoming	98	108	57	51	57	51	43	38	10	10	4	3						
McKean	30	33	22	11	22	11	14	6	3	3	5	2						
Mercer	182	187	101	86	101	86	77	58	7	19	17	9						
Mifflin	72	75	47	28	45	28	45	27		1			2		1		1	
Monroe	63	67	41	26	41	26	39	25	1		1	1						
Montgomery	291	215	117	98	111	96	92	77	12	8	7	11	6	2	6	2		
Montour	106	36	15	21	14	21	12	19	1	1	1	1	1		1			
Northampton	162	186	101	85	101	83	79	68	15	8	7	7		2		1		1
Northumberland	139	145	80	65	80	65	68	55	5	4	7	6						
Perry	89	90	49	41	48	40	48	39		1			1	1			1	1
Philadelphia	613	944	532	412	513	400	289	225	146	99	78	76	19	12	18	12	1	
Pike	15	17	7	10	7	10	4	6	2	3	1	1						
Potter	35	36	18	18	18	18	15	16	3	2								
Schuylkill	216	230	133	97	133	97	60	54	45	29	28	14						
Snyder	72	74	47	27	47	27	46	26	1	1								
Somerset	125	129	70	59	70	59	58	49	10	5	2	5						
Sullivan	19	21	12	9	12	9	6	7	4	2	2							
Susquehanna	93	97	53	44	53	44	35	32	11	9	7	3						
Tioga	150	154	88	66	88	66	77	52	8	7	3	7						
Union	59	67	37	30	37	30	36	30	1									
Venango	86	93	50	43	50	43	41	34	8	6	1	3						
Warren	65	44	27	17	27	17	15	11	6	4	6	2						
Washington	138	140	92	48	91	47	76	39	10	5	5	3	1	1		1	1	
Wayne	42	47	29	18	29	18	20	10	8	3	1	5						
Westmoreland	146	150	84	66	84	65	79	50	4	13	1	2		1				1
Wyoming	31	37	24	13	24	13	21	12	3	1								
York	197	204	113	91	109	90	94	75	8	6	7	9	4	1	4	1		

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	478	488	270	218	263	208	154	121	52	37	57	50	7	10	6	7	1	3
Bristol	19	20	12	8	12	7	9	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Kent	27	30	16	14	15	12	13	7	1	2	1	3	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
Newport	45	50	26	24	26	23	19	21	3	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Providence	332	333	180	153	174	149	78	70	46	32	50	47	6	4	6	3	.....	1
Washington	55	55	36	19	36	17	35	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The State	1,804	1,805	971	834	446	400	436	390	8	8	2	2	525	434	466	377	59	57
Abbeville	69	74	36	38	16	16	16	15	.....	1	.....	.....	20	22	20	18	.....	4
Aiken	48	51	24	27	15	18	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	8	9	1	.....
Anderson	101	102	52	50	30	26	30	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	24	18	24	4	.....
Barnwell	60	64	40	24	13	10	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	14	25	12	2	2
Beaufort	48	49	21	28	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	27	18	27	1	.....
Berkeley	84	84	48	36	7	4	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	41	32	39	30	2	2
Charleston	59	64	30	34	9	18	5	14	3	3	1	1	21	16	17	15	4	1
Chester	44	48	30	18	16	6	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	12	14	10	.....	2
Chesterfield	30	31	14	17	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	3	5	1	2
Clarendon	47	50	39	11	22	4	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	7	13	7	4	.....
Colleton	40	40	20	20	10	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	8	11	2	4
Darlington	60	61	35	26	18	9	17	9	1	.....	.....	.....	17	17	15	14	2	3
Edgefield	82	83	50	33	24	17	24	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	16	22	16	4	.....
Fairfield	59	61	33	28	8	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	20	21	19	4	1
Florence	36	40	18	22	6	11	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	12	6	.....	5
Georgetown	18	18	10	8	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	7	5	.....	1
Greenville	51	54	30	24	20	15	20	14	.....	.....	.....	1	10	9	8	6	2	3
Hampton	63	65	30	35	11	18	11	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	17	18	15	1	2
Horry	37	38	22	16	17	12	17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	5	3	.....	1
Kershaw	28	30	17	13	10	10	9	9	1	1	.....	.....	7	3	5	.....	2	3
Lancaster	27	30	11	19	3	13	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	7	5	1	1
Laurens	47	48	27	21	13	15	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	13	6	1	.....
Lexington	27	29	16	13	12	8	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4	4	.....	1
Marion	37	38	19	19	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	6	9	3	.....
Marlboro	33	33	16	17	4	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	11	10	1	2
Newberry	40	44	24	20	9	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	13	11	2	1
Oconee	41	44	23	21	19	15	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	3	5	1	1
Orangeburg	57	60	37	23	5	8	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	32	15	29	15	3	.....
Pickens	33	33	13	20	11	15	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	5	.....	.....
Richland	121	54	34	20	21	7	20	6	1	1	.....	.....	13	13	11	7	2	6
Spartanburg	88	93	52	41	38	30	38	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	11	14	10	.....	1
Sumter	69	70	41	29	9	9	8	9	1	.....	.....	.....	32	20	29	15	3	5
Union	44	45	23	22	8	14	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	11	6	4	2
Williamsburg	31	31	17	14	5	7	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	11	7	1	.....
York	45	46	19	27	12	16	11	15	1	1	.....	.....	7	11	6	10	1	1

SOUTH DAKOTA.

The State	283	285	167	118	167	118	69	45	49	41	49	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aurora	7	7	4	3	4	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beadle	15	15	9	6	9	6	6	2	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonhomme	4	5	2	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookings	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	7	7	4	3	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brule	5	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles Mix	12	12	8	4	8	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark	3	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	16	16	8	8	8	8	3	2	1	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Codington	6	7	3	4	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davison	7	7	2	5	2	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deuel	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edmunds	7	8	7	1	7	1	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fall River	3	3	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Faulk	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	5	5	3	2	3	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Black. Male.	Black. Female.	Mixed blood. Male.	Mixed blood. Female.
Hamlin	5	5	4	1	4	1	2	1			2							
Hand	6	6	5	1	5	1	2	1	1		2							
Hanson	3	3	2	1	2	1			1	1	1							
Hutchinson	17	17	13	4	13	4	2	1	2		9	3						
Hyde	2	2		2		2		1		1								
Jerauld	1	1	1		1		1											
Kingsbury	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1		1							
Lake	13	13	6	7	6	7	4	2	2	4		1						
Lawrence	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1								
Lincoln	9	10	6	4	6	4	2	1	2	2	2	1						
McCook	9	9	4	5	4	5	2	3	2	1		1						
McPherson	9	9	3	6	3	6	1			1	2	5						
Marshall	3	3	2	1	2	1			2			1						
Meade	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Miner	5	5	5		5				4		1							
Minnehaha	17	18	11	7	11	7	6	2	3	2	2	3						
Moody	1	1		1		1				1								
Pennington	4	4	3	1	3	1	3			1								
Potter	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	2			2							
Roberts	1	1	1		1				1									
Sanborn	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Spink	11	12	7	5	7	5	4	2	1	3	2							
Sully		1	1		1		1											
Turner	7	7	3	4	3	4		1	3	1		2						
Union	10	11	6	5	6	5	4	2	2	3								
Walworth	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Yankton	16	9	5	4	5	4		2	2	2	3							

TENNESSEE.

The State	3,590	3,590	1,967	1,623	1,561	1,285	1,507	1,259	39	18	15	8	406	338	337	292	69	46
Anderson	33	33	22	11	21	11	20	11	1				1		1			
Bedford	41	41	27	14	22	10	22	10					5	4	4	4	1	
Benton	14	14	7	7	7	7	7	6		1								
Bledsoe	21	21	14	7	14	6	14	6						1		1		
Blount	47	47	25	22	25	21	25	20		1				1		1		
Bradley	36	36	18	18	17	17	17	17					1	1	1	1		
Campbell	29	29	16	13	16	13	16	13										
Cannon	26	26	14	12	13	12	13	12					1		1			
Carroll	47	47	30	17	23	15	23	14		1			7	2	7	2		
Carter	45	45	27	18	27	18	27	18										
Cheatham	19	20	12	8	11	8	11	8					1				1	
Chester	11	11	6	5	3	5	3	5					3		2		1	
Claiborne	40	a40	27	13	27	13	27	13										
Clay	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Cocke	48	50	30	20	28	18	28	18					2	2	2	2		
Coffee	17	17	6	11	6	9	6	9						2		2		
Crockett	20	20	11	9	6	6	5	5	1	1			5	3	4	3	1	
Cumberland	14	14	9	5	9	5	9	4		1								
Davidson	167	163	98	65	64	37	57	33	5	1	2	3	34	28	24	24	10	4
Decatur	11	11	5	6	3	5	3	5					2	1	1	1	1	
Dekalb	26	26	16	10	15	9	15	9					1	1	1			1
Dickson	28	29	20	9	16	8	13	8	2		1		4	1	4	1		
Dyer	26	26	16	10	14	9	14	9					2	1	2	1		
Fayette	66	66	40	26	7	5	7	5					33	21	32	20	1	1
Fentress	10	10	3	7	3	7	3	7										
Franklin	34	34	23	11	18	8	17	8	1				5	3	5	3		
Gibson	54	55	28	27	17	21	16	21			1		11	6	3	4	8	2
Giles	68	68	36	32	21	15	21	14		1			15	17	14	12	1	5
Grainger	52	52	26	26	25	25	25	25					1	1		1	1	
Greene	58	58	27	31	27	29	27	29						2				2
Grundy	7	7	6	1	5	1	5	1					1		1			
Hamblen	35	35	18	17	16	16	16	15		1			2	1	1	1	1	
Hamilton	63	63	35	28	30	22	27	19	1	1	2	2	5	6	5	5		
Hancock	31	31	16	15	15	14	15	14					1	1			1	
Hardeman	31	25	12	13	5	10	5	10					7	3	5	1	2	
Hardin	38	38	21	17	20	15	20	15					1	2	1	2		
Hawkins	58	58	25	33	24	31	23	31	1				1	2	1	1		1
Haywood	43	43	21	22	6	7	5	7	1				15	15	14	13	1	2
Henderson	37	37	16	21	15	19	15	19					1	2	1	2		
Henry	32	32	16	16	8	15	8	15					8	1	8	1		

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hickman	23	23	8	15	8	11	8	11						4		4		
Houston	8	8	4	4	3	4	3	4					1				1	
Humphreys	25	25	11	14	11	14	11	14										
Jackson	45	45	20	25	20	25	20	25										
James	16	17	6	11	6	11	6	11										
Jefferson	56	57	37	20	34	19	32	19			2		3	1	3	1		
Johnson	25	25	18	7	18	6	18	6						1		1		
Knox	100	92	44	48	46	43	36	43	3		1		4	5	3	5	1	
Lake	14	14	10	4	10	4	10	4										
Lauderdale	22	22	17	5	6	4	5	4			1		11	1	8	1	3	
Lawrence	23	23	13	10	10	10	9	9	1	1			3		2		1	
Lewis	7	7	3	4	3	3	3	3						1		1		
Lincoln	68	68	36	32	27	25	27	25					9	7	9	6		1
Loudon	26	26	9	17	6	16	6	15		1			3	1	2	1	1	
McMinn	42	42	23	19	22	13	20	13	2				1	6	1	5		1
McNairy	39	39	22	17	19	16	18	16	1				3	1	2	1	1	
Macon	32	32	18	14	17	14	17	14					1		1			
Madison	51	51	32	19	17	7	16	7	1				15	12	13	10	2	2
Marion	32	32	24	8	22	7	22	7					2	1	2	1		
Marshall	45	45	30	15	20	14	20	13		1			10	1	6	1	4	
Maury	94	95	53	42	34	24	34	24					19	18	16	a17	3	1
Meigs	23	23	11	12	9	11	9	11					2	1	1	1	1	
Monroe	44	44	24	20	21	19	21	19					3	1	3	1		
Montgomery	44	44	20	24	15	14	12	12	1	2	2		5	10	5	10		
Moore	1	1		1										1		1		
Morgan	18	18	12	6	12	6	9	6	2		1							
Obion	29	29	12	17	16	15	16	15					2	2	2	2		
Overton	70	70	38	32	38	31	38	31						1				1
Perry	18	18	10	8	6	7	6	7					4	1	3	1	1	
Pickett	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Polk	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Putnam	35	35	20	15	19	15	19	15					1		1			
Rhea	42	42	20	22	18	19	16	19	2				2	3	2	3		
Roane	43	43	21	22	18	21	17	21	1				3	1	2	1	1	
Robertson	37	38	17	21	14	17	14	17					3	4	2	2	1	2
Rutherford	77	79	44	35	23	22	23	22					21	13	19	10	2	3
Scott	17	18	13	5	13	5	13	5										
Sequatchie	1	1		1		1		1										
Sevier	37	37	23	14	22	11	22	10		1			1	3			1	3
Shelby	109	113	51	62	22	19	16	14	4	3	2	2	29	43	25	37	4	6
Smith	40	40	24	16	18	12	17	12	1				6	4	3	4	3	
Stewart	24	24	15	9	13	7	13	6				1	2	2	1	2	1	
Sullivan	45	46	27	19	27	17	24	17	3					2		2		
Sumner	54	54	31	23	28	18	28	18					3	5	2	5	1	
Tipton	81	81	44	37	18	15	18	15					26	22	26	21		1
Trousdale	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1					2		2			
Unicoi	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Union	39	39	20	19	20	19	20	19										
Van Buren	6	6	2	4	2	3	2	3						1				1
Warren	24	24	14	10	13	10	13	10					1		1			
Washington	55	55	17	38	15	38	15	38					2		1		1	
Wayne	26	26	14	12	13	11	13	11					1	1	1	1		
Weakley	53	54	33	21	30	21	30	21					3		3			
White	25	25	17	8	16	7	15	7	1				1	1		1	1	
Williamson	103	103	53	50	35	29	32	29	3				18	21	16	26	2	1
Wilson	58	58	37	21	33	17	33	17					4	4	3	3	1	1

a One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	2,760	2,763	1,547	1,216	1,154	859	944	712	111	85	99	62	393	357	336	305	57	52
Anderson	17	17	10	7	5	5	5	5					5	2	4	2	1	
Angelina	2	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Aransas	1	1		1		1				1								
Atascosa	13	13	8	5	8	5	7	4			1	1						
Austin	25	25	10	15	8	10	1	2	6	4	1	4	2	5	1	4	1	1
Bandera	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	2		1								
Bastrop	54	54	22	32	8	7	7	5		1	1	1	14	25	14	24		1
Baylor	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Bee	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Bell	35	35	19	16	18	9	15	9	2		1		1	7	1	7		
Bexar	32	32	14	18	13	18	2	9	6	5	5	4	1		1			
Blanco	5	5	3	2	2	2	1	2			1		1		1			
Bosque	24	24	10	14	9	13	5	11	1	2	3		1	1	1	1		
Bowie	11	11	6	5	5	5	5	5					1		1			
Brazoria	6	6	5	1	1		1						4	1	4			1
Brazoe	17	17	11	6	4	2	4	2					7	4	7	3		1
Brown	9	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Burleson	20	20	15	5	4	1	3	1			1		11	4	11	4		
Burnet	11	12	11	1	11	1	11	1										
Caldwell	15	17	11	6	7	6	7	5		1			4		3		1	
Callahan	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Cameron	20	20	10	10	10	8			7	4	3	4		2		1		1
Camp	1	1	1		1		1											
Cass	20	21	12	9	10	5	10	5					2	4	2	3		1
Chambers	7	7	4	3	1	3	1	2		1			3		3			
Cherokee	35	34	16	18	7	7	7	7					9	11	7	11	2	
Clay	6	6	3	3	3	2	2	2	1					1		1		
Coleman	9	9	1	8	1	8		8	1									
Collin	53	53	35	18	31	17	29	16	2	1			4	1	4	1		
Colorado	35	35	17	18	10	7	1	1	7	1	2	5	7	11	6	10	1	1
Comal	6	6	2	4	2	4			1	2	1	2						
Comanche	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10										
Cooke	36	33	19	14	18	14	15	12	1	1	2	1	1		1			
Coryell	16	16	9	7	9	4	9	4						3		2		1
Dallas	63	65	29	36	28	29	25	26	2	1	1	2	1	7	1	7		
Delta	17	17	9	8	9	8	9	8										
Denton	39	39	23	16	20	10	18	10	1		1		3	6	1	3	2	3
Dewitt	20	20	10	10	3	6		1		2	3	3	7	4	2	1	5	3
Dimmit	10	10	8	2	8	2	5	2			3							
Duval	2	3	2	1	2	1	1		1			1						
Eastland	4	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Edwards	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Ellis	30	30	21	9	18	8	17	7	1	1			3	1	3	1		
El Paso	19	19	9	10	9	10	8	6	1	1		3						
Erath	21	21	12	9	12	8	12	8						1		1		
Falls	50	50	26	24	17	12	15	11	2	1			9	12	8	9	1	3
Fannin	41	41	27	14	20	10	20	10					7	4	7	4		
Fayette	50	50	30	20	22	13	6	5	6	1	10	7	8	7	7	6	1	1
Fort Bend	7	7	2	5	2	1	2	1						4		3		1
Franklin	8	8	5	3	3	2	3	2					2	1	1	1	1	
Freestone	28	28	19	9	11	2	11	2					8	7	7	7	1	
Frio	4	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Galveston	19	21	13	8	11	6	3		2	2	6	4	2	2	2	1		1
Gillespie	10	10	4	6	4	6		1	1	3	3	2						
Goliad	6	6	2	4	1	1	1	1					1	3		1	1	2
Gonzales	29	29	17	12	10	6	10	6					7	6	7	6		
Grayson	76	76	35	41	30	34	25	31	3	2	2	1	5	7	5	6		1
Gregg	14	14	12	2	4	1	4	1					8	1	6	1	2	
Grimes	28	29	22	7	7	1	7	1					15	6	15	6		
Guadalupe	27	28	17	11	10	5	8	3	1	2	1		7	6	6	5	1	1
Hamilton	18	18	10	8	10	8	9	8	1									
Hardeman	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Hardin	2	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
Harrie	17	17	10	7	6	6	2	1	4	5			4	1	3	1	1	
Harrison	44	45	25	20	5	11	4	10		1	1		20	9	18	9	2	
Hays	11	11	9	2	6	1	2	1	2		2		3	1	1		2	1
Henderson	24	24	13	11	10	6	9	6			1		3	5	1	3	2	2
Hidalgo	5	5	2	3	2	3			2	2		1						
Hill	43	43	21	22	16	21	16	20		1			5	1	4	1	1	
Hood	21	21	12	9	12	9	12	8		1								

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hopkins	38	39	24	15	17	11	17	11					7	4	6	4	1	
Houston	14	14	4	10	1	5	1	5					3	5	1	4	2	1
Howard	1	1		1		1		1										
Hunt	31	31	17	14	17	11	17	11						3		3		
Irion	1	1		1		1		1										
Jack	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										
Jackson	14	14	5	9	3	3	3	2		1			2	6	2	4		2
Jasper	6	6	2	4	1	2	1	2					1	2	1	1		1
Jeff Davis	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Jefferson	6	6	4	2	2		2						2	2	1	2	1	
Johnson	45	46	35	11	33	11	31	10	1	1	1		2		2			
Jones	2	2	2		2		2											
Karnes	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1									
Kaufman	29	26	10	16	8	14	8	14					2	2	1	2	1	
Kendall	4	4	4		4				1		3							
Kerr	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Kimble	1	1	1		1		1											
Kinney	4	4	2	2	2	2	1			2	1							
Knox	1	1	1		1		1											
Lamar	50	50	29	21	21	16	21	14		2			8	5	6	4	2	1
Lampasas	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Lavaca	22	22	17	5	15	4	12	4	3				2	1	2	1		
Leo	29	29	18	11	11	10	5	10	2		4		7	1	6	1	1	
Leon	21	21	13	8	9	3	9	2		1			4	5	2	5	2	
Liberty	7	7	6	1	1		1						5	1	2		3	1
Limestone	49	50	27	23	21	15	21	14		1			6	8	6	8		
Llano	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	1									
McCulloch	2	2	2		2		2											
McLennan	38	38	18	20	13	10	12	10	1				5	10	5	9		1
Madison	8	8	4	4	3	4	3	4					1		1			
Marion	8	8	4	4	3	2	2	1			1	1	1	2	1	2		
Mason	4	4	4		4		2		1		1							
Matagorda	15	15	9	6	1	2		1	1	1			8	4	8	4		
Maverick	3	3	3		3						3							
Medina	9	9	7	2	7	2	3		3	1	1	1						
Menard	1	1		1		1		1										
Milam	26	26	13	13	8	10	5	8	2	2	1		5	3	3	1	2	2
Mills	14	14	7	7	7	7	7	7										
Montague	26	26	11	15	11	14	11	14						1		1		
Montgomery	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1						1		1		
Morris	11	11	8	3	6	1	6	1					2	2	2	2		
Nacogdoches	30	30	19	11	13	7	11	7	2				6	4	4	1	2	3
Navarro	31	31	21	10	11	6	10	6			1		10	4	9	3	1	1
Newton	2	2	2		2		2											
Nolan	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Nueces	7	7	3	4	3	3			1	3	2			1		1		
Orange	2	2	1	1		1		1					1				1	
Palo Pinto	15	15	10	5	10	5	10	5										
Panola	16	16	12	4	5	3	5	3					7	1	7	1		
Parker	41	41	21	20	21	17	19	17	2					3		1		2
Polk	11	11	6	5	3	2	3	2					3	3	3	3		
Potter	1	1	1		1				1									
Rains	1	1	1		1		1											
Red River	31	31	15	16	8	13	8	13					7	3	7	3		
Refugio	1	1		1		1				1								
Robertson	25	25	12	13	6	5	6	5					6	8	6	8		
Rockwall	5	5	5		5		4		1									
Runnels	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	1		1								
Rusk	18	18	14	4	10	2	10	2					4	2	4	1		1
Sabine	8	8	3	5	2	4	1	2	1	2			1	1		1	1	
San Augustine	6	6	4	2	1	1	1	1					3	1	2	1	1	
San Jacinto	12	12	7	5	2	1	1	1	1				5	4	4	2	1	2
San Patricio	1	1		1		1				1								
San Saba	19	20	12	8	12	7	12	7						1				1
Shackelford	2	3	1	2		2		2					1		1			
Shelby	8	8	4	4	3	3	3	3					1	1	1	1		
Smith	42	42	22	20	16	6	15	5	1	1			6	14	6	12		2
Somervell	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Starr	8	8	5	3	5	3					5	3						
Stephens	7	7	4	3	4	3	3	3			1							
Tarrant	35	35	20	15	18	12	17	11	1	1			2	3	2	2		1
Taylor	9	9	4	5	4	5	4	4		1								
Titus	7	7	6	1	1		1						3		3			
Tom Green	2	2	1	1	1	1				1	1							
Travis	46	33	17	16	14	9	10	7	4	2			3	7	3	5		2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Trinity	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler	22	22	12	10	8	7	8	6	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Upshur	26	26	11	15	8	10	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	2	5	1	.....
Uvalde	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valverde	3	3	2	1	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Zandt	21	21	11	10	11	10	11	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria	11	11	8	3	6	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Walker	19	19	7	12	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	5	8	.....	.....
Waller	9	9	4	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	2	.....	1
Washington	44	44	25	19	12	6	4	4	3	1	5	1	13	13	12	13	1	.....
Webb	15	15	7	8	7	8	1	.....	2	3	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wharton	11	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	3	6	2	.....
Wichita	4	5	4	1	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilharger	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamson	34	34	26	8	21	8	20	5	.....	.....	1	3	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Wilson	15	15	11	4	9	3	5	3	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Wise	46	46	21	25	20	25	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wood	24	24	10	14	0	12	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Young	11	11	7	4	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zapata	8	8	5	3	5	3	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zavalla	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

UTAH.

The Territory	183	183	110	73	110	73	27	22	39	18	44	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver	6	7	3	4	3	4	2	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boxelder	12	12	10	2	10	2	1	1	3	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cache	18	19	12	7	12	7	1	3	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis	5	6	4	2	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emery	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron	3	3	2	1	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juab	3	4	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kane	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millard	6	6	5	1	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piute	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rich	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salt Lake	48	49	28	21	28	21	3	8	10	3	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanpete	13	15	5	10	6	10	2	1	.....	2	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sevier	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summit	5	5	2	3	2	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tooele	3	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	28	19	11	8	11	8	5	2	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wasatch	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weber	19	19	15	4	15	4	4	2	6	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

VERMONT.

The State	894	901	501	400	499	400	407	322	71	54	21	24	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Addison	65	66	39	27	39	27	30	19	8	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bennington	56	56	35	21	35	21	31	20	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caledonia	56	56	34	22	34	22	29	18	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chittenden	78	73	49	24	49	24	32	13	13	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex	18	18	11	7	11	7	10	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	84	88	48	40	47	40	30	22	11	7	6	11	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Grand Isle	12	12	4	8	4	8	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lamoille	39	39	17	22	17	22	13	19	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	89	90	44	46	44	46	39	46	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orleans	49	49	24	25	24	25	19	19	3	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutland	99	103	54	49	53	49	45	40	6	9	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Washington	77	77	37	40	37	40	31	35	6	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windham	87	89	54	35	54	35	51	31	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor	85	85	51	34	51	34	45	31	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,082	3,090	1,681	1,409	1,102	919	1,074	901	18	12	10	6	579	490	472	409	107	81
Accomac	67	68	30	38	15	25	15	25					15	13	14	12	1	1
Albemarle	65	67	41	26	28	16	27	16			1		13	10	11	7	2	3
Alexandria	12	13	8	5	7	4	5	3	2	1			1	1	1	1		
Alleghany	1	1	1		1		1											
Amelia	13	13	8	5	1	1	1	1					7	4	5	3	2	1
Amherst	45	48	29	19	21	12	20	12	1				8	7	3	6	5	1
Appomattox	28	28	14	14	8	8	8	8					6	6	4	4	2	2
Augusta	91	75	35	40	22	35	20	35			2		13	5	11	4	2	1
Bath	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Bedford	61	63	38	25	32	21	32	21					6	4	4	3	2	1
Bland	8	9	7	2	7	2	7	2										
Botetourt	32	32	13	19	10	13	9	13			1		3	6	2	5	1	1
Brunswick	27	27	20	7	9	2	9	2					11	5	10	5	1	
Buchanan	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Buckingham	23	23	12	11	3	8	3	7				1	9	3	6	2	3	1
Campbell	67	70	39	31	22	17	22	17					17	14	13	10	4	4
Caroline	31	31	21	10	9	3	9	3					12	7	11	5	1	2
Carroll	25	25	10	15	10	15	10	15										
Charles City	17	17	10	7	5	1	5	1					5	6	5	6		
Charlotte	13	14	5	9	1	5	1	5					4	4	4	3		1
Chesterfield	37	39	21	18	8	12	7	12			1		13	6	12	4	1	2
Clarke	12	12	9	3	8	3	8	3					1		1			
Craig	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Culpeper	42	42	18	24	9	14	9	14					9	10	4	8	5	2
Cumberland	13	13	12	1	4		4						8	1	8	1		
Dickenson	7	7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Dinwiddie	40	41	20	21	10	10	10	10					10	11	10	10		1
Elizabeth City	14	14	8	6	3	1	3	1					5	5	3	5	2	
Essex	49	49	25	24	11	5	11	5					14	19	10	17	4	2
Fairfax	21	21	15	6	13	5	12	5	1				2	1	1		1	1
Fauquier	44	45	28	17	20	11	20	11					8	6	4	4	4	2
Floyd	44	44	20	24	18	23	18	23					2	1	2	1		
Fluvanna	23	23	15	8	7	3	7	3					8	5	7	5	1	
Franklin	35	35	17	18	16	16	16	16					1	2	1	2		
Frederick	36	36	27	9	26	9	24	8	1	1	1		1		1			
Giles	21	22	16	6	16	6	16	6										
Gloucester	20	21	9	12	4	1	4	1					5	11	4	9	1	2
Goochland	6	6	1	5	1	2	1	2						3		3		
Grayson	30	30	17	13	17	13	17	13										
Greene	21	21	8	13	7	10	7	10					1	3	1	2		1
Greenesville	18	18	9	9	3	4	3	4					6	5	6	3		2
Halifax	69	70	33	37	19	17	19	17					14	20	11	18	3	2
Hanover	18	18	12	6	8	1	8	1					4	5	4	5		
Henrico	93	105	64	41	37	27	27	24	8		2	3	27	14	24	11	3	3
Henry	35	36	23	13	14	9	14	9					9	4	6	4	3	
Highland	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Isle of Wight	33	33	23	10	15	7	15	7					8	3	7	3	1	
James City	29	16	7	9	3	2	3	2					4	7	3	7	1	
King and Queen	25	26	13	13	2	7	2	7					11	6	8	5	3	1
King George	22	23	15	8	9	4	9	4					6	4	4	4	2	
King William	20	20	10	10	3	6	3	6					7	4	7	4		
Lancaster	10	10	8	2	4	1	4	1					4	1	4	1		
Lee	24	24	14	10	11	10	11	10					3		3			
Loudoun	73	74	43	31	32	22	32	21		1			11	9	7	3	4	2
Louisa	39	40	17	23	10	11	9	11			1		7	12	6	11	1	1
Lunenburg	20	21	11	10	6	6	6	6					5	4		2	5	2
Madison	17	17	9	8	5	7	5	7					4	1	3	1	1	
Mathews	18	18	10	8	8	6	8	6					2	2		2	2	
Mecklenburg	47	47	35	12	10	7	10	7					25	5	17	3	8	2
Middlesex	12	12	6	6	3	1	3	1					3	5	2	1	1	4
Montgomery	29	31	16	15	16	15	16	15										
Nansemond	36	36	23	13	9	4	9	3		1			14	9	13	7	1	2
Nelson	31	32	20	12	12	5	12	5					8	7	6	5	2	2
New Kent	5	6	2	4	1	2	1	1		1			1	2	1	2		
Norfolk	76	81	31	50	11	19	11	19					20	31	20	28		3
Northampton	11	11	7	4	3	1	3	1					4	3	3	3	1	
Northumberland	10	10	2	8	2	5	1	5	1					3		3		
Nottoway	25	26	14	12	3	6	3	6					11	6	10	5	1	1
Orange	19	19	11	8	6	6	6	6					5	2	5	2		
Page	23	23	10	13	9	12	9	12					1	1	1	1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Patrick	39	39	21	18	19	17	18	17	1				2	1	1	1	1	
Pittsylvania	78	79	40	39	23	21	23	21					17	18	15	12	2	6
Powhatan	20	20	12	8	2	5	2	5					10	3	10	3		
Prince Edward	53	53	29	24	9	4	9	4					20	20	18	17	2	3
Prince George	1	1	1										1		1			
Princess Anne	12	12	8	4	5	4	5	4					3		3			
Prince William	25	25	19	6	13	4	13	4					6	2	5		1	2
Pulaski	29	30	12	18	10	15	10	14				1	2	3	2	3		
Rappahannock	25	25	10	15	6	8	6	8					4	7	2	5	2	2
Richmond	15	15	8	7	5	5	5	5					3	2	3	1		1
Roanoke	29	29	14	15	11	13	11	13					3	2	3	2		
Rockbridge	124	126	71	55	60	51	58	50	1		1	1	11	4	7	3	4	1
Rockingham	92	92	50	42	49	37	49	35		2			1	5	1	4		1
Russell	32	32	14	18	13	18	13	18					1		1			
Scott	52	52	30	22	28	22	28	20		2			2		1		1	
Shenandoah	53	54	35	19	35	19	35	19										
Smyth	44	31	18	13	18	13	18	13										
Southampton	13	15	7	8	3	6	3	6					4	2	4	2		
Spottsylvania	29	30	14	16	9	4	9	4					5	12	5	11		1
Stafford	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	3					1				1	
Surry	17	17	11	6	6	1	6	1					5	5	5	5		
Sussex	19	19	10	9	5	2	5	2					5	7	4	6	1	1
Tazewell	18	18	8	10	7	10	7	9		1			1		1			
Warren	12	12	4	8	3	7	3	7					1	1	1	1		
Warwick	13	13	8	5	5	1	4	1	1				3	4	2	3	1	1
Washington	62	63	33	30	31	26	31	26					2	4	2	4		
Westmoreland	18	18	11	7	4	4	4	4					7	3	6	3	1	
Wise	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Wythe	52	53	23	30	16	18	15	17	1	1			7	12	7	12		
York	17	17	6	11	1		1						5	11	3	9	2	2
City of Petersburg	31	21	10	11	5	3	5	2		1			5	8	5	7		1

WASHINGTON.

The State	135	140	76	64	75	64	53	37	15	18	7	9	1				1	
Chehalis	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Clallam	1	1	1		1						1							
Clarke	8	8	5	3	5	3	4	2	1	1								
Columbia	6	6	5	1	4	1	4	1					1				1	
Cowlitz	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	2		1								
Douglas	1	1	1		1		1											
Garfield	1	1	1		1						1							
Jefferson	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1		1	1							
King	13	14	6	8	6	8	3	4	1	1	2	3						
Kitsap	1	1	1		1						1							
Kittitas	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Klickitat	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Lewis	7	7	1	6	1	6	1	2		2		2						
Lincoln	4	4	1	3	1	3	1			2		1						
Pacific	1	1		1		1		1										
Pierce	25	22	10	12	10	12	6	4	3	6	1	2						
San Juan	1	1	1		1		1											
Skagit	1	2	2		2		1		1									
Skamania	1	1	1		1		1											
Snohomish	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Spokane	18	19	13	6	13	6	9	5	4	1								
Stevens	3	3	3		3				3									
Thurston	5	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
Wahkiakum	1	1	1		1		1											
Wallawalla	4	6	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1								
Whitman	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	3		1								
Yakima	2	3		3		3		3										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,427	1,430	816	614	793	594	734	559	42	24	17	11	23	20	21	16	2	4
Barbour	9	10	5	5	5	4	5	4						1		1		
Berkeley	33	33	22	11	18	10	14	10	2		2		4	1	4	1		
Boone	16	16	9	7	8	7	8	7					1		1			
Braxton	15	15	9	6	9	6	7	6	2									
Brooke	6	7	7		7		6		1									
Cabell	38	38	17	21	16	21	15	21	1				1		1			
Calhoun	8	8	2	6	2	6	2	6										
Clay	12	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Doddridge	16	16	9	7	9	7	9	6				1						
Fayette	21	21	11	10	11	10	10	7		2	1	1						
Gilmer	19	19	12	7	12	7	11	6	1	1								
Grant	19	19	15	4	15	4	14	4	1									
Greenbrier	38	38	21	17	19	15	19	15					2	2	2	2		
Hampshire	26	26	16	10	15	10	15	10					1		1			
Hancock	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Hardy	22	22	12	10	12	10	11	10	1									
Harrison	95	97	57	40	55	38	50	34	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	2		
Jackson	46	48	31	17	31	17	29	17	2									
Jefferson	9	9	7	2	5	1	5	1					2	1	2	1		
Kanawha	57	57	30	27	26	20	25	19	1	1			4	7	3	5	1	2
Lewis	38	22	9	13	9	13	9	12				1						
Lincoln	25	25	15	10	15	10	15	10										
Logan	14	14	9	5	9	5	9	5										
McDowell	9	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										
Marion	34	36	13	23	13	23	13	22				1						
Marshall	30	30	22	8	22	7	20	6	2	1				1				1
Mason	47	47	25	22	24	22	22	19	1	2	1	1	1		1			
Mercer	19	19	12	7	11	7	11	7					1		1			
Mineral	25	26	11	15	11	15	8	11		3	3	1						
Monongalia	38	38	17	21	17	21	17	21										
Monroe	44	45	23	22	21	20	20	20	1				2	2	1	2	1	
Morgan	6	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Nicholas	15	15	7	8	7	8	7	8										
Ohio	48	51	35	10	35	16	17	9	12	5	6	2						
Pendleton	26	26	16	10	16	10	16	10										
Pleasants	9	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Pocahontas	8	8	3	5	3	4	3	4						1		1		
Preston	63	63	34	29	34	29	32	28	2	1								
Putnam	11	11	8	3	8	3	7	3	1									
Raleigh	26	26	15	11	15	11	15	11										
Randolph	32	32	19	13	19	13	18	12	1	1								
Ritchie	18	18	8	10	8	10	8	9		1								
Roane	38	38	22	16	22	15	22	15						1				1
Summers	22	23	15	8	14	7	14	7					1	1	1	1		
Taylor	34	35	18	17	17	17	16	16	1	1			1		1			
Tucker	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Tyler	30	30	17	13	17	13	17	13										
Upshur	49	49	30	19	30	19	27	18	2		1	1						
Wayne	53	53	33	20	33	20	32	20			1							
Webster	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Wetzel	20	20	11	9	11	9	8	6	3	2		1						
Wirt	20	20	16	4	16	4	16	4										
Wood	43	45	25	20	25	20	24	20	1									
Wyoming	15	15	6	9	6	9	6	9										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	2,394	2,402	1,325	1,077	1,324	1,077	379	296	567	416	378	365	1		1			
Adams	17	17	12	5	12	5	8	2	3	2	1	1						
Ashland	2	2		2		2		1				1						
Barron	19	19	13	6	13	6	10	2	1	2	2	2						
Brown	52	52	24	28	24	28	5	4	15	13	4	11						
Buffalo	32	32	20	12	20	12	3	1	9	5	8	6						
Calumet	35	37	24	13	24	13	5	2	11	8	8	3						
Chippewa	19	20	12	8	12	8	4	1	3	3	5	4						
Clark	17	18	7	11	7	11	2	5	3	6	2							
Columbia	38	39	19	20	19	20	9	5	8	8	2	7						
Crawford	37	38	22	16	22	16	5	8	12	3	5	5						
Dane	111	101	46	55	46	55	13	5	18	25	15	25						
Dodge	87	87	47	40	47	40	8	4	23	16	16	20						
Door	34	35	25	10	25	10	2	2	14	5	9	3						
Douglas	3	a3	1	2	1	2				1	1	1						
Dunn	40	42	21	21	21	21	6	11	10	5	5	5						
Eauclaire	31	31	13	18	13	18	6	2	4	8	3	8						
Fond du Lac	81	79	51	28	51	28	10	4	25	15	16	9						
Forest	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Grant	76	78	39	39	39	39	15	20	17	13	7	6						
Green	32	34	24	10	24	10	7	4	8	3	9	3						
Green Lake	38	30	18	21	18	21	7	7	7	9	4	5						
Iowa	29	29	13	16	13	16	3	4	7	7	3	5						
Jackson	20	20	10	10	10	10	5	4	4	4	1	2						
Jefferson	48	50	30	20	29	20	11	6	14	7	4	7	1		1			
Juneau	38	38	20	18	20	18	10	8	5	6	5	4						
Kenosha	29	30	15	15	15	15	4	6	7	4	4	5						
Kewaunee	53	54	34	20	34	20	1	1	19	10	14	9						
Lacrosse	44	44	19	25	19	25	6	8	9	9	4	8						
Lafayette	32	33	16	17	16	17	5	6	8	9	3	2						
Langlade	7	8	4	4	4	4			4	3		1						
Lincoln	1	1	1		1						1							
Manitowoc	55	56	31	25	31	25	3		13	13	15	12						
Marathon	32	34	20	14	20	14	3	5	9	4	8	5						
Marinette	7	8	3	5	3	5	1	3	2	1		1						
Marquette	23	24	16	8	16	8	5	3	6		5	5						
Milwaukee	205	a205	96	109	96	109	11	23	42	31	43	55						
Monroe	23	24	14	10	14	10	6	3	6	5	2	2						
Oconto	9	9	4	5	4	5	4			1		4						
Oneida	2	a2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Ontagamie	52	52	30	22	30	22	6	5	14	11	10	6						
Ozaukee	34	34	19	15	19	15	1		14	9	4	6						
Pepin	13	15	12	3	12	3	4	2	3		5	1						
Pierce	24	25	17	8	17	8	2	3	11	5	4							
Polk	29	30	22	8	22	8	3	2	8	3	11	3						
Portage	27	27	17	10	17	10	8	7	6	3	3							
Price	1	1		1		1				1								
Racine	42	43	21	22	21	22	5	3	11	10	5	9						
Richland	32	32	18	14	18	14	14	9	3	2	1	3						
Rock	44	43	23	20	23	20	15	12	5	7	3	1						
St. Croix	31	31	21	10	21	10	10	2	5	2	6	6						
Sauk	64	67	39	28	39	28	18	9	13	13	8	6						
Sawyer	1	1	1		1						1							
Shawano	20	21	9	12	9	12		2	5	2	4	8						
Sheboygan	56	57	30	27	30	27	4	3	18	12	8	12						
Taylor	8	8	6	2	6	2	1		3	1	2	1						
Trempealeau	38	38	22	16	22	16	5	3	10	3	7	10						
Vernon	64	64	46	18	46	18	17	6	20	8	9	4						
Walworth	42	36	17	19	17	19	7	9	7	7	3	3						
Washburn		1	1		1						1							
Washington	61	61	33	28	33	28	2	4	16	15	15	9						
Waukesha	70	69	41	28	41	28	6	6	18	15	17	7						
Waupaca	67	68	40	28	40	28	20	15	14	7	6	6						
Waushara	26	27	14	13	14	13	11	9	2	1	1	3						
Winnebago	72	61	32	29	32	29	15	11	11	13	6	5						
Wood	16	10	7	9	7	9	1	3	3	2	3	4						

a Does not include 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 173.—FEEBLE-MINDED BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WYOMING.

COUNTIES	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	14	14	10	4	10	4	5	.....	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany	5	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Converse	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crook	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laramie	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Park Reservation	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natrona	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheridan	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uinta	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 174.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890. (a)

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	Feeble-minded	8,703	4,570	4,133	4,271	3,852	1,909	1,642	1,382	1,125	980	1,085	299	281
	Ratio	743	781	704	774	696	1,049	908	719	561	552	632	911	825
Albany, N. Y	Feeble-minded	128	66	62	66	61	32	31	16	15	18	15	.....	1
	Ratio	1,348	1,448	1,257	1,469	1,249	1,964	1,767	876	772	1,735	1,263	.....	2,070
Allegheny, Pa	Feeble-minded	116	57	59	57	57	16	21	23	18	18	18	.....	2
	Ratio	1,102	1,083	1,120	1,111	1,108	848	1,131	1,212	889	1,337	1,425	.....	1,635
Atlanta, Ga	Feeble-minded	57	31	26	15	14	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12
	Ratio	870	989	761	792	758	916	859	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,290	764
Baltimore, Md	Feeble-minded	399	202	197	171	168	91	89	53	34	27	43	31	31
	Ratio	918	980	863	966	873	1,020	913	976	590	807	1,224	1,063	813
Boston, Mass	Feeble-minded	393	210	183	207	183	93	86	81	63	33	54	3	.....
	Ratio	876	964	793	971	807	1,379	966	1,111	845	453	644	649	.....
Brooklyn, N. Y	Feeble-minded	372	189	183	189	189	67	73	60	48	62	59	.....	3
	Ratio	461	480	444	486	443	620	638	394	300	482	447	.....	518
Buffalo, N. Y	Feeble-minded	152	75	77	75	77	27	26	24	23	24	28	.....	.....
	Ratio	595	582	607	585	610	924	944	451	416	524	646	.....	.....
Cambridge, Mass	Feeble-minded	48	29	19	28	19	11	5	14	9	3	5	1	.....
	Ratio	685	848	530	842	547	991	453	1,274	795	269	403	1,042	.....
Camden, N. J	Feeble-minded	47	21	26	19	23	18	17	.....	4	1	2	2	3
	Ratio	806	736	873	724	847	1,050	957	.....	723	264	520	874	1,139
Charleston, S. C	Feeble-minded	63	29	34	9	18	5	14	3	3	1	1	20	16
	Ratio	1,146	1,133	1,158	788	1,440	661	1,628	1,365	1,219	604	693	1,410	950
Chicago, Ill	Feeble-minded	436	236	200	234	200	94	76	69	50	71	74	2	.....
	Ratio	396	415	378	418	381	795	724	338	240	299	349	235	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Feeble-minded	295	144	151	141	149	49	56	61	51	31	42	3	2
	Ratio	994	993	994	1,013	1,021	1,228	1,385	956	731	873	1,173	521	338
Cleveland, Ohio	Feeble-minded	223	120	103	119	101	36	34	42	28	41	39	1	2
	Ratio	853	906	799	909	793	1,176	1,095	853	554	803	850	613	1,425
Columbus, Ohio	Feeble-minded	88	50	38	46	36	24	16	14	14	8	6	4	2
	Ratio	998	1,111	881	1,095	887	998	694	1,235	1,197	1,208	1,029	1,332	785
Dayton, Ohio	Feeble-minded	36	20	16	19	16	7	6	7	8	5	2	1	.....
	Ratio	588	656	521	647	539	436	371	836	899	1,008	434	908	.....
Denver, Colo	Feeble-minded	23	10	13	10	13	4	3	5	10	1	.....	.....	.....
	Ratio	216	165	283	172	292	127	130	404	885	70	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	Feeble-minded	48	32	16	30	15	26	10	2	3	2	2	2	1
	Ratio	958	1,264	646	1,215	619	1,664	659	407	563	482	533	3,263	1,866
Detroit, Mich	Feeble-minded	109	57	52	53	51	15	15	14	18	24	18	4	1
	Ratio	529	563	497	532	496	699	698	367	446	601	439	2,338	574
Evansville, Ind	Feeble-minded	71	36	35	26	31	11	10	8	12	7	9	10	4
	Ratio	1,399	1,412	1,385	1,155	1,367	1,029	960	994	1,347	1,851	2,691	3,359	1,543
Fall River, Mass	Feeble-minded	49	21	28	21	27	5	5	7	5	9	17	.....	1
	Ratio	659	588	724	589	700	848	780	589	406	504	857	.....	10,870
Grand Rapids, Mich	Feeble-minded	48	31	17	31	17	14	6	8	7	9	4	.....	.....
	Ratio	796	1,030	563	1,042	569	1,309	563	885	702	898	432	.....	.....
Hartford, Conn	Feeble-minded	66	34	32	34	31	20	14	9	10	5	7	.....	1
	Ratio	1,240	1,307	1,176	1,345	1,170	1,944	1,331	1,099	1,193	735	921	.....	1,401
Indianapolis, Ind	Feeble-minded	106	61	45	54	40	26	21	12	13	16	6	7	5
	Ratio	1,005	1,168	847	1,132	823	924	728	1,000	1,013	2,118	870	1,521	1,098
Jersey city, N. J	Feeble-minded	69	43	26	43	25	17	4	17	11	9	10	.....	1
	Ratie	423	524	321	532	313	811	194	521	329	330	386	.....	923
Kansas city, Mo	Feeble-minded	57	29	28	21	21	12	14	6	6	3	1	8	7
	Ratio	429	408	454	328	383	306	416	468	483	251	115	1,134	1,023
Lincoln, Neb	Feeble-minded	12	8	4	8	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
	Ratio	218	272	155	280	159	281	54	259	547	293	333	.....	.....
Los Angeles, Cal	Feeble-minded	17	12	5	12	5	6	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....
	Ratio	337	458	207	505	213	484	323	731	.....	339	202	.....	.....
Louisville, Ky	Feeble-minded	198	86	112	70	100	38	57	23	24	9	19	16	12
	Ratio	1,229	1,094	1,357	1,073	1,488	1,223	1,788	1,036	1,907	751	1,656	1,199	783
Lowell, Mass	Feeble-minded	43	23	20	23	20	5	10	9	5	9	5	.....	.....
	Ratio	553	649	473	652	475	515	879	860	438	596	250	.....	.....
Lynn, Mass	Feeble-minded	52	26	26	25	26	20	13	5	6	.....	7	1	.....
	Ratio	933	948	919	924	931	1,378	897	834	952	.....	979	2,703	.....

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 174.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Memphis, Tenn	Feeble-minded	50	19	31	14	9	8	5	4	2	2	2	5	22
	Ratio	775	585	969	731	542	666	473	1,042	502	604	972	375	1,429
Milwaukee, Wis	Feeble-minded	167	88	79	88	79	10	11	37	20	41	48	.....	.....
	Ratio	817	873	762	876	763	750	791	800	392	1,002	1,242	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	Feeble-minded	107	66	41	64	41	28	13	22	11	14	17	2	.....
	Ratio	650	753	532	737	535	979	514	917	441	409	647	2,430	.....
Nashville, Tenn	Feeble-minded	89	52	37	35	17	29	14	4	1	2	2	17	20
	Ratio	1,168	1,412	941	1,489	730	1,573	762	1,320	315	986	1,151	1,275	1,245
Newark, N. J	Feeble-minded	178	99	79	94	75	37	32	37	29	20	14	5	4
	Ratio	979	1,113	851	1,081	828	1,368	1,114	1,147	850	723	505	2,491	1,767
New Haven, Conn	Feeble-minded	68	46	22	43	20	27	15	6	2	10	3	3	2
	Ratio	836	1,138	538	1,096	505	1,747	972	488	157	871	263	2,467	1,554
New Orleans, La	Feeble-minded	272	135	137	115	108	42	44	42	31	31	33	20	29
	Ratio	1,124	1,190	1,066	1,360	1,163	1,265	1,183	1,205	811	1,882	1,893	691	812
New York, N. Y	Feeble-minded	1,065	538	527	533	519	260	182	216	196	117	141	5	8
	Ratio	703	720	686	725	688	1,487	1,338	755	662	372	437	395	614
Omaha, Neb	Feeble-minded	38	19	19	19	18	12	8	6	7	1	3	.....	1
	Ratio	271	237	315	246	308	297	282	355	459	50	202	.....	534
Paterson, N. J	Feeble-minded	33	17	16	17	16	6	4	4	5	7	7	.....	.....
	Ratio	421	444	399	449	403	627	393	307	362	457	444	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Feeble-minded	944	532	412	513	400	289	225	140	99	78	76	19	12
	Ratio	902	1,041	769	1,042	778	1,430	1,060	922	598	592	557	1,002	560
Pittsburg, Pa	Feeble-minded	189	105	84	104	80	28	21	37	21	39	38	1	4
	Ratio	792	844	736	869	721	788	623	837	477	976	1,145	213	1,225
Providence, R. I	Feeble minded	155	88	67	85	63	42	30	23	15	20	18	3	4
	Ratio	1,173	1,384	977	1,379	948	1,800	1,198	1,196	739	1,047	852	1,564	1,875
Reading, Pa	Feeble-minded	45	23	22	23	22	20	21	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	Ratio	767	790	745	795	750	872	872	614	305	365	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va	Feeble-minded	73	45	28	33	19	25	17	6	.....	2	2	12	9
	Ratio	897	1,176	649	1,372	760	1,296	832	2,092	.....	1,062	1,293	844	496
Rochester, N. Y	Feeble-minded	82	35	47	35	47	13	16	13	17	9	14	.....	.....
	Ratio	612	543	677	545	680	668	781	511	602	466	686	.....	.....
St. Joseph, Mo	Feeble-minded	13	4	9	4	5	3	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
	Ratio	248	146	360	156	217	185	283	.....	175	260	.....	.....	2,057
St. Louis, Mo	Feeble-minded	335	153	182	142	171	54	70	44	59	44	42	11	11
	Ratio	742	671	814	661	815	899	1,194	472	601	714	792	830	796
St. Paul, Minn	Feeble-minded	89	47	42	47	42	16	7	16	16	15	19	.....	.....
	Ratio	668	676	660	684	667	975	479	690	657	516	792	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal	Feeble-minded	167	80	87	80	87	32	24	25	22	23	41	.....	.....
	Ratio	559	471	673	554	688	958	835	470	408	399	937	.....	.....
Scranton, Pa	Feeble-minded	55	35	20	35	20	13	6	14	5	8	9	.....	.....
	Ratio	731	911	643	915	545	1,413	660	909	319	586	757	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y	Feeble-minded	74	41	33	41	32	24	16	9	7	8	9	.....	1
	Ratio	840	955	730	965	714	1,452	913	603	436	725	801	.....	2,320
Toledo, Ohio	Feeble-minded	91	51	40	51	40	17	12	22	16	12	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,117	1,247	987	1,265	1,000	1,210	884	1,484	1,013	1,047	1,128	.....	.....
Trenton, N. J	Feeble-minded	50	27	23	27	22	15	15	8	4	4	3	.....	1
	Ratio	870	927	812	959	798	1,139	1,112	1,052	535	541	454	.....	1,287
Troy, N. Y	Feeble-minded	62	29	33	28	33	14	17	10	7	4	9	1	.....
	Ratio	1,017	1,014	1,020	987	1,029	1,606	1,702	858	545	501	972	4,310	.....
Washington, D. C	Feeble-minded	261	150	111	87	71	67	51	11	8	9	12	63	40
	Ratio	1,133	1,369	919	1,148	899	1,280	928	802	628	930	1,358	1,862	955
Wilmington, Del	Feeble-minded	46	14	32	14	30	11	19	3	8	.....	3	.....	2
	Ratio	749	454	1,045	517	1,125	669	1,171	508	1,303	.....	696	.....	507
Worcester, Mass	Feeble-minded	84	44	40	44	40	17	12	18	15	9	13	.....	.....
	Ratio	992	1,041	944	1,053	955	1,124	776	1,366	1,133	668	986	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 175.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
In institutions	5,254	2,876	2,378	2,846	2,357	2,222	1,887	504	366	120	104	30	21	25	19	5	2
California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-minded Children, Santa Clara, Cal.	83	48	35	48	35	32	21	11	11	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut School for Imbeciles, Lakeville, Conn.	a129	78	51	78	51	73	48	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois Asylum for Feeble-minded Children, Lincoln, Ill.	441	246	195	245	194	240	193	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Indiana School for Feeble-minded Youth, Richmond, Ind.	272	146	126	142	125	133	117	8	7	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	.....
Iowa Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood, Iowa.	423	250	173	248	173	234	168	13	4	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
State Imbecile Asylum, Walnut, Kan.	106	59	47	58	46	58	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Feeble-minded Institute, Frankfort, Ky.	154	80	74	80	74	80	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Training School for Feeble-minded Children, Owings Mills, Md.	30	13	17	13	17	9	11	4	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private Institution for Feeble-minded, Ellicott city, Md.	13	9	4	9	4	7	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Private Institution for the Education of Feeble-minded, Barre, Mass.	97	74	23	74	23	69	21	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital Cottage for Children, Baldwinsville, Mass.	43	29	14	26	13	16	6	8	7	2	.....	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, Waltham, Mass.	267	149	118	149	117	79	47	63	49	7	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Wilbur School for Feeble-minded, Kalamazoo, Mich.	26	16	10	16	10	13	10	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School for Feeble-minded, Faribault, Minn.	300	168	132	166	132	71	46	60	57	35	29	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded Youth, Beatrice, Neb.	115	70	45	70	45	51	36	19	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey Home for the Education and Care of Feeble-minded Children, Vineland, N. J.	75	57	18	57	16	35	11	19	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women, Vineland, N. J.	30	.....	30	.....	30	.....	22	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Training School, Haddonfield, N. J.	11	3	8	3	8	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School for Feeble-minded, Randalls Island, N. Y.	334	210	124	210	123	86	40	101	70	23	13	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
School for Feeble-minded Children, New York, N. Y.	10	7	3	7	3	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse, N. Y.	460	213	247	213	245	167	194	37	35	9	16	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
New York State Custodial Asylum, Newark, N. Y.	274	.....	274	.....	273	.....	258	.....	10	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Ohio Institution for Feeble-minded Youth, Columbus, Ohio.	848	524	324	514	323	445	289	69	34	.....	.....	10	1	7	1	3	.....
Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-minded Children, Elwyn, Pa.	713	427	286	420	277	316	215	80	54	24	8	7	9	7	9	.....	.....

a One inmate of Connecticut School for Imbeciles, Lakeville, resident of Halifax, N. S., not counted.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 176.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

Institutions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
In institutions	2,469	1,369	1,100	1,272	1,047	1,034	818	101	82	137	147	97	53	90	45	7	8
Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala	41	22	19	21	18	21	18					1	1	1			1
Territorial Insane Asylum, Phenix, Ariz	1	1		1		1											
Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, Little Rock, Ark.	15	7	8	7	8	7	8										
State Insane Asylum, Agnew, Cal	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Napa State Insane Asylum, Napa, Cal	8	6	2	6	2	5	2			1							
State Insane Asylum, Stockton, Cal	21	12	9	12	9	10	9	1		1							
Colorado State Insane Asylum, Pueblo, Colo.	16	10	6	10	5	8	5			2			1		1		
Spring Hill Institution, Litchfield, Conn	1	1		1		1											
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn.	29	18	11	16	11	13	9		1	5	1						
Connecticut Retreat for Insane, Hartford, Conn.	3	1	2	1	2			1	2								
Delaware State Hospital for the Insane, Farnhurst, Del.	6	2	4	2	4	1	4	1									
Government Hospital for Insane, Washington, D. C.	90	54	36	36	29	33	26			3	3	18	7	18	7		
Florida Asylum for Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla.	44	25	19	19	14	17	11	1		1	3	6	5	6	4		1
Georgia Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga.	63	43	40	30	36	30	36					13	4	13	4		
Illinois Southern Hospital for Insane, Anna, Ill.	37	24	13	24	13	20	13	2		2							
Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill.	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
Oak Lawn Retreat for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill.	2	2		1		1						1				1	
Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill.	15	10	5	10	5	9	5	1									
Illinois Northern Hospital for Insane, Elgin, Ill.	5	3	2	3	2	3	1				1						
Cook County Hospital for the Insane, Dunning, Ill.	63	8	55	8	53	7	11		4	1	38		2		2		
Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanitarium, Indianapolis, Ind.	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Central Indiana Hospital for Insane, Indianapolis, Ind.	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane, Logansport, Ind.	1		1		1		1										
Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	1	1		1		1											
St. Joseph's Female Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	30		30		30		5		8		17						
St. John's Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	8	8		8				7		1							
Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa.	19	11	8	11	8	5	7	4	1	2							
St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Dubuque, Iowa.	4	1	3	1	3		1	1			2						
Institution for the Insane, Clarinda, Iowa	5	5		5		5											
Topeka Insane Asylum, Topeka, Kan	17	13	4	13	4	10	4	1		2							
Kansas State Insane Asylum, Osawatomie, Kan.	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Maplewood Insane Asylum, Leavenworth, Kan.	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lakeland, Ky.	35	16	19	16	19	16	18				1						
Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky.	14	11	3	11	3	8	3	1		2							
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky.	12	10	2	10	2	10	2										
Louisiana Retreat for Insane, New Orleans, La.	15	1	14	1	14	1	14										
Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La	49	30	19	20	16	20	16					10	3	10	3		
Maine Insane Asylum, Augusta, Me	2	2		2		2											
Conrad's Sanitarium, St. Denis, Md	1		1		1		1										
Bay View Asylum, Baltimore, Md	30	8	22	7	18	6	9	1	4		5	1	4	1	4		
Mount Hope Retreat, Mount Hope, Md	11	3	8	3	8	3	7				1						
Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md.	26	19	7	19	7	19	6		1								
Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass	9	5	4	5	4	3	2	2	2								
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, Mass	30	19	11	19	11	16	7	2	2	1	2						
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.	18	12	6	12	6	7	5	3		2	1						
Retreat for Insane, Boston, Mass	12	4	8	4	8		5	2	3	2							
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass	15	11	4	11	4	9	1	2	1		2						
Worcester Insane Asylum, Worcester, Mass.	26	24	2	24	2	17	2	4		3							
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass.	20	10	10	10	10	8	9			2	1						
Westborough Insane Hospital, Westboro, Mass.	9	6	3	6	3	4	2	1		1	1						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 176.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, ETC.—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac, Mich	29	14	15	14	15	7	4	4	5	3	6						
Northern Michigan Asylum, Traverse city, Mich.	25	18	7	18	7	11	3			7	4						
Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich.	44	26	18	25	18	22	16			3	2	1				1	
Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, St. Peter, Minn.	24	18	6	18	6	6	4	1		11	2						
Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn.	32	22	10	22	10	12	6	3	1	7	3						
Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss.	3	1	2	1	2		2			1							
Eastern Mississippi Insane Asylum, Meridian, Miss.	23	10	13	8	11	8	11					2	2	2	1		1
St. Louis Poor House, St. Louis, Mo	55	33	22	31	21	20	15		2	11	4	2	1	2	1		
State Lunatic Asylum No. 2, St. Joseph, Mo.	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
State Lunatic Asylum, No. 3, Nevada, Mo	14	9	5	9	5	7	5	1		1							
State Lunatic Asylum, Fulton, Mo	4	4		4		4											
St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane, St. Louis, Mo.	20	4	16	4	16	2	11	1	5	1							
St. Louis Insane Asylum, St. Louis, Mo	39	14	25	14	25	12	22	1		1	3						
Montana Insane Asylum, Warm Springs, Mont.	8	7	1	7	1	5		1		1	1						
Nebraska Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Neb.	1	1		1						1							
Norfolk Hospital for the Insane, Norfolk, Neb.	1	1		1		1											
Hospital for Chronic Insane, Hastings, Neb.	8	4	4	4	4	2	4			2							
Nevada State Insane Asylum, Reno, Nev	5	3	2	3	2	2		1	2								
New Hampshire Asylum, Concord, N. H	12	7	5	7	5	6	5			1							
State Asylum for the Insane, Morris Plains, N. J.	27	18	9	18	9	13	6	3	2	2	1						
New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J.	54	23	31	23	30	22	28			1	2		1		1		
Bloomingdale Asylum, New York, N. Y	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
New York City Asylum for Insane, Blackwells Island, N. Y.	1		1		1						1						
New York City Asylum for the Insane, Wards Island, N. Y.	11	11		11		5		4		2							
Brunswick Home, Amityville, N. Y	97	57	40	57	39	43	28	8	9	6	2		1		1		
Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y.	58	30	28	30	26	22	11	6	13	2	2		2				2
Loudon Hall, Amityville, N. Y	26	14	12	14	12	11	6	2	3	1	3						
New York City Insane Asylum, Harts Island, N. Y.	2		2		2		2										
St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison, N. Y.	2		2		2				2								
Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	14	4	10	4	10	2	9	1	1	1							
State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y.	14	6	8	6	8	6	6				2						
New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y.	4	4		4		1				3							
The Binghamton Asylum for the Insane, Binghamton, N. Y.	25	14	11	13	11	8	10	4		1	1	1		1			
Providence Retreat, Buffalo, N. Y	1		1		1		1										
Brigham Hall Insane Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y.	2		2		2		1				1						
Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.	7	4	3	4	3	2	2	2	1								
Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y.	123	80	43	80	42	74	36	1		5	6		1				1
Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum, Goldsboro, N. C.	10	8	2									8	2	8	2		
North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C.	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, Morganton, N. C.	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
North Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Jamestown, N. D.	9	5	4	5	4	3	1		1	2	2						
Toledo Asylum for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio	20	12	8	12	8	11	6			1	2						
Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio.	9	3	6	3	6	3	6										
The Oxford Retreat, Oxford, Ohio	4	4		4		3		1									
Longview Insane Asylum, Carthage, Ohio	36	22	14	10	14	10	14			3		3		2		1	
Cincinnati Sanitarium, College Hill, Ohio	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Columbus Asylum for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio.	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio.	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio.	17	9	8	9	8	9	7				1						
Oregon State Insane Asylum, Salem, Oreg	48	26	22	26	22	24	21			2	1						
Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa.	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Blockley Almshouse and Philadelphia Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.	10	9	1	9	1	6	1	1		2							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 176.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, ETC.—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa.	10	8	2	8	2	8	2										
Burn Brea Institute, Clifton Heights, Pa.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
State Hospital for the Insane, Norristown, Pa.	109	54	55	53	55	49	47			4	8	1		1			
State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.	72	39	33	39	33	35	29			4	4						
Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.	47	25	21	26	21	25	20		1	1							
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont, Pa.	19	11	8	11	8	11	7				1						
State Hospital for the Insane, Warren, Pa.	24	12	12	12	12	12	12										
State Asylum for Incurable Insane, Howard, R. I.	3	3		3		2		1									
South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, Columbia, S. C.	76	37	39	19	29	19	29					18	10	18	10		
Hospital for Insane, Yankton, S. D	8	4	4	4	4	3	4			1							
Central Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn.	6	5	1	2	1	2	1					3		2		1	
Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Knoxville, Tenn.	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Western Hospital for the Insane, Bolivar, Tenn.	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex	15	12	3	12	3	11	3	1									
North Texas Hospital for the Insane, Terrell, Tex.	4	3	1	2		2						1	1			1	1
Territorial Insane Asylum, Provo, Utah	10	5	5	5	5		1	2	2	3	2						
The Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vt.	2	2		2		2											
Lake View Retreat, Burlington, Vt.	1		1		1		1										
South Western Lunatic Asylum, Marion, Va.	14	7	7	7	7	7	7										
Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va.	18	10	8	10	8	10	7				1						
Central Lunatic Asylum, Petersburg, Va.	11	7	4									7	4	5	3	2	1
Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va.	17	11	6	11	6	10	6	1									
Hospital for the Insane, Steilacoom, Wash.	12	6	6	6	6	4	5	2	1								
West Virginia Hospital, Weston, W. Va.	18	13	5	13	4	13	4						1		1		
Milwaukee Hospital for the Insane, Wauwatosa, Wis.	2	2		2		1		1									
Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis.	11	7	4	7	4	3	4			4							
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.	4	4		4				3		1							
Northern Hospital for the Insane, Winnebago, Wis.	7	2	5	2	5	1	4	1	1								

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 177.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		5 TO 10 YEARS.		10 TO 15 YEARS.		15 TO 20 YEARS.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	95,571	52,940	42,631	675	509	599	403	2,751	2,073	5,213	3,944	6,476	4,881
White	84,997	47,152	37,845	590	427	428	340	2,341	1,797	4,530	3,472	5,631	4,295
Native born	75,910	42,277	33,633	543	404	422	338	2,272	1,735	4,334	3,315	5,381	4,109
Parents native	63,205	35,061	28,144	498	374	328	275	1,750	1,345	3,356	2,544	4,115	3,123
One or both parents foreign	12,705	7,216	5,489	45	30	94	63	522	390	978	771	1,266	986
Foreign born	9,087	4,875	4,212	47	23	6	2	69	62	196	157	250	186
Colored	10,574	5,788	4,786	85	82	81	63	410	276	683	472	845	586
Black	8,890	4,872	4,018	70	75	66	57	350	233	564	390	694	483
Mixed blood	1,684	916	768	15	7	15	6	60	43	119	82	151	103
Birthplaces of mothers (white):													
United States	65,663	36,484	29,179	501	376	348	291	1,878	1,439	3,600	2,711	4,350	3,315
England and Wales	1,879	1,075	804	10	7	11	1	31	28	65	64	129	64
Scotland	487	284	203	2	1	1	.....	10	12	18	8	33	29
Ireland	5,415	2,832	2,583	35	25	16	8	88	53	182	174	308	282
British America	1,190	672	518	4	3	8	5	49	28	111	67	103	72
France	297	154	143	1	1	.....	.....	4	6	8	9	16	16
Germany	6,985	3,895	3,090	22	8	20	14	160	114	338	278	463	364
Scandinavia	1,246	707	539	2	3	10	10	62	51	87	80	107	66
Bohemia	179	106	73	1	1	3	.....	6	10	16	11	14	3
Hungary	133	80	53	1	.....	2	2	3	5	15	12	9	4
Italy	58	38	20	3	.....	.....	.....	8	3	3	2	2	4
Russia and Poland	217	135	82	2	.....	3	.....	8	19	30	13	23	15
Other countries	883	504	379	4	1	4	6	30	22	46	34	73	45
Unknown	365	186	179	2	1	2	3	4	7	11	9	10	16

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	20 TO 25 YEARS.		25 TO 30 YEARS.		30 TO 35 YEARS.		35 TO 40 YEARS.		40 TO 45 YEARS.		45 TO 60 YEARS.		60 YEARS AND OVER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	6,611	4,709	4,868	3,618	4,553	3,511	3,752	3,107	3,280	2,921	7,622	6,173	6,630	6,782
White	5,799	4,169	4,353	3,210	4,120	3,162	3,375	2,768	2,968	2,694	6,935	5,571	6,082	6,030
Native born	5,439	3,949	4,004	2,951	3,783	2,905	3,026	2,499	2,568	2,281	5,802	4,576	4,703	4,571
Parents native	4,220	3,111	3,070	2,285	3,056	2,328	2,577	2,137	2,270	2,017	5,377	4,267	4,444	4,338
One or both parents foreign	1,219	838	934	666	727	577	449	362	298	264	425	309	259	233
Foreign born	360	220	349	259	337	257	349	269	400	323	1,133	995	1,379	1,459
Colored	812	540	515	408	433	349	377	339	312	317	687	602	548	752
Black	688	438	432	339	374	297	308	280	209	270	583	512	474	644
Mixed blood	124	102	83	69	59	52	69	59	43	47	194	90	74	108
Birthplaces of mothers (white):														
United States	4,451	3,237	3,217	2,384	3,150	2,392	2,648	2,197	2,320	2,066	5,478	4,356	4,543	4,415
England and Wales	124	85	100	98	90	61	73	48	70	61	199	121	191	166
Scotland	30	25	38	10	17	19	28	11	19	18	28	29	60	41
Ireland	368	255	309	223	284	207	163	165	170	156	426	389	483	646
British America	97	51	82	66	43	50	36	41	31	26	59	54	49	55
France	19	20	15	12	17	14	7	11	8	7	26	24	33	23
Germany	497	361	426	313	371	308	282	212	240	185	523	425	553	508
Scandinavia	84	53	68	42	63	45	57	30	36	32	80	66	51	61
Bohemia	15	4	11	7	11	9	5	5	8	4	8	12	8	7
Hungary	8	7	9	5	7	4	8	2	7	2	5	6	6	4
Italy	4	.....	1	4	3	1	5	.....	1	1	4	3	4	2
Russia and Poland	21	7	15	4	6	4	7	3	6	5	9	3	5	9
Other countries	66	46	44	26	43	33	39	31	39	24	68	50	48	61
Unknown	15	18	18	16	15	15	17	12	13	17	31	33	48	32

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 178.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	ALL AGES.			UNKNOWN.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		5 TO 10 YEARS.		10 TO 15 YEARS.		15 TO 20 YEARS.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	5,254	2,876	2,378	129	107	2	4	279	161	826	517	822	657
White	5,203	2,846	2,357	127	103	2	4	276	159	815	512	809	651
Native born	4,979	2,726	2,253	124	103	2	4	268	149	780	485	777	631
Parents native	4,109	2,222	1,887	117	101		3	207	124	618	381	626	509
One or both parents foreign	870	504	366	7	2	2	1	61	25	162	104	151	122
Foreign born	224	120	104	3				8	10	35	27	32	20
Colored	61	30	21	2	4			3	2	11	5	13	6
Black	44	25	19	2	4			1	2	9	4	12	6
Mixed blood	7	5	2					2		2	1	1	
Birthplaces of mothers (white):													
United States	4,267	2,317	1,950	118	102		3	222	129	651	403	652	530
England and Wales	100	59	41	3				6	2	14	9	25	8
Scotland	34	26	8	1				6	3	4		5	2
Ireland	289	151	138	5	1			11	8	40	31	42	45
British America	58	37	21					5	1	18	6	9	9
France	5		5								1		2
Germany	280	161	119					17	5	57	36	46	38
Scandinavia	62	34	28					4	1	8	11	1[illegible]	7
Bohemia	4	2	2						1	1	1		
Hungary	19	13	6			1	1		1	6	3	4	
Italy	4	2	2							1	2	1	
Russia and Poland	24	16	8			1		2	3	6	2	5	3
Other countries	25	15	10					2	2	5	1	3	3
Unknown	32	13	19					1	3	4	6	3	4

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	20 TO 25 YEARS.		25 TO 30 YEARS.		30 TO 35 YEARS.		35 TO 40 YEARS.		40 TO 45 YEARS.		45 YEARS AND OVER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	474	464	167	215	102	137	28	65	14	30	33	21
White	473	461	167	215	102	137	28	64	14	30	33	21
Native born	455	432	155	209	96	132	27	61	13	29	29	18
Parents native	380	373	132	183	80	113	22	55	12	28	28	17
One or both parents foreign	75	59	23	26	16	19	5	6	1	1	1	1
Foreign born	18	29	12	6	6	5	1	3	1	1	4	3
Colored	1	3						1				
Black	1	2						1				
Mixed blood		1										
Birthplaces of mothers (white):												
United States	395	380	135	186	82	116	22	56	12	28	28	17
England and Wales	5	9	2	5	2	3	1	2		1	1	2
Scotland	6	3	4									
Ireland	30	25	11	15	8	9	1	4	2		1	
British America	3	2	2			1		1				1
France		2										
Germany	23	24	8	8	5	7	3	1			2	
Scandinavia	5	8	2		1							1
Bohemia					1							
Hungary	1	1	1									
Italy												
Russia and Poland	2											
Other countries	1	3	2	1	1						1	
Unknown	2	4			2	1	1			1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 179.—FEEBLE-MINDED BETWEEN 5 AND 20 YEARS OF AGE, WITH DISTINCTION OF

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		
			Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Foreign born.	Total.	Black.	Mixed blood.
1	The United States	25,338	22,066	16,233	4,913	920	3,272	2,714	558
2	Male	14,440	12,502	9,221	2,766	515	1,938	1,608	330
3	Female	10,898	9,564	7,012	2,147	405	1,334	1,106	228
4	North Atlantic division	5,728	5,629	3,700	1,616	313	99	79	20
5	Male	3,313	3,254	2,173	906	175	59	47	12
6	Female	2,415	2,375	1,527	710	138	40	32	8
7	Maine	290	290	252	24	14	.....	.....	.....
8	Male	164	164	145	11	8	.....	.....	.....
9	Female	126	126	107	13	6	.....	.....	.....
10	New Hampshire	118	117	92	13	12	1	.....	1
11	Male	65	64	49	6	9	1	.....	1
12	Female	53	53	43	7	3	.....	.....	.....
13	Vermont	174	174	135	36	3	.....	.....	.....
14	Male	94	94	74	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Female	80	80	61	16	3	.....	.....	.....
16	Massachusetts	768	755	354	342	59	13	9	4
17	Male	459	450	231	190	29	9	6	3
18	Female	309	305	123	152	30	4	3	1
19	Rhode Island	100	94	45	38	11	6	4	2
20	Male	56	53	26	18	8	3	2	1
21	Female	44	41	19	19	3	3	2	1
22	Connecticut	248	243	155	79	9	5	4	1
23	Male	150	146	98	42	6	4	3	1
24	Female	98	97	57	37	3	1	1	.....
25	New York	1,697	1,680	1,017	556	107	17	12	5
26	Male	941	934	574	297	63	7	5	2
27	Female	756	746	443	259	44	10	7	3
28	New Jersey	406	396	237	138	21	10	8	2
29	Male	244	236	142	82	12	8	6	2
30	Female	162	160	95	56	9	2	2	.....
31	Pennsylvania	1,927	1,880	1,413	390	77	47	42	5
32	Male	1,140	1,113	834	239	40	27	25	2
33	Female	787	767	579	151	37	20	17	3
34	South Atlantic division	3,877	2,395	2,276	102	17	1,482	1,244	238
35	Male	2,183	1,299	1,236	58	5	884	738	146
36	Female	1,694	1,096	1,040	44	12	598	506	92
37	Delaware	51	43	37	6	.....	8	8	.....
38	Male	24	18	15	3	.....	6	6	.....
39	Female	27	25	22	3	.....	2	2	.....
40	Maryland	384	294	226	56	12	90	76	14
41	Male	212	155	110	33	3	57	46	11
42	Female	172	139	107	23	9	33	30	3
43	District of Columbia	58	37	29	7	1	21	15	6
44	Male	38	25	21	4	.....	13	9	4
45	Female	20	12	8	3	1	8	6	2
46	Virginia	785	464	456	7	1	321	259	62
47	Male	443	248	243	5	.....	195	155	40
48	Female	342	216	213	2	1	126	104	22

Digitized by Microsoft®

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.														
United States.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	British America.	France.	Germany.	Scandinavia.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	Unknown.	
17,293	372	110	1,087	430	59	1,717	453	60	48	22	108	250	57	1
9,828	216	61	578	263	28	961	256	36	27	13	61	149	25	2
7,465	156	49	509	167	31	756	197	24	21	9	47	101	32	3
3,996	162	43	681	203	9	400	23	2	20	8	28	33	21	4
2,353	94	27	353	126	5	223	11	1	12	5	18	16	10	5
1,643	68	16	328	77	4	177	12	1	8	3	10	17	11	6
256	2	1	5	25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
146	1	1	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
110	1	.....	3	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
94	1	.....	4	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
50	1	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
44	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
150	3	.....	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
80	1	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
70	2	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
396	27	14	200	78	.....	22	5	.....	2	1	1	5	4	16
260	16	7	101	49	.....	9	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	17
136	11	7	99	29	.....	13	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	18
51	7	2	25	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	19
28	5	2	12	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20
23	2	.....	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21
166	5	1	44	13	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	22
105	3	.....	22	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23
61	2	1	22	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	24
1,105	41	10	215	45	5	195	10	.....	13	5	20	9	7	25
625	18	8	112	26	2	106	6	.....	7	3	13	6	2	26
480	23	2	103	19	3	89	4	.....	6	2	7	3	5	27
259	13	5	55	2	1	43	1	.....	2	1	1	10	3	28
158	11	3	27	.....	1	26	1	.....	1	1	1	4	2	29
101	2	2	28	2	.....	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	30
1,519	63	10	127	2	2	130	5	2	3	.....	6	6	5	31
901	38	6	72	2	2	76	3	1	2	.....	4	3	3	32
618	25	4	55	.....	.....	54	2	1	1	.....	2	3	2	33
2,314	4	5	17	4	2	37	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	4	34
1,260	2	3	11	2	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	35
1,054	2	2	6	2	1	21	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	3	30
40	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
247	1	3	9	3	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	40
135	1	1	6	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	41
112	.....	2	3	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	42
31	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	43
21	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	44
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45
461	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
246	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
215	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 179.—FEEBLE-MINDED BETWEEN 5 AND 20 YEARS OF AGE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX.[1]

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		
			Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Foreign born.	Total.	Black.	Mixed blood.
	South Atlantic division—Continued.								
1	West Virginia	351	337	322	13	2	14	11	3
2	Male	194	187	178	8	1	7	6	1
3	Female	157	150	144	5	1	7	5	2
4	North Carolina	925	566	564	2	.....	359	287	72
5	Male	527	313	313	.....	.....	214	165	49
6	Female	398	253	251	2	.....	145	122	23
7	South Carolina	540	242	237	6	.....	298	270	28
8	Male	299	124	123	1	.....	175	164	11
9	Female	241	118	114	4	.....	123	106	17
10	Georgia	627	332	329	2	1	295	254	41
11	Male	358	186	183	2	1	172	147	25
12	Female	269	146	146	.....	.....	123	107	16
13	Florida	156	80	76	4	.....	76	64	12
14	Male	88	43	41	2	.....	45	40	5
15	Female	68	37	35	2	.....	31	24	7
16	North Central division	10,175	9,976	6,672	2,787	517	199	148	51
17	Male	5,744	5,618	3,773	1,552	293	126	91	35
18	Female	4,431	4,358	2,899	1,235	224	73	57	16
19	Ohio	2,097	2,049	1,566	450	33	48	35	13
20	Male	1,190	1,154	890	246	18	36	25	11
21	Female	907	895	676	204	15	12	10	2
22	Indiana	1,410	1,380	1,189	178	13	30	19	11
23	Male	800	778	674	96	8	22	13	9
24	Female	610	602	515	82	5	8	6	2
25	Illinois	1,436	1,418	989	362	67	18	15	3
26	Male	821	811	559	212	40	10	7	3
27	Female	615	607	430	150	27	8	8	.....
28	Michigan	850	840	435	307	98	10	3	7
29	Male	481	474	247	179	48	7	3	4
30	Female	369	366	188	128	50	3	.....	3
31	Wisconsin	644	643	166	405	72	1	1	.....
32	Male	364	363	88	230	45	1	1	.....
33	Female	280	280	78	175	27	.....	.....	.....
34	Minnesota	516	513	130	289	94	3	3	.....
35	Male	292	289	85	153	51	3	3	.....
36	Female	224	224	45	136	43	.....	.....	.....
37	Iowa	993	989	642	306	41	4	3	1
38	Male	577	575	375	176	24	2	2	.....
39	Female	416	414	267	130	17	2	1	1
40	Missouri	1,017	957	797	151	9	60	49	11
41	Male	647	517	436	76	5	30	25	5
42	Female	470	440	361	75	4	30	24	6
43	North Dakota	60	59	14	27	18	1	1	.....
44	Male	35	35	9	16	10	.....	.....	.....
45	Female	25	24	5	11	8	1	1	.....
46	South Dakota	109	109	39	50	20	.....	.....	.....
47	Male	59	59	24	24	11	.....	.....	.....
48	Female	50	50	15	26	9	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.														
United States.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	British America.	France.	Germany.	Scandinavia.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	Unknown.	
322	1	2	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1
178	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
144	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
564	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
251	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
238	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
123	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
115	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
79	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
7,292	162	52	322	205	39	1,159	412	55	23	4	75	150	26	16
4,114	95	26	177	121	17	649	234	32	11	1	41	88	12	17
3,178	67	26	145	84	22	510	178	23	12	3	34	62	14	18
1,686	39	8	66	9	11	208	2	.....	2	1	4	11	2	19
953	24	6	39	8	4	106	1	.....	2	.....	3	8	.....	20
733	15	2	27	1	7	102	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	21
1,262	2	3	16	2	2	80	2	.....	.....	.....	3	6	2	22
718	2	1	6	2	1	43	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	23
544	.....	2	10	.....	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	24
1,079	24	6	42	10	8	173	44	3		1	9	14	3	25
608	11	3	26	7	5	102	28	3	2	1	7	6	2	26
471	13	3	16	3	3	71	16	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1	27
505	27	9	44	92	5	101	10	3	1	.....	9	27	7	28
286	15	4	21	52	3	60	6	2	.....	.....	5	17	3	29
219	12	5	23	40	2	41	4	1	1	.....	4	10	4	30
222	14	4	27	13	2	222	84	16	3	1	7	27	1	31
119	9	1	13	8	1	132	53	9	1	.....	4	13	.....	32
103	5	3	14	5	1	90	31	7	2	1	3	14	1	33
169	6	2	31	35	2	84	145	11	3	.....	6	18	1	34
107	4	1	14	15	.....	48	76	5	2	.....	3	13	1	35
62	2	1	17	20	2	36	69	6	1	.....	3	5	.....	36
701	19	5	39	14	1	120	43	8	5	.....	1	30	3	37
407	11	1	25	12	.....	67	27	3	1	.....	.....	19	2	38
294	8	4	14	2	1	53	16	5	4	.....	1	11	1	39
841	6	1	23	3	4	73	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	40
457	2	1	8	2	3	41	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	41
384	4	.....	15	1	1	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	42
15	2	1	2	9	.....	5	17	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	43
9	2	.....	2	7	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	44
6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	45
49	.....	2	4	5	1	8	23	1	1	.....	14	1	.....	46
30	.....	2	2	2	.....	4	14	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	47
19	.....	.....	2	3	1	4	9	1	1	.....	9	1	.....	48

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 179.—FEEBLE-MINDED BETWEEN 5 AND 20 YEARS OF AGE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		
			Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Foreign born.	Total.	Black.	Mixed blood.
	North Central division—Continued.								
1	Nebraska	374	371	207	139	25	3	1	2
2	Male	211	210	125	69	16	1	.....	1
3	Female	163	161	82	70	9	2	1	1
4	Kansas	669	648	498	123	27	21	18	3
5	Male	367	353	261	75	17	14	12	2
6	Female	302	295	237	48	10	7	6	1
7	South Central division	4,926	3,439	3,204	201	34	1,487	1,241	246
8	Male	2,836	1,969	1,826	124	19	867	731	136
9	Female	2,090	1,470	1,378	77	15	620	510	110
10	Kentucky	1,062	933	871	57	5	129	101	28
11	Male	593	512	474	36	2	81	66	15
12	Female	469	421	397	21	3	48	35	13
13	Tennessee	910	684	671	13	.....	226	185	41
14	Male	547	407	399	8	.....	140	112	28
15	Female	363	277	272	5	.....	86	73	13
16	Alabama	619	343	337	4	2	276	239	37
17	Male	348	197	193	3	1	151	130	21
18	Female	271	146	144	1	1	125	109	16
19	Mississippi	494	211	209	2	.....	283	255	28
20	Male	285	117	116	1	.....	168	156	12
21	Female	209	94	93	1	.....	115	99	16
22	Louisiana	331	191	154	33	4	140	110	30
23	Male	195	113	89	21	3	82	65	17
24	Female	136	78	65	12	1	58	45	13
25	Texas	919	655	558	78	19	264	213	51
26	Male	533	392	334	47	11	141	117	24
27	Female	386	263	224	31	8	123	96	27
28	Oklahoma	13	12	11	1	.....	1	1	.....
29	Male	6	5	4	1	.....	1	1	.....
30	Female	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Arkansas	578	410	393	13	4	168	137	31
32	Male	329	226	217	7	2	103	84	19
33	Female	249	184	176	6	2	65	53	12
34	Western division	632	627	381	207	39	5	2	3
35	Male	364	362	213	126	23	2	1	1
36	Female	268	265	168	81	16	3	1	2
37	Montana	15	15	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....
38	Male	5	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
39	Female	10	10	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....
40	Wyoming	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Male	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Colorado	85	85	57	24	4	.....	.....	.....
44	Male	54	54	38	14	2	.....	.....	.....
45	Female	31	31	19	10	2	.....	.....	.....
46	New Mexico	28	28	24	2	2	.....	.....	.....
47	Male	14	14	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....
48	Female	14	14	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.														
United States.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	British America.	France.	Germany.	Scandinavia.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	Unknown.	
235	10	5	14	6	1	48	26	10	2	1	4	9	.....	1
139	5	4	10	2	.....	21	13	7	1	.....	3	5	.....	2
96	5	1	4	4	1	27	13	3	1	1	1	4	.....	3
528	13	6	14	7	2	37	15	3	3	.....	13	4	3	4
281	10	2	11	4	.....	22	5	3	1	.....	9	2	3	5
247	3	4	3	3	2	15	10	.....	2	.....	4	2	.....	6
3,272	9	.....	21	3	6	82	2	2	2	5	1	33	1	7
1,864	4	.....	17	2	3	50	1	2	2	4	1	19	.....	8
1,408	5	.....	4	1	3	32	1	.....	.....	1	.....	14	1	9
886	4	.....	8	.....	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10
483	2	.....	6	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11
403	2	.....	2	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
678	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13
402	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14
276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
339	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
194	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
145	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19
116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20
94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
166	1	.....	10	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	22
95	.....	.....	9	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	23
71	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
579	1	.....	1	1	1	36	2	2	2	1	.....	29	.....	25
347	.....	.....	.....	1	1	23	1	2	2	.....	.....	15	.....	26
232	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	27
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
402	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	31
222	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	32
186	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
419	35	10	46	15	3	30	16	1	2	5	.....	31	5	34
237	21	5	20	12	2	23	10	1	2	3	.....	24	2	35
182	14	5	26	3	1	16	6	.....	.....	2	.....	7	3	36
10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	37
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	38
8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
61	6	1	5	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	43
40	4	.....	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	44
21	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45
24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	46
12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	47
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	48

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 179.—FEEBLE-MINDED BETWEEN 5 AND 20 YEARS OF AGE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		
			Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.	Foreign born.	Total.	Black.	Mixed blood.
	Western division—Continued.								
1	Arizona	9	8	5	3	.....	1	.....	1
2	Male	7	6	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
3	Female	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Utah	45	45	13	23	9	.....	.....	.....
5	Male	30	30	8	17	5	.....	.....	.....
6	Female	15	15	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....
7	Nevada	12	12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Male	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Female	7	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Idaho	17	17	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....
11	Male	10	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Female	7	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
13	Washington	47	47	25	17	5	.....	.....	.....
14	Male	21	21	12	7	2	.....	.....	.....
15	Female	26	26	13	10	3	.....	.....	.....
16	Oregon	83	83	66	14	3	.....	.....	.....
17	Male	42	42	33	8	1	.....	.....	.....
18	Female	41	41	33	6	2	.....	.....	.....
19	California	288	284	160	111	13	4	2	2
20	Male	173	172	89	72	11	1	1	.....
21	Female	115	112	71	39	2	3	1	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.														
United States.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	British America.	France.	Germany.	Scandinavia.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	Unknown.	
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
15	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	4
9	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	5
6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6
9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
11	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12
27	1	2	1	4	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13
13	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
14	1	2	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15
72	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	16
36	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	17
36	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	18
182	12	3	34	9	3	20	4	1	1	4	.....	11	.....	19
106	8	3	17	6	2	13	3	1	1	2	.....	10	.....	20
76	4	.....	17	3	1	7	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	21

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR,

THE UNITED STATES.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	95,571	19,530	42,805	1,214	10,064	4,956	3,069	1,486	110	22	179	71	19	10,598	3,165	402
2	Male	52,940	9,839	24,515	502	5,103	2,755	1,710	826	68	12	93	45	7	6,000	1,806	221
3	Female	42,631	9,691	18,290	712	4,961	2,201	1,359	666	42	10	86	26	12	4,598	1,359	181
4	White	84,997	17,084	37,266	1,066	9,246	4,671	2,840	1,464	109	19	154	76	15	9,902	2,923	378
5	Male	47,152	8,640	21,234	465	4,827	2,591	1,577	803	68	10	85	44	4	5,586	1,662	203
6	Female	37,845	8,444	15,966	601	4,419	2,080	1,263	661	41	9	69	26	11	4,316	1,261	175
7	Native born	75,910	14,474	34,638	772	7,628	4,326	2,660	1,372	103	16	152	70	13	9,154	2,719	368
8	Parents native	63,205	12,264	28,864	766	6,441	3,464	2,115	1,047	77	15	146	61	9	7,534	2,267	314
9	Male	35,061	6,174	16,455	325	3,377	1,956	1,213	576	47	6	79	38	3	4,224	1,364	172
10	Female	28,144	6,090	12,409	381	3,064	1,508	902	477	30	9	61	23	6	3,310	963	142
11	One or both parents foreign.	12,705	2,210	5,774	66	1,187	862	485	325	26	1	12	9	4	1,620	452	54
12	Male	7,216	1,169	3,335	25	653	458	241	185	18	1	6	6	1	927	249	26
13	Female	5,489	1,041	2,439	41	534	464	244	140	8	.....	6	3	3	693	203	28
14	Foreign born	9,087	2,610	2,562	294	1,618	345	246	92	6	3	2	.....	2	748	204	10
15	Male	4,875	1,297	1,444	115	797	177	123	48	3	3	.....	.....	.....	435	109	5
16	Female	4,212	1,313	1,118	179	821	168	117	44	3	.....	2	.....	2	313	95	5
17	Colored	16,574	2,446	5,605	148	818	285	229	22	1	3	25	1	4	696	242	24
18	Male	5,788	1,199	3,281	37	336	164	133	17	.....	2	8	1	3	414	144	18
19	Female	4,786	1,247	2,324	111	482	121	96	5	1	1	17	.....	1	282	98	6
20	Black	8,890	2,073	4,711	129	691	225	184	15	1	2	19	1	3	575	200	21
21	Male	4,872	1,029	2,757	34	279	133	110	13	.....	1	6	1	2	343	117	17
22	Female	4,018	1,044	1,954	95	412	92	74	2	1	1	13	.....	1	232	83	4
23	Mixed blood	1,684	373	894	19	127	60	45	7	.....	1	6	.....	1	121	42	3
24	Male	916	170	524	3	57	31	23	4	.....	1	2	.....	1	71	27	1
25	Female	768	203	370	16	70	29	22	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	50	15	2
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	7,801	6,193	.....	.....	643	137	75	42	5	6	8	.....	1	545	253	16
27	Male	4,080	3,175	.....	.....	334	65	40	15	2	3	5	.....	.....	304	133	8
28	Female	3,721	3,018	.....	.....	369	72	35	27	3	3	3	.....	1	241	120	8
29	Congenital	42,805	.....	42,805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	24,515	.....	24,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	18,290	.....	18,290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	16,242	5,669	.....	.....	2,470	2,261	1,368	743	54	2	97	55	2	4,841	1,172	265
33	Male	9,287	2,714	.....	.....	1,455	1,304	753	428	33	1	53	36	.....	2,783	688	143
34	Female	6,955	2,295	.....	.....	1,015	957	555	315	21	1	44	19	2	2,058	484	122
35	5 to 10	5,915	1,488	.....	.....	779	1,104	586	451	30	1	27	8	1	1,715	706	69
36	Male	3,459	848	.....	.....	446	667	320	248	21	.....	13	4	1	1,069	415	40
37	Female	2,456	640	.....	.....	333	497	266	203	9	1	14	4	.....	706	291	29
38	10 to 15	3,563	977	.....	.....	554	508	309	161	13	2	18	5	.....	913	421	21
39	Male	1,992	483	.....	.....	312	281	177	83	8	1	9	3	.....	512	230	16
40	Female	1,571	494	.....	.....	242	227	132	78	5	1	9	2	.....	401	191	5
41	15 to 45	11,183	3,659	.....	.....	3,124	733	598	84	8	8	28	3	4	1,445	511	25
42	Male	5,765	1,630	.....	.....	1,465	401	332	43	4	5	13	2	2	770	284	12
43	Female	5,418	2,029	.....	.....	1,659	332	266	41	4	3	15	1	2	675	227	13
44	45 and over	8,062	2,204	.....	1,214	2,494	213	193	5	.....	3	1	.....	11	1,139	102	6
45	Male	3,842	989	.....	502	1,151	97	88	3	.....	2	.....	.....	4	622	56	2
46	Female	4,220	1,215	.....	712	1,343	116	105	2	.....	1	1	.....	7	517	46	4

Digitized by Microsoft®

NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

THE UNITED STATES.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
1,293	2	106	1,382	69	200	2,540	789	650	477	2	475	5,927	3,327	22	711	65	1,186	478	138	1
698	1	44	806	38	123	1,451	416	396	2	2	.....	4,164	2,469	20	601	41	720	248	65	2
595	1	62	576	31	77	1,089	373	254	475	.....	475	1,763	858	2	110	24	466	230	73	3
1,216	2	105	1,319	63	189	2,323	771	613	435	2	433	5,393	3,019	21	671	58	1,070	446	108	4
662	1	43	770	35	116	1,321	404	369	2	2	.....	3,807	2,234	19	568	38	665	228	55	5
554	1	62	549	28	73	1,002	367	244	433	.....	433	1,586	785	2	103	20	405	218	53	6
1,056	2	93	1,228	59	172	2,187	747	523	363	2	361	4,555	2,624	19	502	52	891	367	100	7
910	2	74	987	52	122	1,707	641	458	325	2	323	3,607	2,054	14	394	45	741	278	81	8
468	1	31	572	30	68	976	336	266	2	2	.....	2,548	1,532	12	329	30	458	143	44	9
442	1	43	415	22	54	731	305	192	323	.....	323	1,059	522	2	65	15	283	135	37	10
146	.....	19	241	7	50	480	106	65	38	.....	38	948	570	5	108	7	150	89	19	11
88	.....	9	148	5	36	263	59	44	.....	.....	.....	649	396	5	93	4	94	49	8	12
58	.....	10	93	2	14	217	47	21	38	.....	38	299	174	.....	15	3	56	40	11	13
160	.....	12	91	4	17	136	24	90	72	.....	72	838	395	2	169	6	179	79	8	14
166	.....	3	50	.....	12	82	9	59	.....	.....	.....	610	306	2	146	4	113	36	3	15
54	.....	9	41	4	5	54	15	31	72	.....	72	228	89	.....	23	2	66	43	5	16
77	.....	1	63	6	11	217	18	37	42	.....	42	534	308	1	40	7	116	32	30	17
36	.....	1	36	3	7	130	12	27	.....	.....	.....	357	235	1	33	3	55	20	10	18
41	.....	.....	27	3	4	87	6	10	42	.....	42	177	73	.....	7	4	61	12	29	19
59	.....	.....	49	5	9	187	15	30	38	.....	38	448	271	.....	32	5	96	18	26	20
26	.....	.....	26	2	5	117	11	22	.....	.....	.....	297	203	.....	25	2	47	11	9	21
33	.....	.....	23	3	4	70	4	8	38	.....	38	151	68	.....	7	3	49	7	17	22
18	.....	1	14	1	2	30	3	7	4	.....	4	86	37	1	8	2	20	14	4	23
10	.....	1	10	1	2	13	1	5	.....	.....	.....	60	32	1	8	1	8	9	1	24
8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	17	2	2	4	.....	4	26	5	.....	.....	1	12	5	3	25
58	.....	14	35	3	17	77	33	39	22	.....	22	261	138	2	35	6	64	12	4	26
37	.....	6	25	3	10	43	17	22	.....	.....	.....	202	114	2	32	3	42	7	2	27
21	.....	8	16	.....	7	34	16	17	22	.....	22	59	24	.....	3	3	22	5	2	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
332	1	26	808	28	136	1,498	447	128	.....	.....	.....	1,661	1,167	15	78	16	118	182	85	32
176	1	13	476	11	87	881	231	76	.....	.....	.....	1,031	757	14	52	7	61	97	43	33
156	.....	13	332	17	49	617	216	52	.....	.....	.....	630	410	1	26	9	57	85	42	34
88	.....	20	234	14	14	432	88	50	.....	.....	.....	829	565	1	48	11	84	91	29	35
55	.....	9	144	7	11	246	51	31	.....	.....	.....	549	403	.....	35	5	38	57	11	36
33	.....	11	90	7	3	186	37	19	.....	.....	.....	280	162	1	13	6	46	34	18	37
39	.....	17	107	6	6	223	51	22	53	.....	53	558	372	.....	39	9	88	44	6	38
21	.....	9	61	5	4	124	26	16	.....	.....	.....	404	297	.....	28	8	46	23	2	39
18	.....	8	46	1	2	99	25	6	53	.....	53	154	75	.....	11	1	42	21	4	40
172	1	24	165	10	16	261	112	148	279	1	278	1,943	816	4	377	10	605	115	10	41
87	.....	4	85	6	8	128	59	97	1	1	.....	1,498	691	4	344	13	386	55	5	42
85	1	20	80	4	8	133	53	51	278	.....	278	445	125	.....	33	3	219	60	5	43
604	.....	5	33	8	11	49	58	263	123	1	122	675	269	.....	134	7	227	34	4	44
322	.....	3	15	6	3	29	32	154	1	1	.....	480	207	.....	110	5	147	9	2	45
282	.....	2	18	2	8	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	62	.....	24	2	80	25	2	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, ALABAMA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	2,187	728	768	.....	265	81	75	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	228	67	11
2	Male	1,159	363	422	.....	117	53	50	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	127	45	7
3	Female	1,028	365	346	.....	148	28	25	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	101	22	4
4	White	1,323	387	440	.....	189	65	60	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	164	44	9
5	Male	706	194	246	.....	87	42	39	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	85	30	5
6	Female	617	193	194	.....	102	23	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	14	4
7	Native born	1,313	384	438	.....	188	65	60	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	164	44	9
8	Parents native	1,294	381	434	.....	185	65	60	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	161	44	8
9	Male	689	191	243	.....	86	42	39	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	83	30	5
10	Female	605	190	191	.....	99	23	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	14	3
11	One or both parents foreign.	19	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
12	Male	12	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
13	Female	7	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
14	Foreign born	10	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Male	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Female	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Colored	864	341	328	.....	76	16	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	64	23	2
18	Male	453	169	176	.....	30	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	15	2
19	Female	411	172	152	.....	46	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22	8	.....
20	Black	750	297	292	.....	61	13	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	54	17	2
21	Male	400	152	159	.....	24	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	11	2
22	Female	350	145	133	.....	37	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	6	.....
23	Mixed blood	114	44	36	.....	15	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....
24	Male	53	17	17	.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....
25	Female	61	27	19	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	259	204	.....	.....	32	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	3	.....
27	Male	116	97	.....	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
28	Female	143	107	.....	.....	24	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	2	.....
29	Congenital	768	.....	768	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	422	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	346	.....	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	504	246	.....	.....	82	24	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	103	29	9
33	Male	302	147	.....	.....	51	17	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	55	21	5
34	Female	202	99	.....	.....	31	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	8	4
35	5 to 10	131	45	.....	.....	14	25	22	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	14	1
36	Male	81	25	.....	.....	8	18	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	10	1
37	Female	50	20	.....	.....	6	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....
38	10 to 15	78	25	.....	.....	18	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	7	.....
39	Male	37	9	.....	.....	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....
40	Female	41	16	.....	.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....
41	15 to 45	311	136	.....	.....	91	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	12	1
42	Male	146	58	.....	.....	33	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	7	1
43	Female	165	78	.....	.....	58	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	.....
44	45 and over	136	72	.....	.....	28	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....
45	Male	55	27	.....	.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....
46	Female	81	45	.....	.....	18	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
21			25		3	66	19	16	1		1	116	69		8	3	17	18	1	1
9			11		2	32	8	13				77	48		7	3	9	10		2
12			14		1	34	11	3	1		1	39	21		1		8	8	1	3
19			21		3	41	18	9				78	48		5	3	12	10		4
8			10		2	16	7	7				52	35		4	3	6	4		5
11			11		1	25	11	2				26	13		1		6	6		6
19			21		3	41	18	9				74	45		4	3	12	10		7
18			21		3	40	18	9				68	39		4	3	12	10		8
7			10		2	15	7	7				44	28		3	3	6	4		9
11			11		1	25	11	2				24	11		1		6	6		10
1						1						6	6							11
1						1						5	5							12
												1	1							13
												4	3		1					14
												3	2		1					15
												1	1							16
2			4			25	1	7	1		1	38	21		3		5	8	1	17
1			1			16	1	6				25	13		3		3	6		18
1			3			9		1	1		1	13	8				2	2	1	19
2			2			23	1	7	1		1	32	18		3		5	5	1	20
1						15	1	6				20	11		3		3	3		21
1			2			8		1	1		1	12	7				2	2	1	22
			2			2						6	3					3		23
			1			1						5	2					3		24
			1			1						1	1							25
2					1	3						11	7				3	1		26
						2						7	5				2			27
2					1	1						4	2				1	1		28
																				29
																				30
																				31
7			11		1	28	11	7				49	27		1	2	6	12	1	32
2			4		1	13	4	5				32	18		1	2	3	8		33
5			7			15	7	2				17	9				3	4	1	34
3			4			13		1				11	8		1		1	1		35
3			2			5		1				8	6		1			1		36
			2			8						3	2				1			37
			3			8	1					12	10				1	1		38
			2			4	1					6	5				1			39
			1			4						6	5					1		40
1			4			13	4	6	1		1	24	13		3	1	5	2		41
1			2			8	3	5				19	11		3	1	3	1		42
			2			5	1	1	1		1	5	2				2	1		43
8			3		1	1	3	2				9	4		3		1	1		44
3			1		1			2				5	3		2					45
5			2			1						4	1		1		1	1		46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED: ARIZONA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	13	2	8											2	1	
2	Male	11	1	8											1	1	
3	Female	2	1												1		
4	White	12	2	7											2	1	
5	Male	10	1	7											1	1	
6	Female	2	1												1		
7	Native born	11	2	7											2	1	
8	Parents native	7	2	3											2	1	
9	Male	5	1	3											1	1	
10	Female	2	1												1		
11	One or both parents foreign.	4		4													
12	Male	4		4													
13	Female																
14	Foreign born	1															
15	Male	1															
16	Female																
17	Colored	1		1													
18	Male	1		1													
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood	1		1													
24	Male	1		1													
25	Female																
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown	1	1														
27	Male	1	1														
28	Female																
29	Congenital	8		8													
30	Male	8		8													
31	Female																
32	Under 5	3	1												2	1	
33	Male	1													1	1	
34	Female	2	1												1		
35	5 to 10																
36	Male																
37	Female																
38	10 to 15	1															
39	Male	1															
40	Female																
41	15 to 45																
42	Male																
43	Female																
44	45 and over																
45	Male																
46	Female																

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
			1									1					1			1
												1					1			2
			1																	3
			1									1					1			4
												1					1			5
			1																	6
			1																	7
			1																	8
																				9
			1																	10
																				11
																				12
																				13
												1					1			14
												1					1			15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
			1																	32
																				33
			1																	34
																				35
																				36
																				37
												1					1			38
												1					1			39
																				40
																				41
																				42
																				43
																				44
																				45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, ARKANSAS.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,671	428	620	26	147	104	84	10	.....	.....	6	1	3	220	62	11
2	Male	925	204	369	11	75	63	51	5	.....	.....	5	1	1	120	33	6
3	Female	746	224	251	15	72	41	33	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	100	29	5
4	White	1,216	288	439	12	118	87	71	9	.....	.....	6	.....	1	185	52	8
5	Male	678	139	262	5	63	50	41	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	97	27	3
6	Female	538	149	177	7	55	37	30	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	88	25	5
7	Native born	1,200	284	434	11	115	86	70	9	.....	.....	6	.....	1	184	52	8
8	Parents native	1,169	278	424	9	109	83	67	9	.....	.....	6	.....	1	182	51	8
9	Male	649	134	252	3	57	48	39	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	95	27	3
10	Female	520	144	172	6	52	35	28	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	87	24	5
11	One or both parents foreign.	31	6	10	2	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
12	Male	20	4	8	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
13	Female	11	2	2	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
14	Foreign born	16	4	5	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15	Male	9	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
16	Female	7	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Colored	455	140	181	14	29	17	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	35	10	3
18	Male	247	65	107	6	12	13	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	23	6	3
19	Female	208	75	74	8	17	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	4	.....
20	Black	389	126	148	14	24	14	11	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	29	10	3
21	Male	210	57	89	6	9	11	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	6	3
22	Female	179	69	59	8	15	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	4	.....
23	Mixed blood	66	14	33	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
24	Male	37	8	18	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
25	Female	29	6	15	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	184	148	.....	.....	10	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	9	1
27	Male	99	76	.....	.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	1
28	Female	85	72	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....
29	Congenital	620	.....	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	369	.....	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	251	.....	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	327	122	.....	.....	36	46	37	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	101	17	3
33	Male	189	68	.....	.....	17	26	20	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	61	11	2
34	Female	138	54	.....	.....	19	20	17	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	40	6	1
35	5 to 10	140	32	.....	.....	17	25	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	19	5
36	Male	80	14	.....	.....	14	16	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	9	2
37	Female	60	18	.....	.....	3	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	10	3
38	10 to 15	74	25	.....	.....	8	11	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21	4	1
39	Male	42	14	.....	.....	5	7	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	1	1
40	Female	32	11	.....	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....
41	15 to 45	240	81	.....	.....	56	10	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	29	13	1
42	Male	102	26	.....	.....	22	7	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	6	.....
43	Female	138	55	.....	.....	34	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	7	1
44	45 and over	86	20	.....	26	20	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
45	Male	44	6	.....	11	12	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
46	Female	42	14	.....	15	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
19	.....	1	56	4	3	33	24	7	15	.....	15	111	65	2	7	1	24	8	4	1
11	.....	.....	30	.....	3	21	12	4	.....	.....	.....	83	54	2	7	.....	13	5	2	2
8	.....	1	26	4	.....	12	12	3	15	.....	15	28	11	.....	.....	1	11	3	2	3
12	.....	1	48	4	2	29	23	6	8	.....	8	79	46	1	6	1	16	6	3	4
7	.....	.....	26	.....	2	18	11	3	.....	.....	.....	62	40	1	6	.....	9	5	1	5
5	.....	1	22	4	.....	11	12	3	8	.....	8	17	6	.....	.....	1	7	1	2	6
12	.....	1	47	4	2	29	23	6	8	.....	8	78	45	1	6	1	16	6	3	7
12	.....	1	47	4	2	28	23	6	8	.....	8	76	45	1	6	1	16	4	3	8
7	.....	.....	25	.....	2	17	11	3	.....	.....	.....	60	39	1	6	.....	9	4	1	9
5	.....	1	22	4	.....	11	12	3	8	.....	8	16	6	.....	.....	1	7	.....	2	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
7	.....	.....	8	.....	1	4	1	1	7	.....	7	32	19	1	1	.....	8	2	1	17
4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	21	14	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	18
3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	7	11	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	19
3	.....	.....	7	.....	1	3	1	1	7	.....	7	27	18	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1	20
3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	18	14	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	21
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	7	9	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	22
4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	23
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	24
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
11	.....	.....	32	3	2	19	11	3	.....	.....	.....	22	15	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	32
7	.....	.....	19	.....	2	13	4	3	.....	.....	.....	17	13	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	33
4	.....	.....	13	3	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	34
1	.....	.....	13	1	1	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	16	9	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	35
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	36
1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37
1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	40
2	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	5	1	14	.....	14	50	23	1	5	.....	19	2	.....	41
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	19	1	5	.....	9	2	.....	42
.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1	14	.....	14	14	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	43
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	8	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	44
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	45
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, CALIFORNIA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	880	212	291	.....	124	39	23	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	25	9
2	Male	487	107	162	.....	64	19	15	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	17	4
3	Female	393	105	129	.....	60	20	8	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	8	5
4	White	870	207	288	.....	123	39	23	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	25	9
5	Male	483	106	160	.....	64	19	15	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	17	4
6	Female	387	101	128	.....	59	20	8	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	8	5
7	Native born	700	147	262	.....	87	31	19	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	24	9
8	Parents native	449	90	156	.....	66	17	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	17	6
9	Male	252	41	84	.....	40	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	12	4
10	Female	197	49	72	.....	26	11	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	2
11	One or both parents foreign.	251	57	106	.....	21	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	7	3
12	Male	143	37	59	.....	11	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	.....
13	Female	108	20	47	.....	10	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	3
14	Foreign born	170	60	26	.....	36	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....
15	Male	88	28	17	.....	13	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
16	Female	82	32	9	.....	23	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....
17	Colored	10	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Male	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Female	6	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Black	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Male	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Female	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Male	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Female	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	140	119	.....	.....	8	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1
27	Male	68	58	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1
28	Female	72	61	.....	.....	7	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
29	Congenital	291	.....	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	162	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	129	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	175	32	.....	.....	38	14	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	11	7
33	Male	102	16	.....	.....	23	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	10	3
34	Female	73	16	.....	.....	15	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	4
35	5 to 10	61	11	.....	.....	8	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	.....
36	Male	33	6	.....	.....	5	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....
37	Female	28	5	.....	.....	3	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....
38	10 to 15	34	8	.....	.....	4	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....
39	Male	21	7	.....	.....	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
40	Female	13	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....
41	15 to 45	101	31	.....	.....	27	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	1
42	Male	57	16	.....	.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....
43	Female	44	15	.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	1
44	45 and over	78	11	.....	.....	39	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
45	Male	44	4	.....	.....	17	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
46	Female	34	7	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
12			17	2	1	22	5	9	10		10	102	63	6	5		18	8	2	1
8			12	1	1	15	3	6				68	42	6	5		11	3	1	2
4			5	1		7	2	3	10		10	34	21				7	5	1	3
12			17	2	1	22	5	9	10		10	101	62	6	5		18	8	2	4
8			12	1	1	15	3	6				67	41	6	5		11	3	1	5
4			5	1		7	2	3	10		10	34	21				7	5	1	6
7			16	1	1	20	4	8	5		5	78	49	5	2		14	6	2	7
5			13		1	14	3	8	4		4	49	27	3	2		12	3	2	8
3			8		1	11	2	6				34	19	3	2		7	2	1	9
2			5			3	1	2	4		4	15	8				5	1	1	10
2			3	1		6	1		1		1	29	22	2			2	3		11
2			3	1		2	1					14	10	2			1	1		12
						4			1		1	15	12				1	2		13
5			1	1		2	1	1	5		5	23	13	1	3		4	4		14
3			1			2						19	12	1	3		3			15
2				1			1	1	5		5	4	1				1	2		16
												1	1							17
												1	1							18
																				19
												1	1							20
												1	1							21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
			1			1		1				5	3				2			26
			1			1						5	3				2			27
								1												28
																				29
																				30
																				31
2			8	1	1	17	4	2				38	28	3			3	3	1	32
2			5	1	1	11	3	2				19	15	3				1		33
			3			6	1					19	13				3	2	1	34
1			5			1	1					17	13				2	1	1	35
			4			1						9	7				1		1	36
1			1				1					8	6				1	1		37
1			1			2			1		1	7	4				1	2		38
						1						4	3					1		39
1			1			1			1		1	3	1				1	1		40
2			1					2	7		7	24	7	3	5		7	2		41
1			1					1				20	6	3	5		5	1		42
1								1	7		7	4	1				2	1		43
6			1	1		1		4	2		2	11	8				3			44
5			1			1		3				11	8				3			45
1				1				1	2		2									46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, COLORADO.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	192	40	68		24	12	7	2	1		2			25	3	3
2	Male	119	19	43		14	8	5	1	1		1			15	1	2
3	Female	73	21	25		10	4	2	1			1			10	2	1
4	White	189	39	67		24	12	7	2	1		2			25	3	3
5	Male	117	19	42		14	8	5	1	1		1			15	1	2
6	Female	72	20	25		10	4	2	1			1			10	2	1
7	Native born	168	33	61		23	9	4	2	1		2			24	3	3
8	Parents native	134	22	49		21	9	4	2	1		2			20	2	3
9	Male	84	12	29		13	6	3	1	1		1			13	1	2
10	Female	50	10	20		8	3	1	1			1			7	1	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	34	11	12		2									4	1	
12	Male	16	3	8											1		
13	Female	18	8	4		2									3	1	
14	Foreign born	21	6	6		1	3	3							1		
15	Male	17	4	5		1	2	2							1		
16	Female	4	2	1			1	1									
17	Colored	3	1	1													
18	Male	2		1													
19	Female	1	1														
20	Black	3	1	1													
21	Male	2		1													
22	Female	1	1														
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	31	22			1	1	1							5		
27	Male	17	9			1	1	1							4		
28	Female	14	13												1		
29	Congenital	68		68													
30	Male	43		43													
31	Female	25		25													
32	Under 5	47	6			9	9	4	2	1		2			14	2	2
33	Male	30	4			5	6	3	1	1		1			8		2
34	Female	17	2			4	3	1	1			1			6	2	
35	6 to 10	11	2			3	1	1							4	1	1
36	Male	5	1			1									2	1	
37	Female	6	1			2	1	1							2		1
38	10 to 15	8	3			2	1	1							1		
39	Male	3				1	1	1									
40	Female	5	3			1									1		
41	15 to 45	20	5			6									1		
42	Male	15	4			3									1		
43	Female	5	1			3											
44	45 and over	7	2			3											
45	Male	6	1			3											
46	Female	1	1														

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

COLORADO.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
3		1	4	1	1	7		2				23	15		2		2	4		1
3			2		1	5		1				20	13		2		2	3		2
		1	2	1		2		1				3	2					1		3
3		1	4	1	1	7		2				22	14		2		2	4		4
3			2		1	5		1				19	12		2		2	3		5
		1	2	1		2		1				3	2					1		6
3		1	4	1	1	6		2				18	10		2		2	4		7
3		1	3	1	1	4		2				13	10		2			1		8
3			2		1	3		1				11	8		2			1		9
		1	1	1		1		1				2	2							10
			1			2						5					2	3		11
						1						4					2	2		12
			1			1						1						1		13
						1						4	4							14
						1						4	4							15
																				16
												1	1							17
												1	1							18
																				19
												1	1							20
												1	1							21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
1		1			1	1		1				2	1					1		26
1					1	1		1				2	1					1		27
		1																		28
																				29
																				30
																				31
2			3			5						9	6				1	2		32
2			1			3						7	4				1	2		33
			2			2						2	2							34
				1		1						1	1							35
						1						1	1							36
				1																37
								1				1	1							38
												1	1							39
								1												40
			1									8	4		2		1	1		41
			1									7	4		2		1			42
												1						1		43
												2	2							44
												2	2							45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, CONNECTICUT.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,208	356	388	49	126	69	33	30	2			3	1	123	36	1
2	Male	695	202	233	17	64	33	14	15	1			2	1	72	23	
3	Female	513	154	155	32	62	36	19	15	1			1		51	13	1
4	White	1,189	347	382	47	125	68	32	30	2			3	1	123	36	1
5	Male	688	198	230	17	64	33	14	15	1			2	1	72	23	
6	Female	501	149	152	30	61	35	18	15	1			1		51	13	1
7	Native born	1,031	289	359	35	98	61	26	29	2			3	1	113	31	1
8	Parents native	862	243	291	35	86	46	19	22	1			3	1	94	27	1
9	Male	509	142	185	11	41	24	10	11				2	1	54	16	
10	Female	353	101	106	24	45	22	9	11	1			1		40	11	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	169	46	68		12	15	7	7	1					19	4	
12	Male	88	22	34		7	6	2	3	1					11	3	
13	Female	81	24	34		5	9	5	4						8	1	
14	Foreign born	158	58	23	12	27	7	6	1						10	5	
15	Male	91	34	11	6	16	3	2	1						7	4	
16	Female	67	24	12	6	11	4	4							3	1	
17	Colored	19	9	6	2	1	1	1									
18	Male	7	4	3													
19	Female	12	5	3	2	1	1	1									
20	Black	16	6	6	2	1	1	1									
21	Male	6	3	3													
22	Female	10	3	3	2	1	1	1									
23	Mixed blood	3	3														
24	Male	1	1														
25	Female	2	2														
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	215	174			16	5	2	2	1					9	4	
27	Male	133	105			11	1	1							7	3	
28	Female	82	69			5	4	1	2	1					2	1	
29	Congenital	388		388													
30	Male	233		233													
31	Female	155		155													
32	Under 5	167	71			19	25	10	13				2		29	9	1
33	Male	95	38			8	12	6	5				1		17	7	
34	Female	72	33			11	13	4	8				1		12	2	1
35	5 to 10	89	23			9	19	8	10	1					28	10	
36	Male	63	18			6	13	4	8	1					17	8	
37	Female	26	5			3	6	4	2						11	2	
38	10 to 15	59	16			5	8	4	3				1		22	10	
39	Male	29	6			3	4	1	2				1		10	3	
40	Female	30	10			2	4	3	1						12	7	
41	15 to 45	128	35			45	7	6	1						10	2	
42	Male	65	19			20	1	1							6	1	
43	Female	63	16			25	6	5	1						4	1	
44	45 and over	162	37		49	32	5	3	1					1	25	1	
45	Male	77	16		17	16	2	1						1	15	1	
46	Female	85	21		32	16	3	2	1						10		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalspsy.	Choroa.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
21		1	1	1	1	44	2	15	4		4	93	57		14		15	7		1
12		1	1			24	1	10				74	50		13		7	4		2
9				1	1	20	1	5	4		4	19	7		1		8	3		3
21		1	1	1	1	44	2	15	4		4	93	57		14		15	7		4
12		1	1			24	1	10				74	50		13		7	4		5
9				1	1	20	1	5	4		4	19	7		1		8	3		6
19		1	1	1	1	43	2	13	2		2	74	49		6		13	6		7
15			1	1	1	35	2	11	2		2	65	43		6		11	5		8
10			1			19	1	7				52	38		6		6	2		9
5				1	1	16	1	4	2		2	13	5				5	3		10
4		1				8		2				9	6				2	1		11
2		1				4		1				8	6				1	1		12
2						4		1				1					1			13
2						1		2	2		2	19	8		8		2	1		14
						1		2				14	6		7			1		15
2									2		2	5	2		1		2			16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
1						2	1	1				11	8		1		1	1		26
						2	1	1				9	7		1			1		27
1												2	1				1			28
																				29
																				30
																				31
2					1	16						23	18		1		1	3		32
1						9						20	17		1			2		33
1					1	7						3	1				1	1		34
3			1			11		3				10	8		1		1			35
2			1			5		1				9	8				1			36
1						6		2				1			1					37
		1				9		2				8	3				5			38
		1				5		1				6	3				3			39
						4		1				2					2			40
2						6			2		2	29	13		9		5	2		41
2						3						19	9		9		1			42
						3			2		2	10	4				4	2		43
13				1			1	9	2		2	12	7		2		2	1		44
7								7				11	6		2		2	1		45
6				1			1	2	2		2	1	1							46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

DELAWARE.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	220	70	87	3	18	6	2	2	2					17	2	
2	Male	109	27	52		8	5	1	2	2					8		
3	Female	111	43	35	3	10	1	1							9	2	
4	White	190	62	73	3	15	6	2	2	2					14	2	
5	Male	88	23	41		6	5	1	2	2					6		
6	Female	102	39	32	3	9	1	1							8	2	
7	Native born	182	59	72	3	13	6	2	2	2					13	2	
8	Parents native	164	49	65	3	13	6	2	2	2					13	2	
9	Male	79	19	36		6	5	1	2	2					6		
10	Female	85	30	29	3	7	1	1							7	2	
11	One or both parents foreign.	18	10	7													
12	Male	7	3	4													
13	Female	11	7	3													
14	Foreign born	8	3	1		2									1		
15	Male	2	1	1													
16	Female	6	2			2									1		
17	Colored	30	8	14		3									3		
18	Male	21	4	11		2									2		
19	Female	9	4	3		1									1		
20	Black	28	8	14		3									2		
21	Male	19	4	11		2									1		
22	Female	9	4	3		1									1		
23	Mixed blood	2													1		
24	Male	2													1		
25	Female																
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown	31	28			1									1		
27	Male	12	10			1									1		
28	Female	19	18														
29	Congenital	87		87													
30	Male	52		52													
31	Female	35		35													
32	Under 5	38	19			5	5	2	1	2					4	1	
33	Male	21	8			3	4	1	1	2					2		
34	Female	17	11			2	1	1							2	1	
35	5 to 10	10	7												2	1	
36	Male	4	4														
37	Female	6	3												2	1	
38	10 to 15	6				2	1		1						1		
39	Male	5				1	1		1						1		
40	Female	1				1											
41	15 to 45	24	8			4									5		
42	Male	8	2			1									3		
43	Female	16	6			3									2		
44	45 and over	24	8		3	6									4		
45	Male	7	3			2									1		
46	Female	17	5		3	4									3		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

DELAWARE.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
2			2		2	8		1	3		3	16	8		1		5	2		1
			2			5		1				9	6		1		1	1		2
2					2	3			3		3	7	2				4	1		3
1			2		2	6		1	3		3	14	6		1		5	2		4
			2			3		1				7	4		1		1	1		5
1					2	3			3		3	7	2				4	1		6
			2		2	6		1	3		3	13	5		1		5	2		7
			2		2	6		1	3		3	12	4		1		5	2		8
			2			3		1				7	4		1		1	1		9
					2	3			3		3	5					4	1		10
												1	1							11
																				12
												1	1							13
1												1	1							14
																				15
1												1	1							16
1						2						2	2							17
						2						2	2							18
1																				19
1						1						1	1							20
						1						1	1							21
1																				22
						1						1	1							23
						1						1	1							24
																				25
						1						1					1			26
						1														27
												1					1			28
																				29
																				30
																				31
			2			1						5	3				1	1		32
			2									4	2				1	1		33
						1						1	1							34
						1						1					1			35
																				36
						1						1					1			37
						1						2	2							38
						1						2	2							39
																				40
					1	3		1	2		2	5	2		1		1	1		41
						2		1				2	1		1					42
					1	1			2		2	3	1				1	1		43
2					1	1			1		1	2	1				1			44
						1						1	1							45
2					1				1		1	1					1			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	261	50	108		25	15	9	5		1				37	23	1
2	Male	150	24	70		10	8	2	5		1				21	15	1
3	Female	111	26	38		15	7	7							16	8	
4	White	158	32	63		14	8	6	1		1				25	14	1
5	Male	87	15	42		6	3	1	1		1				12	8	1
6	Female	71	17	21		8	5	5							13	6	
7	Native born	137	26	57		10	8	6	1		1				23	13	1
8	Parents native	118	22	54		6	7	5	1		1				19	12	1
9	Male	67	10	36		3	2		1		1				10	7	1
10	Female	51	12	18		3	5	5							9	5	
11	One or both parents foreign.	19	4	3		4	1	1							4	1	
12	Male	11	4	1		1	1	1							2	1	
13	Female	8		2		3									2		
14	Foreign born	21	6	6		4									2	1	
15	Male	9	1	5		2											
16	Female	12	5	1		2									2	1	
17	Colored	103	18	45		11	7	3	4						12	9	
18	Male	63	9	28		4	5	1	4						9	7	
19	Female	40	9	17		7	2	2							3	2	
20	Black	86	17	35		10	5	1	4						10	7	
21	Male	53	9	22		4	4		4						7	5	
22	Female	33	8	13		6	1	1							3	2	
23	Mixed blood	17	1	10		1	2	2							2	2	
24	Male	10		6			1	1							2	2	
25	Female	7	1	4		1	1	1									
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	47	30			8									5	1	
27	Male	24	16			2									2		
28	Female	23	14			6									3	1	
29	Congenital	108		108													
30	Male	70		70													
31	Female	38		38													
32	Under 5	47	6			6	5	2	2		1				19	16	
33	Male	29	2			5	3		2		1				12	11	
34	Female	18	4			1	2	2							7	5	
35	5 to 10	22	5			2	6	3	3						5	3	
36	Male	12	2			1	4	1	3						4	2	
37	Female	10	3			1	2	2							1	1	
38	10 to 15	13	2			3	2	2							6	3	1
39	Male	5	1			1									3	2	1
40	Female	8	1			2	2	2							3	1	
41	15 to 45	11	5			1	1	1									
42	Male	6	2				1	1									
43	Female	5	3			1											
44	45 and over	13	2			5	1	1							2		
45	Male	4	1			1											
46	Female	9	1			4	1	1							2		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
2			3	1		4		3				26	15		1	1	6	3		1
			2	1		1		1				17	11		1		4	1		2
2			1			3		2				9	4			1	2	2		3
2			2			4		2				16	9			1	4	2		4
			2			1						9	6				3			5
2						3		2				7	3			1	1	2		6
2			2			4		1				13	8				3	2		7
1			1			3		1				10	6				2	2		8
			1			1						6	4				2			9
1						2		1				4	2					2		10
1			1			1						3	2				1			11
			1									2	1				1			12
1						1						1	1							13
								1				3	1			1	1			14
												1	1							15
								1				2				1	1			16
			1	1				1				10	6		1		2	1		17
				1				1				8	5		1		1	1		18
			1									2	1				1			19
			1	1				1				9	6		1		2			20
				1				1				7	5		1		1			21
			1									2	1				1			22
												1						1		23
												1						1		24
																				25
1				1				2				4	1				3			26
				1				1				4	1				3			27
1								1												28
																				29
																				30
																				31
			1			2						11	8			1		2		32
			1									7	6					1		33
						2						4	2			1		1		34
			1			1						4	3					1		35
			1			1						1	1							36
												3	2					1		37
			1			1														38
																				39
			1			1														40
												4	2				2			41
												3	2				1			42
												1					1			43
1								1				3	1		1		1			44
												2	1		1					45
1								1				1					1			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, FLORIDA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	500	135	218	3	56	15	12			1			2	43	16	2
2	Male	264	68	121		22	10	7			1			2	28	10	1
3	Female	236	67	97	3	34	5	5							15	6	1
4	White	260	56	122	3	32	6	6							25	10	2
5	Male	139	29	67		13	3	3							17	7	1
6	Female	121	27	55	3	19	3	3							8	3	1
7	Native born	248	50	118	2	32	6	6							25	10	2
8	Parents native	235	49	111	2	29	6	6							25	10	2
9	Male	123	25	60		11	3	3							17	7	1
10	Female	112	24	51	2	18	3	3							8	3	1
11	One or both parents foreign	13	1	7		3											
12	Male	9	1	4		2											
13	Female	4		3		1											
14	Foreign born	12	6	4	1												
15	Male	7	3	3													
16	Female	5	3	1	1												
17	Colored	240	79	96		24	9	6			1			2	18	6	
18	Male	125	39	54		9	7	4			1			2	11	3	
19	Female	115	40	42		15	2	2							7	3	
20	Black	198	59	85		21	6	3			1			2	15	4	
21	Male	105	30	49		8	5	2			1			2	9	1	
22	Female	93	29	36		13	1	1							6	3	
23	Mixed blood	42	20	11		3	3	3							3	2	
24	Male	20	9	5		1	2	2							2	2	
25	Female	22	11	6		2	1	1							1		
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	61	58			1									1		
27	Male	31	28			1									1		
28	Female	30	30														
29	Congenital	218		218													
30	Male	121		121													
31	Female	97		97													
32	Under 5	82	33			21	4	4							17	2	1
33	Male	50	21			12	2	2							13	2	
34	Female	32	12			9	2	2							4		1
35	5 to 10	35	11			8	4	4							9	5	1
36	Male	21	6			4	2	2							6	3	1
37	Female	14	5			4	2	2							3	2	
38	10 to 15	14	4			4	2	2							3	2	
39	Male	9	1			2	2	2							3	2	
40	Female	5	3			2											
41	15 to 45	63	23			16	2	1						1	7	6	
42	Male	26	10			3	2	1						1	3	3	
43	Female	37	13			13									4	3	
44	45 and over	27	6		3	6	3	1			1			1	6	1	
45	Male	6	2				2				1			1	2		
46	Female	21	4		3	6	1	1							4	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
7			6		2	6	2	2	5		5	25	17		2	1	4	1		1
6			3		1	4	2	1				15	10		2	1	1	1		2
1			3		1	2		1	5		5	10	7				3			3
4			4			1	2	2	2		2	14	10			1	2	1		4
3			2			1	2	1				10	7			1	1	1		5
1			2					1	2		2	4	3				1			6
4			4			1	2	2	2		2	13	10				2	1		7
4			4			1	2	2	2		2	11	8				2	1		8
3			2			1	2	1				7	5				1	1		9
1			2					1	2		2	4	3				1			10
												2	2							11
												2	2							12
																				13
												1				1				14
												1				1				15
																				16
3			2		2	5			3		3	11	7		2		2			17
3			1		1	3						5	3		2					18
			1		1	2			3		3	6	4				2			19
3			2		2	4			3		3	9	6		2		1			20
3			1		1	3						4	2		2					21
			1		1	1			3		3	5	4				1			22
						1						2	1				1			23
												1	1							24
						1						1					1			25
							1					1				1				26
							1					1				1				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
4			3		2	3	1	1				7	7							32
4			3		1	2	1					2	2							33
					1	1		1				5	5							34
1			1			1						3	3							35
1						1						3	3							36
			1																	37
						1						1	1							38
						1						1	1							39
																				40
						1			3		3	12	6		2		3	1		41
												8	4		2		1	1		42
						1			3		3	4	2				2			43
2			2					1	2		2	1					1			44
1								1												45
1			2														1			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, GEORGIA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	2,191	490	1,133	29	159	82	71	8			2		1	188	53	8
2	Male	1,191	232	660	9	68	51	45	5					1	106	31	5
3	Female	1,000	258	473	20	91	31	26	3			2			82	22	3
4	White	1,331	270	661	17	111	64	56	6			1		1	130	35	4
5	Male	726	127	390	3	51	38	34	3					1	73	18	3
6	Female	605	143	271	14	60	26	22	3			1			57	17	1
7	Native born	1,326	270	660	16	109	64	56	6			1		1	129	35	4
8	Parents native	1,310	269	654	16	104	63	55	6			1		1	128	34	4
9	Male	715	126	385	3	47	38	34	3					1	72	18	3
10	Female	595	143	269	13	57	25	21	3			1			56	16	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	16	1	6		5	1	1							1	1	
12	Male	8	1	4		3											
13	Female	8		2		2	1	1							1	1	
14	Foreign born	5		1	1	2									1		
15	Male	3		1		1									1		
16	Female	2			1	1											
17	Colored	860	220	472	12	48	18	15	2			1			58	18	4
18	Male	465	105	270	6	17	13	11	2						33	13	2
19	Female	395	115	202	6	31	5	4				1			25	5	2
20	Black	752	196	411	10	41	13	12				1			51	17	4
21	Male	406	95	234	4	14	11	11							29	12	2
22	Female	346	101	177	6	27	2	1				1			22	5	2
23	Mixed blood	108	24	61	2	7	5	3	2						7	1	
24	Male	59	10	30	2	3	2		2						4	1	
25	Female	49	14	25		4	3	3							3		
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	183	155			6	2	2							11	4	1
27	Male	90	75			3	1	1							5	2	1
28	Female	93	80			3	1	1							6	2	
29	Congenital	1,133		1,133													
30	Male	660		660													
31	Female	473		473													
32	Under 5	260	120			24	34	27	6			1			60	15	3
33	Male	152	70			13	19	15	4						39	10	2
34	Female	108	50			11	15	12	2			1			21	5	1
35	5 to 10	121	40			21	14	12	2						31	11	3
36	Male	73	23			10	7	6	1						22	9	2
37	Female	48	17			11	7	6	1						9	2	1
38	10 to 15	79	20			10	12	11				1			22	12	1
39	Male	49	13			4	11	11							11	6	
40	Female	30	7			6	1					1			11	6	1
41	15 to 45	262	107			67	16	16							36	10	
42	Male	101	33			24	10	10							15	4	
43	Female	161	74			43	6	6							21	6	
44	45 and over	153	48		29	31	4	3						1	28	1	
45	Male	66	18		9	14	3	2						1	14		
46	Female	87	30		20	17	1	1							14	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
35	.....	2	15	3	2	39	16	15	17	.....	17	93	60	.....	9	2	11	7	4	1
24	.....	2	8	1	1	22	7	5	.....	.....	.....	65	45	.....	7	1	5	5	2	2
11	.....	.....	7	2	1	17	9	10	17	.....	17	28	15	.....	2	1	6	2	2	3
28	.....	2	12	2	1	23	12	11	13	.....	13	65	39	.....	7	2	7	7	3	4
20	.....	2	7	1	.....	15	4	3	.....	.....	.....	44	28	.....	5	1	3	5	2	5
8	.....	.....	5	1	1	8	8	8	13	.....	13	21	11	.....	2	1	4	2	1	6
27	.....	2	12	2	1	23	12	11	13	.....	13	65	39	.....	7	2	7	7	3	7
27	.....	2	12	2	1	23	12	11	13	.....	13	63	38	.....	7	2	7	7	2	8
19	.....	2	7	1	.....	15	4	3	.....	.....	.....	44	28	.....	5	1	3	5	2	9
8	.....	.....	5	1	1	8	8	8	13	.....	13	19	10	.....	2	1	4	2	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
7	.....	.....	3	1	1	16	4	4	4	.....	4	28	21	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	17
4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	21	17	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	18
3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	9	1	2	4	.....	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	19
5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	14	4	3	4	.....	4	26	20	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	20
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	19	16	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	21
2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	7	1	2	4	.....	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	22
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
6	.....	.....	8	2	.....	19	6	1	.....	.....	.....	22	14	.....	1	1	1	3	2	32
5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	33
1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	34
4	.....	2	1	1	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	35
3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	36
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3	.....	3	12	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	38
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40
6	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4	8	4	10	.....	10	26	14	.....	4	.....	7	1	.....	41
3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	19	13	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	42
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	6	2	10	.....	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	43
18	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	6	3	.....	3	10	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	44
12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	45
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

IDAHO.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	55	11	22		15	2	2							5	1	
2	Male	32	5	13		10	2	2							2		
3	Female	23	6	9		5									3	1	
4	White	55	11	22		15	2	2							5	1	
5	Male	32	5	13		10	2	2							2		
6	Female	23	6	9		5									3	1	
7	Native born	42	8	21		7	2	2							4	1	
8	Parents native	31	5	16		6	1	1							3	1	
9	Male	19	3	9		5	1	1							1		
10	Female	12	2	7		1									2	1	
11	One or both parents foreign.	11	3	5		1	1	1							1		
12	Male	5	1	3			1	1									
13	Female	6	2	2		1									1		
14	Foreign born	13	3	1		8									1		
15	Male	8	1	1		5									1		
16	Female	5	2			3											
17	Colored																
18	Male																
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	2	2														
27	Male	2	2														
28	Female																
29	Congenital	22		22													
30	Male	13		13													
31	Female	9		9													
32	Under 5	9	5			1	1	1							2		
33	Male	4	2				1	1							1		
34	Female	5	3			1									1		
35	5 to 10	4	1			2	1	1									
36	Male	2				1	1	1									
37	Female	2	1			1											
38	10 to 15																
39	Male																
40	Female																
41	15 to 45	12	2			7									3	1	
42	Male	6	1			4									1		
43	Female	6	1			3									2	1	
44	45 and over	6	1			5											
45	Male	5				5											
46	Female	1	1														

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IDAHO.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
1			3																	1
1			1																	2
			2																	3
1			3																	4
1			1																	5
			2																	6
			3																	7
			2																	8
			1																	9
			1																	10
			1																	11
																				12
			1																	13
1																				14
1																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
			2																	32
			1																	33
			1																	34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40
1			1																	41
1																				42
			1																	43
																				44
																				45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, ILLINOIS.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	5,249	1,285	1,872	60	607	340	220	102	4	.....	9	2	3	666	131	44
2	Male	2,952	676	1,076	28	330	182	114	59	4	.....	3	2	.....	365	75	28
3	Female	2,297	609	796	32	277	158	106	43	.....	.....	6	.....	3	301	56	16
4	White	5,174	1,262	1,843	60	601	337	218	101	4	.....	9	2	3	660	130	44
5	Male	2,909	666	1,060	28	326	179	112	58	4	.....	3	2	.....	362	75	28
6	Female	2,265	596	783	32	275	158	106	43	.....	.....	6	.....	3	298	55	16
7	Native born	4,368	991	1,657	35	460	303	192	93	4	.....	9	2	3	605	114	44
8	Parents native	3,370	786	1,268	30	340	218	146	58	4	.....	7	1	2	475	101	38
9	Male	1,912	432	727	15	193	117	81	28	4	.....	3	1	.....	254	59	25
10	Female	1,458	354	541	15	147	101	65	30	.....	.....	4	.....	2	221	42	13
11	One or both parents foreign.	998	205	383	5	120	85	46	35	.....	.....	2	1	1	130	13	6
12	Male	577	104	229	2	70	49	22	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75	7	3
13	Female	421	101	154	3	50	36	24	9	.....	.....	2	.....	1	55	6	3
14	Foreign born	806	271	192	25	141	34	26	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	16	.....
15	Male	420	130	104	11	63	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	9	.....
16	Female	386	141	88	14	78	21	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	7	.....
17	Colored	75	23	29	.....	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....
18	Male	43	10	16	.....	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
19	Female	32	13	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
20	Black	59	18	23	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
21	Male	32	8	12	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
22	Female	27	10	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
23	Mixed blood	16	5	6	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
24	Male	11	2	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25	Female	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	637	510	.....	.....	52	13	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	10	1
27	Male	349	274	.....	.....	28	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	7	.....
28	Female	288	236	.....	.....	24	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	1
29	Congeoital	1,872	.....	1,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	1,076	.....	1,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	796	.....	796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	1,183	365	.....	.....	194	156	105	42	2	.....	6	.....	1	365	53	33
33	Male	666	200	.....	.....	118	91	61	26	2	.....	2	.....	.....	190	31	21
34	Female	517	165	.....	.....	76	65	44	16	.....	.....	4	1	.....	175	22	12
35	5 to 10	400	98	.....	.....	43	88	48	36	.....	.....	3	1	.....	113	29	10
36	Male	245	62	.....	.....	26	47	22	23	.....	.....	1	1	.....	70	18	7
37	Female	155	36	.....	.....	17	41	26	13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	43	11	3
38	10 to 15	184	48	.....	.....	36	31	19	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	14	.....
39	Male	93	18	.....	.....	23	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....
40	Female	91	30	.....	.....	13	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....
41	15 to 45	625	171	.....	.....	104	43	32	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	75	17	.....
42	Male	351	83	.....	.....	87	24	17	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	47	8	.....
43	Female	274	88	.....	.....	107	19	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	9	.....
44	45 and over	348	93	.....	60	88	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	46	8	.....
45	Male	172	39	.....	28	48	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....
46	Female	176	54	.....	32	40	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	5	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
60	.....	2	110	6	18	197	64	34	30	.....	30	389	211	1	72	4	64	29	8	1
27	.....	.....	61	4	9	104	37	20	.....	.....	.....	295	160	1	58	4	48	19	5	2
33	.....	2	49	2	9	93	27	14	30	.....	30	94	51	.....	14	.....	16	10	3	3
60	.....	2	109	6	18	193	64	34	30	.....	30	381	207	1	71	4	61	29	8	4
27	.....	.....	60	4	9	102	37	20	.....	.....	.....	288	157	1	57	4	45	19	5	5
33	.....	2	49	2	9	91	27	14	30	.....	30	93	50	.....	14	.....	16	10	3	6
60	.....	2	103	6	15	181	60	29	27	.....	27	296	168	.....	46	3	47	23	8	7
36	.....	2	82	6	10	130	45	25	23	.....	23	230	124	.....	37	3	40	19	7	8
17	.....	.....	44	4	2	63	26	14	.....	.....	.....	174	93	.....	30	3	32	11	5	9
19	.....	2	38	2	8	67	19	11	23	.....	23	56	31	.....	7	.....	8	8	2	10
14	.....	.....	21	.....	6	51	15	4	4	.....	4	66	44	1	9	.....	7	4	1	11
5	.....	.....	14	.....	5	29	9	3	.....	.....	.....	48	32	1	8	.....	4	3	.....	12
9	.....	.....	7	.....	1	22	6	1	4	.....	4	18	12	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	13
10	.....	.....	6	.....	2	12	4	5	3	.....	3	85	39	.....	25	1	14	6	.....	14
5	.....	.....	2	.....	2	10	2	3	.....	.....	.....	66	32	.....	19	1	9	5	.....	15
5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	2	3	.....	3	19	7	.....	6	.....	5	1	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
2	.....	.....	4	.....	6	3	2	4	1	.....	1	29	17	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	23	15	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	27
2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	6	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
27	.....	.....	71	3	7	127	37	7	.....	.....	.....	103	72	1	6	2	6	11	5	32
12	.....	.....	38	2	2	61	19	4	.....	.....	.....	67	45	1	3	2	5	8	3	33
15	.....	.....	33	1	5	66	18	3	.....	.....	.....	36	27	.....	3	.....	1	3	2	34
3	.....	.....	19	1	3	31	11	6	.....	.....	.....	58	43	.....	3	.....	4	7	1	35
2	.....	.....	12	1	2	18	8	2	.....	.....	.....	40	33	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	36
1	.....	.....	7	.....	1	13	3	4	.....	.....	.....	18	10	.....	2	.....	2	3	1	37
1	.....	1	4	1	.....	14	.....	.....	7	.....	7	27	17	.....	4	1	3	1	1	38
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	14	.....	3	1	1	1	1	39
.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	7	6	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	40
9	.....	1	10	1	2	20	8	7	14	.....	14	128	46	.....	37	1	33	10	1	41
5	.....	.....	6	.....	2	12	7	7	.....	.....	.....	110	42	.....	33	1	27	6	1	42
4	.....	1	4	1	.....	8	1	.....	14	.....	14	18	4	.....	4	.....	6	4	.....	43
18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	6	10	8	.....	8	44	16	.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	44
7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	5	14	.....	14	34	11	.....	12	.....	11	.....	.....	45
11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	6	8	.....	8	10	5	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, INDIANA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	5,568	1,183	2,096	.....	731	365	251	77	3	3	24	5	2	816	224	14
2	Male	3,201	650	1,240	.....	379	202	146	45	.....	1	8	2	.....	477	132	5
3	Female	2,367	533	856	.....	352	163	105	32	3	2	16	3	2	339	92	9
4	White	5,459	1,151	2,058	.....	716	360	247	77	3	3	23	5	2	808	219	14
5	Male	3,129	632	1,215	.....	368	198	142	45	.....	1	8	2	.....	472	129	5
6	Female	2,330	519	843	.....	348	162	105	32	3	2	15	3	2	336	90	9
7	Native born	5,119	1,050	1,971	.....	627	343	235	75	3	3	21	5	1	788	213	14
8	Parents native	4,483	950	1,740	.....	544	287	201	57	3	2	18	5	1	678	182	13
9	Male	2,578	518	1,031	.....	285	158	115	34	.....	.....	7	2	.....	398	106	5
10	Female	1,905	432	709	.....	259	129	86	23	3	2	11	3	1	280	76	8
11	One or both parents foreign.	636	100	231	.....	83	56	34	18	.....	1	3	.....	.....	110	31	1
12	Male	353	61	127	.....	37	30	18	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	61	18	.....
13	Female	283	39	104	.....	46	26	16	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	49	13	1
14	Foreign born	340	101	87	.....	89	17	12	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	20	6	.....
15	Male	198	53	57	.....	46	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....
16	Female	142	48	30	.....	43	7	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	7	1	.....
17	Colored	109	32	38	.....	15	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	5	.....
18	Male	72	18	25	.....	11	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....
19	Female	37	14	13	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....
20	Black	72	21	25	.....	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
21	Male	44	10	16	.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
22	Female	28	11	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
23	Mixed blood	37	11	13	.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....
24	Male	28	8	9	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
25	Female	9	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	630	493	.....	.....	66	17	7	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	37	17	2
27	Male	360	294	.....	.....	24	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24	11	.....
28	Female	270	199	.....	.....	42	11	2	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	13	6	2
29	Congenital	2,096	.....	2,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	1,240	.....	1,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	856	.....	856	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	1,136	291	.....	.....	173	170	101	48	2	.....	15	4	.....	382	72	7
33	Male	647	163	.....	.....	97	92	55	29	.....	.....	6	2	.....	219	42	2
34	Female	489	128	.....	.....	76	78	46	19	2	.....	9	2	.....	163	30	5
35	5 to 10	388	63	.....	.....	63	78	57	15	.....	.....	5	1	.....	144	51	4
36	Male	225	30	.....	.....	32	47	36	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	92	34	3
37	Female	163	33	.....	.....	31	31	21	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	52	17	1
38	10 to 15	248	44	.....	.....	44	26	20	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	82	34	.....
39	Male	140	22	.....	.....	22	16	14	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	46	18	.....
40	Female	108	22	.....	.....	22	10	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	36	16	.....
41	15 to 45	651	183	.....	.....	191	61	54	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	103	43	1
42	Male	371	81	.....	.....	121	35	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	22	.....
43	Female	280	102	.....	.....	70	26	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	51	21	1
44	45 and over	419	109	.....	.....	194	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68	7	.....
45	Male	218	60	.....	.....	83	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	5	.....
46	Female	201	49	.....	.....	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	2	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Choroa.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
81	.....	3	185	5	6	151	117	30	25	.....	25	352	175	2	39	7	93	27	9	1
49	.....	1	108	3	5	83	72	19	.....	.....	.....	253	133	2	35	5	59	16	3	2
32	.....	2	77	2	1	68	45	11	25	.....	25	99	42	.....	4	2	34	11	6	3
80	.....	3	184	5	6	151	116	30	25	.....	25	341	171	2	38	6	89	27	8	4
48	.....	1	108	3	5	83	71	19	.....	.....	.....	244	129	2	34	4	57	16	2	5
32	.....	2	76	2	1	68	45	11	25	.....	25	97	42	.....	4	2	32	11	6	6
76	.....	3	189	5	6	151	111	29	23	.....	23	317	161	2	32	6	86	22	8	7
66	.....	3	154	5	5	126	101	23	21	.....	21	263	138	.....	26	6	70	17	6	8
39	.....	1	88	3	4	73	64	15	.....	.....	.....	188	103	.....	22	4	45	12	2	9
27	.....	2	66	2	1	53	37	8	21	.....	21	75	35	.....	4	2	25	5	4	10
10	.....	.....	26	.....	1	25	10	6	2	.....	2	54	23	2	6	.....	16	5	2	11
5	.....	.....	18	.....	1	10	6	3	.....	.....	.....	37	17	2	6	.....	9	3	.....	12
5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	15	4	3	2	.....	2	17	6	.....	.....	.....	7	2	2	13
4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	2	24	10	.....	6	.....	3	5	.....	14
4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	19	9	.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	16
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	17
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	18
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	19
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	20
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	21
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	5	.....	3	.....	3	14	5	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	26
3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
24	.....	.....	116	3	4	81	67	8	.....	.....	.....	120	67	2	5	2	29	7	8	32
12	.....	.....	65	2	3	47	42	4	.....	.....	.....	76	44	2	5	1	17	4	3	33
12	.....	.....	51	1	1	34	25	4	.....	.....	.....	44	23	.....	.....	1	12	3	5	34
3	.....	2	32	1	.....	33	15	3	.....	.....	.....	40	25	.....	1	1	3	10	.....	35
2	.....	1	23	.....	.....	16	10	3	.....	.....	.....	24	15	.....	1	1	1	6	.....	36
1	.....	1	9	1	.....	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	10	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	37
1	.....	1	16	.....	1	15	11	3	5	.....	5	47	30	.....	3	.....	8	6	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	34	25	.....	2	.....	4	3	.....	39
1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	7	5	.....	5	.....	5	13	5	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	40
10	.....	.....	14	.....	1	11	16	7	16	.....	16	97	35	.....	17	3	39	3	.....	41
5	.....	.....	5	.....	1	5	9	5	.....	.....	.....	82	32	.....	16	3	29	2	.....	42
5	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	6	7	2	16	.....	16	15	3	.....	1	.....	10	1	.....	43
40	.....	.....	4	1	.....	4	3	9	1	.....	1	34	13	.....	9	1	9	1	1	44
27	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	28	12	.....	7	.....	5	1	.....	45
13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	1	9	1	.....	2	1	4	.....	1	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE **180.**—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, **IOWA.**

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	3,319	597	1,535	41	361	188	132	45	5		4	2		386	82	21
2	Male	1,855	315	894	18	176	111	72	30	5		2	2		224	51	13
3	Female	1,434	282	641	23	185	77	60	15			2			162	31	8
4	White	3,308	595	1,529	41	366	186	130	45	5		4	2		386	82	21
5	Male	1,879	313	891	18	176	110	71	36	5		2	2		224	51	13
6	Female	1,429	282	638	23	184	76	59	15			2			162	31	8
7	Native born	2,821	473	1,365	26	272	168	116	42	4		4	2		347	71	21
8	Parents native	2,038	337	998	24	188	121	81	31	3		4	2		242	51	17
9	Male	1,166	174	571	15	106	75	47	21	3		2	2		139	33	10
10	Female	878	163	427	9	88	46	34	10			2			103	18	7
11	One or both parents foreign.	783	136	367	2	84	47	35	11	1					105	20	4
12	Male	456	76	218		45	25	17	7	1					60	11	3
13	Female	327	60	149	2	39	22	18	4						45	9	1
14	Foreign born	487	122	164	15	88	18	14	3	1					39	11	
15	Male	263	63	162	3	31	10	7	2	1					25	7	
16	Female	224	59	62	12	57	8	7	1						14	4	
17	Colored	11	2	6		1	2	2									
18	Male	6	2	3			1	1									
19	Female	5		3		1	1	1									
20	Black	10	2	5		1	2	2									
21	Male	6	2	3			1	1									
22	Female	4		2		1	1	1									
23	Mixed blood	1		1													
24	Male																
25	Female	1		1													
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	252	190			28	6	5	1						14	2	
27	Male	136	99			15	2	2							9	1	
28	Female	116	91			13	4	3	1						5	1	
29	Congenital	1,535		1,535													
30	Male	894		894													
31	Female	641		641													
32	Under 5	767	211			145	89	60	20	3		4	2		204	29	16
33	Male	398	118			79	50	30	13	3		2	2		115	17	9
34	Female	309	93			66	39	30	7			2			89	12	7
35	5 to 10	187	35			39	39	18	19	2					44	16	2
36	Male	127	23			24	28	13	13	2					28	10	1
37	Female	60	12			15	11	5	6						16	6	1
38	10 to 15	92	14			12	22	18	4						33	15	2
39	Male	51	9			8	14	11	3						15	8	2
40	Female	41	5			4	8	7	1						18	7	
41	15 to 45	302	96			99	29	28	1						58	18	
42	Male	192	44			35	15	14	1						37	13	
43	Female	170	52			64	14	14							21	5	
44	45 and over	184	51		41	88	3	8							33	2	1
45	Male	87	22		18	15	2	2							20	2	1
46	Female	97	29		23	3	1								13		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
47	.....	6	79	2	7	78	42	22	15	.....	15	196	107	.....	38	4	42	5	.....	1
23	.....	1	54	1	4	41	21	15	.....	.....	.....	147	78	.....	27	3	36	3	.....	2
24	.....	5	25	1	3	37	21	7	15	.....	15	49	29	.....	11	1	6	2	.....	3
47	.....	6	79	2	7	78	42	22	15	.....	15	196	107	.....	38	4	42	5	.....	4
23	.....	1	54	1	4	41	21	15	.....	.....	.....	147	78	.....	27	3	36	3	.....	5
24	.....	5	25	1	3	37	21	7	15	.....	15	49	29	.....	11	1	6	2	.....	6
37	.....	3	72	2	6	75	42	18	11	.....	11	159	90	.....	27	4	33	5	.....	7
25	.....	2	54	1	6	45	32	9	10	.....	10	118	70	.....	18	4	23	3	.....	8
11	.....	.....	37	1	3	25	14	5	.....	.....	.....	86	50	.....	13	3	19	1	.....	9
14	.....	2	17	.....	3	20	18	4	10	.....	10	32	20	.....	5	1	4	2	.....	10
12	.....	1	18	1	.....	30	10	9	1	.....	1	41	20	.....	9	.....	10	2	.....	11
4	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	14	7	8	.....	.....	.....	32	16	.....	5	.....	9	2	.....	12
8	.....	1	5	1	.....	16	3	1	1	.....	1	9	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	13
10	.....	3	7	.....	1	3	.....	4	4	.....	4	37	17	.....	11	.....	9	.....	.....	14
8	.....	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	29	12	.....	9	.....	8	.....	.....	15
2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	4	8	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
6	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	12	4	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	26
3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	27
3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
11	.....	1	49	1	4	58	29	6	.....	.....	.....	58	49	.....	5	1	2	1	.....	32
6	.....	.....	33	.....	3	30	14	3	.....	.....	.....	36	31	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	33
5	.....	1	16	1	1	28	15	3	.....	.....	.....	22	18	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	34
6	.....	1	7	.....	1	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	30	21	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	35
3	.....	.....	5	.....	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	24	17	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	36
3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
2	.....	1	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	38
1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	39
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	40
6	.....	2	13	1	1	8	4	5	7	.....	7	73	21	.....	21	.....	28	3	.....	41
2	.....	1	7	1	.....	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....	61	17	.....	18	.....	25	1	.....	42
4	.....	1	6	.....	1	2	1	1	7	.....	7	12	4	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	43
16	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	9	6	.....	6	12	6	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	44
8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	45
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	6	.....	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, KANSAS.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	2,039	329	733	22	245	162	123	29	3	1	4	1	1	343	85	18
2	Male	1,177	180	417	16	138	93	72	17	2		1	1		191	52	10
3	Female	862	149	316	6	107	69	51	12	1	1	3		1	152	33	8
4	White	1,992	318	711	20	240	162	123	29	3	1	4	1	1	337	84	18
5	Male	1,150	173	400	16	134	93	72	17	2		1	1		187	51	10
6	Female	842	145	305	4	106	69	51	12	1	1	3		1	150	33	8
7	Native born	1,776	268	652	17	200	147	110	27	3	1	4	1	1	311	78	17
8	Parents native	1,486	223	541	13	166	116	89	18	2	1	4	1	1	272	64	14
9	Male	851	120	302	10	96	65	50	12	1		1	1		145	41	6
10	Female	635	103	239	3	70	51	39	6	1	1	3		1	127	23	8
11	One or both parents foreign.	290	45	111	4	34	31	21	9	1					39	14	3
12	Male	175	29	65	4	19	18	12	5	1					25	7	3
13	Female	115	16	46		15	13	9	4						14	7	
14	Foreign born	210	50	59	3	40	15	13	2						26	6	1
15	Male	124	24	39	2	19	10	10							17	3	1
16	Female	92	26	20	1	21	5	3	2						9	3	
17	Colored	47	11	22	2	5									6	1	
18	Male	27	7	11		4									4	1	
19	Female	20	4	11	2	1									2		
20	Black	38	8	18	1	5									5	1	
21	Male	24	6	9		4									4	1	
22	Female	14	2	9	1	1									1		
23	Mixed blood	9	3	4	1										1		
24	Male	3	1	2													
25	Female	6	2	2	1										1		
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	135	89			14	5	5							17	2	
27	Male	78	46			8	4	4							11	1	
28	Female	57	43			6	1	1							6	1	
29	Congenital	733		733													
30	Male	417		417													
31	Female	316		310													
32	Under 5	491	102			00	81	62	12	3		3	1		170	31	12
33	Male	272	57			54	40	31	5	2		1	1		95	21	6
34	Female	219	45			36	41	31	7	1		2			75	10	6
35	5 to 10	173	28			21	28	17	11						68	29	5
36	Male	118	20			14	21	13	8						43	18	3
37	Female	55	8			7	7	4	3						25	11	2
38	10 to 15	104	18			16	20	15	5						28	8	1
39	Male	55	5			9	12	9	3						15	4	1
40	Female	49	13			7	8	6	2						13	4	
41	15 to 45	270	57			72	23	20	1		1	1			37	13	
42	Male	157	28			36	14	13	1						17	6	
43	Female	113	29			36	9	7			1	1			20	7	
44	45 and over	133	35		22	32	5	4						1	23	2	
45	Male	80	24		16	17	2	2							10	2	
46	Female	53	11		16	15	3	2						1	13		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
39		4	72		8	62	39	16	18		18	187	105	2	34	3	25	13	5	1
17		2	42		5	34	23	6				142	80	2	31	2	18	8	1	2
22		2	30		3	28	16	10	18		18	45	25		3	1	7	5	4	3
38		4	70		7	61	39	16	18		18	186	104	2	34	3	25	13	5	4
17		2	41		4	33	23	6				141	79	2	31	2	18	8	1	5
21		2	29		3	28	16	10	18		18	45	25		3	1	7	5	4	6
32		3	64		6	57	38	16	11		11	170	98	2	28	3	22	12	5	7
29		2	57		6	51	35	14	9		9	146	83	2	26	3	20	9	3	8
12			31		3	27	20	5				113	65	2	24	2	14	6		9
17		2	26		3	24	15	9	9		9	33	18		2	1	6	3	3	10
3		1	7			6	3	2	2		2	24	15		2		2	3	2	11
1		1	6			4	2	1				15	9		2		1	2	1	12
2			1			2	1	1	2		2	9	6				1	1	1	13
6		1	6		1	4	1		7		7	16	6		6		3	1		14
4		1	4		1	2	1					13	5		5		3			15
2			2			2			7		7	3	1		1			1		16
1			2		1	1						1	1							17
			1		1	1						1	1							18
1			1																	19
1			1		1	1						1	1							20
			1		1	1						1	1							21
1																				22
			1																	23
																				24
			1																	25
1		1	7		2	2	2					10	5	2		1	2			26
1		1	5		2		1					9	5	2			2			27
			2			2	1					1				1				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
12			39		5	35	27	0				48	30		4	1	2	0	5	32
6			21		3	22	14	2				26	18		3	1		3	1	33
6			18		2	13	13	7				22	12		1		2	3	4	34
3		1	16			8	6					28	18		2	1	1	6		35
1		1	10			4	6					20	12		2	1		5		36
2			6			4						8	0				1	1		37
2			3			12	1	1	5		5	17	16				1			38
2			1			6	1					14	13				1			39
			2			6		1	5		5	3	3							40
5		1	6		1	5	3	3	10		10	71	32		23		16			41
2			4			2	1	2				62	28		22		12			42
3		1	2		1	3	2	1	10		10	9	4		1		4			43
16		1	1					3	3		3	13	4		5		3	1		44
5			1									11	4		4		3			45
11		1						1	3		3	2			1			1		46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, KENTUCKY.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	3,635	644	2,072	40	225	143	112	17	1	3	10			312	102	16
2	Male	1,955	320	1,154	14	99	76	58	12		2	4			169	59	8
3	Female	1,680	324	918	26	126	67	54	5	1	1	6			143	43	8
4	White	3,176	562	1,798	33	195	130	101	16	1	2	10			286	92	14
5	Male	1,684	280	979	14	83	67	51	11		1	4			152	52	6
6	Female	1,492	282	819	19	112	63	50	5	1	1	6			134	40	8
7	Native born	3,086	541	1,775	27	182	127	99	16	1	1	10			275	90	14
8	Parents native	2,922	515	1,694	26	175	116	91	13	1	1	10			251	84	13
9	Male	1,547	262	923	10	74	59	47	8			4			132	46	5
10	Female	1,375	253	771	16	101	57	44	5	1	1	6			119	38	8
11	One or both parents foreign.	164	26	81	1	7	11	8	3						24	6	1
12	Male	95	13	49		3	6	3	3						13	4	1
13	Female	69	13	32	1	4	5	5							11	2	
14	Foreign born	90	21	23	6	13	3	2			1				11	2	
15	Male	42	5	7	4	6	2	1			1				7	2	
16	Female	48	16	16	2	7	1	1							4		
17	Colored	459	82	274	7	36	13	11	1		1				26	16	2
18	Male	271	40	175		16	9	7	1		1				17	7	2
19	Female	188	42	99	7	14	4	4							9	3	
20	Black	384	70	224	7	28	12	11	1						21	8	1
21	Male	229	38	143		16	8	7	1						14	6	1
22	Female	155	32	81	7	12	4	4							7	2	
23	Mixed blood	75	12	50		2	1				1				5	2	1
24	Male	42	2	32			1				1				3	1	1
25	Female	33	10	18		2									2	1	
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	113	72			15	4	4							14	7	4
27	Male	66	37			12	2	2							10	6	2
28	Female	47	35			3	2	2							4	1	2
29	Congenital	2,072		2,072													
30	Male	1,154		1,154													
31	Female	918		918													
32	Under 5	558	241			53	68	49	14			5			137	32	6
33	Male	304	130			24	41	29	10			2			75	19	4
34	Female	254	111			29	27	20	4			3			62	13	2
35	5 to 10	182	61			17	29	22	3	1		3			47	20	1
36	Male	107	38			8	15	11	2			2			24	11	
37	Female	75	23			9	14	11	1	1		1			23	9	1
38	10 to 15	132	55			20	8	7			1				33	19	1
39	Male	61	21			9	4	3			1				19	9	1
40	Female	71	34			11	4	4							14	10	
41	15 to 45	366	152			73	22	20				2			55	21	4
42	Male	175	65			28	11	11							26	12	1
43	Female	191	87			45	11	9				2			29	9	3
44	45 and over	212	63		40	47	12	10			2				26	3	
45	Male	88	29		14	18	3	2			1				15	2	
46	Female	124	34		26	29	9	8			1				11	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
27	.....	4	54	3	9	43	35	19	18	.....	18	181	130	.....	15	3	21	8	4	1
17	.....	2	26	3	8	22	12	12	.....	.....	.....	123	95	.....	10	.....	14	4	.....	2
10	.....	2	28	.....	1	21	23	7	18	.....	18	58	35	.....	5	3	7	4	4	3
26	.....	4	51	3	8	37	34	17	14	.....	14	158	114	.....	13	3	17	8	3	4
16	.....	2	24	3	7	19	12	11	.....	.....	.....	109	81	.....	9	.....	12	4	.....	5
10	.....	2	27	.....	1	18	22	6	14	.....	14	49	30	.....	4	3	5	4	3	6
24	.....	4	49	3	8	37	34	12	13	.....	13	146	108	.....	10	3	14	8	3	7
24	.....	4	44	3	7	32	28	12	13	.....	13	132	95	.....	9	3	14	8	3	8
14	.....	2	22	3	6	17	9	8	.....	.....	.....	87	69	.....	5	.....	9	4	.....	9
10	.....	2	22	.....	1	15	19	4	13	.....	13	45	26	.....	4	3	5	4	3	10
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	12	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	14
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	6	1	2	4	.....	4	23	16	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	17
1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	11	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	.....	4	9	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	19
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1	2	4	.....	4	18	11	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	20
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	.....	4	8	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	22
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
12	.....	1	29	1	7	23	22	4	.....	.....	.....	59	50	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	32
9	.....	1	15	1	7	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	34	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	33
3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	15	1	.....	.....	.....	25	18	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	34
3	.....	1	10	1	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	25	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	35
.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	37
.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	7	.....	.....	4	.....	4	12	8	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	40
3	.....	1	9	.....	1	3	10	3	11	.....	11	53	30	.....	8	1	13	1	.....	41
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	45	27	.....	6	.....	11	1	.....	42
1	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	6	1	11	.....	11	8	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	43
9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	[illegible]	3	.....	3	21	11	.....	3	.....	6	1	.....	44
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	45
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	3	12	6	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, LOUISIANA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,173	243	581	17	131	51	46	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	80	34	2
2	Male	643	129	328	7	66	32	29	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	46	19	1
3	Female	530	114	253	10	65	19	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	15	1
4	White	698	153	313	9	97	36	32	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	51	21	1
5	Male	380	80	176	5	50	22	20	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	30	10	.....
6	Female	318	73	137	4	47	14	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	11	1
7	Native born	624	134	294	8	73	34	31	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	48	20	1
8	Parents native	521	113	251	6	62	26	23	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	39	16	1
9	Male	284	55	145	3	33	15	13	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	24	9	.....
10	Female	237	58	106	3	29	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	103	21	43	2	11	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....
12	Male	59	14	23	2	5	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....
13	Female	44	7	20	.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....
14	Foreign born	74	19	19	1	24	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
15	Male	37	11	8	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
16	Female	37	8	11	1	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
17	Colored	475	90	268	8	34	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	13	1
18	Male	263	49	152	2	16	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	9	1
19	Female	212	41	116	6	18	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	4	.....
20	Black	378	73	220	4	24	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	11	1
21	Male	215	41	127	2	12	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	7	1
22	Female	163	32	93	2	12	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....
23	Mixed blood	97	17	48	4	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....
24	Male	48	8	25	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
25	Female	49	9	23	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	50	25	.....	.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	.....
27	Male	25	14	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....
28	Female	25	11	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
29	Congenital	581	.....	581	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	328	.....	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	253	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	134	56	.....	.....	21	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	12	2
33	Male	78	34	.....	.....	12	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	1
34	Female	56	22	.....	.....	9	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	1
35	5 to 10	101	39	.....	.....	18	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	8	.....
36	Male	61	24	.....	.....	10	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....
37	Female	40	15	.....	.....	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....
38	10 to 15	48	17	.....	.....	15	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....
39	Male	27	7	.....	.....	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....
40	Female	21	10	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
41	15 to 45	168	70	.....	.....	45	12	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	3	.....
42	Male	84	32	.....	.....	23	8	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....
43	Female	84	38	.....	.....	22	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....
44	45 and over	91	36	.....	17	24	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
45	Male	40	18	.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
46	Female	51	18	.....	10	16	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Choroa.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
7			6			17	7	7	7		7	63	37	1	3	2	9	8	3	1
6			4			6	6	4				35	27		3	1	3	1		2
1			2			11	1	3	7		7	28	10	1		1	6	7	3	3
5			6			6	6	6	6		6	33	18	1	2	1	6	5		4
5			4			1	6	4				17	12		2	1	1	1		5
			2			5		2	6		6	16	6	1			5	4		6
4			6			6	5	6	5		5	28	14	1	2	1	6	4		7
4			4			6	3	5	5		5	19	10	1	2		5	1		8
4			4			1	3	3				9	6		2		1			9
						5		2	5		5	10	4	1			4	1		10
			2				2	1				9	4			1	1	3		11
							2	1				5	3			1		1		12
			2									4	1				1	2		13
1							1		1		1	5	4					1		14
1							1					3	3							15
									1		1	2	1					1		16
2						11	1	1	1		1	30	19		1	1	3	3	3	17
1						5						18	15		1		2			18
1						6	1	1	1		1	12	4			1	1	3	3	19
1						9		1	1		1	23	16		1	1	2		3	20
1						5						14	12		1		1			21
						4		1	1		1	9	4			1	1		3	22
1						2	1					7	3				1	3		23
												4	3				1			24
1						2	1					3						3		25
						1						5	2				1	2		26
																				27
						1						5	2				1	2		28
																				29
																				30
																				31
3			2			8	2	1				9	7				1	1		32
3			1			5	1					4	4							33
			1			3	1	1				5	3				1	1		34
1			2			3	2	3				16	9	1	1		2	1	2	35
1			1			1	2	2				9	7		1		1			36
			1			2		1				7	2	1			1	1	2	37
			1			1	1		1		1	3	2						1	38
			1				1					2	2							39
						1			1		1	1							1	40
3						3	2	1	5		5	24	12		1	2	5	4		41
2							2	1				15	10		1	1	2	1		42
1						3			5		5	9	2			1	3	3		43
			1			1		2	1		1	6	5		1					44
			1					1				5	4		1					45
						1		1	1		1	1	1							46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MAINE.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,591	238	889	35	107	61	23	24	6	.....	2	6	.....	177	35	.....
2	Male	907	129	513	13	58	35	13	13	4	.....	2	3	.....	106	12	.....
3	Female	684	109	376	22	49	26	10	11	2	.....	.....	3	.....	71	23	.....
4	White	1,584	237	883	35	107	61	23	24	6	.....	2	6	.....	177	35	.....
5	Male	902	128	509	13	58	35	13	13	4	.....	2	3	.....	106	12	.....
6	Female	682	109	374	22	49	26	10	11	2	.....	.....	3	.....	71	23	.....
7	Native born	1,504	220	852	31	96	59	22	24	5	.....	2	6	.....	169	35	.....
8	Parents native	1,406	205	790	29	92	57	21	23	5	.....	2	6	.....	157	33	.....
9	Male	803	112	459	11	48	35	13	13	4	.....	2	3	.....	94	12	.....
10	Female	603	93	337	18	44	22	8	10	1	.....	.....	3	.....	63	21	.....
11	One or both parents foreign.	98	15	56	2	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....
12	Male	58	10	34	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
13	Female	40	5	22	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....
14	Foreign born	80	17	31	4	11	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
15	Male	41	6	16	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
16	Female	39	11	15	3	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
17	Colored	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Male	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Female	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Black	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Male	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Male	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Female	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	25	17	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
27	Male	13	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
28	Female	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
29	Congenital	889	.....	889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	513	.....	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	376	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	240	81	.....	.....	26	34	11	15	2	.....	2	4	.....	84	10	.....
33	Male	143	44	.....	.....	15	21	8	9	.....	.....	2	2	.....	50	5	.....
34	Female	103	37	.....	.....	11	13	3	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	34	5	.....
35	5 to 10	79	18	.....	.....	11	11	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	22	5	.....
36	Male	49	10	.....	.....	8	5	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	13	2	.....
37	Female	30	8	.....	.....	3	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....
38	10 to 15	56	20	.....	.....	8	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	.....
39	Male	34	13	.....	.....	6	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....
40	Female	22	7	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....
41	15 to 45	138	53	.....	.....	37	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	5	.....
42	Male	77	28	.....	.....	18	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....
43	Female	61	25	.....	.....	19	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	3	.....
44	45 and over	158	49	.....	35	23	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	6	.....
45	Male	78	26	.....	13	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
46	Female	80	23	.....	22	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MAINE.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain troubles. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
21		1	11	3	3	82	2	19	2		2	82	46		9	1	16	9	1	1
15			10	1	1	52	2	13				53	35		6	1	8	2	1	2
6		1	1	2	2	30		6	2		2	29	11		3		8	7		3
21		1	11	3	3	82	2	19	2		2	82	46		9	1	16	9	1	4
15			10	1	1	52	2	13				53	35		6	1	8	2	1	5
6		1	1	2	2	30		6	2		2	29	11		3		8	7		6
19		1	10	3	3	79	2	17	1		1	76	43		9	1	13	9	1	7
19		1	8	3	3	72	2	16	1		1	69	39		8	1	12	8	1	8
13			8	1	1	47	2	10				44	29		5	1	6	2	1	9
6		1		2	2	25		6	1		1	25	10		3		6	6		10
			2			7		1				7	4		1		1	1		11
			1			3		1				5	3		1		1			12
			1			4						2	1					1		13
2			1			3		2	1		1	6	3				3			14
2			1			2		2				4	3				1			15
						1			1		1	2					2			16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
						2						2	1				1			26
						2														27
												2	1				1			28
																				29
																				30
																				31
9		1	5		3	54	1	1				21	15		1		3	1	1	32
3			4		1	35	1	1				13	10		1		1		1	33
6		1	1		2	19						8	5				2	1		34
1			2	1		13						17	12		2		1	2		35
1			2			8						13	10		2		1			36
				1		5						4	2					2		37
			1	1		5	1					7	5		1			1		38
			1			3	1					5	4					1		39
				1		2						2	1		1					40
			3			5		7				21	10		1		9	1		41
			3			1		6				15	9				6			42
						4		1				6	1		1		3	1		43
11				1		3						14	3		4	1	2	4		44
11				1		3		6				7	2		3	1		1		45
								5	2		2	7	1		1		2	3		46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MARYLAND.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,549	299	760	39	140	74	47	23	1	1	2			142	47	2
2	Male	838	141	433	6	75	38	21	15	1		1			84	27	1
3	Female	711	158	327	33	65	36	26	8		1	1			58	20	1
4	White	1,212	232	574	30	121	57	33	20	1	1	2			123	40	2
5	Male	656	107	327	5	68	29	14	13	1		1			72	23	1
6	Female	556	125	247	25	53	28	19	7		1	1			51	17	1
7	Native born	1,089	203	534	17	105	54	31	19	1	1	2			111	39	2
8	Parents native	922	176	458	14	81	46	28	15		1	2			95	32	2
9	Male	496	83	251	3	48	22	11	10			1			57	19	1
10	Female	426	93	207	11	33	24	17	5		1	1			38	13	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	167	27	76	3	24	8	3	4	1					16	7	
12	Male	102	13	51	1	14	6	2	3	1					8	4	
13	Female	65	14	25	2	10	2	1	1						8	3	
14	Foreign born	123	29	40	13	16	3	2	1						12	1	
15	Male	58	11	25	1	6	1	1							7		
16	Female	65	18	15	12	10	2	1	1						5	1	
17	Colored	337	67	186	9	19	17	14	3						19	7	
18	Male	182	34	106	1	7	9	7	2						12	4	
19	Female	155	33	80	8	12	8	7	1						7	3	
20	Black	287	62	152	8	15	16	14	2						16	6	
21	Male	155	32	85	1	6	9	7	2						10	4	
22	Female	132	30	67	7	9	7	7							6	2	
23	Mixed blood	50	5	34	1	4	1		1						3	1	
24	Male	27	2	21		1									2		
25	Female	23	3	13	1	3	1		1						1	1	
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	66	56			4	1		1						5		1
27	Male	29	21			4	1		1						3		
28	Female	37	35												2		1
29	Congenital	760		760													
30	Male	433		433													
31	Female	327		327													
32	Under 5	228	83			36	20	11	8	1					66	27	1
33	Male	140	50			21	10	4	5	1					42	18	1
34	Female	88	33			15	10	7	3						24	9	
35	5 to 10	91	35			11	18	10	7		1				18	5	
36	Male	55	16			9	13	6	7						11	3	
37	Female	36	19			2	5	4			1				7	2	
38	10 to 15	72	25			14	9	5	2			2			14	6	
39	Male	38	12			8	5	3	1			1			8	1	
40	Female	34	13			6	4	2	1			1			6	5	
41	15 to 45	194	66			49	22	18	4						15	8	
42	Male	94	31			22	8	7	1						8	5	
43	Female	100	35			27	14	11	3						7	3	
44	45 and over	138	34		39	26	4	3	1						24	1	
45	Male	49	11		6	12	1	1							12		
46	Female	89	23		33	15	3	2	1						12	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
35		1	14	1	4	18	6	14	11	1	10	84	36		16	1	18	11	2	1
21			9	1	2	10	3	10	1	1		60	26		16	1	11	4	2	2
14		1	5		2	8	3	4	10		10	24	10				7	7		3
32		1	12		3	15	6	12	7	1	6	68	33		11	1	13	9	1	4
18			8		2	9	3	8	1	1		47	23		11	1	8	3	1	5
14		1	4		1	6	3	4	6		6	21	10				5	6		6
26		1	10		3	15	5	10	7	1	6	58	28		9	1	13	6	1	7
25		1	7		2	14	4	8	7	1	6	45	23		6	1	10	4	1	8
13			6		1	8	3	6	1	1		31	16		6	1	6	1	1	9
12		1	1		1	6	1	2	6		6	14	7				4	3		10
1			3		1	1	1	2				13	5		3		3	2		11
			1		1	1		1				9	3		3		2	1		12
1			2				1	1				4	2				1	1		13
6			2				1	2				10	5		2			3		14
5			1					1				7	4		2			1		15
1			1				1	1				3	1					2		16
3			2	1	1	3		2	4		4	16	3		5		5	2	1	17
3			1	1		1		2				13	3		5		3	1	1	18
			1		1	2			4		4	3					2	1		19
1			2	1	1	3		2	3		3	15	3		4		5	2	1	20
1			1	1		1		2				12	3		4		3	1	1	21
			1		1	2			3		3	3					2	1		22
2									1		1	1			1					23
2												1			1					24
									1		1									25
1			1				1	1												26
1			1					1												27
							1													28
																				29
																				30
																				31
10		1	10			12	1	4				23	16		2		1	3	1	32
6			6			7	1	3				17	12		2		1	1	1	33
4		1	4			5		1				6	4					2		34
4			2		1	3	2	1				9	6		1		1		1	35
4			1		1	1	1					6	4		1				1	36
			1			2	1	1				3	2				1			37
2			1	1	1	2		1	1		1	9	1		3	1	2	2		38
2			1	1	1	1		1				5	1		3	1				39
						1			1		1	4					2	2		40
3					1	1	1	1	7		7	35	10		8		12	6		41
1						1	1					25	7		8		8	2		42
2					1			1	7		7	10	3				4	3		43
15					1			2	3		3	8	3		2		2	1		44
7								5	1	1		7	2		2		2	1		45
8					1		1	1	2		2	1	1							46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MASSACHUSETTS.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	2,929	652	1,179	98	269	168	64	88	8		1	7		335	135	6
2	Male	1,647	335	685	30	140	97	32	53	8			4		207	90	3
3	Female	1,282	317	494	68	129	71	32	35			1	3		128	45	3
4	White	2,897	644	1,166	98	265	168	64	88	8		1	7		329	130	6
5	Male	1,625	331	676	30	137	97	32	53	8			4		202	85	3
6	Female	1,272	313	490	68	128	71	32	35			1	3		127	45	3
7	Native born	2,478	498	1,059	68	224	146	52	78	8		1	7		296	118	6
8	Parents native	1,795	375	749	65	176	97	28	58	4		1	6		201	79	2
9	Male	1,036	203	450	19	92	56	13	36	4			3		122	53	1
10	Female	759	172	299	46	84	41	15	22			1	3		79	26	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	683	123	310	3	48	49	24	20	4			1		95	39	4
12	Male	386	64	171	1	26	31	15	11	4			1		59	24	2
13	Female	297	59	139	2	22	18	9	9						36	15	2
14	Foreign born	419	146	107	30	41	22	12	10						33	12	
15	Male	203	64	55	10	19	10	4	6						21	8	
16	Female	216	82	52	20	22	12	8	4						12	4	
17	Colored	32	8	13		4									6	5	
18	Male	22	4	9		3									5	5	
19	Female	10	4	4		1									1		
20	Black	27	8	10		4									4	3	
21	Male	18	4	7		3									3	3	
22	Female	9	4	3		1									1		
23	Mixed blood	5		3											2	2	
24	Male	4		2											2	2	
25	Female	1		1													
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	414	348			23	7	4	3						24	10	
27	Male	241	201			9	4	1	3						17	7	
28	Female	173	147			14	3	3							7	3	
29	Congenital	1,179		1,179													
30	Male	685		685													
31	Female	494		494													
32	Under 5	460	91			62	86	30	45	6			5		159	62	5
33	Male	266	43			35	57	19	29	6			3		96	41	2
34	Female	194	48			27	29	11	16				2		63	21	3
35	6 to 10	196	46			24	40	9	29	1			1		61	36	1
36	Male	130	29			14	24	5	17	1			1		47	27	1
37	Female	66	17			10	16	4	12						14	9	
38	10 to 15	105	29			15	20	8	9	1		1	1		25	13	
39	Male	48	12			9	6	2	3	1					10	5	
40	Female	57	17			6	14	6	6			1	1		15	8	
41	15 to 45	275	74			82	11	9	2						30	12	
42	Male	144	27			40	2	1	1						17	8	
43	Female	131	47			42	9	8	1						13	4	
44	45 and over	300	64		98	63	4	4							36	2	
45	Male	133	23		30	33	4	4							20	2	
46	Female	167	41		68	30									16		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
40	.....	4	19	1	14	83	10	23	7	.....	7	221	136	1	28	.....	48	8	.....	1
24	.....	1	7	1	7	53	6	15	.....	.....	.....	153	91	1	26	.....	29	6	.....	2
16	.....	3	12	.....	7	30	4	8	7	.....	7	68	45	.....	2	.....	19	2	.....	3
40	.....	4	19	1	14	82	10	23	7	.....	7	220	136	1	27	.....	48	8	.....	4
24	.....	1	7	1	7	53	6	15	.....	.....	.....	152	91	1	25	.....	29	6	.....	5
16	.....	3	12	.....	7	29	4	8	7	.....	7	68	45	.....	2	.....	19	2	.....	6
33	.....	4	18	1	11	75	10	20	4	.....	4	183	115	1	22	.....	39	6	.....	7
26	.....	3	10	1	3	53	6	18	3	.....	3	129	74	1	21	.....	32	1	.....	8
14	.....	1	3	1	1	33	4	11	.....	.....	.....	94	54	1	19	.....	19	1	.....	9
12	.....	2	7	.....	2	20	2	7	3	.....	3	35	20	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	10
7	.....	1	8	.....	8	22	4	2	1	.....	1	54	41	.....	1	.....	7	5	.....	11
6	.....	.....	4	.....	5	14	2	2	.....	.....	.....	34	23	.....	1	.....	6	4	.....	12
1	.....	1	4	.....	3	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	20	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	13
7	.....	.....	1	.....	3	7	.....	3	3	.....	3	37	21	.....	5	.....	9	2	.....	14
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	24	14	.....	5	.....	4	1	.....	15
3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	13	7	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	26
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	27
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
9	.....	.....	9	.....	13	53	5	3	.....	.....	.....	62	52	1	3	.....	1	5	.....	32
6	.....	.....	2	.....	7	34	2	2	.....	.....	.....	35	27	1	3	.....	1	3	.....	33
3	.....	.....	7	.....	6	19	3	1	.....	.....	.....	27	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	34
3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	25	20	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	35
3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	16	12	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	37
2	.....	1	2	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16	11	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	38
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	39
1	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	40
4	.....	1	6	.....	.....	5	.....	2	4	.....	4	74	29	.....	17	.....	28	.....	.....	41
3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	58	25	.....	15	.....	18	.....	.....	42
1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4	.....	4	16	4	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	43
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	3	.....	3	32	17	.....	7	.....	8	.....	.....	44
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	23	.....	23	23	12	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	45
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	3	9	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MICHIGAN.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	3,218	460	1,432	.....	427	145	76	59	3	1	3	3	.....	515	164	13
2	Male	1,858	254	835	.....	245	72	33	31	2	1	2	3	.....	308	98	8
3	Female	1,360	206	597	.....	182	73	43	28	1	.....	1	.....	.....	207	66	5
4	White	3,188	458	1,416	.....	423	145	76	59	3	1	3	3	.....	510	164	13
5	Male	1,834	252	822	.....	243	72	33	31	2	1	2	3	.....	304	98	8
6	Female	1,354	206	594	.....	180	73	43	28	1	.....	1	.....	.....	206	66	5
7	Native born	2,521	332	1,152	.....	311	127	64	53	3	1	3	3	.....	430	139	13
8	Parents native	1,783	244	774	.....	238	84	41	34	3	1	2	3	.....	318	105	10
9	Male	1,001	131	437	.....	131	37	17	13	2	1	1	3	.....	191	65	6
10	Female	782	113	337	.....	107	47	24	21	1	.....	1	.....	.....	127	40	4
11	One or both parents foreign.	738	88	378	.....	73	43	23	19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	112	34	3
12	Male	441	46	236	.....	44	26	10	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	64	19	2
13	Female	297	42	142	.....	29	17	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	15	1
14	Foreign born	667	126	264	.....	112	18	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	25	.....
15	Male	392	75	149	.....	68	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	14	.....
16	Female	275	51	115	.....	44	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	11	.....
17	Colored	30	2	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
18	Male	24	2	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
19	Female	6	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20	Black	14	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
21	Male	12	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
22	Female	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	16	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
24	Male	12	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
25	Female	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	124	92	.....	.....	14	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	3	.....
27	Male	72	51	.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
28	Female	52	41	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....
29	Congenital	1,432	.....	1,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	835	.....	835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	597	.....	597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	613	143	.....	.....	103	63	26	33	1	.....	1	2	.....	243	63	8
33	Male	361	82	.....	.....	70	30	8	19	.....	.....	1	2	.....	147	40	5
34	Female	252	61	.....	.....	33	33	18	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	23	3
35	5 to 10	236	47	.....	.....	26	34	16	15	2	.....	1	.....	.....	88	42	2
36	Male	145	26	.....	.....	16	18	7	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	55	27	.....
37	Female	91	21	.....	.....	10	16	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	15	2
38	10 to 15	145	30	.....	.....	27	16	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	22	1
39	Male	78	16	.....	.....	14	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	13	1
40	Female	67	14	.....	.....	13	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	9	.....
41	15 to 45	327	88	.....	.....	93	20	15	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	67	26	1
42	Male	173	40	.....	.....	48	11	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	37	13	1
43	Female	154	48	.....	.....	45	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	13	.....
44	45 and over	341	60	.....	.....	104	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	8	1
45	Male	194	39	.....	.....	85	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5	1
46	Female	147	21	.....	.....	79	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
61	.....	4	43	1	6	143	47	33	29	.....	29	210	126	.....	33	4	37	13	3	1
34	.....	1	29	1	3	89	24	21	.....	.....	.....	144	84	.....	29	3	20	6	2	2
27	.....	3	14	.....	3	54	23	12	29	.....	29	66	36	.....	4	1	17	7	1	3
61	.....	4	42	1	6	141	47	31	29	.....	29	207	117	.....	33	4	37	13	3	4
34	.....	1	28	1	3	88	24	19	.....	.....	.....	141	81	.....	29	3	20	6	2	5
27	.....	3	14	.....	3	53	23	12	29	.....	29	66	36	.....	4	1	17	7	1	6
48	.....	3	34	1	3	118	44	27	24	.....	24	145	88	.....	21	3	25	6	2	7
42	.....	3	27	.....	1	77	30	23	17	.....	17	108	61	.....	18	1	26	6	2	8
21	.....	1	16	.....	1	50	17	14	.....	.....	.....	74	46	.....	16	1	12	3	2	9
21	.....	2	11	.....	.....	27	13	9	17	.....	17	34	21	.....	2	.....	8	3	.....	10
6	.....	.....	7	1	2	41	14	4	7	.....	7	37	27	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	11
3	.....	.....	6	1	.....	25	5	3	.....	.....	.....	25	18	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	12
3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	16	9	1	7	.....	7	12	9	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	13
13	.....	1	8	.....	3	23	3	4	5	.....	5	62	29	.....	12	1	12	7	1	14
10	.....	.....	6	.....	2	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....	42	23	.....	10	1	5	3	.....	15
3	.....	1	2	.....	1	16	1	2	5	.....	5	20	6	.....	2	.....	7	4	1	16
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	26
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
14	.....	1	25	.....	4	89	37	2	.....	.....	.....	61	50	.....	3	.....	1	5	2	32
7	.....	.....	17	.....	2	58	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	27	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	33
7	.....	1	8	.....	2	31	19	2	.....	.....	.....	29	23	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	34
3	.....	1	11	1	.....	22	5	1	.....	.....	.....	41	27	.....	2	2	7	3	.....	35
2	.....	.....	9	1	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	23	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	36
1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	37
3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	14	1	.....	7	.....	7	21	13	.....	2	1	4	1	.....	38
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	11	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	39
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	7	.....	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	40
8	.....	1	5	.....	.....	15	2	9	9	.....	9	50	17	.....	16	1	11	4	1	41
4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9	1	7	.....	.....	.....	37	14	.....	14	1	7	1	.....	42
4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	6	1	2	9	.....	9	13	3	.....	2	.....	4	3	1	43
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	17	13	.....	13	32	11	.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....	44
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	26	8	.....	8	.....	9	.....	.....	45
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	13	.....	13	7	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MINNESOTA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,451	232	624	26	187	94	65	26	2		1			166	48	7
2	Male	836	128	364	9	98	46	34	10	1		1			109	32	6
3	Female	615	104	260	17	89	48	31	16	1					57	16	1
4	White	1,448	231	623	26	186	94	65	26	2		1			166	48	7
5	Male	833	127	363	9	97	46	34	10	1		1			109	32	6
6	Female	615	104	260	17	89	48	31	16	1					57	16	1
7	Native born	900	116	429	9	90	68	44	21	2		1			115	32	4
8	Parents native	374	61	160	8	45	21	13	8						53	13	2
9	Male	225	33	98	3	26	11	7	4						38	10	2
10	Female	149	28	62	5	19	10	6	4						15	3	
11	One or both parents foreign.	526	55	269	1	45	47	31	13	2		1			62	19	2
12	Male	297	30	155		23	22	15	5	1		1			35	12	2
13	Female	229	25	114	1	22	25	16	8	1					27	7	
14	Foreign born	548	115	194	17	96	26	21	5						51	16	3
15	Male	311	64	110	6	48	13	12	1						36	10	2
16	Female	237	51	84	11	48	13	9	4						15	6	1
17	Colored	3	1	1		1											
18	Male	3	1	1		1											
19	Female																
20	Black	3	1	1		1											
21	Male	3	1	1		1											
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown	73	50			10	3	2	1						7	3	1
27	Male	47	30			7	2	1	1						6	2	1
28	Female	26	20			3	1	1							1	1	
29	Congenital	624		624													
30	Male	364		364													
31	Female	260		260													
32	Under 5	328	71			68	55	36	18	1					99	24	5
33	Male	194	41			44	24	18	5	1					63	16	4
34	Female	134	30			24	31	18	13						36	8	1
35	5 to 10	104	28			20	13	8	3	1		1			27	11	1
36	Male	65	20			6	6	3	2			1			21	8	1
37	Female	39	8			14	7	5	1	1					6	3	
38	10 to 15	44	13			6	7	4	3						10	4	
39	Male	28	8			1	5	4	1						6	2	
40	Female	16	5			5	2		2						4	2	
41	15 to 45	178	46			56	14	13	1						17	6	
42	Male	93	17			27	7	6	1						10	4	
43	Female	85	29			29	7	7							7	2	
44	45 and over	100	24		26	27	2	2							6		
45	Male	45	12		9	13	2	2							3		
46	Female	55	12		17	14									3		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
16		3	24		4	58	3	3	4		4	118	64		21		19	13	1	1
13		3	16		3	35	1					82	47		18		11	5	1	2
3			8		1	23	2	3	4		4	36	17		3		8	8		3
16		3	24		4	58	3	3	4		4	118	64		21		19	13	1	4
13		3	16		3	35	1					82	47		18		11	5	1	5
3			8		1	23	2	3	4		4	36	17		3		8	8		6
9		3	16		4	43	3	1	1		1	72	42		9		11	9	1	7
8		1	7			20	1	1	1		1	25	13		6		4	2		8
5		1	4			15	1					16	11		4		1			9
3			3			5		1	1		1	9	2		2		3	2		10
1		2	9		4	23	2					47	29		3		7	7	1	11
1		2	5		3	10						32	20		3		5	3	1	12
			4		1	13	2					15	9				2	4		13
7			8			15		2	3		3	46	22		12		8	4		14
7			7			10						34	16		11		5	2		15
			1			5		2	3		3	12	6		1		3	2		16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
1			1			1						3	1		1		1			26
1			1			1						2	1		1					27
												1					1			28
																				29
																				30
																				31
5		1	10		4	46	3	1				35	25		1		1	7	1	32
4		1	6		3	28	1					22	17				1	3	1	33
1			4		1	18	2	1				13	8		1			4		34
2			6			7						16	9		2		3	2		35
2			5			5						12	7		1		3	1		36
			1			2						4	2		1			1		37
1		2	2			1						8	7				1			38
		2	2									8	7				1			39
1						1														40
3			4			3		1	1		1	44	16		14		11	3		41
3			2			1						32	12		13		6	1		42
			2			2		1	1		1	12	4		1		5	2		43
4			1					1	3		3	12	6		3		2	1		44
3												3	3		3					45
1			1					1	3		3	6	3				2	1		46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MISSISSIPPI.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,756	286	904	34	163	58	51	1		1	5			185	102	7
2	Male	991	145	538	10	84	33	31				2			99	55	4
3	Female	765	141	366	24	79	25	20	1		1	3			86	47	3
4	White	790	97	396	12	84	38	36	1			1			109	61	5
5	Male	451	47	235	5	50	24	24							57	33	3
6	Female	339	50	161	7	34	14	12	1			1			52	28	2
7	Native born	783	97	392	12	83	38	36	1			1			108	60	5
8	Parents native	771	95	387	11	81	38	36	1			1			107	59	5
9	Male	441	46	230	5	47	24	24							56	32	3
10	Female	330	49	157	6	34	14	12	1			1			51	27	2
11	One or both parents foreign	12	2	5	1	2									1	1	
12	Male	7	1	4		2											
13	Female	5	1	1	1										1	1	
14	Foreign born	7		4		1									1	1	
15	Male	3		1		1									1	1	
16	Female	4		3													
17	Colored	966	189	508	22	79	20	15			1	4			76	41	2
18	Male	540	98	303	5	34	9	7				2			42	22	1
19	Female	426	91	205	17	45	11	8			1	2			34	19	1
20	Black	853	171	445	18	74	18	14			1	3			64	35	1
21	Male	487	88	277	5	30	9	7				2			35	19	1
22	Female	366	83	168	13	44	9	7			1	1			29	16	
23	Mixed blood	113	18	63	4	5	2	1				1			12	6	1
24	Male	53	10	26		4									7	3	
25	Female	60	8	37	4	1	2	1				1			5	3	1
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	42	10			10	2	1				1			11	6	
27	Male	18	3			5	1					1			4	3	
28	Female	24	7			5	1	1							7	3	
29	Congenital	904		904													
30	Male	538		538													
31	Female	366		366													
32	Under 5	219	76			33	18	17				1			75	36	4
33	Male	127	45			20	11	11							38	17	2
34	Female	92	31			13	7	6				1			37	19	2
35	5 to 10	100	35			10	9	8				1			26	19	
36	Male	62	20			4	6	6							15	10	
37	Female	38	15			6	3	2				1			11	9	
38	10 to 15	75	23			12	13	12				1			17	11	2
39	Male	47	11			9	8	7				1			14	10	1
40	Female	28	12			3	5	5							3	1	1
41	15 to 45	302	109			77	12	9	1		1	1			44	26	1
42	Male	144	44			37	5	6							21	13	1
43	Female	158	65			40	7	4	1		1	1			23	13	
44	45 and over	114	33		34	21	4	4							12	4	
45	Male	55	22		10	9	2	2							7	2	
46	Female	59	11		24	2	2	[illegible]							5	2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
20			25		2	15	7	7	19		19	107	78		5		10	4	4	1
7			17		1	7	5	3				82	67		4		6	2	3	2
13			8		1	8	2	4	19		19	25	11		1		10	2	1	3
17			15			1	6	4	11		11	43	36				5	2		4
6			9				4	2				33	30				3			5
11			6			1	2	2	11		11	10	6				2	2		6
17			15			1	6	4	11		11	42	36				5	1		7
17			15			1	6	4	11		11	41	35				5	1		8
6			9				4	2				33	30				3			9
11			6			1	2	2	11		11	8	5				2	1		10
												1	1							11
																				12
												1	1							13
												1						1		14
																				15
												1						1		16
3			10		2	14	1	3	8		8	64	42		5		11	2	4	17
1			8		1	7	1	1				49	37		4		3	2	3	18
2			2		1	7		2	8		8	15	5		1		8		1	19
3			9		2	10	1	3	6		6	57	37		5		11	1	3	20
1			7		1	4	1	1				43	32		4		3	1	3	21
2			2		1	6		2	6		6	14	5		1		8			22
			1			4			2		2	7	5					1	1	23
			1			3						6	5					1		24
						1			2		2	1							1	25
1						2		2	4		4	5	5							26
						1						5	5							27
1						1		2	4		4									28
																				29
																				30
																				31
6			12		1	10	5	1				17	14				1	1	1	32
2			9			4	3	1				13	12						1	33
4			3		1	6	2					4	2				1	1		34
2			3				1	1				20	15				1	1	3	35
1			2				1	1				17	14					1	2	36
1			1									3	1				1		1	37
			3			1						10	9		1					38
			2			1						5	4		1					39
			1									5	5							40
5			6		1	2	1	2	14		14	46	31		3		10	2		41
1			3		1	1	1					37	29		2		5	1		42
4			3			1		2	14		14	9	2		1		5	1		43
6			1					1	1		1	9	4		1		4			44
3			1									5	3		1		1			45
3									1		1	4	1				3			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MISSOURI.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	3,881	595	1,796	47	380	203	172	22			8		1	534	135	59
2	Male	2,162	317	1,016	16	200	116	101	10			5			286	76	30
3	Female	1,719	278	780	31	180	87	71	12			3		1	248	59	29
4	White	3,635	561	1,655	38	360	196	165	22			8		1	517	125	58
5	Male	2,034	297	946	14	190	112	97	10			5			276	69	29
6	Female	1,601	264	709	24	170	84	68	12			3		1	241	56	29
7	Native born	3,363	494	1,581	28	307	186	156	21			8		1	498	121	57
8	Parents native	2,938	418	1,389	24	261	168	142	17			8		1	442	108	51
9	Male	1,666	224	795	11	140	100	87	8			5			244	57	28
10	Female	1,272	194	594	13	121	68	55	9			3		1	198	51	23
11	One or both parents foreign.	425	76	192	4	46	18	14	4						56	13	6
12	Male	226	36	103	1	29	10	8	2						24	9	1
13	Female	199	40	89	3	17	8	6	2						32	4	5
14	Foreign born	272	67	74	10	53	10	9	1						19	4	1
15	Male	142	37	48	2	21	2	2							8	3	
16	Female	130	30	26	8	32	8	7	1						11	1	1
17	Colored	246	34	141	9	20	7	7							17	10	1
18	Male	128	20	70	2	16	4	4							10	7	1
19	Female	118	14	71	7	10	3	3							7	3	
20	Black	203	36	113	8	19	5	5							14	8	1
21	Male	107	19	58	2	9	2	2							8	6	1
22	Female	96	11	55	6	10	3	3							6	2	
23	Mixed blood	43	4	28	1	1	2	2							3	2	
24	Male	21	1	12		1	2	2							2	1	
25	Female	22	3	16	1										1	1	
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	107	57			18	2	2							13	5	2
27	Male	54	26			9	2	2							7	4	1
28	Female	53	31			9									6	1	1
29	Congenital	1,796		1,796													
30	Male	1,016		1,016													
31	Female	780		780													
32	Under 5	755	198			116	108	92	11			5			263	49	39
33	Male	426	100			73	70	61	6			3			139	26	22
34	Female	329	98			43	38	31	5			2			124	23	17
35	5 to 10	283	62			21	47	35	10			2			104	36	13
36	Male	154	35			13	20	15	3			2			49	17	4
37	Female	129	27			8	27	20	7						55	19	9
38	10 to 15	163	36			38	12	10	1			1			52	18	3
39	Male	105	23			23	4	3	1						38	12	2
40	Female	58	13			15	8	7				1			14	0	1
41	15 to 45	513	158			129	30	30							68	23	1
42	Male	280	87			56	19	19							34	15	1
43	Female	233	71			73	11	11							34	8	
44	45 and over	264	84		47	58	4	3						1	34	4	1
45	Male	127	46		16	26	1	1							19	2	
46	Female	137	38		31	32	3	2						1	15	2	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
54	1	5	89	2	9	95	64	21	40	.....	40	286	163	.....	39	4	49	19	12	1
27	1	3	41	.....	6	55	35	12	.....	.....	.....	211	127	.....	34	3	33	7	7	2
27	.....	2	48	2	3	40	29	9	40	.....	40	75	36	.....	5	1	16	12	5	3
50	1	5	87	2	9	95	64	21	39	.....	39	269	154	.....	36	2	47	18	12	4
26	1	3	40	.....	6	55	35	12	.....	.....	.....	199	119	.....	32	2	33	6	7	5
24	.....	2	47	2	3	40	29	9	39	.....	39	70	35	.....	4	.....	14	12	5	6
45	1	5	82	1	9	94	64	19	32	.....	32	237	139	.....	31	2	40	14	11	7
38	1	5	70	1	8	82	61	17	30	.....	30	206	120	.....	29	1	34	11	11	8
21	1	3	36	.....	5	50	33	10	.....	.....	.....	152	92	.....	25	1	24	4	6	9
17	.....	2	34	1	3	32	28	7	30	.....	30	54	28	.....	4	.....	10	7	5	10
7	.....	.....	12	.....	1	12	3	2	2	.....	2	31	19	.....	2	1	6	3	.....	11
2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	23	14	.....	2	1	4	2	.....	12
5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	1	1	2	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	13
5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	7	.....	7	32	15	.....	5	.....	7	4	1	14
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24	13	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	15
2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	7	8	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	16
4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	17	9	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	17
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	18
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	19
4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	13	6	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	20
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	21
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	15	7	.....	2	.....	5	1	.....	26
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
20	1	2	50	2	5	51	35	9	.....	.....	.....	70	48	.....	2	.....	5	7	8	32
11	1	2	24	.....	4	26	18	5	.....	.....	.....	44	31	.....	2	.....	2	3	6	33
9	.....	.....	26	2	1	25	17	4	.....	.....	.....	26	17	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	34
5	.....	.....	15	.....	1	21	12	1	.....	.....	.....	49	35	.....	4	1	2	4	3	35
1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	12	7	1	.....	.....	.....	37	32	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	36
4	.....	.....	8	.....	1	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	.....	3	1	1	1	3	37
5	.....	1	7	.....	1	11	6	.....	4	.....	4	21	15	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	38
2	.....	1	5	.....	1	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	12	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	39
3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	40
5	.....	2	15	.....	2	10	6	4	23	.....	23	105	45	.....	26	2	28	3	1	41
2	.....	.....	5	.....	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	84	37	.....	24	2	20	.....	1	42
3	.....	2	10	.....	1	5	2	3	23	.....	23	21	8	.....	2	.....	8	3	.....	43
18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	7	11	.....	11	26	13	.....	3	1	6	3	.....	44
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	19	10	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....	45
8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	.....	11	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, MONTANA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	52	5	26		7	2	2							7	1	1
2	Male	32	4	17		4									3		
3	Female	20	1	9		3	2	2							4	1	1
4	White	51	5	25		7	2	2							7	1	1
5	Male	31	4	16		4									3		
6	Female	20	1	9		3	2	2							4	1	1
7	Native born	38	5	20		3	2	2							7	1	1
8	Parents native	27	3	15		3	1	1							4		1
9	Male	17	2	11		2									1		
10	Female	10	1	4		1	1	1							3		1
11	One or both parents foreign.	11	2	5			1	1							3	1	
12	Male	7	2	3											2		
13	Female	4		2			1	1							1	1	
14	Foreign born	13		5		4											
15	Male	7		2		2											
16	Female	6		3		2											
17	Colored	1		1													
18	Male	1		1													
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood	1		1													
24	Male	1		1													
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	4	3				1	1									
27	Male	3	3														
28	Female	1					1	1									
29	Congenital	26		26													
30	Male	17		17													
31	Female	9		9													
32	Under 5	6													4		1
33	Male	2													1		
34	Female	4													3		1
35	5 to 10	1													1		
36	Male	1													1		
37	Female																
38	10 to 15	2													1	1	
39	Male	1															
40	Female	1													1	1	
41	15 to 45	7	2			2	1	1							1		
42	Male	5	1			2											
43	Female	2	1				1	1									
44	45 and over	6				5											
45	Male	3				2											
46	Female	3				3											

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MONTANA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
1			3			1						5	5							1
1			2									4	4							2
			1			1						1	1							3
1			3			1						5	5							4
1			2									4	4							5
			1			1						1	1							6
1			3			1						1	1							7
			2			1						1	1							8
			1									1	1							9
			1			1														10
1			1																	11
1			1																	12
																				13
												4	4							14
												3	3							15
												1	1							16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
			2			1						2	2							32
			1									1	1							33
			1			1						1	1							34
			1																	35
			1																	36
																				37
												1	1							38
												1	1							39
																				40
1												1	1							41
1												1	1							42
																				43
												1	1							44
													1							45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

NEBRASKA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	959	115	420	.....	169	71	41	26	2	.....	.....	2	.....	115	30	5
2	Male	558	63	234	.....	95	51	29	18	2	.....	.....	2	.....	64	18	.....
3	Female	401	52	186	.....	74	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	12	5
4	White	954	114	417	.....	169	71	41	26	2	.....	.....	2	.....	115	30	5
5	Male	555	63	232	.....	95	51	29	18	2	.....	.....	2	.....	64	18	.....
6	Female	399	61	185	.....	74	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	12	5
7	Native born	745	88	338	.....	120	59	32	24	1	.....	.....	2	.....	97	28	5
8	Parents native	510	66	207	.....	90	48	28	17	1	.....	.....	2	.....	64	17	2
9	Male	304	35	117	.....	55	37	22	12	1	.....	.....	2	.....	37	9	.....
10	Female	206	31	90	.....	35	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	8	2
11	One or both parents foreign.	235	22	131	.....	30	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	11	3
12	Male	120	10	66	.....	13	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	8	.....
13	Female	115	12	65	.....	17	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	3
14	Foreign born	209	26	79	.....	49	12	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....
15	Male	131	18	49	.....	27	8	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....
16	Female	78	8	30	.....	22	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....
17	Colored	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Male	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Female	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Black	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Male	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown	53	27	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1
27	Male	29	12	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
28	Female	24	15	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1
29	Congenital	420	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	234	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	186	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	218	39	.....	.....	51	35	20	13	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	69	13	3
33	Male	124	18	.....	.....	31	23	13	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	38	10	.....
34	Female	94	21	.....	.....	20	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	3	3
35	5 to 10	90	9	.....	.....	26	25	14	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	11	.....
36	Male	60	6	.....	.....	13	20	11	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....
37	Female	30	3	.....	.....	13	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....
38	10 to 15	35	8	.....	.....	12	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
39	Male	19	4	.....	.....	6	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
40	Female	10	4	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
41	15 to 45	92	25	.....	.....	38	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	1
42	Male	62	17	.....	.....	24	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
43	Female	30	8	.....	.....	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1
44	45 and over	51	7	.....	.....	28	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
45	Male	30	6	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
46	Female	21	1	.....	.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
13	.....	1	23	.....	.....	28	9	6	.....	.....	.....	69	34	.....	13	2	13	6	1	1
9	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	16	3	4	.....	.....	.....	51	25	.....	11	1	8	5	1	2
4	.....	1	9	.....	.....	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	18	9	.....	2	1	5	1	.....	3
13	.....	1	23	.....	.....	28	9	6	.....	.....	.....	68	34	.....	13	2	12	6	1	4
9	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	16	3	4	.....	.....	.....	50	25	.....	11	1	7	5	1	5
4	.....	1	9	.....	.....	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	18	9	.....	2	1	5	1	.....	6
6	.....	1	20	.....	.....	25	9	3	.....	.....	.....	43	25	.....	6	1	7	3	1	7
6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	14	8	2	.....	.....	.....	35	22	.....	5	1	5	2	.....	8
5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	23	16	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	9
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	10
.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	11
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	12
.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13
7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	25	9	.....	7	1	5	3	.....	14
4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	6	.....	6	1	4	3	.....	15
3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	26
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
3	.....	1	15	.....	.....	21	9	4	.....	.....	.....	24	16	.....	2	.....	3	2	1	32
2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	13	3	2	.....	.....	.....	14	10	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	33
1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	35
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16	3	.....	5	1	5	2	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....	5	1	3	2	.....	42
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	43
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	44
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	45
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, NEVADA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	22	4	13		2	2	1	1								
2	Male	12	1	8		1	1		1								
3	Female	10	3	5		1	1	1									
4	White	22	4	13		2	2	1	1								
5	Male	12	1	8		1	1		1								
6	Female	10	3	5		1	1	1									
7	Native born	21	3	13		2	2	1	1								
8	Parents native	16	1	11		2	1		1								
9	Male	10		7		1	1		1								
10	Female	6	1	4		1											
11	One or both parents foreign.	5	2	2			1	1									
12	Male	1		1													
13	Female	4	2	1			1	1									
14	Foreign born	1	1														
15	Male	1	1														
16	Female																
17	Colored																
18	Male																
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	1					1	1									
27	Male																
28	Female	1					1	1									
29	Congenital	13		13													
30	Male	8		8													
31	Female	5		5													
32	Under 5	2				1											
33	Male	2				1											
34	Female																
35	5 to 10	2	2														
36	Male																
37	Female	2	2														
38	10 to 15	1					1		1								
39	Male	1					1		1								
40	Female																
41	15 to 45	2	2														
42	Male	1	1														
43	Female	1	1														
44	45 and over	1				1											
45	Male																
46	Female	1				1											

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEVADA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
												1	1							1
												1	1							2
																				3
												1	1							4
												1	1							5
																				6
												1	1							7
												1	1							8
												1	1							9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
												1	1							32
												1	1							33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40
																				41
																				42
																				43
																				44
																				45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	779	75	444		92	36	15	16	1		1	3		89	25	3
2	Male	437	37	248		52	22	9	9	1		1	2		51	16	2
3	Female	342	38	196		40	14	6	7				1		38	9	1
4	White	775	74	442		91	36	15	16	1		1	3		89	25	3
5	Male	435	36	248		51	22	9	9	1		1	2		51	16	2
6	Female	340	38	194		40	14	6	7				1		38	9	1
7	Native born	729	66	420		86	33	12	16	1		1	3		84	25	3
8	Parents native	681	62	395		80	30	12	13	1		1	3		78	25	3
9	Male	376	30	216		42	20	8	8	1		1	2		44	16	2
10	Female	305	32	179		38	10	4	5				1		34	9	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	48	4	25		6	3		3						6		
12	Male	29	3	16		4	1		1						3		
13	Female	19	1	9		2	2		2						3		
14	Foreign born	46	8	22		5	3	3							5		
15	Male	30	3	16		5	1	1							4		
16	Female	16	5	6			2	2							1		
17	Colored	4	1	2		1											
18	Male	2	1			1											
19	Female	2		2													
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood	4	1	2		1											
24	Male	2	1			1											
25	Female	2		2													
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	9	3			1									3		
27	Male	6	2			1									2		
28	Female	3	1												1		
29	Congenital	444		444													
30	Male	248		248													
31	Female	196		196													
32	Under 5	96	26			10	16	2	9	1		1	3		35	7	2
33	Male	58	13			7	11	1	6	1		1	2		23	4	2
34	Female	38	13			3	5	1	3				1		12	3	
35	5 to 10	39	8			5	6	1	5						13	5	1
36	Male	23	4			3	3	1	2						7	4	
37	Female	16	4			2	3		3						6	1	1
38	10 to 15	24	2			6	4	3	1						8	3	
39	Male	17	2			3	4	3	1						4	2	
40	Female	7				3									4	1	
41	15 to 45	70	14			24	7	6	1						14	8	
42	Male	44	8			19	4	4							8	4	
43	Female	26	6			5	3	2	1						6	4	
44	45 and over	97	22			46	3	3							16	2	
45	Male	41	8			19									7	2	
46	Female	56	14			27	3	3							9		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
11			5	1	1	30		13	2		2	41	22		2		11	3	3	1
5			3	1	1	18		5				27	17		2		6	1	1	2
6			2			12		8	2		2	14	5				5	2	2	3
11			5	1	1	30		13	2		2	41	22		2		11	3	3	4
5			3	1	1	18		5				27	17		2		6	1	1	5
6			2			12		8	2		2	14	5				5	2	2	6
9			4	1	1	30		11	2		2	38	22		1		11	1	3	7
8			3		1	27		11	2		2	34	20		1		10	1	2	8
3			2		1	16		4				24	16		1		6	1		9
5			1			11		7	2		2	10	4				4		2	10
1			1	1		3						4	2				1		1	11
				1		2						2	1						1	12
1			1			1						2	1				1			13
2			1					2				3			1			2		14
2			1					1				1			1					15
								1				2						2		16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
1						1		1				2	1				1			26
1						1						1	1							27
								1				1					1			28
																				29
																				30
																				31
3			2		1	19		1				9	6						3	32
1			1		1	13		1				4	3						1	33
2			1			6						5	3						2	34
1			1			4		1				7	4				2	1		35
			1			1		1				6	4				1	1		36
1						3						1					1			37
			2	1		2						4	3				1			38
			1	1								4	3				1			39
			1			2														40
1						3		2	2		2	9	3		1		3	2		41
						2		2				5	2		1		2			42
1						1			2		2	4	1				1	2		43
5						1		8				10	5		1		4			44
3						1		4				7	4		1		2			45
2								7				3	1				2			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, NEW JERSEY.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,631	279	727	63	143	111	42	61	4	.....	3	.....	1	173	77	6
2	Male	861	128	409	20	62	63	24	32	3	.....	3	.....	1	91	37	2
3	Female	770	151	318	43	81	48	18	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	40	4
4	White	1 576	270	697	61	138	110	41	61	4	.....	3	.....	1	169	76	6
5	Male	833	124	393	20	60	62	23	32	3	.....	3	.....	1	88	36	2
6	Female	743	146	304	41	78	48	18	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	40	4
7	Native born	1,385	218	650	46	108	97	34	55	4	.....	3	.....	1	155	73	6
8	Parents native	1,093	185	502	45	81	74	26	42	2	.....	3	.....	1	124	63	5
9	Male	575	81	288	17	36	43	13	24	2	.....	3	.....	1	62	29	2
10	Female	518	104	214	28	45	31	13	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	34	3
11	One or both parents foreign.	292	33	148	1	27	23	8	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	10	1
12	Male	165	19	80	.....	13	10	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	4	.....
13	Female	127	14	68	1	14	13	3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	1
14	Foreign born	191	52	47	15	30	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	.....
15	Male	93	24	25	3	11	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....
16	Female	98	28	22	12	19	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
17	Colored	55	9	30	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....
18	Male	28	4	16	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
19	Female	27	5	14	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20	Black	47	9	26	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
21	Male	24	4	13	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
22	Female	23	5	13	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	8	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
24	Male	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Female	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	120	84	.....	.....	8	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	10	.....
27	Male	63	42	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....
28	Female	57	42	.....	.....	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....
29	Congenital	727	.....	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	409	.....	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	318	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	204	49	.....	.....	31	40	13	23	2	.....	2	.....	.....	54	28	2
33	Male	115	24	.....	.....	15	26	8	14	2	.....	2	.....	.....	32	16	.....
34	Female	89	25	.....	.....	16	14	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	12	2
35	5 to 10	110	27	.....	.....	6	31	6	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	18	2
36	Male	59	15	.....	.....	4	15	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	1
37	Female	51	12	.....	.....	2	16	3	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	1
38	10 to 15	70	18	.....	.....	9	14	5	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	21	15	1
39	Male	38	5	.....	.....	5	10	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10	5	.....
40	Female	32	13	.....	.....	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	1
41	15 to 45	206	66	.....	.....	53	18	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	4	1
42	Male	105	28	.....	.....	19	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1	1
43	Female	101	38	.....	.....	34	7	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....
44	45 and over	194	35	.....	63	36	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2	.....
45	Male	72	14	.....	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....
46	Female	122	21	.....	43	23	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
37		3	14	4	2	9	8	13	9		9	126	66		31	2	18	7	2	1
19		2	9	2	1	7	4	8				88	45		25	1	12	3	2	2
18		1	5	2	1	2	4	5	9		9	38	21		6	1	6	4		3
37		3	12	4	2	8	8	13	9		9	122	65		30	2	16	7	2	4
19		2	8	2	1	6	4	8				86	44		25	1	11	3	2	5
18		1	4	2	1	2	4	5	9		9	36	21		5	1	5	4		6
32		2	10	4	2	8	7	11	8		8	103	54		28	2	13	4	2	7
25		2	6	4	1	5	4	9	8		8	74	37		20	2	10	4	1	8
12		2	4	2		3	2	6				48	23		15	1	6	2	1	9
13			2	2	1	2	2	3	8		8	26	14		5	1	4	2		10
7			4		1	3	3	2				29	17		8		3		1	11
5			3		1	3	2	1				24	13		8		2		1	12
2			1				1	1				5	4				1			13
5		1	2				1	2	1		1	19	11		2		3	3		14
2			1					1				14	8		2		3	1		15
3		1	1				1	1	1		1	5	3					2		16
			2			1						4	1		1		2			17
			1			1						2	1				1			18
			1									2			1		1			19
			1			1						4	1		1		2			20
			1			1						2	1				1			21
												2			1		1			22
			1																	23
																				24
			1																	25
2			1				3	1	1		1	6	4		1				1	26
2							2	1				5	3		1				1	27
			1				1		1		1	1	1							28
																				29
																				30
																				31
4		1	6	2	2	6	1	2				30	23		5			1	1	32
2		1	5		1	5		2				18	13		4				1	33
2			1	2	1	1	1					12	10		1			1		34
3						3	1					19	10		3		3	3		35
2						2						10	4		3		1	2		36
1						1	1					9	6				2	1		37
1		1	2				1					8	5			1	1	1		38
1		1	2				1					8	5			1	1	1		39
																				40
5		1	4	2			1	2	2		2	47	21		15	1	9	1		41
3			2	2				2				36	17		13		6			42
2		1	2				1		2		2	11	4		2	1	3	1		43
22			1				1	8	6		6	16	3		7		5	1		44
9												14	3		4		4			45
13			1					5	6		6	5			3		1	1		46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, NEW MEXICO.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	127	40	70		10	3	2	1								
2	Male	73	27	40		1	3	2	1								
3	Female	54	13	30		9											
4	White	126	40	69		10	3	2	1								
5	Male	72	27	39		1	3	2	1								
6	Female	54	13	30		9											
7	Native born	117	37	64		10	2	1	1								
8	Parents native	109	37	59		10	2	1	1								
9	Male	61	24	34		1	2	1	1								
10	Female	48	13	25		9											
11	One or both parents foreign.	8		5													
12	Male	4		2													
13	Female	4		3													
14	Foreign born	9	3	5			1	1									
15	Male	7	3	3			1	1									
16	Female	2		2													
17	Colored	1		1													
18	Male	1		1													
19	Female																
20	Black	1		1													
21	Male	1		1													
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown																
27	Male																
28	Female																
29	Congenital	70		70													
30	Male	40		40													
31	Female	30		30													
32	Under 5	8	5			1	1		1								
33	Male	5	4				1		1								
34	Female	3	1			1											
35	5 to 10	9	6				1	1									
36	Male	5	3				1	1									
37	Female	4	3														
38	10 to 15	9	9														
39	Male	8	8														
40	Female	1	1														
41	15 to 45	22	13			8	1	1									
42	Male	9	7			1	1	1									
43	Female	13	6			7											
44	45 and over	9	7			1											
45	Male	6	5														
46	Female	3	2			1											

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
												4	1				1	1	1	1
												2	1				1			2
												2						1	1	3
												4	1				1	1	1	4
												2	1				1			5
												2						1	1	6
												4	1				1	1	1	7
												1							1	8
																				9
												1							1	10
												3	1				1	1		11
												2	1				1			12
												1						1		13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
												1						1		32
																				33
												1						1		34
												2	1						1	35
												1	1							36
												1							1	37
																				38
																				39
																				40
																				41
																				42
																				43
												1					1			44
																	1			45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, NEW YORK.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	7,337	2,453	2,360	.....	952	322	113	177	9	1	6	15	1	769	215	11
2	Male	3,929	1,126	1,380	.....	526	161	58	87	3	1	3	9	.....	427	121	4
3	Female	3,408	1,327	980	.....	426	161	55	90	0	.....	3	6	1	342	94	7
4	White	7,274	2,430	2,344	.....	944	320	112	176	9	1	6	15	1	759	211	11
5	Male	3,901	1,118	1,371	.....	523	161	58	87	3	1	3	9	.....	421	120	4
6	Female	3,373	1,312	973	.....	421	159	54	89	6	.....	3	6	1	338	91	7
7	Native born	6,176	1,937	2,146	.....	736	290	92	166	9	1	6	15	1	673	181	9
8	Parents native	4,639	1,436	1,609	.....	620	197	54	119	6	1	6	11	.....	508	134	6
9	Male	2,500	647	955	.....	339	109	33	63	3	1	3	6	.....	282	81	1
10	Female	2,139	789	654	.....	281	88	21	56	3	.....	3	5	.....	226	53	5
11	One or both parents foreign.	1,537	501	537	.....	116	93	38	47	3	.....	.....	4	1	165	47	3
12	Male	851	254	305	.....	72	38	16	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	98	28	2
13	Female	686	247	232	.....	44	55	22	28	3	.....	.....	1	1	67	19	1
14	Foreign born	1,098	493	198	.....	208	30	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	30	2
15	Male	550	217	111	.....	112	14	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	11	1
16	Female	548	276	87	.....	96	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	19	1
17	Colored	63	23	16	.....	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....
18	Male	28	8	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....
19	Female	35	15	7	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....
20	Black	46	18	9	.....	7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....
21	Male	22	8	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
22	Female	24	10	3	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
23	Mixed blood	17	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
24	Male	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
25	Female	11	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	1,776	1,612	.....	.....	72	11	3	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	59	27	.....
27	Male	826	736	.....	.....	45	7	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	24	11	.....
28	Female	950	876	.....	.....	27	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	16	.....
29	Congenital	2,360	.....	2,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	1,380	.....	1,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	980	.....	980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	1,065	295	.....	.....	179	146	40	90	3	.....	1	11	1	322	74	9
33	Male	610	157	.....	.....	106	78	24	47	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	190	39	3
34	Female	455	138	.....	.....	73	68	16	43	3	.....	1	4	1	132	35	6
35	5 to 10	410	94	.....	.....	64	88	22	60	3	.....	.....	3	.....	106	45	1
36	Male	226	50	.....	.....	39	42	10	29	2	.....	.....	1	.....	62	29	1
37	Female	184	44	.....	.....	25	46	12	31	1	.....	.....	2	.....	44	16	.....
88	10 to 15	198	42	.....	.....	33	24	8	13	1	.....	1	1	.....	47	21	.....
39	Male	110	23	.....	.....	21	10	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	21	10	.....
40	Female	88	19	.....	.....	12	14	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	11	.....
41	15 to 45	680	178	.....	.....	193	41	28	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	116	44	1
42	Male	377	74	.....	.....	114	19	14	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	69	29	.....
43	Female	303	104	.....	.....	79	22	14	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	47	15	1
44	45 and over	848	232	.....	.....	411	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	4	.....
45	Male	400	86	.....	.....	201	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	3	.....
46	Female	448	146	.....	.....	210	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
119	.....	4	54	4	24	249	26	63	23	.....	23	458	230	5	58	1	121	36	7	1
60	.....	2	37	4	15	133	17	34	.....	.....	.....	309	157	4	50	.....	71	24	3	2
59	.....	2	17	.....	9	116	9	29	23	.....	23	149	73	1	8	1	50	12	4	3
118	.....	4	53	4	24	246	25	63	23	.....	23	454	227	5	58	1	120	36	7	4
59	.....	2	36	4	15	131	16	34	.....	.....	.....	307	155	4	50	.....	71	24	3	5
59	.....	2	17	.....	9	115	9	29	23	.....	23	147	72	1	8	1	49	12	4	6
97	.....	3	46	4	22	232	24	55	18	.....	18	376	197	4	45	1	93	31	5	7
80	.....	1	28	4	14	175	16	50	16	.....	16	253	133	4	26	.....	68	20	2	8
37	.....	.....	18	4	8	96	11	26	.....	.....	.....	168	87	3	23	.....	41	13	1	9
43	.....	1	10	.....	6	79	5	24	16	.....	16	85	46	1	3	.....	27	7	1	10
17	.....	2	18	.....	8	57	8	5	2	.....	2	123	64	.....	19	1	25	11	3	11
10	.....	2	14	.....	6	28	5	3	.....	.....	.....	84	45	.....	16	.....	15	7	1	12
7	.....	.....	4	.....	2	29	3	2	2	.....	2	39	19	.....	3	1	10	4	2	13
21	.....	1	7	.....	2	14	1	8	5	.....	5	78	30	1	13	.....	27	5	2	14
12	.....	.....	4	.....	1	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	55	23	1	11	.....	15	4	1	15
9	.....	1	3	.....	1	7	1	3	5	.....	5	23	7	.....	2	.....	12	1	1	16
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
7	.....	1	4	1	2	16	.....	1	1	.....	1	21	12	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	28
4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	27
3	.....	1	2	.....	2	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
18	.....	1	33	2	19	145	15	6	.....	.....	.....	123	93	5	6	1	2	13	3	32
10	.....	1	27	2	13	82	9	4	.....	.....	.....	79	59	4	3	.....	1	11	1	33
8	.....	.....	6	.....	6	63	6	2	.....	.....	.....	44	34	1	3	1	1	2	2	34
3	.....	.....	6	.....	3	42	3	3	.....	.....	.....	58	32	.....	4	.....	12	8	2	35
2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	22	2	2	.....	.....	.....	33	18	.....	2	.....	6	6	1	36
1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	20	1	1	.....	.....	.....	25	14	.....	2	.....	6	2	1	37
2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15	1	4	1	.....	1	51	34	.....	3	.....	10	4	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	35	24	.....	3	.....	6	2	.....	39
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	1	2	1	.....	1	16	10	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	40
20	.....	1	5	.....	.....	27	5	13	15	.....	15	137	42	.....	32	.....	54	8	1	41
10	.....	1	3	.....	.....	13	4	9	.....	.....	.....	101	34	.....	32	.....	30	5	.....	42
10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	14	1	4	15	.....	15	36	8	.....	.....	.....	24	3	1	43
69	.....	1	2	1	.....	4	2	36	6	.....	6	68	17	.....	12	.....	35	3	1	44
34	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	17	6	.....	6	47	14	.....	9	.....	23	.....	1	45
35	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	21	3	.....	3	.....	12	3	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE **180.**—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

NORTH CAROLINA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	3,597	680	2,096		370	93	78	9	2		4			250	62	12
2	Male	1,909	325	1,169		155	45	39	3	1		2			137	35	5
3	Female	1,688	355	927		215	48	39	6	1		2			113	27	7
4	White	2,440	462	1,399		262	70	58	9	2		1			172	47	9
5	Male	1,282	223	758		122	37	32	3	1		1			88	25	3
6	Female	1,158	239	641		140	33	26	6	1					84	22	6
7	Native born	2,439	461	1,399		262	70	58	9	2		1			172	47	9
8	Parents native	2,425	458	1,394		259	70	58	9	2		1			171	47	9
9	Male	1,274	222	755		120	37	32	3	1		1			87	25	3
10	Female	1,151	236	639		139	33	26	6	1					84	22	6
11	One or both parents foreign.	14	3	5		3									1		
12	Male	7		3		2									1		
13	Female	7	3	2		1											
14	Foreign born	1	1														
15	Male	1	1														
16	Female																
17	Colored	1,157	218	697		108	23	20				3			78	15	3
18	Male	627	102	411		33	8	7				1			49	10	2
19	Female	530	116	286		75	15	13				2			29	5	1
20	Black	950	186	571		83	13	12				1			66	11	3
21	Male	507	85	329		24	5	5							41	7	2
22	Female	443	101	242		59	8	7				1			25	4	1
23	Mixed blood	207	32	126		25	10	8				2			12	4	
24	Male	120	17	82		9	3	2				1			8	3	
25	Female	87	15	44		16	7	6				1			4	1	
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown	70	48			13	1		1						6	3	
27	Male	39	27			7									4	2	
28	Female	31	21			6	1		1						2	1	
29	Congenital	2,096		2,096													
30	Male	1,169		1,169													
31	Female	927		927													
32	Under 5	437	231			44	32	24	5	1		2			92	19	7
33	Male	239	110			23	16	13	2			1			55	11	2
34	Female	198	112			21	16	11	3	1		1			37	8	5
35	5 to 10	159	52			28	18	15	1	1		1			47	14	1
36	Male	84	28			15	9	8		1					23	6	1
37	Female	75	24			13	9	7	1			1			24	8	
38	10 to 15	103	37			11	15	13	2						32	11	2
39	Male	65	23			8	6	5	1						23	8	2
40	Female	38	14			3	9	8	1						9	3	
41	15 to 45	447	210			143	21	23				1			39	11	1
42	Male	188	79			51	13	12				1			18	6	
43	Female	259	131			92	8	8							21	5	1
44	45 and over	285	102			131	6	6							34	4	1
45	Male	125	49			51	1	1							14	2	
46	Female	160	53			80									20	2	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
35		1	20		3	101	10	6				103	54		2	2	33	9	8	1
14		1	11		3	57	7	4				78	44		2	1	22	3	6	2
21			9			44	3	2				30	10			1	11	6	2	3
22		1	16		3	60	10	4				75	38		1		22	8	6	4
10		1	6		3	29	7	2				54	31		1		14	2	6	5
12			8			31	3	2				21	7				8	6		6
22		1	16		3	60	10	4				75	38		1		22	8	6	7
21		1	16		3	60	10	4				73	38		1		21	7	6	8
9		1	8		3	29	7	2				53	31		1		13	2	6	9
12			8			31	3	2				20	7				8	5		10
1												2					1	1		11
1												1					1			12
												1						1		13
																				14
																				15
																				16
13			4			41		2				33	16		1	2	11	1	2	17
4			3			28		2				24	13		1	1	8	1		18
9			1			13						9	3			1	3		2	19
10			3			37		2				31	16		1	2	9	1	2	20
2			2			26		2				23	13		1	1	7	1		21
8			1			11						8	3			1	2		2	22
3			1			4						2					2			23
2			1			2						1					1			24
1						2						1					1			25
						2	1					2				1			1	26
						1	1					1				1				27
						1						1							1	28
																				29
																				30
																				31
7			7		3	40	7	2				38	22				6	4	6	32
2			6		3	24	5	2				26	15				4	1	6	33
5			1			16	2					12	7				2	3		34
1		1	6			20	1	3				14	6		1	1	3	2	1	35
		1	1			12		2				9	6		1		1	1		36
1			5			8	1	1				5				1	2	1	1	37
1			1			17						8	5				1	2		38
1			1			11						5	4				1			39
						6						3	1					2		40
5			5			17						34	17		1		15	1		41
3			3			6						27	15		1		10	1		42
2			2			11						7	2				5			43
21			1			5	1	1				12	4				8			44
8						3	1					10	4				6			45
13			1			2		1				2					2			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

NORTH DAKOTA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	135	18	66	1	15	8	4	4						13	2	1
2	Male	84	11	40	1	9	6	4	2						5		1
3	Female	51	7	26		6	2		2						8	2	
4	White	134	18	65	1	15	8	4	4						13	2	1
5	Male	84	11	40	1	9	6	4	2						5		1
6	Female	50	7	25		6	2		2						8	2	
7	Native born	68	4	36		9	4	1	3						8	2	1
8	Parents native	27	3	9		5	1	1							5	2	1
9	Male	18	1	7		4	1	1							1		1
10	Female	9	2	2		1									4	2	
11	One or both parents foreign.	41	1	27		4	3		3						3		
12	Male	24	1	16		2	1		1						2		
13	Female	17		11		2	2		2						1		
14	Foreign born	66	14	29	1	6	4	3	1						5		
15	Male	42	9	17	1	3	4	3	1						2		
16	Female	24	5	12		3									3		
17	Colored	1		1													
18	Male																
19	Female	1		1													
20	Black	1		1													
21	Male																
22	Female	1		1													
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown																
27	Male																
28	Female																
29	Congenital	66		66													
30	Male	40		40													
31	Female	26		26													
32	Under 5	31	4			6	7	3	4						8	1	1
33	Male	20	1			4	5	3	2						4		1
34	Female	11	3			2	2		2						4	1	
35	5 to 10	6	2			1									1		
36	Male	3	1			1											
37	Female	3	1												1		
38	10 to 15	3													1	1	
39	Male	2															
40	Female	1													1	1	
41	15 to 45	20	10			5	1	1							1		
42	Male	14	9			2	1	1									
43	Female	6	1			3									1		
44	45 and over	9	2		1	3									2		
45	Male	5			1	2									1		
46	Female	4	2			1									1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
2		1			2	4	1		1		1	13	8		2		2	1		1
1					1	2						12	8		2		2			2
1		1			1	2	1		1		1	1						1		3
2		1			2	4	1		1		1	13	8		2		2	1		4
1					1	2						12	8		2		2			5
1		1			1	2	1		1		1	1						1		6
					2	2	1		1		1	6	5		1					7
					1		1					4	3		1					8
												4	3		1					9
					1		1													10
					1	2			1		1	2	2							11
					1	1						2	2							12
						1			1		1									13
2		1				2						7	3		1		2	1		14
1						1						6	3		1		2			15
1		1				1						1						1		16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
					1	4	1					6	4		2					32
					1	2						6	4		2					33
						2	1													34
		1										2	1					1		35
												1	1							36
		1										1						1		37
												2	1				1			38
												2	1				1			39
																				40
1									1		1	2	2							41
												2	2							42
1									1		1									43
1					1							1					1			44
1																	1			45
					1															46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, OHIO.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	8,035	1,679	3,599	198	719	419	249	128	15	5	12	10	.....	932	263	15
2	Male	4,460	872	2,025	102	363	231	133	72	11	3	7	5	.....	534	140	5
3	Female	3,575	807	1,574	96	356	188	116	56	4	2	5	5	.....	398	123	10
4	White	7,867	1,640	3,513	194	709	413	245	126	15	5	12	10	.....	919	263	15
5	Male	4,352	845	1,968	101	357	228	130	72	11	3	7	5	.....	526	140	5
6	Female	3,515	795	1,545	93	352	185	115	54	4	2	5	5	.....	393	123	10
7	Native born	7,166	1,462	3,321	123	604	389	230	119	15	3	12	10	.....	860	246	15
8	Parents native	5,844	1,266	2,682	110	495	319	187	97	12	3	11	9	.....	661	209	12
9	Male	3,255	655	1,526	58	244	176	102	53	8	1	7	5	.....	382	119	4
10	Female	2,589	611	1,156	52	251	143	85	44	4	2	4	4	.....	279	90	8
11	One or both parents foreign.	1,322	196	639	13	109	70	43	22	3	.....	1	1	.....	199	37	3
12	Male	728	96	345	6	59	36	19	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	17	1
13	Female	594	100	294	7	50	34	24	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	81	20	2
14	Foreign born	701	178	192	71	105	24	15	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	59	17	.....
15	Male	369	94	97	37	54	16	9	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	26	4	.....
16	Female	332	84	95	34	51	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	13	.....
17	Colored	168	39	86	4	10	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
18	Male	108	27	57	1	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
19	Female	60	12	29	3	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
20	Black	114	29	62	2	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
21	Male	75	20	40	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
22	Female	39	9	22	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	54	10	24	2	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
24	Male	33	7	17	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
25	Female	21	3	7	2	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	909	739	.....	.....	79	12	4	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	62	32	.....
27	Male	481	407	.....	.....	35	7	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	21	6	.....
28	Female	428	332	.....	.....	44	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	41	26	.....
29	Congenital	3,599	.....	3,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	2,025	.....	2,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	1,574	.....	1,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	1,291	388	.....	.....	192	185	107	58	5	.....	7	8	.....	411	84	11
33	Male	730	200	.....	.....	105	102	57	32	4	.....	4	5	.....	249	53	3
34	Female	561	188	.....	.....	87	83	50	26	1	.....	3	3	.....	162	31	8
35	5 to 10	414	77	.....	.....	56	89	42	42	3	.....	1	1	.....	139	56	2
36	Male	236	41	.....	.....	32	47	22	23	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	32	1
37	Female	178	36	.....	.....	24	42	20	19	1	.....	1	1	.....	59	24	1
38	10 to 15	290	74	.....	.....	41	48	26	17	3	.....	1	1	.....	73	41	.....
39	Male	162	33	.....	.....	21	28	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	20	.....
40	Female	128	41	.....	.....	20	20	12	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	35	21	.....
41	15 to 45	803	260	.....	.....	184	61	47	7	2	2	3	.....	.....	121	41	2
42	Male	443	129	.....	.....	92	34	25	4	1	1	3	.....	.....	62	22	1
43	Female	360	131	.....	.....	92	27	22	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	59	19	1
44	45 and over	729	141	.....	198	167	24	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	9	.....
45	Male	383	62	.....	102	78	13	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	7	.....
46	Female	346	79	.....	96	89	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued

OHIO.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
131	.....	12	125	5	14	239	75	53	44	.....	44	445	248	.....	46	4	99	38	10	1
81	.....	4	74	2	10	147	35	36	.....	.....	.....	333	189	.....	42	3	70	25	4	2
50	.....	8	51	3	4	92	40	17	44	.....	44	112	59	.....	4	1	29	13	6	3
125	.....	12	123	5	14	235	74	53	44	.....	44	435	244	.....	46	4	95	36	10	4
77	.....	4	72	2	10	145	35	36	.....	.....	.....	327	185	.....	42	3	69	24	4	5
48	.....	8	51	3	4	90	39	17	44	.....	44	108	59	.....	4	1	26	12	6	6
116	.....	12	112	4	13	223	73	46	32	.....	32	375	214	.....	37	4	77	34	9	7
94	.....	8	77	3	6	152	66	34	26	.....	26	285	160	.....	25	3	63	26	8	8
53	.....	3	48	2	6	94	30	23	.....	.....	.....	214	121	.....	22	2	47	18	4	9
41	.....	5	29	1	.....	58	36	11	26	.....	26	71	39	.....	3	1	16	8	4	10
22	.....	4	35	1	7	71	7	12	6	.....	6	90	54	.....	12	1	14	8	1	11
19	.....	1	18	.....	4	47	4	7	.....	.....	.....	68	43	.....	11	1	9	4	.....	12
3	.....	3	17	1	3	24	3	5	6	.....	6	22	11	.....	1	.....	5	4	1	13
9	.....	.....	11	1	1	12	1	7	12	.....	12	60	30	.....	9	.....	18	2	1	14
5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	1	6	.....	.....	.....	45	21	.....	9	.....	13	2	.....	15
4	.....	.....	5	1	1	8	.....	1	12	.....	12	15	9	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	16
6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	17
4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	18
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	19
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	20
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	22
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	23
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25
10	.....	2	3	.....	1	7	5	2	2	.....	2	15	5	.....	4	1	4	.....	1	26
6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	27
4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	3	1	2	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
31	.....	2	75	1	11	151	38	7	.....	.....	.....	115	82	.....	4	.....	5	17	7	32
20	.....	1	45	.....	8	95	18	6	.....	.....	.....	74	54	.....	3	.....	3	10	4	33
11	.....	1	36	1	3	56	20	1	.....	.....	.....	41	28	.....	1	.....	2	7	3	34
5	.....	2	24	1	1	35	9	4	.....	.....	.....	53	34	.....	2	1	5	10	1	35
4	.....	.....	12	1	1	23	3	3	.....	.....	.....	36	23	.....	2	.....	2	9	.....	36
1	.....	2	12	.....	.....	12	6	1	.....	.....	.....	17	11	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	37
3	.....	1	8	.....	.....	13	3	4	3	.....	3	51	38	.....	1	1	6	4	1	38
2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	42	35	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	39
1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	6	3	.....	3	.....	3	9	3	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	40
14	.....	4	11	3	.....	26	9	11	21	.....	21	156	64	.....	26	1	58	7	.....	41
6	.....	2	7	1	.....	15	3	5	.....	.....	.....	126	54	.....	24	1	43	4	.....	42
8	.....	2	4	2	.....	11	6	6	21	.....	21	30	10	.....	2	.....	15	3	.....	43
68	.....	1	4	.....	1	7	11	25	18	.....	18	55	25	.....	9	.....	21	.....	.....	44
43	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	9	7	.....	.....	.....	44	19	.....	9	.....	16	.....	.....	45
25	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	8	18	.....	18	11	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, OKLAHOMA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	34	3	15		3	3	2	1						5		1
2	Male	21	1	9		1	2	1	1						3		1
3	Female	13	2	6		2	1	1							2		
4	White	33	3	14		3	3	2	1						5		1
5	Male	20	1	8		1	2	1	1						3		1
6	Female	13	2	6		2	1	1							2		
7	Native born	33	3	14		3	3	2	1						5		1
8	Parents native	32	3	14		3	3	2	1						4		1
9	Male	19	1	8		1	2	1	1						2		1
10	Female	13	2	6		2	1	1							2		
11	One or both parents foreign.	1													1		
12	Male	1													1		
13	Female																
14	Foreign born																
15	Male																
16	Female																
17	Colored	1		1													
18	Male	1		1													
19	Female																
20	Black	1		1													
21	Male	1		1													
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	1															
27	Male	1															
28	Female																
29	Congenital	15		15													
30	Male	9		9													
31	Female	6		6													
32	Under 5	9	1			1	2	1	1						4		1
33	Male	5					1		1						3		1
34	Female	4	1			1	1	1							1		
35	5 to 10	2	1														
36	Male	1															
37	Female	1	1														
38	10 to 15	1													1		
39	Male																
40	Female	1													1		
41	15 to 45	5				2	1	1									
42	Male	4				1	1	1									
43	Female	1				1											
44	45 and over	1	1														
45	Male	1	1														
46	Female																

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
1		1					2					5	4		1					1
		1					1					5	4		1					2
1							1													3
1		1					2					5	4		1					4
		1					1					5	4		1					5
1							1													6
1		1					2					5	4		1					7
1							2					5	4		1					8
							1					5	4		1					9
1							1													10
		1																		11
		1																		12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
												1	1							26
												1	1							27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
		1					2					1	1							32
		1					1					1	1							33
							1													34
												1	1							35
												1	1							36
																				37
1																				38
																				39
1																				40
												2	1		1					41
												2	1		1					42
																				43
																				44
																				45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, OREGON.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	283	35	150	1	35	18	13	4	1					22	7	
2	Male	143	20	77		19	7	5	2						7	2	
3	Female	140	15	73	1	16	11	8	2	1					15	5	
4	White	283	35	150	1	35	18	13	4	1					22	7	
5	Male	143	20	77		19	7	5	2						7	2	
6	Female	140	15	73	1	16	11	8	2	1					15	5	
7	Native born	250	28	137	1	30	17	12	4	1					21	6	
8	Parents native	214	21	120		26	14	11	2	1					19	6	
9	Male	111	12	60		17	7	5	2						6	1	
10	Female	103	9	60		9	7	6		1					13	5	
11	One or both parents foreign.	35	7	17	1	4	3	1	2						2		
12	Male	17	5	11		1											
13	Female	19	2	6	1	3	3	1	2						2		
14	Foreign born	33	7	13		5	1	1							1	1	
15	Male	15	3	6		1									1	1	
16	Female	18	4	7		4	1	1									
17	Colored																
18	Male																
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	9	4			3											
27	Male	7	3			2											
28	Female	2	1			1											
29	Congenital	150		150													
30	Male	77		77													
31	Female	73		73													
32	Under 5	34	4			5	12	7	4	1					11	3	
33	Male	14	3			2	5	3	2						2	1	
34	Female	20	1			3	7	4	2	1					9	2	
35	5 to 10	21	5			2	3	3							6	3	
36	Male	10	3			2	1	1							2	1	
37	Female	11	2				2	2							4	2	
38	10 to 15	9	4			3	1	1							1		
39	Male	5	2			1	1	1							1		
40	Female	4	2			2											
41	15 to 45	30	10			11	1	1							2		
42	Male	16	7			5									1		
43	Female	14	3			6	1	1							1		
44	45 and over	30	8		1	11	1	1							2	1	
45	Male	14	2			7									1		
46	Female	16	6		1	4	1	1							1	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OREGON.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
3			7			2	2	1	3		3	19	7		3		7	2		1
1			3			1						13	4		3		5	1		2
2			4			1	2	1	3		3	6	3				2	1		3
3			7			2	2	1	3		3	19	7		3		7	2		4
1			3			1						13	4		3		5	1		5
2			4			1	2	1	3		3	6	3				2	1		6
3			7			2	2	1	1		1	15	6		1		6	2		7
3			6			1	2	1	1		1	13	6		1		5	1		8
1			3			1						9	3		1		4	1		9
2			3				2	1	1		1	4	3				1			10
			1			1						2					1	1		11
																				12
			1			1						2					1	1		13
									2		2	4	1		2		1			14
												4	1		2		1			15
									2		2									16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
												2			1		1			26
												2			1		1			27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
			5			1	1	1				2	1					1		32
			1									2	1					1		33
			4			1	1	1												34
1						1	1					5	5							35
						1						2	2							36
1							1					3	3							37
			1																	38
			1																	39
																				40
1			1						1		1	5	1		1		2	1		41
			1									3	1		1		1			42
1									1		1	2					1	1		43
1									2		2	5			1		4			44
1															1		3			45
									2		2	1					1			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, PENNSYLVANIA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	8,753	1,635	3,758	209	876	600	272	296	9	3	16	4	.....	1,043	442	31
2	Male	4,786	796	2,110	100	450	341	153	160	5	1	11	2	.....	587	236	24
3	Female	3,967	839	1,648	109	426	259	119	127	4	2	5	2	.....	456	206	7
4	White	8,603	1,592	3,696	209	862	591	266	293	9	3	16	4	.....	1,034	438	31
5	Male	4,708	781	2,071	100	443	334	149	166	5	1	11	2	.....	583	234	24
6	Female	3,895	811	1,625	109	419	257	117	127	4	2	5	2	.....	451	204	7
7	Native born	7,757	1,324	3,504	148	737	563	247	284	9	3	16	4	.....	960	415	31
8	Parents native	6,553	1,149	3,000	132	620	450	183	238	8	3	15	3	.....	786	335	25
9	Male	3,561	549	1,673	73	322	259	109	132	4	1	11	2	.....	428	177	19
10	Female	2,992	600	1,327	59	307	191	74	106	4	2	4	1	.....	358	158	6
11	One or both parents foreign.	1,204	175	504	16	108	113	64	46	1	.....	1	1	.....	174	80	6
12	Male	695	93	299	4	59	62	31	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	43	5
13	Female	509	82	205	12	49	51	33	16	.....	.....	1	1	.....	69	37	1
14	Foreign born	846	268	192	61	125	28	19	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	23	.....
15	Male	452	139	99	23	62	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	14	.....
16	Female	394	129	93	38	63	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	9	.....
17	Colored	150	43	62	.....	14	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....
18	Male	78	15	39	.....	7	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
19	Female	72	28	23	.....	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....
20	Black	124	37	50	.....	13	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....
21	Male	64	12	32	.....	6	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
22	Female	60	25	18	.....	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	20	6	12	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
24	Male	14	3	7	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25	Female	12	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	617	423	.....	.....	53	17	7	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	103	66	1
27	Male	328	217	.....	.....	24	9	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	66	41	1
28	Female	289	206	.....	.....	29	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	25	.....
29	Congenital	3,758	.....	3,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	2,110	.....	2,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	1,648	.....	1,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	1,531	384	.....	.....	228	302	129	153	3	1	13	3	.....	469	179	23
33	Male	906	204	.....	.....	135	186	79	95	2	.....	9	1	.....	285	96	20
34	Female	625	180	.....	.....	93	116	50	58	1	1	4	2	.....	184	83	3
35	5 to 10	478	115	.....	.....	43	113	42	70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	81	2
36	Male	244	63	.....	.....	24	54	20	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	36	1
37	Female	234	52	.....	.....	19	59	22	36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	45	1
38	10 to 15	319	75	.....	.....	42	63	19	38	3	1	1	1	.....	75	44	2
39	Male	179	36	.....	.....	21	36	10	23	2	.....	.....	1	.....	42	25	1
40	Female	140	39	.....	.....	21	27	9	15	1	1	1	.....	.....	33	19	1
41	15 to 45	1,162	394	.....	.....	299	85	55	26	2	1	1	.....	.....	137	60	2
42	Male	597	177	.....	.....	139	47	31	13	1	1	1	.....	.....	66	31	1
43	Female	565	217	.....	.....	160	38	24	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	29	1
44	45 and over	888	244	.....	209	211	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	12	1
45	Male	422	99	.....	100	107	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	7	.....
46	Female	466	145	.....	109	104	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	5	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
131	1	29	87	5	23	182	40	72	49	.....	49	583	326	.....	50	8	130	60	9	1
71	.....	11	55	4	14	107	20	45	.....	.....	.....	402	246	.....	41	5	83	21	6	2
60	1	18	32	1	9	75	20	27	49	.....	49	181	80	.....	9	3	47	39	3	3
129	1	29	87	5	23	182	39	70	49	.....	49	570	319	.....	49	7	127	59	9	4
70	.....	11	55	4	14	107	20	44	.....	.....	.....	396	242	.....	41	5	81	21	6	5
59	1	18	32	1	9	75	19	26	49	.....	49	174	77	.....	8	2	46	38	3	6
111	1	26	84	5	22	176	38	51	42	.....	42	479	265	.....	42	7	106	51	8	7
96	1	23	60	4	17	145	33	47	37	.....	37	370	194	.....	29	6	93	42	6	8
47	.....	10	34	3	9	84	18	27	.....	.....	.....	257	149	.....	25	5	59	15	4	9
49	1	13	26	1	8	61	15	20	37	.....	37	113	45	.....	4	1	34	27	2	10
15	.....	3	24	1	5	31	5	4	5	.....	5	109	71	.....	13	1	13	9	2	11
10	.....	1	19	1	4	18	1	3	.....	.....	.....	73	52	.....	10	.....	7	3	1	12
5	.....	2	5	.....	1	13	4	1	5	.....	5	36	19	.....	3	1	6	6	1	13
18	.....	3	3	.....	1	6	1	19	7	.....	7	91	54	.....	7	.....	21	8	1	14
13	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	1	14	.....	.....	.....	66	41	.....	6	.....	15	3	1	15
5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	.....	7	25	13	.....	1	.....	6	5	.....	16
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	17
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	18
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	19
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	20
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	21
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
8	.....	7	.....	.....	4	4	2	11	3	.....	3	18	10	.....	1	1	4	1	1	26
7	.....	5	.....	.....	3	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	27
1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	4	3	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
22	.....	7	64	2	17	128	17	10	.....	.....	.....	148	105	.....	9	3	4	22	5	32
9	.....	3	45	1	10	85	9	7	.....	.....	.....	96	78	.....	6	1	1	7	3	33
13	.....	4	19	1	7	43	8	3	.....	.....	.....	52	27	.....	3	2	3	15	2	34
2	.....	3	8	2	1	29	3	3	.....	.....	.....	73	50	.....	4	1	9	9	.....	35
1	.....	1	5	2	1	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	40	27	.....	3	1	6	3	.....	36
1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	15	2	2	.....	.....	.....	33	23	.....	1	.....	3	6	.....	37
5	.....	4	6	1	.....	8	3	2	3	.....	3	61	38	.....	6	.....	10	5	2	38
4	.....	1	3	1	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	44	32	.....	4	.....	5	2	1	39
1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	3	17	6	.....	2	.....	5	3	1	40
21	1	7	7	.....	.....	11	9	19	32	.....	32	215	94	.....	21	1	83	16	.....	41
14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	12	.....	.....	.....	168	81	.....	19	1	58	9	.....	42
7	1	7	5	.....	.....	9	5	7	32	.....	32	47	13	.....	2	.....	25	7	.....	43
73	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	6	27	11	.....	11	68	29	.....	9	2	20	7	1	44
36	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	20	.....	8	2	11	.....	1	45
37	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	11	11	.....	11	26	9	.....	1	.....	9	7	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, RHODE ISLAND.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	488	94	164	.....	92	20	6	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	27	.....
2	Male	270	47	106	.....	44	13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	12	.....
3	Female	218	47	58	.....	48	7	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	15	.....
4	White	471	87	161	.....	90	19	5	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	26	.....
5	Male	263	45	105	.....	42	13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	11	.....
6	Female	208	42	56	.....	48	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	15	.....
7	Native born	364	67	133	.....	59	17	5	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	21	.....
8	Parents native	275	54	101	.....	50	11	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	14	.....
9	Male	154	29	65	.....	20	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....
10	Female	121	25	36	.....	30	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	.....
11	One or both parents foreign.	89	13	32	.....	9	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	7	.....
12	Male	52	5	23	.....	7	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
13	Female	37	8	9	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....
14	Foreign born	107	20	28	.....	31	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	.....
15	Male	57	11	17	.....	15	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....
16	Female	50	9	11	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
17	Colored	17	7	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
18	Male	7	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
19	Female	10	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Black	13	5	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
21	Male	6	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
22	Female	7	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Mixed blood	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
24	Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
25	Female	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	72	55	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....
27	Male	34	27	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
28	Female	38	28	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....
29	Congenital	164	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	106	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	58	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	73	8	.....	.....	12	11	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	9	.....
33	Male	42	6	.....	.....	8	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	.....
34	Female	31	2	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	.....
35	5 to 10	22	3	.....	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....
36	Male	9	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....
37	Female	13	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....
38	10 to 15	18	2	.....	.....	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....
39	Male	8	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
40	Female	10	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
41	15 to 45	68	16	.....	.....	26	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....
42	Male	40	7	.....	.....	14	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....
43	Female	28	9	.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
44	45 and over	71	10	.....	.....	35	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	3	.....
45	Male	31	5	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....
46	Female	40	5	.....	.....	22	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
10		2	7		2	11		13				46	21	1	5		13	4	2	1
3			5		1	4		10				25	11	1	5		7	1		2
7		2	2		1	7		3				21	10				6	3	2	3
10		2	6		2	11		13				44	19	1	5		13	4	2	4
3			4		1	4		10				25	11	1	5		7	1		5
7		2	2		1	7		3				19	8				6	3	2	6
7		2	4		2	11		9				32	14	1	3		11	3		7
6			2		1	8		8				20	7	1	2		8	2		8
1			1		1	3		6				13	5	1	2		5			9
5			1			5		2				7	2				3	2		10
1		2	2		1	3		1				12	7		1		3	1		11
1			1			1		1				8	5		1		1	1		12
		2	1		1	2						4	2				2			13
3			2					4				12	5		2		2	1	2	14
1			2					3				4	1		2		1			15
2								1				8	4				1	1	2	16
			1									2	2							17
			1																	18
												2	2							19
												1	1							20
																				21
												1	1							22
			1									1	1							23
			1																	24
												1	1							25
1								1				1	1							26
								1				1	1							27
1																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
2		1	3		2	9		1				15	10	1				2	2	32
1			2		1	3		1				8	6	1				1		33
1		1	1		1	6						7	4					1	2	34
1		1				1						3	3							35
1						1						1	1							36
		1										2	2							37
			1									5	2				3			38
																				39
			1									5	2				3			40
1			3			1		3				13	4		2		7			41
			3					3				10	3		2		5			42
1						1						3	1				2			43
5								8				9	1		3		3	2		44
1								5				5			3		2			45
4								3				4	1				1	2		46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

SOUTH CAROLINA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,805	364	997	47	155	47	37	6			3		1	119	42	3
2	Male	971	169	583	15	70	25	20	4					1	64	18	2
3	Female	834	195	414	32	85	22	17	2			3			55	24	1
4	White	846	173	443	20	71	30	24	5					1	68	27	2
5	Male	446	71	259	9	35	17	13	3					1	33	11	1
6	Female	400	102	184	11	36	13	11	2						35	16	1
7	Native born	842	171	442	20	70	30	24	5					1	68	27	2
8	Parents native	826	170	437	20	67	29	24	5						66	27	2
9	Male	436	70	256	9	33	16	13	3						32	11	1
10	Female	390	100	181	11	34	13	11	2						34	16	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	16	1	5		3	1							1	2		
12	Male	8		2		2	1							1	1		
13	Female	8	1	3		1									1		
14	Foreign born	4	2	1		1											
15	Male	2	1	1													
16	Female	2	1			1											
17	Colored	959	191	554	27	84	17	13	1			3			51	15	1
18	Male	525	98	324	6	35	8	7	1						31	7	1
19	Female	434	93	230	21	49	9	6				3			20	8	
20	Black	843	162	492	26	75	16	12	1			3			46	15	1
21	Male	466	86	291	6	30	8	7	1						29	7	1
22	Female	377	76	201	20	45	8	5				3			17	8	
23	Mixed blood	116	29	62	1	9	1	1							5		
24	Male	59	12	33		5									2		
25	Female	57	17	29	1	4	1	1							3		
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	55	42			6	1		1						3	2	
27	Male	26	20			3									1		
28	Female	29	22			3	1		1						2	2	
29	Congenital	997		997													
30	Male	583		583													
31	Female	414		414													
32	Under 5	214	103			33	12	9	3						44	16	1
33	Male	112	51			19	6	4	2						23	8	
34	Female	102	52			14	6	5	1						21	8	1
35	5 to 10	98	48			14	9	7	1			1			23	11	
36	Male	51	24			8	6	5	1						11	5	
37	Female	47	24			6	3	2				1			12	6	
38	10 to 15	70	30			7	4	4							16	7	
39	Male	40	15			5	3	3							9	4	
40	Female	30	15			2	1	1							7	3	
41	15 to 45	218	98			62	15	12	1			2			19	4	2
42	Male	91	40			19	6	5	1						11	1	2
43	Female	127	58			43	9	7				2			8	3	
44	45 and over	143	43		47	33	6	5						1	14	2	
45	Male	68	19		15	16	4	3						1	9		
46	Female	85	24		32	17	2	2							5	2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
16			11	3		34	6	4	8		8	68	41		9		9	5	4	1
9			7			20	4	4				45	29		7		5	4		2
7			4	3		14	2		8		8	23	12		2		4	1	4	3
13			10	1		9	4	2	6		6	35	24		5		2	3	1	4
7			6			4	2	2				22	16		3		1	2		5
6			4	1		5	2		6		6	13	8		2		1	1	1	6
13			10	1		9	4	2	6		6	35	24		5		2	3	1	7
11			10	1		9	4	2	5		5	32	24		4		2	1	1	8
6			6			4	2	2				20	16		2		1	1		9
5			4	1		5	2		5		5	12	8		2		1		1	10
2									1		1	3			1			2		11
1												2			1			1		12
1									1		1	1						1		13
																				14
																				15
																				16
3			1	2		25	2	2	2		2	33	17		4		7	2	3	17
2			1			16	2	2				23	13		4		4	2		18
1				2		9			2		2	10	4				3		3	19
2			1	2		21	2	2	2		2	24	16		2		4		2	20
1			1			15	2	2				16	12		2		2			21
1				2		6			2		2	8	4				2		2	22
1						4						9	1		2		3	2	1	23
1						1						7	1		2		2	2		24
						3						2					1		1	25
						1			1		1	2					2			26
						1						2					2			27
									1		1									28
																				29
																				30
																				31
2			6	2		15	1	1				22	18		1				3	32
1			4			8	1	1				13	13							33
1			2	2		7						9	5		1				3	34
			2	1		9						4	4							35
						6						2	2							36
			2	1		3						2	2							37
1			2			4	2		1		1	12	7				3	2		38
1			2			2						8	5				2	1		39
						2	2		1		1	4	2				1	1		40
6			1			3	1	2	4		4	20	8		7		2	2	1	41
2			1			2	1	2				15	7		6			2		42
4						1			4		4	5	1		1		2		1	43
7						2	2	1	2		2	8	4		1		2	1		44
5						1	2	1				5	2		1		1	1		45
2						1			2		2	3	2				1			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY,

SOUTH DAKOTA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	285	49	120		41	11	6	3	2					30	8	2
2	Male	167	31	66		24	7	3	3	1					18	4	1
3	Female	118	18	54		17	4	3		1					12	4	1
4	White	285	49	120		41	11	6	3	2					30	8	2
5	Male	167	31	66		24	7	3	3	1					18	4	1
6	Female	118	18	54		17	4	3		1					12	4	1
7	Native born	204	20	93		30	9	5	2	2					24	7	1
8	Parents native	114	10	43		20	5	3	1	1					18	7	1
9	Male	69	7	24		13	3	2	1						11	4	1
10	Female	45	3	19		7	2	1		1					7	3	
11	One or both parents foreign.	90	10	50		10	4	2	1	1					6		
12	Male	49	5	24		6	2		1	1					4		
13	Female	41	5	26		4	2	2							2		
14	Foreign born	81	29	27		11	2	1	1						6	1	1
15	Male	49	19	18		5	2	1	1						3		
16	Female	32	10	9		6									3	1	1
17	Colored																
18	Male																
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	9	3			5											
27	Male	8	2			5											
28	Female	1	1														
29	Congenital	120		120													
30	Male	66		66													
31	Female	54		54													
32	Under 5	78	24			17	10	6	2	2					14	3	
33	Male	49	15			10	6	3	2	1					9	1	
34	Female	29	9			7	4	3		1					5	2	
35	5 to 10	21	4			5	1		1						8	3	1
36	Male	13	3			2	1		1						6	2	1
37	Female	8	1			3									2	1	
38	10 to 15	8	1			2									3	1	
39	Male	5	1			2									1		
40	Female	3													2	1	
41	15 to 45	31	8			7									4	1	1
42	Male	20	7			3									2	1	
43	Female	11	1			4									2		1
44	45 and over	18	9			5									1		
45	Male	6	3			2											
46	Female	12	6			3									1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
1		1	6		1	6	3	2	2		2	32	6		14	1	8	3		1
			3		1	4	3	2				21	6		10		4	1		2
1		1	3			2			2		2	11			4	1	4	2		3
1		1	6		1	6	3	2	2		2	32	6		14	1	8	3		4
			3		1	4	3	2				21	6		10		4	1		5
1		1	3			2			2		2	11			4	1	4	2		6
1		1	4		1	5	3	1	2		2	26	6		10	1	7	2		7
1		1	2			2	3	1	1		1	17	1		8	1	7			8
			1			1	3	1				11	1		6		4			9
1		1	1			1			1		1	6			2	1	3			10
			2		1	3			1		1	9	5		2			2		11
			1		1	2						8	5		2			1		12
			1			1			1		1	1						1		13
			2			1		1				6			4		1	1		14
			1			1		1				2			2					15
			1									4			2		1	1		16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
												1			1					26
												1			1					27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
			3		1	3	3	1				13	4		2	1	4	2		32
			1		1	2	3	1				9	4		1		3	1		33
			2			1						4			1	1	1	1		34
			2			2						3	1		1		1			35
			1			2						1	1							36
			1									2			1		1			37
						1		1	1		1	1			1					38
								1				1			1					39
						1			1		1									40
		1	1						1		1	11	1		7		2	1		41
			1									8	1		6		1			42
		1							1		1	3			1		1	1		43
1												3			2		1			44
															1					45
1												2			1		1			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, TENNESSEE.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	3,590	682	1,862	.....	379	180	140	22	2	.....	16	.....	.....	281	91	18
2	Male	1,967	331	1,047	.....	205	101	85	6	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	159	55	11
3	Female	1,623	351	815	.....	174	79	55	16	2	.....	6	.....	.....	122	36	7
4	White	2,846	501	1,449	.....	331	157	120	22	2	.....	13	.....	.....	248	78	18
5	Male	1,561	247	803	.....	188	88	73	6	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	139	49	9
6	Female	1,285	254	646	.....	143	69	47	16	2	.....	4	.....	.....	109	29	7
7	Native born	2,823	495	1,445	.....	325	155	119	22	1	.....	13	.....	.....	246	77	16
8	Parents native	2,766	483	1,425	.....	319	152	116	22	1	.....	13	.....	.....	235	73	16
9	Male	1,507	235	786	.....	180	84	69	6	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	131	46	9
10	Female	1,259	248	639	.....	139	68	47	16	1	.....	4	.....	.....	104	27	7
11	One or both parents foreign.	57	12	20	.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	.....
12	Male	39	8	14	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....
13	Female	18	4	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....
14	Foreign born	23	6	4	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
15	Male	15	4	3	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
16	Female	8	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
17	Colored	744	181	413	.....	48	23	20	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	33	13	2
18	Male	406	84	244	.....	17	13	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20	6	2
19	Female	338	97	169	.....	31	10	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13	7	.....
20	Black	629	145	357	.....	38	22	20	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	31	12	2
21	Male	337	63	207	.....	13	13	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19	5	2
22	Female	292	82	150	.....	25	9	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12	7	.....
23	Mixed blood	115	36	56	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
24	Male	69	21	37	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
25	Female	46	15	19	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	63	47	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....
27	Male	34	23	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
28	Female	29	24	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
29	Congenital	1,862	.....	1,862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	1,047	.....	1,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	815	.....	815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	546	228	.....	.....	72	67	49	11	2	.....	5	.....	.....	129	39	11
33	Male	297	117	.....	.....	48	34	28	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	71	21	5
34	Female	249	111	.....	.....	24	33	21	8	2	.....	2	.....	.....	58	18	6
35	5 to 10	212	68	.....	.....	27	43	32	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	45	16	3
36	Male	128	41	.....	.....	16	21	17	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	30	11	3
37	Female	84	27	.....	.....	11	22	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	.....
38	10 to 15	140	63	.....	.....	21	19	16	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	24	11	2
39	Male	90	31	.....	.....	15	14	12	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	7	2
40	Female	56	32	.....	.....	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	4	.....
41	15 to 45	515	183	.....	.....	149	45	37	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	51	19	2
42	Male	264	87	.....	.....	72	28	24	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	27	14	1
43	Female	251	96	.....	.....	77	17	13	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	24	5	1
44	45 and over	246	93	.....	.....	100	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	3	.....
45	Male	107	32	.....	.....	48	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
46	Female	139	61	.....	.....	52	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
27	.....	1	47	.....	2	54	24	17	13	.....	13	193	109	.....	6	2	49	16	11	1
14	.....	1	29	.....	.....	33	10	6	.....	.....	.....	124	88	.....	5	2	16	8	5	2
13	.....	.....	18	.....	2	21	14	11	13	.....	13	69	21	.....	1	.....	33	8	6	3
24	.....	1	41	.....	2	48	22	16	11	.....	11	149	79	.....	5	2	40	16	7	4
13	.....	1	26	.....	.....	28	8	5	.....	.....	.....	96	62	.....	5	2	15	8	4	5
11	.....	.....	15	.....	2	20	14	11	11	.....	11	53	17	.....	.....	.....	25	8	3	6
23	.....	1	41	.....	2	48	22	16	11	.....	11	140	78	.....	4	2	39	10	7	7
23	.....	1	37	.....	2	46	21	16	10	.....	10	142	75	.....	4	2	38	16	7	8
12	.....	1	25	.....	.....	26	7	5	.....	.....	.....	91	58	.....	4	2	15	8	4	9
11	.....	.....	12	.....	2	20	14	11	10	.....	10	51	17	.....	.....	.....	23	8	3	10
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	14
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16
3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	2	1	2	.....	2	44	30	.....	1	.....	9	.....	4	17
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	28	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	18
2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	16	4	.....	1	.....	8	.....	3	19
3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	1	35	25	.....	1	.....	6	.....	3	20
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	22	21	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	21
2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	13	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....	3	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
7	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	28	10	3	.....	.....	.....	50	28	.....	1	.....	8	6	7	32
3	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	5	1	.....	.....	.....	27	20	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	33
4	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	23	8	.....	.....	.....	7	3	5	34
6	.....	1	6	.....	.....	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	29	21	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	35
4	.....	1	4	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	20	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	36
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	37
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	18	11	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	40
4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	7	5	8	11	.....	11	76	38	.....	5	1	26	5	1	41
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	50	32	.....	4	1	9	3	1	42
2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	3	6	11	.....	11	26	6	.....	1	.....	17	2	.....	43
10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	5	5	1	.....	1	19	11	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	44
5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	19	8	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	45
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	1	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, TEXAS.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	2,763	465	1,256	.....	345	153	139	10	.....	.....	3	1	.....	339	93	21
2	Male	1,547	246	732	.....	167	87	81	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	188	56	12
3	Female	1,216	219	524	.....	178	66	58	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	151	37	9
4	White	2,013	319	844	.....	278	131	118	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	295	78	18
5	Male	1,154	171	506	.....	143	75	69	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	165	48	11
6	Female	859	148	338	.....	135	56	49	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	130	30	7
7	Native born	1,852	288	784	.....	235	128	115	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	283	73	18
8	Parents native	1,656	263	669	.....	220	125	113	8	.....	.....	3	1	.....	262	65	18
9	Male	944	141	401	.....	110	71	66	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	145	43	11
10	Female	712	122	268	.....	110	54	47	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	117	22	7
11	One or both parents foreign.	196	25	115	.....	15	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	8	.....
12	Male	111	17	63	.....	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....
13	Female	85	8	52	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....
14	Foreign born	161	31	60	.....	43	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....
15	Male	99	13	42	.....	27	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....
16	Female	62	18	18	.....	16	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....
17	Colored	750	146	412	.....	67	22	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	15	3
18	Male	393	75	226	.....	24	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	8	1
19	Female	357	71	186	.....	43	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	7	2
20	Black	641	126	343	.....	63	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	13	2
21	Male	336	64	187	.....	24	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	6	1
22	Female	305	62	156	.....	39	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	7	1
23	Mixed blood	109	20	69	.....	4	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1
24	Male	57	11	39	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
25	Female	52	9	30	.....	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	46	20	.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....
27	Male	32	12	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
28	Female	14	8	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
29	Congenital	1,256	.....	1,256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Male	732	.....	732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Female	524	.....	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Under 5	558	169	.....	.....	70	85	75	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	166	37	16
33	Male	319	95	.....	.....	45	53	48	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	85	18	9
34	Female	239	74	.....	.....	25	32	27	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	81	19	7
35	5 to 10	197	56	.....	.....	26	27	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	22	3
36	Male	111	35	.....	.....	13	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	13	2
37	Female	86	21	.....	.....	13	16	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	9	1
38	10 to 15	125	38	.....	.....	16	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	15	.....
39	Male	73	21	.....	.....	8	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	11	.....
40	Female	52	17	.....	.....	8	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....
41	15 to 45	428	140	.....	.....	144	24	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	15	1
42	Male	209	61	.....	.....	62	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	10	1
43	Female	219	79	.....	.....	82	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5	.....
44	45 and over	153	42	.....	.....	77	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	1
45	Male	71	22	.....	.....	30	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....
46	Female	82	20	.....	.....	47	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
32	.....	2	52	4	5	72	36	22	13	1	12	192	117	1	14	.....	39	17	4	1
12	.....	1	27	3	3	41	19	14	1	1	.....	126	83	1	10	.....	20	9	3	2
20	.....	1	25	1	2	31	17	8	12	.....	12	66	34	.....	4	.....	19	8	1	3
28	.....	2	48	4	4	57	35	21	10	1	9	136	84	1	13	.....	24	13	1	4
12	.....	1	25	3	2	31	19	13	1	1	.....	93	61	1	10	.....	13	7	1	5
16	.....	1	23	1	2	26	16	8	9	.....	9	43	23	.....	3	.....	11	6	.....	6
28	.....	2	46	4	4	54	35	19	10	1	9	124	79	1	11	.....	21	11	1	7
26	.....	2	46	3	4	50	31	17	10	1	9	107	71	1	7	.....	16	11	1	8
11	.....	1	24	2	2	27	15	9	1	1	.....	75	52	1	6	.....	8	7	1	9
15	.....	1	22	1	2	23	16	8	9	.....	9	32	19	.....	1	.....	8	4	.....	10
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	17	8	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	11
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	12
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	16
4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	15	1	1	3	.....	3	56	33	.....	1	.....	15	4	3	17
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33	22	.....	.....	.....	7	2	2	18
4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3	.....	3	23	11	.....	1	.....	8	2	1	19
3	.....	.....	4	.....	1	15	1	1	3	.....	3	49	30	.....	1	.....	13	2	3	20
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	30	19	.....	.....	.....	7	2	2	21
3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3	.....	3	19	11	.....	1	.....	6	.....	1	22
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	25
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	26
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	27
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
14	.....	1	26	1	4	35	22	10	.....	.....	.....	68	43	1	4	.....	10	7	3	32
4	.....	1	12	1	2	21	11	6	.....	.....	.....	41	27	1	1	.....	6	3	3	33
10	.....	.....	14	.....	2	14	11	4	.....	.....	.....	27	16	.....	3	.....	4	4	.....	34
5	.....	1	14	.....	.....	16	3	2	.....	.....	.....	22	18	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	35
3	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	14	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	36
2	.....	1	5	.....	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	37
2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	3	22	19	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	38
1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	15	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	39
1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
2	.....	.....	2	2	1	15	4	9	8	1	7	61	31	.....	6	.....	19	4	1	41
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	9	3	6	1	1	.....	38	23	.....	6	.....	7	2	.....	42
2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	1	3	7	.....	7	23	8	.....	.....	.....	12	2	1	43
7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	2	14	4	.....	2	.....	6	2	.....	44
3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	45
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED: UTAH.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	183	25	93	7	19	11	7	4						12		
2	Male	110	13	60	5	10	6	4	2						5		
3	Female	73	12	33	2	9	5	3	2						7		
4	White	183	25	93	7	19	11	7	4						12		
5	Male	110	13	60	5	10	6	4	2						5		
6	Female	73	12	33	2	9	5	3	2						7		
7	Native born	106	11	63	4	9	8	6	2						5		
8	Parents native	49	3	27	2	7	4	4							4		
9	Male	27	2	14	2	3	3	3							2		
10	Female	22	1	13		4	1	1							2		
11	One or both parents foreign.	57	8	36	2	2	4	2	2						1		
12	Male	39	4	27		2	2	1	1								
13	Female	18	4	9	2		2	1	1						1		
14	Foreign born	77	14	30	3	10	3	1	2						7		
15	Male	44	7	19	3	5	1		1						3		
16	Female	33	7	11		5	2	1	1						4		
17	Colored																
18	Male																
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	3	1			1											
27	Male	3	1			1											
28	Female																
29	Congenital	93		93													
30	Male	60		60													
31	Female	33		33													
32	Under 5	31	13			3	6	4	2						6		
33	Male	17	9			1	3	2	1						2		
34	Female	14	4			2	3	2	1						4		
35	5 to 10	14	5			3	2	1	1						2		
36	Male	8	1			2	2	1	1						1		
37	Female	6	4			1									1		
38	10 to 15	8				1	2	1	1						3		
39	Male	6				1	1	1							2		
40	Female	2					1		1						1		
41	15 to 45	17	3			8	1	1									
42	Male	6	1			4											
43	Female	11	2			4	1	1									
44	45 and over	17	3		7	3									1		
45	Male	10	1		5	1											
46	Female	7	2		2										1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

UTAH.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
3				1	2	4	2					16	9		4		2	1		1
2					2	1						11	7		4					2
1				1		3	2					5	2				2	1		3
3				1	2	4	2					16	9		4		2	1		4
2					2	1						11	7		4					5
1				1		3	2					5	2				2	1		6
2						1	2					6	5					1		7
2						1	1					2	1					1		8
1						1						1	1							9
1							1					1						1		10
							1					4	4							11
												4	4							12
							1													13
1				1	2	3						10	4		4		2			14
1					2							6	2		4					15
				1		3						4	2				2			16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
												1	1							26
												1	1							27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
1					1	2	2					3	3							32
1					1							2	2							33
						2	2					1	1							34
1				1								2	1		1					35
1												2	1		1					36
				1																37
					1	2						2	2							38
					1	1						2	2							39
						1														40
												5	1		1		2	1		41
												1			1					42
												4	1				2	1		43
1												3	1		2					44
												3	1		2					45
1																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, VERMONT.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	901	97	492	23	84	48	19	18	2		3	5	1	113	31	2
2	Male	501	48	278	11	50	20	7	7	1		1	4		65	22	1
3	Female	400	49	214	12	34	28	12	11	1		2	1	1	48	9	1
4	White	899	97	490	23	84	48	19	18	2		3	5	1	113	31	2
5	Male	499	48	276	11	50	20	7	7	1		1	4		65	22	1
6	Female	400	49	214	12	34	28	12	11	1		2	1	1	48	9	1
7	Native born	854	91	473	20	80	45	17	18	2		3	5		104	30	1
8	Parents native	729	82	397	20	68	35	13	14	2		2	4		92	24	1
9	Male	407	37	228	10	41	15	5	6	1			3		51	16	1
10	Female	322	45	169	10	27	20	8	8	1		2	1		41	8	
11	One or both parents foreign.	125	9	76		12	10	4	4			1	1		12	6	
12	Male	71	7	41		6	5	2	1			1	1		9	5	
13	Female	54	2	35		6	5	2	3						3	1	
14	Foreign born	45	6	17	3	4	3	2						1	9	1	1
15	Male	21	4	7	1	3									5	1	
16	Female	24	2	10	2	1	3	2						1	4		1
17	Colored	2		2													
18	Male	2		2													
19	Female																
20	Black	1		1													
21	Male	1		1													
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood	1		1													
24	Male	1		1													
25	Female																
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown	7	4			1											
27	Male	6	3			1											
28	Female	1	1														
29	Congenital	492		492													
30	Male	278		278													
31	Female	214		214													
32	Under 5	136	41			20	22	8	6	1		2	5		42	8	1
33	Male	76	17			14	11	3	2	1		1	4		27	7	
34	Female	60	24			6	11	5	4			1	1		15	1	1
35	5 to 10	59	10			15	11	2	8	1					15	5	
36	Male	34	7			8	5	2	3						11	5	
37	Female	25	3			7	6		5	1					4		
38	10 to 15	24	5			3	7	4	3						7	5	1
39	Male	13	3			2	4	2	2						4	2	1
40	Female	11	2			1	3	2	1						3	3	
41	15 to 45	88	23			20	2	1	1						19	8	
42	Male	43	9			16									6	4	
43	Female	45	14			13	2	1	1						13	4	
44	45 and over	95	14		23	16	6	4				1		1	30	5	
45	Male	51	9		11	9									17	4	
46	Female	44	5		12	7	6	4				1		1	13	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VERMONT.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
22		1	5		3	35	1	13	1		1	43	29		3		9	2		1
9		1	2		2	19		9				29	18		3		6	2		2
13			3		1	16	1	4	1		1	14	11				3			3
22		1	5		3	35	1	13	1		1	43	29		3		9	2		4
9		1	2		2	19		9				29	18		3		6	2		5
13			3		1	16	1	4	1		1	14	11				3			6
19		1	5		3	33	1	11				41	28		3		8	2		7
18		1	5		2	29	1	11				35	22		3		8	2		8
7		1	2		1	15		8				25	14		3		6	2		9
11			3		1	14	1	3				10	8				2			10
1					1	4						6	6							11
1					1	2						3	3							12
						2						3	3							13
3						2		2	1		1	2	1				1			14
1						2		1				1	1							15
2								1	1		1	1					1			16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
												2	1					1		26
												2	1					1		27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
3		1	3		2	22		2				11	9		1		1			32
2		1	1		1	14		1				7	5		1		1			33
1			2		1	8		1				4	4							34
1			2		1	6						8	8							35
1			1		1	3						3	3							36
			1			3						5	5							37
						1						2	1				1			38
						1														39
												2	1				1			40
4						5	1	1	1		1	14	10		1		3			41
1						1						12	9		1		2			42
3						4	1	1	1		1	2	1				1			43
14						1		10				6			1		4	1		44
5								8				5			1		3	1		45
9						1		2				3					1			46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, VIRGINIA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	3,090	583	1,804	72	199	101	64	17	5		15			205	56	5
2	Male	1,681	275	1,043	25	95	58	39	8	3		8			109	32	1
3	Female	1,409	308	761	47	104	43	25	9	2		7			96	24	4
4	White	2,021	363	1,171	42	139	72	46	16	4		6			145	42	5
5	Male	1,102	177	656	17	71	44	30	7	3		4			82	26	1
6	Female	919	186	515	25	68	28	16	9	1		2			63	16	4
7	Native born	2,005	355	1,168	41	138	72	46	16	4		6			145	42	5
8	Parents native	1,975	350	1,157	39	135	70	45	16	4		5			140	41	4
9	Male	1,074	168	648	16	69	42	29	7	3		3			80	26	1
10	Female	901	182	509	23	66	28	16	9	1		2			60	15	3
11	One or both parents foreign.	30	5	11	2	3	2	1				1			5	1	1
12	Male	18	4	6	1	2	2	1				1			2		
13	Female	12	1	5	1	1									3	1	1
14	Foreign born	16	8	3	1	1											
15	Male	10	5	2													
16	Female	6	3	1	1	1											
17	Colored	1,069	220	633	30	60	29	18	1	1		9			60	14	
18	Male	579	98	387	8	24	14	9	1			4			27	6	
19	Female	490	122	246	22	36	15	9		1		5			33	8	
20	Black	881	173	529	28	51	24	14	1	1		8			47	10	
21	Male	472	81	319	7	20	11	7	1			3			18	4	
22	Female	409	92	210	21	31	13	7		1		5			29	6	
23	Mixed blood	183	47	104	2	9	5	4				1			13	4	
24	Male	107	17	68	1	4	3	2				1			9	2	
25	Female	81	30	36	1	5	2	2							4	2	
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	88	72			4	1					1			6	2	
27	Male	40	30			2	1					1			3		
28	Female	48	42			2									3	2	
29	Congenital	1,804		1,804													
30	Male	1,043		1,043													
31	Female	761		761													
32	Under 5	316	159			24	39	25	6	3		5			71	18	5
33	Male	180	91			12	26	19	2	2		3			35	9	1
34	Female	136	68			12	13	6	4	1		2			36	9	4
35	5 to 10	159	59			15	25	15	7	1		2			38	15	
36	Male	94	37			8	13	8	4	1					24	8	
37	Female	65	22			7	12	7	3			2			14	7	
38	10 to 15	106	37			11	13	9	2			2			25	12	
39	Male	54	17			4	7	5	1			1			14	10	
40	Female	52	20			7	6	4	1			1			11	2	
41	15 to 45	313	141			82	16	9	1	1		5			34	8	
42	Male	140	54			37	8	5				3			17	5	
43	Female	173	87			45	8	4	1	1		2			17	3	
44	45 and over	304	115		72	63	7	6	1						31	1	
45	Male	130	46		25	32	3	2	1						16		
46	Female	174	69		47	31	4	4							15	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phlimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
43	.....	3	12	3	4	58	8	13	8	.....	8	118	63	.....	9	.....	26	16	16	1
20	.....	1	8	2	3	32	1	9	.....	.....	.....	76	46	.....	7	.....	14	7	2	2
23	.....	2	4	1	1	26	7	4	8	.....	8	42	17	.....	2	.....	12	3	8	3
33	.....	2	10	2	3	33	8	7	7	.....	7	82	48	.....	6	.....	16	7	5	4
17	.....	.....	8	1	3	20	1	5	.....	.....	.....	55	37	.....	4	.....	9	4	1	5
16	.....	2	2	1	.....	13	7	2	7	.....	7	27	11	.....	2	.....	7	3	4	6
33	.....	2	10	2	3	33	8	7	7	.....	7	79	46	.....	6	.....	15	7	5	7
31	.....	2	10	2	3	32	8	7	7	.....	7	77	45	.....	6	.....	15	7	4	8
15	.....	.....	8	1	3	20	1	5	.....	.....	.....	51	34	.....	4	.....	8	4	1	9
16	.....	2	2	1	.....	12	7	2	7	.....	7	26	11	.....	2	.....	7	3	3	10
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
16	.....	1	2	1	1	25	.....	6	1	.....	1	36	15	.....	3	.....	10	3	5	17
3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	21	9	.....	3	.....	5	3	1	18
7	.....	.....	2	.....	1	13	.....	2	1	.....	1	15	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	19
8	.....	.....	2	.....	1	23	.....	3	1	.....	1	28	14	.....	1	.....	7	2	4	20
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	16	8	.....	1	.....	4	2	1	21
6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	13	.....	1	1	.....	1	12	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	22
2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	23
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	24
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	25
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	26
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
12	.....	2	5	1	3	22	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	32
6	.....	.....	4	.....	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	33
6	.....	2	1	1	1	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	34
5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22	10	.....	2	.....	2	5	3	35
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	36
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	37
1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	1	19	16	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	39
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	40
5	.....	.....	3	1	1	12	1	3	5	.....	5	35	19	.....	2	.....	7	4	3	41
1	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	24	13	.....	2	.....	4	3	2	42
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	1	5	.....	5	11	6	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	43
19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	7	1	.....	1	15	4	.....	3	.....	7	.....	1	44
9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	45
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	7	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, WASHINGTON.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES.								NERVOUS SYSTEM.		
							Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	140	16	59	4	15	7	6					1		25	8	4
2	Male	76	8	30	4	10	6	5					1		13	3	3
3	Female	64	8	29		5	1	1							12	5	1
4	White	139	16	58	4	15	7	6					1		25	8	4
5	Male	75	8	29	4	10	6	5					1		13	3	3
6	Female	64	8	29		5	1	1							12	5	1
7	Native born	123	14	54	4	10	6	5					1		22	8	4
8	Parents native	90	10	37	3	9	6	5					1		16	7	3
9	Male	53	6	19	3	8	6	5					1		8	3	2
10	Female	37	4	18		1									8	4	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	33	4	17	1	1									6	1	1
12	Male	15		9	1										4		1
13	Female	18	4	8		1									2	1	
14	Foreign born	16	2	4		5	1	1							3		
15	Male	7	2	1		2									1		
16	Female	9		3		3	1	1							2		
17	Colored	1		1													
18	Male	1		1													
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood	1		1													
24	Male	1		1													
25	Female																
26	Age periods when occurred: Unknown	5	5														
27	Male	1	1														
28	Female	4	4														
29	Congenital	59		59													
30	Male	30		30													
31	Female	29		29													
32	Under 5	35	6			7	5	4					1		13	2	4
33	Male	21	4			5	5	4					1		6		3
34	Female	14	2			2									7	2	1
35	5 to 10	11	1			2	1	1							3	1	
36	Male	6				1	1	1							1		
37	Female	5	1			1									2	1	
38	10 to 15	5					1	1							3	3	
39	Male	3													3	3	
40	Female	2					1	1									
41	15 to 45	16	4			5									3	2	
42	Male	8	3			3									1		
43	Female	8	1			2									2	2	
44	45 and over	9			4	1									3		
45	Male	7			4	1									2		
46	Female	2													1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
3			3			4	2	1	4		4	10	5		1		2	1	1	1
2			1			3		1				5	4					1		2
1			2			1	2		4		4	5	1		1		2		1	3
3			3			4	2	1	4		4	10	5		1		2	1	1	4
2			1			3		1				5	4					1		5
1			2			1	2		4		4	5	1		1		2		1	6
3			2			4	1		4		4	9	4		1		2	1	1	7
2			1			2	1		4		4	5	3		1		1			8
1			1			1						3	3							9
1						1	1		4		4	2			1		1			10
1			1			2						4	1				1	1	1	11
1						2						1						1		12
			1									3	1				1		1	13
			1				1	1				1	1							14
								1				1	1							15
			1				1													16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
1			2			3	1					4	2				1		1	32
						3						1	1							33
1			2				1					3	1				1		1	34
			1			1						4	2				1	1		35
			1									3	2					1		36
						1						1					1			37
									1		1									38
																				39
									1		1									40
								1	2		2	2	1		1					41
								1				1	1							42
									2		2	1			1					43
2							1		1		1									44
2																				45
							1		1		1									46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, WEST VIRGINIA.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	1,430	179	847	20	86	83	50	24	1		8			123	24	1
2	Male	816	93	479	15	43	49	29	16			4			79	18	1
3	Female	614	86	368	5	43	34	21	8	1		4			44	6	
4	White	1,387	175	816	20	86	81	48	24	1		8			119	23	1
5	Male	793	90	462	15	43	49	29	16			4			76	18	1
6	Female	594	85	354	5	43	32	19	8	1		4			43	5	
7	Native born	1,359	166	806	20	84	80	47	24	1		8			116	23	1
8	Parents native	1,293	159	768	20	81	75	44	22	1		8			109	20	1
9	Male	734	82	429	15	41	44	26	14			4			72	17	1
10	Female	559	77	339	5	40	31	18	8	1		4			37	3	
11	One or both parents foreign.	66	7	38		3	5	3	2						7	3	
12	Male	42	4	26		1	4	2	2						3	1	
13	Female	24	3	12		2	1	1							4	2	
14	Foreign born	28	9	10		2	1	1							3		
15	Male	17	4	7		1	1	1							1		
16	Female	11	5	3		1									2		
17	Colored	43	4	31			2	2							4	1	
18	Male	23	3	17											3		
19	Female	20	1	14			2	2							1	1	
20	Black	37	4	28											3		
21	Male	21	3	15											3		
22	Female	16	1	13													
23	Mixed blood	6		3			2	2							1	1	
24	Male	2		2													
25	Female	4		1			2	2							1	1	
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	15	12			1									2	1	
27	Male	4	3												1	1	
28	Female	11	9			1									1		
29	Congenital	847		847													
30	Male	479		479													
31	Female	368		368													
32	Under 5	187	60			18	35	23	9			3			51	7	
33	Male	113	34			13	20	15	4			1			32	5	
34	Female	74	26			5	15	8	5			2			19	2	
35	5 to 10	72	14			7	24	8	13			3			19	7	1
36	Male	47	8			4	16	3	11			2			13	5	1
37	Female	25	6			3	8	5	2			1			6	2	
38	10 to 15	56	17			6	8	4	2	1		1			15	4	
39	Male	34	6			4	5	3	1			1			10	3	
40	Female	22	11			2	3	1	1	1					5	1	
41	15 to 45	154	33			37	13	12				1			28	5	
42	Male	85	18			17	8	8							18	4	
43	Female	69	15			20	5	4				1			10	1	
44	45 and over	90	43		20	17	3	3							8		
45	Male	54	24		15	5									5		
46	Female	45	19		5	12	3	3							3		

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
9			6	2	3	55	13	10	11		11	81	57		9	1	6	8		1
6			3	1	1	33	8	8				58	45		7		3	3		2
3			3	1	2	22	5	2	11		11	23	12		2	1	3	5		3
9			6	2	3	52	13	10	10		10	80	56		9	1	6	8		4
6			3	1	1	30	8	8				58	45		7		3	3		5
3			3	1	2	22	5	2	10		10	22	11		2	1	3	5		6
8			6	2	3	51	12	10	10		10	77	54		8	1	6	8		7
7			5	2	3	50	12	9	10		10	71	49		8	1	6	7		8
4			3	1	1	30	8	7				51	40		6		3	2		9
3			2	1	2	20	4	2	10		10	20	9		2	1	3	5		10
1			1			1		1				6	5					1		11
1								1				4	3					1		12
			1			1						2	2							13
1						1	1					3	2		1					14
1												3	2		1					15
						1	1													16
						3			1		1	1	1							17
						3														18
									1		1	1	1							19
						3			1		1	1	1							20
						3														21
									1		1	1	1							22
																				23
																				24
																				25
			1																	26
																				27
			1																	28
																				29
																				30
																				31
1			2	1	1	30	6	3				23	17		2	1		3		32
			1			18	6	2				14	10		1			3		33
1			1	1	1	12		1				9	7		1	1				34
1				1		8		1				8	8							35
1				1		4		1				6	6							36
						4						2	2							37
					1	8	1	1				10	9				1			38
						6		1				9	8				1			39
					1	2	1					1	1							40
2			3			9	5	4	10		10	33	17		6		5	5		41
2			2			5	2	3				24	17		5		2			42
			1			4	3	1	10		10	9			1		3	5		43
5					1		1	1	1		1	7	6		1					44
3					1			1				5	4		1					45
2							1		1		1	3	2							46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, WISCONSIN.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	2,402	387	1,179		320	130	61	58	8		2		1	212	47	5
2	Male	1,325	195	676		163	65	30	28	5		2			117	27	2
3	Female	1,077	192	503		157	65	31	30	3				1	95	20	3
4	White	2,401	387	1,178		320	130	61	58	8		2		1	212	47	5
5	Male	1,324	195	675		163	65	30	28	5		2			117	27	2
6	Female	1,077	192	503		157	65	31	30	3				1	95	20	3
7	Native born	1,658	190	917		165	107	48	49	7		2		1	170	41	4
8	Parents native	675	82	322		87	44	15	26	2		1			84	23	2
9	Male	379	41	185		52	22	9	11	1		1			46	12	1
10	Female	296	41	137		35	22	6	15	1					38	11	1
11	One or both parents foreign.	983	108	595		78	63	33	23	5		1		1	86	18	2
12	Male	567	56	356		44	32	15	13	3		1			49	12	
13	Female	416	52	239		34	31	18	10	2				1	37	6	2
14	Foreign born	743	197	261		155	23	13	9	1					42	6	1
15	Male	378	98	134		67	11	6	4	1					22	3	1
16	Female	365	99	127		88	12	7	5						20	3	
17	Colored	1		1													
18	Male	1		1													
19	Female																
20	Black	1		1													
21	Male	1		1													
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	46	39			3									3	2	
27	Male	27	23			3											
28	Female	19	16												3	2	
29	Congenital	1,179		1,179													
30	Male	676		676													
31	Female	503		503													
32	Under 5	418	102			83	58	23	31	2		2			118	22	3
33	Male	233	40			51	31	9	19	1		2			69	16	
34	Female	185	53			32	27	14	12	1					49	6	3
35	5 to 10	163	50			20	36	13	17	6					32	9	2
36	Male	88	25			14	17	6	7	4					19	5	2
37	Female	75	25			6	19	7	10	2					13	4	
38	10 to 15	97	39			7	21	12	9						17	5	
39	Male	52	24			5	7	6	1						7	1	
40	Female	45	15			2	14	6	8						10	4	
41	15 to 45	247	69			96	9	7	1					1	24	8	
42	Male	127	28			46	5	4	1						14	5	
43	Female	120	41			50	4	3						1	10	3	
44	45 and over	252	88			111	6	6							18	1	
45	Male	122	46			44	5	5							8		
46	Female	130	42			67	1	1							10	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
12	.....	2	31	1	4	91	9	10	6	.....	6	168	87	.....	27	1	28	23	2	1
5	.....	2	17	1	2	53	3	5	.....	.....	.....	109	58	.....	21	.....	15	13	2	2
7	.....	.....	14	.....	2	38	6	5	6	.....	6	59	29	.....	6	1	13	10	.....	3
12	.....	2	31	1	4	91	9	10	6	.....	6	168	87	.....	27	1	28	23	2	4
5	.....	2	17	1	2	53	3	5	.....	.....	.....	109	58	.....	21	.....	15	13	2	5
7	.....	.....	14	.....	2	38	6	5	6	.....	6	59	29	.....	6	1	13	10	.....	6
8	.....	1	26	1	3	74	7	5	6	.....	6	103	63	.....	13	.....	16	9	2	7
5	.....	1	10	1	2	35	2	3	5	.....	5	51	32	.....	6	.....	9	3	1	8
1	.....	1	4	1	.....	24	1	1	.....	.....	.....	33	22	.....	5	.....	4	1	1	9
4	.....	.....	6	.....	2	11	1	2	5	.....	5	18	10	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	10
3	.....	.....	16	.....	1	39	5	2	1	.....	1	52	31	.....	7	.....	7	6	1	11
2	.....	.....	11	.....	1	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	16	.....	5	.....	5	3	1	12
1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	18	3	2	1	.....	1	22	15	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	13
4	.....	1	5	.....	1	17	2	5	.....	.....	.....	65	24	.....	14	1	12	14	.....	14
2	.....	1	2	.....	1	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	46	20	.....	11	.....	6	9	.....	15
2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	19	4	.....	3	1	6	5	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
5	.....	.....	20	.....	4	56	4	4	.....	.....	.....	57	38	.....	4	.....	5	9	1	32
2	.....	.....	12	.....	2	33	3	1	.....	.....	.....	33	20	.....	2	.....	5	5	1	33
3	.....	.....	8	.....	2	23	1	3	.....	.....	.....	24	18	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	34
.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15	.....	1	1	3	4	1	35
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	36
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	40
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	1	3	3	.....	3	46	19	.....	13	.....	10	4	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	34	16	.....	11	.....	4	3	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	3	.....	3	12	3	.....	2	.....	6	1	.....	43
7	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	1	3	3	.....	3	26	7	.....	7	.....	9	3	.....	44
3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	19	7	.....	6	.....	4	2	.....	45
4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	3	7	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 180.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY CAUSES OF IDIOCY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, WYOMING.

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN OCCURRED.	Aggregate.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Old age.	Miscellaneous.	GENERAL DISEASES. Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	NERVOUS SYSTEM. Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.
1	Total	14	3	4		4									2	1	
2	Male	10	1	3		4									1		
3	Female	4	2	1											1	1	
4	White	14	3	4		4									2	1	
5	Male	10	1	3		4									1		
6	Female	4	2	1											1	1	
7	Native born	6	1	2		1									1		
8	Parents native	5		2		1									1		
9	Male	5		2		1									1		
10	Female																
11	One or both parents foreign.	1	1														
12	Male	1	1														
13	Female																
14	Foreign born	8	2	2		3									1	1	
15	Male	4		1		3											
16	Female	4	2	1											1	1	
17	Colored																
18	Male																
19	Female																
20	Black																
21	Male																
22	Female																
23	Mixed blood																
24	Male																
25	Female																
	Age periods when occurred:																
26	Unknown	1															
27	Male	1															
28	Female																
29	Congenital	4		4													
30	Male	3		3													
31	Female	1		1													
32	Under 5	1				1											
33	Male	1				1											
34	Female																
35	5 to 10	2				1									1	1	
36	Male	1				1											
37	Female	1													1	1	
38	10 to 15	2	1												1		
39	Male	1															
40	Female	1	1												1		
41	15 to 45	1	1														
42	Male																
43	Female	1	1														
44	45 and over	3	1			2											
45	Male	3	1			2											
46	Female																

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEFECT OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WYOMING.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued.									REPRODUCTIVE.			ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.								
Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.	Inflammation of brain.	Abscess on head.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections. (N. S.)	Brain trouble. (N. S.)	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork.	Fright.	Burns.	
							1					1			1					1
							1					1			1					2
																				3
							1					1			1					4
							1					1			1					5
																				6
							1					1			1					7
							1					1			1					8
							1					1			1					9
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
												1			1					26
												1			1					27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
							1													38
							1													39
																				40
																				41
																				42
																				43
																				44
																				45
																				46

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 181.—FEEBLE-MINDED 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF COLOR AND

[All cases where the conjugal condition

	SEX, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	AGE PERIODS.					
			Congenital.					
			Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30	30 to 45	45 to 60	60 and over.
1	Total	79,718	34,028	569	15,398	9,764	5,266	3,031
2	Male	43,875	19,450	321	9,014	5,601	2,934	1,580
3	Female	35,843	14,578	248	6,384	4,163	2,332	1,451
4	White	71,251	29,714	488	13,277	8,634	4,684	2,631
5	Male	39,322	16,921	279	7,721	4,956	2,589	1,376
6	Female	31,929	12,793	209	5,556	3,678	2,095	1,255
7	Native born	62,814	27,443	465	12,579	7,924	4,293	2,272
8	Parents native	53,000	23,224	422	9,846	6,813	3,946	2,197
9	Male	29,219	13,185	238	5,717	3,902	2,173	1,155
10	Female	23,781	10,039	184	4,129	2,911	1,773	1,042
11	One or both parents foreign	9,814	4,219	43	2,733	1,111	257	75
12	Male	5,576	2,445	26	1,596	636	151	36
13	Female	4,238	1,774	17	1,137	475	106	39
14	Foreign born	8,437	2,271	23	698	719	481	359
15	Male	4,527	1,291	15	408	418	265	185
16	Female	3,910	980	8	290	292	216	174
17	Colored	8,467	4,314	81	2,121	1,130	582	400
18	Male	4,553	2,529	42	1,293	645	345	204
19	Female	3,914	1,785	39	828	485	237	196
20	Single	59,983	30,955	489	14,970	8,589	4,080	1,927
21	Male	34,810	17,599	283	8,837	5,063	2,335	1,081
22	Female	25,173	12,456	206	6,133	3,526	1,745	846
23	White	54,250	26,541	426	12,968	7,702	3,720	1,725
24	Male	31,305	15,413	247	7,592	4,506	2,107	961
25	Female	22,945	11,128	179	5,376	3,196	1,613	764
26	Native born	49,536	24,658	413	12,284	7,073	3,359	1,529
27	Parents native	40,751	20,612	370	9,578	6,037	3,148	1,479
28	Male	23,322	11,900	210	5,604	3,516	1,753	817
29	Female	17,429	8,712	160	3,974	2,521	1,395	662
30	One or both parents foreign	8,785	4,046	43	2,706	1,036	211	50
31	Male	5,102	2,371	26	1,585	603	130	27
32	Female	3,683	1,675	17	1,121	433	81	23
33	Foreign born	4,714	1,883	13	684	629	361	196
34	Male	2,881	1,142	11	403	387	224	117
35	Female	1,833	741	2	281	242	137	79
36	Colored	5,733	3,514	63	2,002	887	360	202
37	Male	3,505	2,186	36	1,245	557	228	120
38	Female	2,228	1,328	27	757	330	132	82
39	Married	12,844	2,730	56	381	927	847	519
40	Male	7,017	1,465	33	163	458	490	321
41	Female	5,827	1,265	23	218	469	357	198
42	White	11,112	2,192	43	276	753	692	428
43	Male	6,189	1,183	27	118	383	393	262
44	Female	4,923	1,009	16	158	370	299	166
45	Native born	8,753	1,944	34	263	694	603	369
46	Parents native	8,029	1,815	34	241	632	569	339
47	Male	4,564	1,005	23	104	328	339	210
48	Female	3,465	810	11	137	393	230	129
49	One or both parents foreign	724	129	.....	22	62	34	11
50	Male	381	62	.....	9	27	18	8
51	Female	343	67	.....	13	35	16	3
52	Foreign born	2,359	248	9	13	59	89	78
53	Male	1,244	116	4	5	27	36	44
54	Female	1,115	132	5	8	32	53	34
55	Colored	1,732	538	13	105	174	155	91
56	Male	828	282	6	45	75	97	59
57	Female	904	256	7	60	99	58	32

Digitized by Microsoft®

AGE PERIODS AND CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL, BY SEX AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: 1890.

was not reported are exclnded.]

AGE PERIODS—continued.												
Noncongenital.						Unknown.						
Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30	30 to 45	45 to 60	60 and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30	30 to 45	45 to 60	60 and over.	
39,043	248	13,208	9,688	7,120	8,779	6,647	250	2,342	1,449	1,162	1,444	1
21,045	141	7,604	5,195	3,853	4,252	3,380	139	1,206	676	660	699	2
17,998	107	5,604	4,493	3,267	4,527	3,267	111	1,136	773	502	745	3
35,438	214	11,836	8,828	6,533	8,027	6,099	223	2,155	1,338	1,064	1,319	4
19,285	124	6,841	4,789	3,574	3,957	3,116	124	1,104	620	611	657	5
16,153	90	4,995	4,039	2,959	4,070	2,983	99	1,051	718	453	662	6
30,456	201	11,084	7,859	5,239	6,073	4,915	199	1,995	1,130	757	834	7
25,533	185	8,326	6,487	4,822	5,713	4,243	191	1,615	954	697	786	8
13,907	104	4,806	3,502	2,666	2,829	2,127	102	803	427	399	396	9
11,626	81	3,520	2,985	2,156	2,884	2,116	89	812	527	298	390	10
4,923	16	2,758	1,372	417	360	672	8	380	176	60	48	11
2,771	10	1,585	745	236	195	360	5	210	83	38	24	12
2,152	6	1,173	627	181	165	312	3	170	93	22	24	13
4,982	13	752	969	1,294	1,954	1,184	24	160	208	307	485	14
2,607	10	450	542	672	933	629	17	91	110	174	237	15
2,375	3	302	427	622	1,021	555	7	69	98	133	248	16
3,605	34	1,372	860	587	752	548	27	187	111	98	125	17
1,760	17	763	406	279	295	264	15	102	56	49	42	18
1,845	17	609	454	308	457	284	12	85	55	49	83	19
25,293	178	12,552	7,259	3,454	1,850	4,635	216	2,241	1,093	603	482	20
14,774	108	7,397	4,254	2,033	982	2,437	122	1,169	539	356	251	21
10,519	70	5,155	3,005	1,421	868	2,198	94	1,072	554	247	231	22
23,368	161	11,368	6,814	3,287	1,738	4,341	200	2,089	1,033	568	451	23
13,626	96	6,693	3,978	1,929	930	2,266	112	1,077	501	337	239	24
9,742	65	4,675	2,836	1,358	808	2,075	88	1,012	532	231	212	25
21,140	150	10,652	6,146	2,800	1,392	3,738	184	1,935	896	420	303	26
16,958	135	1,948	4,984	2,576	1,315	3,181	176	1,568	758	394	285	27
9,820	79	4,679	2,909	1,484	669	1,602	94	786	347	230	145	28
7,138	56	3,269	2,075	1,092	646	1,579	82	782	411	164	140	29
4,182	15	2,704	1,162	224	77	557	8	367	138	26	18	30
2,426	9	1,575	661	135	46	305	5	203	69	18	10	31
1,756	6	1,129	501	89	31	252	3	164	69	8	8	32
2,228	11	716	668	487	346	603	16	154	137	148	148	33
1,380	8	439	498	310	215	359	13	88	85	89	84	34
848	3	277	260	177	131	244	3	66	52	59	64	35
1,925	17	1,184	445	167	112	294	16	152	60	35	31	36
1,148	12	704	276	104	52	171	10	92	38	19	12	37
777	5	480	169	63	60	123	6	60	22	16	19	38
8,882	51	570	1,983	2,746	3,532	1,232	18	86	289	404	435	39
4,842	29	184	812	1,557	2,260	710	11	33	127	261	278	40
4,940	22	386	1,171	1,189	1,272	522	7	53	162	143	157	41
7,834	40	410	1,680	2,472	3,232	1,086	10	58	254	363	401	42
4,364	24	131	716	1,409	2,084	642	6	26	112	238	260	43
3,470	16	279	964	1,063	1,148	444	4	32	142	125	141	44
6,054	39	375	1,417	1,835	2,388	755	6	52	196	241	260	45
5,544	38	326	1,239	1,692	2,249	670	6	40	166	215	243	46
3,152	22	110	514	1,005	1,501	407	4	16	76	145	166	47
2,392	16	216	725	687	748	263	2	24	90	70	77	48
510	1	49	178	143	139	85	.....	12	30	26	17	49
272	1	10	79	83	99	47	.....	7	13	16	11	50
238	.....	39	99	60	40	38	.....	5	17	10	6	51
1,780	1	35	263	637	844	331	4	6	58	122	141	52
940	1	11	123	321	484	188	2	3	23	77	83	53
840	.....	24	140	316	360	143	2	3	35	45	58	54
1,048	11	160	393	274	300	146	8	28	35	41	34	55
478	5	53	96	148	176	68	5	7	15	23	18	56
570	6	107	207	126	124	78	3	21	20	18	16	57

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 181.—FEEBLE-MINDED 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF COLOR AND AGE

[All cases where the conjugal condition

	SEX, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	AGE PERIODS.					
			Congenital.					
			Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30	30 to 45	45 to 60	60 and over.
1	Widowed	6,509	1,138	24	38	208	302	566
2	Male	1,884	336	5	12	61	92	166
3	Female	4,625	802	19	26	147	210	400
4	White	5,540	884	19	25	142	236	462
5	Male	1,677	278	5	9	49	72	143
6	Female	3,863	606	14	16	93	164	319
7	Native born	4,228	755	18	24	124	210	379
8	Parents native	3,945	715	18	20	112	200	365
9	Male	1,215	240	5	7	41	68	119
10	Female	2,730	475	13	13	71	132	246
11	One or both parents foreign	283	40	.....	4	12	10	14
12	Male	85	10	.....	2	5	2	1
13	Female	198	30	.....	2	7	8	13
14	Foreign born	1,312	129	1	1	18	26	83
15	Male	377	28	.....	.....	3	2	23
16	Female	935	101	1	1	15	24	60
17	Colored	969	254	5	13	66	66	104
18	Male	207	58	.....	3	12	20	23
19	Female	762	196	5	10	54	46	81
20	Divorced	382	105	.....	9	40	37	19
21	Male	164	50	.....	2	19	17	12
22	Female	218	55	.....	7	21	20	7
23	White	349	97	.....	8	37	36	16
24	Male	151	47	.....	2	18	17	10
25	Female	198	50	.....	6	19	19	6
26	Native born	297	86	.....	8	33	31	14
27	Parents native	275	82	.....	7	32	29	14
28	Male	118	40	.....	2	16	13	9
29	Female	157	42	.....	5	16	16	5
30	One or both parents foreign	22	4	.....	1	1	2	.....
31	Male	8	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
32	Female	14	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
33	Foreign born	52	11	.....	.....	4	5	2
34	Male	25	5	.....	.....	1	3	1
35	Female	27	6	.....	.....	3	2	1
36	Colored	33	8	.....	1	3	1	8
37	Male	13	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2
38	Female	20	5	.....	1	2	1	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERIODS AND CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL, BY SEX AND CONJUGAL CONDITION: 1890—Continued.

was not reported are excluded.]

AGE PERIODS—continued.												
Noncongenital.						Unknown.						
Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30	30 to 45	45 to 60	60 and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30	30 to 45	45 to 60	60 and over.	
4,621	18	62	362	841	3,338	750	15	13	58	142	522	1
1,327	3	16	99	229	980	221	5	4	7	37	168	2
3,294	15	46	263	612	2,358	529	10	9	51	105	354	3
4,012	12	39	262	699	3,000	644	12	6	42	122	462	4
1,203	3	11	70	204	915	196	5	1	4	30	156	5
2,809	9	28	192	495	2,085	448	7	5	38	92	306	6
3,071	11	38	229	543	2,250	402	8	6	31	88	269	7
2,856	11	34	207	497	2,107	374	8	5	24	81	256	8
865	2	11	60	154	638	110	3	1	2	20	84	9
1,991	9	23	147	343	1,469	264	5	4	22	61	172	10
215	.....	4	22	46	143	28	.....	1	7	7	13	11
69	.....	.....	3	17	49	6	.....	.....	.....	3	3	12
146	.....	4	19	29	94	22	.....	1	7	4	10	13
941	1	1	33	156	750	242	4	.....	11	34	193	14
269	1	.....	7	33	228	80	2	.....	2	7	69	15
672	.....	1	26	123	522	162	2	.....	9	27	124	16
609	6	23	100	142	338	106	3	7	16	20	60	17
124	.....	5	29	25	65	25	.....	3	3	7	12	18
435	6	18	71	117	273	81	3	4	13	13	48	19
247	1	24	84	79	59	30	1	2	9	13	5	20
102	1	7	30	34	30	12	1	.....	3	6	2	21
145	.....	17	54	45	29	18	.....	2	6	7	3	22
224	1	19	72	75	57	28	1	2	9	11	5	23
92	1	0	25	32	28	12	1	.....	3	6	2	24
132	.....	13	47	43	29	16	.....	2	6	5	3	25
191	1	19	67	61	43	20	1	2	7	8	2	26
175	1	18	57	57	42	18	1	2	6	7	2	27
70	1	6	19	23	21	8	1	.....	2	4	1	28
105	.....	12	38	34	21	10	.....	2	4	3	1	29
16	.....	1	10	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	30
4	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	31
12	.....	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
33	.....	.....	5	14	14	8	.....	.....	2	3	3	33
18	.....	.....	4	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	34
15	.....	.....	1	6	8	6	.....	.....	2	2	2	35
23	.....	5	12	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	36
10	.....	1	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
13	.....	4	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	38

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 182.—FEEBLE-MINDED BY AGE PERIODS WHEN IDIOCY OCCURRED, AND BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

AGE PERIODS WHEN IDIOCY OCCURRED.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	95,571	52,940	42,631	47,152	37,845	35,061	28,144	7,216	5,489	4,875	4,212	5,788	4,786	4,872	4,018	916	768
Unknown	7,801	4,080	3,721	3,764	3,393	2,601	2,414	490	402	673	577	316	328	273	281	43	47
Congenital	42,805	24,515	18,290	21,234	15,966	16,455	12,409	3,335	2,439	1,444	1,118	3,281	2,324	2,757	1,954	524	370
Under 5 years	16,242	9,287	6,955	8,555	6,433	6,347	4,774	1,678	1,258	530	401	732	522	623	421	109	101
5 to 10 years	5,915	3,459	2,456	3,120	2,247	2,274	1,634	570	415	276	198	339	209	285	170	54	39
10 to 15 years	3,563	1,992	1,571	1,752	1,384	1,313	1,039	268	227	171	118	240	187	202	150	38	37
15 to 45 years	11,183	5,765	5,418	5,167	4,670	3,611	3,289	701	573	855	808	598	748	494	644	104	104
45 years and over	8,062	3,842	4,220	3,560	3,752	2,460	2,585	174	175	926	992	282	468	238	398	44	70

TABLE 183.—FEEBLE-MINDED, REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT FEEBLE-MINDED OR INSANE RELATIVES, AND THE CHARACTER OF ANY SUCH RELATIONSHIP, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIONSHIP.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to insane or feeble-minded relatives.	44,033	24,928	19,105	22,933	17,613	17,918	13,901	3,382	2,317	1,633	1,395	1,995	1,492
Total reporting insane or feeble-minded relatives	24,844	14,265	10,579	13,119	9,773	10,923	8,235	1,598	1,013	598	525	1,146	806
Grandfathers	682	399	283	366	262	285	220	62	21	19	21	33	21
Grandmothers	672	361	311	321	283	265	241	41	24	15	18	40	28
Uncles	2,444	1,470	974	1,352	900	1,169	761	136	96	47	43	118	74
Aunts	1,875	1,011	864	930	805	781	705	120	61	29	36	81	59
Cousins	2,194	1,246	948	1,162	885	1,027	772	104	83	31	30	84	63
Fathers	2,416	1,379	1,037	1,259	939	1,075	805	132	88	52	46	120	98
Mothers	3,272	1,808	1,464	1,584	1,301	1,305	1,102	212	132	67	67	224	163
Brothers	5,919	3,570	2,349	3,311	2,199	2,653	1,798	463	261	195	140	259	150
Sisters	4,545	2,541	2,004	2,388	1,875	1,974	1,532	278	226	136	117	153	129
Both sides	825	480	345	446	324	389	299	50	18	7	7	34	21
No insane or feeble-minded relatives	19,189	10,663	8,526	9,814	7,840	6,995	5,666	1,784	1,304	1,035	870	849	686
Insane or feeble-minded relatives on father's side	2,637	1,508	1,129	1,378	1,022	1,170	875	154	99	54	48	130	107
Fathers	2,416	1,379	1,037	1,259	939	1,075	805	132	88	52	46	120	98
Grandfathers	28	18	10	18	10	13	9	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Grandmothers	16	10	6	10	4	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Uncles	67	42	25	36	21	30	17	6	3	.....	1	6	4
Aunts	51	29	22	26	21	24	19	2	2	.....	.....	3	1
Cousins	59	30	29	29	27	22	21	6	6	1	.....	1	2
Insane or feeble-minded relatives on mother's side	3,497	1,936	1,561	1,707	1,397	1,402	1,181	235	146	70	70	229	164
Mothers	3,272	1,808	1,464	1,584	1,301	1,305	1,102	212	132	67	67	224	163
Grandfathers	10	7	3	6	3	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Grandmothers	35	19	16	18	16	15	13	2	2	1	1	1	.....
Uncles	68	44	24	43	24	35	22	7	2	1	.....	1	.....
Aunts	66	35	31	33	31	24	23	8	6	1	2	2	.....
Cousins	46	23	23	23	22	18	19	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Parental side not stated	7,421	4,230	3,191	3,889	2,956	3,335	2,550	418	263	136	143	341	235
Grandfathers	644	374	270	342	249	267	209	57	20	18	20	32	21
Grandmothers	621	332	289	293	263	244	224	35	22	14	17	39	26
Uncles	2,309	1,384	925	1,273	855	1,104	722	123	91	46	42	111	70
Aunts	1,758	947	811	871	753	733	663	110	56	28	34	76	58
Cousins	2,089	1,193	896	1,110	836	987	732	93	74	30	30	83	60

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 184.—FEEBLE-MINDED, REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT DEAF OR BLIND RELATIVES, AND THE CHARACTER OF ANY SUCH RELATIONSHIP, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIONSHIP.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to deaf or blind relatives	48,450	26,969	21,481	24,207	19,270	17,826	14,281	4,091	3,026	2,290	1,963	2,762	2,211
Total reporting deaf or blind relatives	2,077	1,157	920	1,033	825	849	686	125	98	59	41	124	95
Grandfathers	86	54	32	45	29	41	24	2	2	2	3	9	3
Grandmothers	115	61	54	49	49	42	40	7	7	.....	2	12	5
Uncles	253	161	92	148	79	131	66	12	11	5	2	13	13
Aunts	211	131	80	120	75	95	63	19	8	6	4	11	5
Cousins	359	188	171	175	160	154	143	14	14	7	3	13	11
Fathers	144	75	69	69	62	53	54	10	3	6	5	6	7
Mothers	141	78	63	63	53	50	40	7	11	6	2	15	10
Brothers	422	221	201	197	173	149	138	29	23	19	12	24	28
Sisters	326	173	153	153	141	123	115	22	19	8	7	20	12
Both sides	20	15	5	14	4	11	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	1
No deaf or blind relatives	46,373	25,812	20,561	23,174	18,445	16,977	13,595	3,966	2,928	2,231	1,922	2,638	2,116
Deaf or blind relatives on father's side	163	86	77	79	70	60	59	11	6	8	5	7	7
Fathers	144	75	69	69	62	53	54	10	3	6	5	6	7
Grandfathers	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Aunts	4	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf or blind relatives on mother's side	162	91	71	76	61	59	46	11	13	6	2	15	10
Mothers	141	78	63	63	53	50	40	7	11	6	2	15	10
Grandfathers	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	6	5	1	5	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated as to parental side	984	571	413	514	376	447	325	49	37	18	14	57	37
Grandfathers	82	51	31	42	28	38	23	2	2	2	3	9	3
Grandmothers	110	60	50	48	45	41	36	7	7	.....	2	12	5
Uncles	243	154	89	142	76	128	64	10	10	4	2	12	13
Aunts	201	124	77	113	72	91	62	17	6	5	4	11	8
Cousins	348	182	166	169	155	149	140	13	12	7	3	13	11

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 186.—FEEBLE-MINDED WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO NOT WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND WHETHER IDIOCY OCCURRED UNDER 5 OR OVER 5 YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

LITERACY AND ILLITERACY.	Aggregate.	OCCURRED UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.									OCCURRED 5 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
		Total.	Present age periods.								Total.	Present age periods.						
			Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 35	35 to 45	45 and over.		5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 35	35 to 45	45 and over
Total	86,719	58,123	852	4,210	7,368	8,499	8,026	10,866	7,875	10,427	28,596	254	1,115	1,959	2,425	4,486	4,269	14,088
Male	48,296	33,260	480	2,397	4,165	4,902	4,760	6,375	4,437	5,744	15,036	152	629	1,105	1,407	2,458	2,174	7,111
Female	38,423	24,863	372	1,813	3,203	3,597	3,266	4,491	3,438	4,683	13,560	102	486	854	1,018	2,028	2,095	0,977
Read and write	21,370	8,335	.....	112	785	1,342	1,212	1,662	1,283	1,939	13,035	30	224	610	885	1,871	1,908	7,417
Male	12,277	4,877	.....	68	470	764	737	995	749	1,094	7,400	18	126	366	524	1,055	1,083	4,228
Female	9,093	3,458	.....	44	315	578	475	667	534	845	5,635	12	98	244	361	816	915	3,189
Read and do not write	4,569	2,669	.....	48	285	352	346	535	431	672	1,900	8	76	122	145	313	309	927
Male	2,369	1,504	.....	24	181	198	214	304	225	358	865	5	48	60	75	148	143	386
Female	2,200	1,165	.....	24	104	154	132	231	206	314	1,035	3	28	62	70	165	166	541
Neither read nor write	51,795	40,079	430	2,571	5,350	5,921	5,707	7,633	5,501	6,966	11,716	147	684	1,075	1,202	1,973	1,694	4,941
Male	28,642	22,840	242	1,436	2,975	3,434	3,363	4,462	3,092	3,836	5,802	90	380	601	698	1,069	812	2,152
Female	23,153	17,239	188	1,135	2,375	2,487	2,344	3,171	2,409	3,130	5,914	57	304	474	504	904	882	2,789
Read and unknown as to writing.	296	196	.....	10	26	38	24	33	20	45	100	.....	5	3	6	8	26	52
Male	159	109	.....	7	12	23	15	19	12	21	50	.....	2	2	2	5	18	21
Female	137	87	.....	3	14	15	9	14	8	24	50	.....	3	1	4	3	8	31
Not stated	8,689	6,844	422	1,469	922	846	737	1,003	640	805	1,845	69	126	149	187	321	242	751
Male	4,849	3,930	238	862	527	483	431	595	359	435	919	39	73	76	108	181	118	324
Female	3,840	2,914	184	607	395	363	306	408	281	370	926	30	53	73	79	140	124	427
White	76,948	51,400	719	3,609	6,455	7,424	7,059	9,761	7,061	9,312	25,548	209	925	1,653	2,114	3,995	3,806	12,846
Male	42,903	29,313	404	2,035	3,629	4,266	4,156	5,707	3,987	5,129	13,590	124	514	925	1,236	2,237	1,966	6,588
Female	34,045	22,087	315	1,574	2,826	3,158	2,903	4,054	3,074	4,183	11,958	85	411	728	878	1,758	1,840	6,258
Read and write	20,766	8,074	.....	108	748	1,285	1,171	1,601	1,250	1,911	12,692	27	205	566	824	1,790	1,947	7,333
Male	11,907	4,722	.....	67	447	734	710	960	730	1,074	7,185	16	116	332	487	1,014	1,053	4,167
Female	8,859	3,352	.....	41	301	551	461	641	520	837	5,507	11	89	234	337	776	894	3,166
Read and do not write	4,319	2,539	.....	43	252	327	323	518	419	657	1,780	6	69	106	134	286	288	891
Male	2,241	1,428	.....	19	163	187	196	293	219	351	813	5	41	56	72	137	136	366
Female	2,078	1,111	.....	24	89	140	127	225	200	306	967	1	28	50	62	149	152	525
Neither read nor write	43,985	34,604	361	2,175	4,622	5,041	4,903	6,714	4,800	5,988	9,381	116	544	860	992	1,623	1,339	3,907
Male	24,383	19,638	203	1,207	2,541	2,906	2,874	3,903	2,705	3,209	4,745	71	300	474	584	914	663	1,739
Female	19,602	14,966	158	968	2,081	2,135	2,029	2,811	2,095	2,689	4,636	45	244	386	408	709	676	2,168
Read and unknown as to writing.	279	184	.....	6	22	36	23	33	20	44	95	.....	4	3	6	8	23	51
Male	147	100	.....	4	10	21	14	19	12	20	47	.....	2	2	2	5	16	20
Female	132	84	.....	2	12	15	9	14	8	24	48	.....	2	1	4	3	7	31
Not stated	7,569	5,999	358	1,277	811	735	639	895	572	712	1,600	60	103	118	158	288	209	664
Male	4,225	3,425	201	738	468	418	362	532	321	385	800	32	55	61	91	167	98	296
Female	3,374	2,574	157	539	343	317	277	363	251	327	800	28	48	57	67	121	111	368
Native born	69,185	47,057	709	3,498	6,172	7,124	6,709	9,072	6,429	8,244	21,228	200	889	1,554	1,945	3,617	3,250	9,773
Parents native	57,443	39,332	569	2,692	4,744	5,425	5,261	7,196	5,634	7,811	18,111	161	686	1,155	1,474	2,776	2,765	9,094
Male	32,050	22,419	309	1,520	2,676	3,130	3,065	4,233	3,168	4,318	9,631	99	382	645	856	1,540	1,416	4,693
Female	25,393	16,913	260	1,172	2,068	2,295	2,196	2,963	2,466	3,493	8,480	62	304	510	618	1,236	1,349	4,401
Read and write	15,153	6,124	.....	81	553	949	887	1,170	963	1,521	9,029	19	158	401	556	1,211	1,385	5,299
Male	8,605	3,547	.....	50	333	538	533	693	552	848	5,058	12	92	232	324	665	737	2,996
Female	6,548	2,577	.....	31	220	411	354	477	411	673	3,971	7	66	169	232	546	648	2,303
Read and do not write	3,305	2,034	.....	36	193	253	242	404	346	560	1,271	5	54	83	101	202	214	612
Male	1,751	1,155	.....	17	121	149	149	235	180	304	596	4	30	41	58	101	108	254
Female	1,554	879	.....	19	72	104	93	169	166	256	675	1	24	42	43	101	106	358
Neither read nor write.	33,303	26,644	280	1,642	3,431	3,694	3,681	4,961	3,855	5,100	6,659	91	405	594	707	1,149	1,016	2,697
Male	18,521	15,113	152	916	1,893	2,133	2,129	2,902	2,160	2,828	3,408	61	224	330	407	654	502	1,230
Female	14,782	11,531	128	726	1,538	1,561	1,552	2,059	1,695	2,272	3,251	30	181	264	300	495	514	1,467
Read and unknown as to writing.	184	127	.....	4	13	25	13	20	17	35	57	.....	4	2	2	5	13	31
Male	93	65	.....	2	4	16	8	9	9	17	28	.....	2	1	1	3	7	14
Female	91	62	.....	2	9	9	5	11	8	18	29	.....	2	1	1	2	6	17
Not stated	5,498	4,403	289	929	554	504	438	641	453	595	1,095	46	65	75	108	209	137	455
Male	3,080	2,539	157	535	325	294	246	304	267	321	541	22	34	41	66	117	62	199
Female	2,418	1,864	132	394	229	210	192	247	186	274	554	24	31	34	42	92	75	256

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 186.—FEEBLE-MINDED WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO NOT WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND WHETHER IDIOCY OCCURRED UNDER 5 OR OVER 5 YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

LITERACY AND ILLITERACY.	Aggregate.	OCCURRED UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE.									OCCURRED 5 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
		Total.	Present age periods.								Total.	Present age periods.						
			Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 35	35 to 45	45 and over.		5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 35	35 to 45	45 and over.
White—native born—Con't. One or both parents foreign.	11,742	8,625	140	806	1,428	1,699	1,448	1,876	795	433	3,117	39	203	399	471	841	485	679
Male	6,692	4,951	88	454	801	965	861	1,080	458	244	1,741	21	113	223	279	485	245	375
Female	5,050	3,674	52	352	627	734	587	796	337	189	1,376	18	90	176	192	356	240	304
Read and write	2,679	1,238	.....	26	164	289	224	293	145	97	1,441	7	39	134	201	395	259	406
Male	1,589	750	.....	16	100	168	134	177	91	64	839	4	19	79	117	243	142	235
Female	1,090	488	.....	10	64	121	90	116	54	33	602	3	20	55	84	152	117	171
Read and do not write.	556	336	.....	4	48	62	65	87	41	29	220	1	10	22	24	68	40	55
Male	275	182	.....	1	32	34	41	42	17	15	93	1	7	14	10	27	13	21
Female	281	154	.....	3	16	28	24	45	24	14	127	.....	3	8	14	41	27	34
Neither read nor write.	7,052	5,824	77	464	1,006	1,157	995	1,307	545	273	1,228	18	122	218	209	327	148	186
Male	4,011	3,332	48	253	552	663	594	752	321	149	679	6	70	118	132	180	68	105
Female	3,041	2,492	29	211	454	494	401	555	224	124	549	12	52	100	77	147	80	81
Read and unknown as to writing.	48	34	.....	2	7	9	6	8	1	1	14	.....	.....	1	3	3	4	3
Male	30	22	.....	2	5	4	3	7	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	.....
Female	18	12	.....	.....	2	5	3	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Not stated	1,407	1,193	63	310	203	182	158	181	63	33	214	13	32	24	34	48	34	29
Male	787	665	40	182	112	96	89	102	28	16	122	10	17	11	19	33	18	14
Female	620	528	23	128	91	86	69	79	35	17	92	3	15	13	15	15	16	15
Foreign born	7,763	3,443	10	111	283	300	350	689	632	1,068	4,320	9	36	99	169	378	556	3,073
Male	4,161	1,943	7	61	152	171	230	394	361	567	2,218	4	19	57	101	212	305	1,520
Female	3,602	1,500	3	50	131	129	120	295	271	501	2,102	5	17	42	68	166	251	1,553
Read and write	2,934	712	.....	1	31	47	60	138	142	293	2,222	1	8	31	67	184	303	1,628
Male	1,713	425	.....	1	14	28	43	90	87	162	1,288	.....	5	21	46	106	174	936
Female	1,221	287	.....	.....	17	19	17	48	55	131	934	1	3	10	21	78	129	692
Read and do not write	458	169	.....	3	11	12	16	27	32	68	289	.....	5	1	9	16	34	224
Male	215	91	.....	1	10	4	6	16	22	32	124	.....	4	1	4	9	15	91
Female	243	78	.....	2	1	8	10	11	10	36	165	.....	1	.....	5	7	19	133
Neither read nor write.	3,630	2,136	4	69	185	190	227	446	400	615	1,494	7	17	48	76	147	175	1,024
Male	1,851	1,193	3	38	96	110	151	249	224	322	658	4	6	26	45	80	93	404
Female	1,779	943	1	31	89	80	76	197	176	293	836	3	11	22	31	67	82	620
Read and unknown as to writing.	47	23	.....	.....	2	2	4	5	2	8	24	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	17
Male	24	13	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	2	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6
Female	23	10	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	5	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11
Not stated	694	403	6	38	54	49	43	73	56	84	291	1	6	19	16	31	38	180
Male	358	221	4	21	31	28	27	36	26	48	137	.....	4	9	6	17	18	83
Female	336	182	2	17	23	21	16	37	30	36	154	1	2	10	10	14	20	97
Colored	9,771	6,723	133	601	913	1,075	967	1,105	814	1,115	3,048	45	190	306	311	491	463	1,242
Male	5,393	3,947	76	362	536	636	604	668	450	615	1,446	28	115	180	171	221	208	523
Female	4,378	2,776	57	239	377	439	363	437	364	500	1,602	17	75	126	140	270	255	719
Read and write	604	261	.....	4	37	57	41	61	33	28	343	3	19	44	61	81	51	84
Male	370	155	.....	1	23	30	27	35	19	20	215	2	10	34	37	41	30	61
Female	234	106	.....	3	14	27	14	26	14	8	128	1	9	10	24	40	21	23
Read and do not write.	250	130	.....	5	33	25	23	17	12	15	120	2	7	16	11	27	21	36
Male	128	76	.....	5	18	11	18	11	6	7	52	.....	7	4	3	11	7	20
Female	122	54	.....	.....	15	14	5	6	6	8	68	2	.....	12	8	16	14	16
Neither read nor write.	7,810	5,475	69	396	728	880	804	919	701	978	2,335	31	140	215	210	350	355	1,034
Male	4,259	3,202	39	229	434	528	489	559	387	537	1,057	19	80	127	114	155	149	413
Female	3,551	2,273	30	167	294	352	315	360	314	441	1,278	12	60	88	96	195	206	621
Read and unknown as to writing.	17	12	.....	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Male	12	9	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Female	5	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Not stated	1,090	845	64	192	111	111	98	108	68	93	245	9	23	31	29	33	33	87
Male	624	505	37	124	59	65	69	63	38	50	119	7	18	15	17	14	20	28
Female	466	340	27	68	52	46	29	45	30	43	126	2	5	16	12	19	13	59

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE DEAF AND DUMB.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 187.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	80,616	49,278	31,338	47,372	29,936	33,687	21,260	4,268	3,200	9,417	5,476	1,906	1,402	1,549	1,099	357	303
North Atlantic division	28,179	15,383	12,796	15,283	12,702	11,073	9,205	1,327	1,214	2,883	2,283	100	94	80	69	20	25
Maine	1,398	818	580	818	579	737	512	28	21	53	46	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
New Hampshire	895	487	408	486	404	425	371	19	11	42	22	1	4	1	.....	.....	4
Vermont	1,066	623	443	622	442	513	372	33	26	76	44	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Massachusetts	4,118	1,952	2,166	1,937	2,152	1,446	1,585	117	166	374	401	15	14	13	10	2	4
Rhode Island	874	424	450	418	442	279	267	33	33	106	142	6	8	4	5	2	3
Connecticut	1,827	929	898	921	892	704	710	48	47	169	135	8	6	7	4	1	2
New York	9,337	5,231	4,106	5,203	4,085	3,403	2,670	563	478	1,237	937	28	21	23	15	5	6
New Jersey	1,912	1,044	868	1,033	853	738	616	81	82	214	155	11	15	9	15	2	.....
Pennsylvania	6,752	3,875	2,877	3,845	2,853	2,828	2,102	405	350	612	401	30	24	22	20	8	4
South Atlantic division	8,369	5,004	3,365	4,264	2,776	3,689	2,440	215	177	360	159	740	589	602	460	138	129
Delaware	223	112	111	99	107	79	84	6	13	14	10	13	4	12	4	1	.....
Maryland	1,393	790	603	711	547	510	412	86	66	115	69	79	56	70	51	9	5
District of Columbia	282	152	130	128	113	73	76	13	21	42	16	24	17	21	13	3	4
Virginia	1,930	1,172	758	1,014	698	925	585	26	12	63	11	158	150	124	111	34	39
West Virginia	946	642	304	634	303	559	265	30	21	45	17	8	1	4	1	4	.....
North Carolina	1,252	749	503	628	405	607	397	6	5	15	3	121	98	97	75	24	23
South Carolina	803	484	319	331	193	294	178	12	9	25	6	153	126	125	100	28	26
Georgia	1,113	645	468	519	383	482	352	20	19	17	12	126	85	108	65	18	20
Florida	427	258	169	200	117	160	91	16	11	24	15	58	52	41	40	17	12
North Central division	32,353	21,341	11,012	21,163	10,901	13,720	6,926	2,245	1,479	5,198	2,496	178	111	127	82	51	29
Ohio	6,861	4,406	2,455	4,349	2,422	3,124	1,756	454	296	771	370	57	33	37	23	20	10
Indiana	3,902	2,641	1,261	2,619	1,246	1,976	946	238	154	405	146	22	15	16	12	6	3
Illinois	4,723	2,981	1,742	2,955	1,732	1,869	1,023	332	254	814	455	26	10	20	7	6	3
Michigan	3,829	2,453	1,376	2,447	1,368	1,485	802	276	177	686	389	6	8	4	5	2	3
Wisconsin	1,096	1,265	731	1,262	730	477	299	160	107	625	324	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Minnesota	1,286	860	426	859	426	302	152	101	70	456	204	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2,452	1,645	807	1,642	806	1,014	495	185	118	443	193	3	1	1	.....	2	1
Missouri	3,371	2,341	1,030	2,295	932	1,678	705	202	147	415	140	46	38	35	30	11	8
North Dakota	157	108	49	108	49	46	17	9	7	53	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	338	238	100	238	100	129	39	38	21	71	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,083	749	334	746	334	486	202	77	50	183	82	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	2,355	1,654	701	1,643	696	1,194	490	173	78	276	128	11	5	8	4	3	1
South Central division	8,632	5,555	3,077	4,678	2,477	4,042	2,113	246	157	390	207	877	600	733	486	144	114
Kentucky	2,086	1,367	719	1,285	644	1,105	529	72	50	108	65	82	75	67	59	15	16
Tennessee	1,597	1,013	584	892	493	837	452	31	21	24	20	121	91	98	77	23	14
Alabama	1,073	663	410	482	288	446	269	12	11	24	8	181	122	155	103	26	19
Mississippi	811	502	309	283	185	246	173	19	7	18	5	219	124	184	97	35	27
Louisiana	606	334	272	235	187	147	111	41	29	47	47	99	85	83	63	16	22
Texas	1,617	1,083	534	984	460	787	371	51	35	146	54	99	74	85	61	14	13
Oklahoma	38	31	7	29	7	23	6	1	.....	5	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	804	562	242	488	213	451	202	19	4	18	7	74	29	59	26	15	3
Western division	3,083	1,995	1,088	1,984	1,080	1,163	576	235	173	586	331	11	8	7	2	4	6
Montana	91	65	26	65	26	30	16	16	4	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	46	33	13	33	13	21	10	2	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	401	265	136	264	135	187	85	26	21	51	29	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
New Mexico	145	86	59	82	56	71	47	3	2	8	7	4	3	2	.....	2	3
Arizona	34	26	8	26	8	17	4	3	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	266	142	124	142	124	40	28	15	13	87	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	48	32	16	32	16	15	7	6	6	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	29	21	8	21	8	12	4	3	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	246	182	64	182	64	119	43	19	10	44	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	261	191	70	191	70	135	39	23	11	33	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	1,516	952	564	946	560	516	333	119	193	311	162	6	4	4	2	2	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 188.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	40,562	22,411	18,151	20,639	16,808	14,013	11,846	4,268	3,151	2,358	1,811	1,772	1,343	1,466	1,065	306	278
North Atlantic division	11,352	6,196	5,156	6,135	5,102	3,854	3,352	1,508	1,094	773	656	61	54	51	38	10	16
Maine	627	340	281	346	281	300	234	16	16	30	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	321	180	141	180	141	143	114	16	10	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	241	133	108	133	108	100	80	23	16	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,539	792	747	784	742	454	466	192	137	138	139	8	5	5	3	3	2
Rhode Island	162	82	80	79	77	44	43	16	21	19	13	3	3	3	2	.....	1
Connecticut	499	274	225	272	220	191	164	49	28	32	28	2	5	2	4	.....	1
New York	3,839	2,124	1,715	2,105	1,700	1,094	935	712	518	299	247	19	15	14	10	5	5
New Jersey	764	415	349	402	342	247	234	97	58	58	50	13	7	11	7	2	.....
Pennsylvania	3,360	1,850	1,510	1,834	1,491	1,281	1,082	387	290	166	119	16	19	16	12	.....	7
South Atlantic division	5,596	3,058	2,538	2,259	1,908	2,097	1,775	106	90	56	43	799	630	680	512	119	118
Delaware	98	57	41	53	39	38	33	7	2	8	4	4	2	4	2	.....	.....
Maryland	750	416	334	354	290	280	230	48	39	26	21	62	44	51	37	11	7
District of Columbia	124	69	55	50	46	35	29	13	15	2	2	19	9	17	6	2	3
Virginia	1,199	665	534	500	400	486	393	9	4	5	3	165	134	130	100	35	34
West Virginia	600	334	266	323	260	300	240	15	15	8	5	11	6	8	5	3	1
North Carolina	1,107	592	515	460	399	457	396	.....	2	3	1	132	116	116	90	16	26
South Carolina	668	358	310	178	160	178	158	.....	2	.....	.....	180	150	162	127	18	23
Georgia	860	456	404	277	266	265	256	10	8	2	2	179	138	155	121	24	17
Florida	190	111	79	64	48	58	40	4	3	2	5	47	31	37	24	10	7
North Central division	16,044	8,971	7,073	8,845	6,999	5,213	4,320	2,301	1,711	1,331	968	126	74	100	48	26	26
Ohio	2,655	1,417	1,238	1,396	1,219	973	875	291	223	132	121	21	19	12	8	9	11
Indiana	1,837	1,017	820	996	809	793	651	149	119	54	39	21	11	18	8	3	3
Illinois	2,479	1,378	1,101	1,364	1,096	755	648	411	306	198	142	14	5	12	4	2	1
Michigan	1,547	828	719	823	716	383	358	256	195	184	163	5	3	2	.....	3	3
Wisconsin	1,315	786	529	785	528	191	145	383	243	211	140	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Minnesota	856	522	334	521	334	125	91	269	140	187	103	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1,313	792	521	789	519	442	301	226	149	121	69	3	2	3	2	.....	.....
Missouri	1,998	1,090	908	1,046	888	812	672	170	168	64	48	44	20	37	16	7	4
North Dakota	92	51	41	51	41	9	12	17	8	25	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	171	97	74	97	74	39	31	26	25	32	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	629	349	280	348	278	209	161	68	65	71	52	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Kansas	1,152	644	508	629	497	482	375	95	70	52	52	15	11	14	8	1	3
South Central division	6,302	3,455	2,847	2,672	2,265	2,441	2,069	150	125	81	71	783	582	633	466	150	116
Kentucky	1,362	737	625	650	565	593	515	45	30	12	20	87	60	66	48	21	12
Tennessee	1,112	591	521	467	433	442	417	14	8	11	8	124	88	94	71	30	17
Alabama	791	436	355	280	242	268	235	9	4	3	3	156	113	135	97	21	16
Mississippi	559	305	254	157	135	149	128	6	4	2	3	148	119	127	92	21	27
Louisiana	539	288	251	206	183	168	141	29	33	9	9	82	68	63	51	19	17
Texas	1,153	676	477	560	391	491	331	37	39	32	21	116	86	87	67	29	19
Oklahoma	26	14	12	13	12	12	8	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arkansas	760	408	352	339	304	318	294	9	4	12	6	69	48	61	40	8	8
Western division	1,268	731	537	728	534	408	330	203	131	117	73	3	3	2	1	1	2
Montana	39	22	17	22	17	12	8	5	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	16	11	5	11	5	7	2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	205	115	90	113	90	72	71	27	16	14	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
New Mexico	80	47	33	47	33	41	29	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	15	9	6	9	6	5	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	108	58	50	58	50	15	15	24	18	19	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	11	7	4	7	4	6	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	31	17	14	17	14	10	8	2	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	116	64	52	64	52	45	35	13	14	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	157	90	67	90	66	62	45	16	9	12	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
California	490	291	199	290	197	133	112	108	57	49	28	1	2	1	1	.....	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 189.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850–1890. (*a*)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.					RATIO PER 1,000 000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	40,592	33,878	16,205	12,821	9,803	648	675	420	408	423
Male	22,429	18,567	8,916	7,124	5,418	699	728	457	443	458
Female	18,163	15,311	7,289	5,697	4,385	594	621	382	371	386
White	37,447	30,661	14,907	11,856	9,136	681	706	444	440	467
Colored	3,145	3,217	1,298	965	667	412	476	261	213	183
Native	36,414	30,507	14,869	11,759	9,306	682	702	451	431	444
Foreign	4,178	3,371	1,336	1,062	497	452	505	240	257	221
North Atlantic division	11,356	9,949	5,141	4,630	4,000	653	686	418	437	464
Male	6,199	5,384	2,824	2,569	2,231	714	752	464	488	514
Female	5,157	4,565	2,317	2,061	1,769	591	621	373	387	413
White	11,237	9,861	5,097	4,574	3,960	656	691	421	438	467
Colored	119	88	44	56	40	426	377	242	358	267
Native	9,927	8,692	4,632	4,138	3,703	735	743	474	483	507
Foreign	1,429	1,257	509	492	297	368	447	202	243	224
Maine	627	455	299	297	266	948	701	447	473	456
Male	346	258	158	166	164	1,040	796	505	523	551
Female	281	197	141	131	102	855	606	449	421	357
White	627	454	299	297	265	951	702	479	474	455
Colored	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	480	.....	.....	737
Native	566	428	289	292	260	972	725	500	494	472
Foreign	61	27	10	5	6	773	459	205	134	189
New Hampshire	321	221	170	163	162	853	637	534	500	509
Male	180	125	92	93	88	965	733	591	582	563
Female	141	96	78	70	74	742	544	480	421	457
White	321	219	170	163	162	854	633	535	501	510
Colored	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,625	.....	.....	.....
Native	283	201	158	157	160	930	668	547	515	527
Foreign	38	20	12	6	2	525	432	405	287	140
Vermont	241	212	148	144	148	725	638	448	457	471
Male	133	114	78	74	78	785	683	471	466	487
Female	108	98	70	70	70	662	593	425	448	454
White	241	212	148	144	147	727	640	449	458	469
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,393
Native	219	194	137	132	141	760	666	483	467	503
Foreign	22	18	11	12	7	499	439	233	366	208
Massachusetts	1,539	978	538	427	358	687	548	369	347	360
Male	792	524	303	243	196	728	610	431	407	401
Female	747	454	235	184	162	649	491	312	290	320
White	1,526	969	533	422	356	689	549	369	345	361
Colored	13	9	5	5	2	552	466	352	519	221
Native	1,262	806	461	386	330	798	602	418	398	397
Foreign	277	172	77	41	28	422	388	218	158	171
Rhode Island	162	150	64	56	65	469	542	294	321	441
Male	82	85	40	32	35	488	639	382	380	486
Female	80	65	24	24	30	451	453	213	265	398
White	156	145	62	55	62	462	537	292	322	431
Colored	6	5	2	1	3	785	758	390	252	817
Native	130	114	55	48	60	543	563	340	350	485
Foreign	32	36	9	8	5	301	487	162	214	209
Connecticut	499	565	475	395	404	669	907	884	858	1,090
Male	274	318	267	229	220	741	1,040	1,007	1,013	1,198
Female	225	247	208	166	184	597	779	764	709	983
White	492	559	470	393	398	671	915	891	870	1,096
Colored	7	6	5	2	6	546	503	505	231	780
Native	439	505	457	375	386	780	1,025	1,078	988	1,162
Foreign	60	60	18	20	18	327	462	158	248	467

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 189.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850–1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Atlantic division—Continued.										
New York	3,843	3,762	1,783	1,579	1,263	641	740	407	407	408
Male	2,127	1,998	984	869	699	715	798	455	449	446
Female	1,716	1,764	799	710	564	568	684	360	365	369
White	3,805	3,736	1,768	1,557	1,256	642	745	408	408	412
Colored	38	26	15	22	7	514	389	285	448	143
Native	3,297	3,168	1,554	1,313	1,127	745	818	479	456	462
Foreign	546	594	229	266	136	348	490	201	266	207
New Jersey	764	527	231	212	189	529	466	255	315	386
Male	415	265	125	112	115	576	473	278	334	469
Female	349	262	106	100	74	482	459	232	297	303
White	744	520	222	207	184	533	476	254	326	395
Colored	20	7	9	5	5	414	179	293	197	208
Native	656	456	207	181	182	588	501	289	330	424
Foreign	108	71	24	31	7	328	320	127	252	117
Pennsylvania	3,360	3,079	1,433	1,357	1,145	639	719	407	467	495
Male	1,850	1,697	777	751	836	694	794	442	518	544
Female	1,510	1,382	656	606	509	583	644	372	417	445
White	3,325	3,047	1,425	1,336	1,130	646	728	412	469	500
Colored	35	32	8	21	15	319	373	122	369	280
Native	3,075	2,820	1,314	1,254	1,057	697	763	441	507	526
Foreign	285	259	119	103	88	337	441	218	239	290
South Atlantic division	5,597	4,975	2,536	2,239	1,902	632	655	433	417	406
Male	3,058	2,729	1,451	1,224	1,029	692	726	506	456	439
Female	2,539	2,246	1,085	1,015	873	572	585	363	379	374
White	4,167	3,514	1,921	1,762	1,546	745	755	528	533	549
Colored	1,430	1,461	615	477	356	438	496	277	232	191
Native	5,497	4,882	2,492	2,201	1,876	636	658	438	423	410
Foreign	100	93	44	38	26	480	534	264	234	248
Delaware	98	84	61	56	54	582	573	488	499	590
Male	57	39	34	32	28	666	526	543	564	609
Female	41	45	27	24	26	494	621	433	432	570
White	92	72	54	54	48	657	599	528	596	674
Colored	6	12	7	2	6	211	454	307	92	295
Native	86	80	59	55	51	554	583	509	534	591
Foreign	12	4	2	1	3	912	422	219	109	571
Maryland	750	671	384	237	261	720	718	492	345	448
Male	416	366	229	132	134	807	792	595	387	458
Female	334	305	155	105	127	634	645	392	303	437
White	644	515	311	177	197	779	711	514	343	471
Colored	106	156	73	60	64	491	742	416	351	388
Native	703	629	362	221	250	741	738	519	363	470
Foreign	47	42	22	16	11	498	507	264	206	215
District of Columbia	124	169	134	47	19	538	951	1,017	626	368
Male	69	121	92	21	7	630	1,448	1,479	592	290
Female	55	48	42	26	12	455	510	604	657	436
White	96	133	108	40	17	621	1,127	1,223	658	448
Colored	28	36	26	7	2	370	604	599	489	145
Native	120	162	126	40	18	567	1,009	1,091	639	385
Foreign	4	7	8	7	1	213	409	492	560	203
Virginia	1,199	998	534	a816	a842	724	660	436	511	452
Male	665	544	298	447	351	807	730	499	555	489
Female	534	454	236	369	291	642	592	376	467	413
White	906	705	401	676	540	882	800	563	645	603
Colored	299	293	133	140	102	470	464	259	255	194
Native	1,191	992	532	807	639	727	662	439	517	457
Foreign	8	6	2	9	3	435	408	145	257	131

a Including West Virginia.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 189.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850-1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Atlantic division—Continued.										
West Virginia	600	520	218	.....	.....	787	841	493	.....	.....
Male	334	295	125	.....	.....	856	938	561	.....	.....
Female	266	225	93	.....	.....	714	740	424	.....	.....
White	583	510	214	.....	.....	799	861	505	.....	.....
Colored	17	10	4	.....	.....	520	386	222	.....	.....
Native	587	510	212	.....	.....	789	850	499	.....	.....
Foreign	13	10	6	.....	.....	688	547	351	.....	.....
North Carolina	1,198	1,032	619	468	471	685	737	578	471	542
Male	592	578	358	272	257	741	840	690	549	596
Female	516	454	261	196	214	630	638	472	394	488
White	859	724	442	354	389	814	835	651	562	703
Colored	249	308	177	114	82	443	578	451	314	259
Native	1,104	1,027	619	460	467	684	736	579	471	539
Foreign	4	5	.....	2	4	1,080	1,336	.....	606	1,550
South Carolina	668	564	212	203	165	589	567	300	288	247
Male	358	297	118	108	100	626	606	343	311	303
Female	310	267	94	95	65	536	529	260	267	192
White	338	301	122	142	134	732	770	421	487	488
Colored	330	263	90	61	31	479	435	216	148	79
Native	668	559	210	200	163	583	566	301	288	247
Foreign	.....	5	2	3	2	.....	651	248	300	230
Georgia	860	819	326	388	266	468	531	275	367	294
Male	456	420	168	200	137	496	550	290	376	300
Female	404	399	158	188	129	440	512	261	358	287
White	543	499	237	304	208	555	611	371	514	399
Colored	317	320	89	84	58	359	441	163	180	151
Native	856	812	324	388	264	469	530	276	371	293
Foreign	4	7	2	.....	2	330	663	180	.....	308
Florida	190	118	48	24	24	485	438	256	171	274
Male	111	69	29	12	15	550	506	307	165	327
Female	79	49	19	12	9	417	368	204	178	217
White	112	55	32	15	13	498	386	333	193	275
Colored	78	63	16	9	11	469	497	174	144	273
Native	182	111	48	24	24	494	428	263	175	283
Foreign	8	7	.....	.....	.....	349	706	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	16,051	12,663	5,643	3,713	2,343	718	729	435	408	434
Male	8,973	7,011	3,093	2,106	1,279	774	778	461	444	454
Female	7,078	5,652	2,550	1,607	1,064	657	677	407	369	411
White	15,844	12,443	5,561	3,640	2,307	723	734	438	409	438
Colored	207	220	82	73	36	469	546	290	371	265
Native	13,740	10,930	4,940	3,256	2,191	751	757	464	431	461
Foreign	2,302	1,733	703	457	152	567	594	301	296	234
Ohio	2,655	2,301	1,339	959	915	723	719	502	410	462
Male	1,417	1,227	709	541	486	764	760	530	455	478
Female	1,238	1,074	630	418	429	682	678	475	364	445
White	2,615	2,255	1,323	945	905	729	723	508	410	463
Colored	40	46	16	14	10	457	574	253	381	396
Native	2,402	2,082	1,218	851	856	748	743	531	423	486
Foreign	253	219	121	108	59	551	555	325	329	270
Indiana	1,837	1,764	872	600	537	838	892	519	444	543
Male	1,017	967	467	335	304	909	957	544	479	594
Female	820	797	405	265	233	763	823	492	407	489
White	1,805	1,739	865	595	533	841	897	522	444	545
Colored	32	25	7	5	4	701	633	252	427	355
Native	1,744	1,669	824	565	523	852	910	535	459	561
Foreign	93	95	48	35	14	636	659	339	296	252

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 189.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850–1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Illinois	2,480	2,202	833	743	356	648	715	328	434	418
Male	1,378	1,239	484	426	202	609	781	368	472	451
Female	1,102	963	349	317	154	594	646	285	392	382
White	2,460	2,179	823	741	354	653	719	328	435	418
Colored	20	23	10	2	2	346	492	347	261	368
Native	2,140	1,876	703	658	337	717	752	347	474	456
Foreign	340	326	130	85	19	404	559	252	262	170
Michigan	1,549	1,166	455	277	125	740	712	384	370	314
Male	830	637	258	152	65	760	739	418	385	310
Female	719	529	197	125	60	717	683	348	353	320
White	1,539	1,152	454	274	124	742	714	389	372	314
Colored	10	14	1	3	1	476	626	60	231	387
Native	1,200	929	366	235	114	774	744	400	392	332
Foreign	349	237	89	42	11	642	610	332	282	201
Wisconsin	1,316	1,079	459	313	69	780	820	435	403	226
Male	786	622	276	186	40	898	915	507	456	243
Female	530	457	183	127	29	653	719	359	345	206
White	1,313	1,074	459	312	69	781	820	437	403	226
Colored	3	5	.....	1	.....	468	850	.....	457	.....
Native	965	810	338	225	48	826	890	490	451	246
Foreign	351	269	121	88	21	676	664	332	318	190
Minnesota	857	500	166	33	.....	658	640	378	192	.....
Male	522	297	99	18	.....	751	709	421	193	.....
Female	335	203	67	15	.....	552	561	328	190	.....
White	855	500	165	33	.....	660	644	376	195	.....
Colored	2	.....	1	.....	.....	353	.....	699	.....	.....
Native	567	327	117	25	.....	679	637	419	221	.....
Foreign	290	173	49	8	.....	621	646	305	136	.....
Iowa	1,313	1,052	549	252	59	687	648	460	373	307
Male	792	582	315	138	30	796	686	503	389	297
Female	521	470	234	114	29	568	605	412	356	318
White	1,308	1,046	548	252	59	688	648	461	374	307
Colored	5	6	1	.....	.....	463	599	172	.....	.....
Native	1,123	893	471	217	54	707	655	476	381	315
Foreign	190	159	78	35	5	586	608	381	330	238
Missouri	1,998	1,598	790	498	282	746	737	459	421	413
Male	1,090	872	389	285	152	787	774	434	458	425
Female	908	726	401	213	130	702	697	486	380	401
White	1,934	1,523	751	450	263	765	753	468	423	444
Colored	64	75	39	48	19	425	515	330	405	211
Native	1,885	1,501	738	446	259	771	767	492	437	428
Foreign	113	97	52	52	23	481	458	234	324	300
North Dakota	92	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	504	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	505	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	173	a63	a4	.....	.....	526	466	282	.....	.....
Male	97	37	2	.....	.....	538	450	225	.....	.....
Female	76	26	2	.....	.....	512	492	377	.....	.....
White	171	62	4	.....	.....	522	466	310	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1,318	493	.....	.....	.....
Native	123	32	4	.....	.....	517	384	427	.....	.....
Foreign	50	31	.....	.....	.....	549	599	.....	.....	.....

a North Dakota and South Dakota comprised the territory of Dakota previous to census of 1890.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 189.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION; BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850–1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Nebraska	629	287	55	11	.....	594	634	447	381	.....
Male	349	159	22	6	.....	609	638	312	358	.....
Female	280	128	33	5	.....	576	630	628	414	.....
White	626	284	55	11	.....	598	631	450	383	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	250	1,137	.....	.....	.....
Native	506	228	51	8	.....	591	642	553	356	.....
Foreign	123	59	4	3	.....	607	606	130	472	.....
Kansas	1,152	651	121	27	.....	807	654	332	252	.....
Male	644	372	72	19	.....	856	693	356	321	.....
Female	508	279	49	8	.....	753	607	302	167	.....
White	1,126	629	114	27	.....	818	661	329	254	.....
Colored	26	22	7	.....	.....	514	501	388	.....	.....
Native	1,048	583	110	26	.....	819	658	348	275	.....
Foreign	104	68	11	1	.....	703	618	227	79	.....
South Central division	6,309	5,466	2,633	2,122	1,517	575	613	409	368	353
Male	3,459	2,963	1,412	1,146	852	618	656	438	386	386
Female	2,850	2,503	1,221	976	665	530	568	380	349	318
White	4,937	4,056	2,081	1,765	1,282	659	687	492	473	456
Colored	1,372	1,410	552	357	235	394	467	250	175	158
Native	6,157	5,340	2,578	2,073	1,497	578	618	416	374	359
Foreign	152	126	55	49	20	472	459	236	213	146
Kentucky	1,363	1,275	723	652	563	733	773	547	564	573
Male	737	669	365	320	294	782	804	548	540	585
Female	626	606	358	332	269	683	743	546	589	561
White	1,215	1,107	634	574	507	764	804	577	624	666
Colored	148	168	89	78	56	552	619	400	330	253
Native	1,331	1,248	711	639	559	740	785	565	583	588
Foreign	32	27	12	13	4	539	454	189	217	127
Tennessee	1,115	1,108	670	436	377	631	718	453	393	376
Male	593	599	304	236	210	665	779	488	419	417
Female	522	509	266	200	167	596	658	419	366	335
White	900	868	476	361	334	673	762	508	437	441
Colored	215	240	94	75	43	499	595	292	265	175
Native	1,096	1,098	666	433	376	627	720	457	398	377
Foreign	19	10	4	3	1	949	599	207	141	177
Alabama	794	693	401	275	210	525	549	402	285	272
Male	438	383	205	161	119	578	615	419	329	303
Female	356	310	196	114	91	471	484	386	240	240
White	522	405	262	207	151	626	612	503	393	354
Colored	272	288	139	68	59	400	480	292	155	171
Native	788	684	393	273	206	526	546	398	287	270
Foreign	6	9	8	2	4	406	925	803	162	533
Mississippi	559	606	245	208	107	433	536	296	263	176
Male	305	320	145	124	64	469	564	351	305	205
Female	254	286	100	84	43	397	507	241	218	146
White	292	317	134	152	79	536	661	350	430	267
Colored	267	289	111	56	28	359	443	249	128	90
Native	554	604	241	206	106	432	538	295	263	176
Foreign	5	2	4	2	1	629	217	357	234	209
Louisiana	539	524	197	239	117	482	557	271	338	226
Male	288	296	105	120	79	515	631	290	324	288
Female	251	228	92	119	38	449	484	252	352	156
White	389	328	154	198	82	697	721	425	554	321
Colored	150	196	43	41	35	268	404	118	117	133
Native	521	505	189	231	109	487	570	284	368	242
Foreign	18	19	8	8	8	362	351	129	99	117

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 189.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850-1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Central division—Continued.										
Texas	1,153	771	232	181	59	516	484	283	300	278
Male	676	447	146	111	39	577	534	345	347	343
Female	477	324	86	70	20	449	430	218	246	202
White	951	614	185	157	49	545	513	328	373	318
Colored	202	157	47	24	10	413	398	185	131	171
Native	1,100	718	214	160	57	528	486	283	285	292
Foreign	53	53	18	21	2	347	462	288	484	113
Oklahoma	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	443	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	760	489	265	131	84	674	609	547	301	400
Male	408	249	142	74	47	697	598	572	325	428
Female	352	240	123	57	37	649	621	521	274	370
White	643	417	236	116	80	785	705	652	358	493
Colored	117	72	29	15	4	378	341	237	135	84
Native	742	483	264	131	84	666	610	551	303	403
Foreign	18	6	1	.....	.....	1,262	580	199	.....	.....
Western division	1,279	825	252	117	41	422	467	254	189	229
Male	740	480	136	79	27	415	449	223	187	205
Female	539	345	116	38	14	433	495	304	192	297
White	1,262	787	247	115	41	440	488	271	209	231
Colored	17	38	5	2	.....	108	244	62	29	.....
Native	1,084	663	227	91	39	480	523	335	207	257
Foreign	195	162	25	26	2	253	324	80	145	74
Montana	40	9	5	.....	.....	303	230	243	.....	.....
Male	23	8	1	.....	.....	262	284	60	.....	.....
Female	17	1	4	.....	.....	384	91	1,046	.....	.....
White	39	7	4	.....	.....	306	198	219	.....	.....
Colored	1	2	1	.....	.....	205	530	437	.....	.....
Native	31	9	3	.....	.....	348	326	238	.....	.....
Foreign	9	.....	2	.....	.....	209	.....	251	.....	.....
Wyoming	16	11	2	.....	.....	264	529	219	.....	.....
Male	11	8	2	.....	.....	280	565	277	.....	.....
Female	5	3	.....	.....	.....	234	452	.....	.....	.....
White	16	11	1	.....	.....	270	566	115	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,551	.....	.....
Native	13	10	1	.....	.....	284	669	178	.....	.....
Foreign	3	1	1	.....	.....	201	171	285	.....	.....
Colorado	205	85	4	.....	.....	497	437	100	.....	.....
Male	115	44	1	.....	.....	469	341	40	.....	.....
Female	90	41	3	.....	.....	539	629	199	.....	.....
White	203	84	4	.....	.....	502	440	102	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	.....	.....	.....	259	312	.....	.....	.....
Native	188	74	4	.....	.....	573	479	120	.....	.....
Foreign	17	11	.....	.....	.....	202	276	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	80	70	48	35	34	521	585	522	374	552
Male	47	40	30	18	21	560	620	636	367	662
Female	33	30	18	17	13	468	545	402	383	436
White	80	58	48	35	34	561	533	531	422	553
Colored	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,107	.....	.....	.....
Native	77	66	46	30	34	541	592	533	346	572
Foreign	3	4	2	5	.....	266	497	356	744	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 189.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850-1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Western division—Continued.										
Arizona	15	7	.....	.....	.....	252	173	.....	.....	.....
Male	9	6	.....	.....	.....	246	213	.....	.....	.....
Female	6	1	.....	.....	.....	260	82	.....	.....	.....
White	15	7	.....	.....	.....	270	199	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	13	6	.....	.....	.....	318	246	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	2	1	.....	.....	.....	106	62	.....	.....	.....
Utah	108	118	18	7	.....	519	820	207	174	.....
Male	58	60	4	3	.....	525	805	91	148	.....
Female	50	58	14	4	.....	513	835	328	200	.....
White	108	118	18	7	.....	525	829	209	174	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	72	69	10	4	.....	465	690	178	145	.....
Foreign	36	49	8	3	.....	678	1,114	261	235	.....
Nevada	13	10	4	.....	.....	284	161	94	.....	.....
Male	9	8	2	.....	.....	308	190	62	.....	.....
Female	4	2	2	.....	.....	242	99	198	.....	.....
White	11	9	4	.....	.....	281	168	163	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	.....	.....	.....	300	115	.....	.....	.....
Native	11	9	4	.....	.....	354	246	169	.....	.....
Foreign	2	1	.....	.....	.....	136	30	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	31	7	1	.....	.....	367	215	67	.....	.....
Male	17	3	1	.....	.....	331	138	82	.....	.....
Female	14	4	.....	.....	.....	423	371	.....	.....	.....
White	31	7	1	.....	.....	378	241	94	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	23	5	1	.....	.....	344	221	141	.....	.....
Foreign	8	2	.....	.....	.....	458	201	.....	.....	.....
Washington	118	24	6	3	.....	338	320	250	259	.....
Male	65	15	3	1	.....	299	326	200	118	.....
Female	53	9	3	2	.....	402	309	335	635	.....
White	116	24	6	3	.....	341	357	270	269	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	109	22	6	2	.....	420	371	317	237	.....
Foreign	9	2	.....	1	.....	100	127	.....	318	.....
Oregon	157	102	23	15	.....	500	584	253	286	.....
Male	90	56	13	11	.....	495	542	245	348	.....
Female	67	46	10	4	.....	508	644	265	192	.....
White	156	97	22	15	.....	517	595	253	288	.....
Colored	1	5	1	.....	.....	83	428	250	.....	.....
Native	133	87	22	15	.....	519	603	277	317	.....
Foreign	24	15	1	.....	.....	419	492	86	.....	.....
California	496	382	141	57	7	411	442	252	150	76
Male	296	232	79	46	6	423	448	226	168	70
Female	200	150	62	11	1	394	433	294	103	143
White	487	365	139	55	7	438	476	278	170	76
Colored	9	17	2	2	.....	93	174	33	35	.....
Native	414	306	130	40	5	492	535	371	171	71
Foreign	82	76	11	17	2	224	259	52	116	93

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	791	791	436	355	280	242	268	235	9	4	3	3	156	113	135	97	21	16
Autauga	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	1					1	2	1	1		1
Baldwin	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Barbour	16	16	9	7	2	4	2	4					7	3	7	3		
Bibb	7	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Blount	14	14	9	5	9	5	9	5										
Bullock	15	16	9	7	2	4	2	4					7	3	6	3	1	
Butler	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Calhoun	11	12	4	8	4	7	4	6				1		1				1
Chambers	18	18	10	8	5	3	5	3					5	5	5	5		
Cherokee	18	18	7	11	7	11	7	11										
Chilton	10	11	9	2	8	2	7	2	1				1		1			
Choctaw	4	4	4		3		3						1		1			
Clarke	6	6	4	2	2	1	2	1					2	1	2	1		
Clay	8	8	6	2	5	2	5	2					1				1	
Cleburne	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	3				1						
Coffee	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Colbert	8	8	4	4	2	3	2	3					2	1	2	1		
Conecuh	3	5	1	4		4		4					1		1			
Coosa	8	8	5	3	3	3	3	3					2		1		1	
Crenshaw	5	5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Cullman	3	3	1	2	1	2		2			1							
Dale	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Dallas	19	21	8	13	3	2	2	2	1				5	11	5	10		1
Dekalb	9	11	4	7	4	7	3	7	1									
Elmore	10	16	6	4	2	2	2	2					4	2	4	2		
Etowah	12	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Fayette	11	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										
Franklin	6	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Geneva	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Greene	11	11	4	7		1		1					4	6	4	5		1
Hale	23	23	17	6	2	1	2	1					15	5	11	3	4	2
Henry	8	8	6	2	6	1	6	1						1		1		
Jackson	11	11	4	7	4	5	4	5						2		2		
Jefferson	29	32	20	12	14	9	12	8	1	1	1		6	3	4	3	2	
Lamar	4	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Lauderdale	14	14	5	9	3	6	3	6					2	3	2	3		
Lawrence	9	9	4	5	2	3	2	3					2	2		1	2	1
Lee	16	16	9	7	4	3	4	3					5	4	5	4		
Limestone	10	12	5	7	5	4	5	4						3		2		1
Lowndes	22	28	16	12	4	7	4	7					12	5	11	5	1	
Macon	3	3	3										3		3			
Madison	18	21	13	8	7	7	7	6		1			6	1	5	1	1	
Marengo	8	16	13	3	10	1	9	1	1				3	2	3	2		
Marion	10	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Marshall	12	13	5	8	5	7	5	7						1				1
Mobile	21	a22	14	8	9	2	7	2	1		1		5	6	2	1	3	5
Monroe	10	12	5	7	1	4	1	4					4	3	4	3		
Montgomery	25	29	15	14	8	7	6	5	2	2			7	7	7	7		
Morgan	17	17	8	9	8	7	8	7						2		1		1
Perry	4	8	3	5	3	1	3	1						4		4		
Pickens	17	17	6	11	2	8	2	8					4	3	4	3		
Pike	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Randolph	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Russell	12	12	10	2	6		6						4	2	4	2		
St. Clair	5	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Shelby	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		
Sumter	42	44	26	18	7	7	6	7	1				19	11	17	10	2	1
Talladega	93	31	18	13	15	13	15	13					3		1		2	
Tallapoosa	18	20	12	8	11	8	11	8					1		1			
Tuscaloosa	12	13	8	5	7	3	7	3					1	2	1	2		
Walker	9	12	2	10	2	10	2	9				1						
Washington	6	9	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Wilcox	21	21	14	7	4	4	4	4										
Winston	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2					10	3	9	3	1	

a Three Indians not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The Territory	15	15	9	6	9	6	5	4	2	2	2							
Apache	6	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
Maricopa	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Pima	3	3	2	1	2	1				1	2							
Pinal	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Yavapai	1	1	1		1		1											

ARKANSAS.

The State	763	760	408	352	339	304	318	294	9	4	12	6	69	48	61	40	8	8
Arkansas	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Ashley	9	9	6	3	4	2	4	2					2	1	2	1		
Baxter	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Benton	15	16	8	8	8	8	7	8	1									
Boone	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Bradley	5	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Calhoun	4	6	2	4	1	4	1	4					1		1			
Carroll	7	7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Chicot	1	1	1										1		1			
Clark	12	12	6	6	5	4	5	4					1	2		2	1	
Clay	11	14	4	10	4	10	4	10										
Cleburne	8	8	6	2	6	2	6	2										
Cleveland	7	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Columbia	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Conway	14	15	8	7	6	4	4	3			2	1	2	3	2	3		
Craighead	12	13	9	4	9	4	9	4										
Crawford	21	25	11	14	11	14	11	14										
Crittenden	2	2	2										2		2			
Cross	4	5	3	2	1	2		2	1				2		1		1	
Dallas	7	7	4	3	4	2	4	2						1		1		
Desha	6	6	4	2	3	2	3	1		1			1		1			
Drew	9	10	8	2	6	1	6	1					2	1	2	1		
Faulkner	11	15	9	6	9	5	7	5			2			1				1
Franklin	7	9	5	4	5	4	4	4			1							
Fulton	8	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Garland	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	4				1						
Grant	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Greene	3	4	4		4		4											
Hempstead	17	17	7	10	5	8	5	7		1			2	2	2	2		
Hot Spring	8	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Howard	3	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Independence	34	36	18	18	18	17	17	16		1	1			1		1		
Izard	8	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Jackson	10	13	7	6	6	6	6	6					1		1			
Jefferson	17	19	11	8	6	3	6	3					5	5	4	5	1	
Johnson	12	15	8	7	8	7	7	6			1	1						
Lafayette	3	3	3										3		3			
Lawrence	9	9	4	5	4	5	4	4		1								
Lee	6	7	5	2	2		2						3	2	2	1	1	1
Lincoln	3	3	2	1	2		2							1		1		
Little River	4	5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Logan	12	14	7	7	7	6	6	6	1					1		1		
Lonoke	12	15	11	4	8	2	8	2					3	2	3	1		1
Madison	15	19	8	11	8	11	8	11										
Marion		1	1		1		1											
Miller	3	4	1	3	1	2	1	2						1				1
Mississippi	5	6	2	4	1	3	1	3					1	1	1	1		
Monroe	8	10	9	1	1	1	1	1					8		6		2	
Montgomery	4	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Novada	16	16	11	5	9	3	9	3					2	2	2	2		
Newton	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Ouachita	4	5	1	4		1		1					1	3	1	3		
Perry	7	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Phillips	27	30	16	14	5	4	2	2			3	2	11	10	11	8		2
Pike	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Poinsett	2	3		3		3		3										
Polk	5	7	2	5	2	5	1	5	1									
Pope	11	12	9	3	9	3	8	3			1							
Prairie	12	12	6	6	4	4	4	4					2	2	2	2		
Pulaski	122	30	17	13	12	10	9	10	2		1		5	3	5	2		1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Randolph	9	11	3	8	3	7	2	6	1			1		1				1
St. Francis	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1					2				2	
Saline	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Scott	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Searcy	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Sebastian	11	11	7	4	7	4	6	4	2									
Sevier	12	14	7	7	5	7	5	7					2		2			
Sharp	7	8	3	5	3	4	3	4						1		1		
Stone	10	11	7	4	7	4	7	4										
Union	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Van Buren	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Washington	15	15	7	8	7	8	7	8										
White	18	21	12	9	11	9	11	9					1		1			
Woodruff	11	12	7	5	6	6	6	5					1		1			
Yell	6	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										

CALIFORNIA.

The State	491	490	291	199	290	197	133	112	108	57	49	28	1	2	1	1		1
Alameda	159	64	33	31	32	31	11	15	16	10	5	6	1		1			
Amador	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Butte	4	a5	4	1	4	1	4			1								
Calaveras	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	2			2							
Colusa	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	2				1						
Contra Costa	6	13	9	4	9	4	2	1	6	2	1	1						
Del Norte																		
Eldorado	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Fresno	8	10	7	3	7	3	5	3	1		1							
Humboldt	7	7	4	3	4	3	3	1	1	2								
Inyo	1	1	1		1		1											
Lake	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1								
Lassen		1	1		1				1									
Los Angeles	40	45	23	22	23	21	7	14	7	3	9	4		1		b1		
Marin	1	1		1		1				1								
Mariposa	1	1		1		1		1										
Mendocino	4	a4		4		4		4										
Modoc	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Monterey	7	9	5	4	5	4		2	3	1	2	1						
Napa	13	13	7	6	7	6	2	3	3	2	2	1						
Nevada	7	7	5	2	5	2	2	2	2		1							
Orange	6	6	3	3	3	3	2	3			1							
Placer	5	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Plumas	1	1		1		1		1										
Sacramento	5	8	2	6	2	6	1	3	1	1		2						
San Benito	4	4	4		4		3		1									
San Bernardino	6	9	7	2	7	2	5	1		1	2							
San Diego	14	14	6	8	6	7	4	5	1	2	1			1				1
San Francisco	43	79	55	24	55	24	9	5	36	16	10	3						
San Joaquin	12	16	10	6	10	6	4	6	3		3							
San Luis Obispo	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	1		1	1	1						
San Mateo	5	5	2	3	2	3	1	1		1	1	1						
Santa Barbara	18	23	16	7	16	7	10	6	6	1								
Santa Clara	13	18	11	7	11	7	6	2	4	3	1	2						
Santa Cruz	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	1									
Shasta	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Sierra	1	1		1		1				1								
Siskiyou	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Solano	3	c5	3	2	3	2	2	2			1							
Sonoma	5	9	4	5	4	5	4	2		3								
Stanislaus	9	9	6	3	6	3	5	2	1			1						
Sutter	4	4	4		4		1		2		1							
Tehama	8	c8	6	2	6	2	4	2	1		1							
Trinity	1	1	1		1		1											
Tulare	17	21	12	9	12	9	5	7	6	1	1	1						
Tuolumne	1	2	2		2				2									
Ventura	1	1	1		1		1											
Yolo	8	10	6	5	5	5	4	2	1	1		2						
Yuba	5	d5	3	2	3	2	1			2	2							

a One Indian not included. b Foreign born. c One Chinese not included. d Two Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	204	205	115	90	113	90	72	71	27	16	14	3	2		1		1	
Arapahoe	19	38	26	12	20	12	14	9	7	3	5							
Archuleta	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Baca	1	1	1		1		1											
Boulder	3	4	2	2	2	2		2	2									
Chaffee	5	6	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	2							
Cheyenne		1	1		1				1									
Clear Creek	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Conejos	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Costilla	1	1		1		1				1								
Delta	9	9	4	5	4	5	4	4				1						
Douglas		1		1		1		1										
El Paso	83	25	14	11	14	11	11	10	3	1								
Fremont	2	4	1	3	1	3		1	1	2								
Garfield		1		1		1		1										
Gilpin	3	4	2	2	2	2	1			2	1							
Gunnison	3	5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1				1	
Huerfano	6	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Jefferson	2	3	1	2	1	2		1	1	1								
Kiowa	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Lake		4	2	2	2	2		2	2									
La Plata	1	1	1		1						1							
Larimer	3	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	1		1							
Las Animas	11	19	10	9	10	9	10	9										
Logan		1	1		1		1											
Mesa	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Montezuma	1	1	1		1				1									
Morgan	4	4	3	1	3	1		1	3									
Ouray	1	1	1		1		1											
Phillips	2	2		2		2		1				1						
Pitkin	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Pueblo	9	15	10	5	10	5	7	4	3	1								
Rio Blanco	1	1	1		1		1											
Rio Grande	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Routt	1	1	1		1						1							
Saguache	1	1	1		1		1											
San Miguel	1	1	1		1				1									
Summit	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	1		2								
Washington	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Weld	5	7	3	4	3	4	3	2		2								
Yuma	1	1		1		1		1										

CONNECTICUT.

The State	566	499	274	225	272	220	191	164	49	28	32	28	2	5	2	4		1
Fairfield	91	99	57	42	56	40	35	31	13	3	8	6	1	2	1	1		1
Hartford	204	108	59	49	58	48	44	37	5	6	9	5	1	1	1	1		
Litchfield	43	45	28	19	26	18	23	14	2	3	1	1		1		1		
Middlesex	18	18	9	9	9	9	7	7	1		1	2						
New Haven	76	91	48	43	48	42	24	23	17	9	7	10		1		1		
New London	79	81	43	38	43	38	33	31	6	4	4	3						
Tolland	26	28	17	11	17	11	13	8	3	2	1	1						
Windham	29	29	15	14	15	14	12	13	2	1	1							

DELAWARE.

The State	94	98	57	41	53	39	38	33	7	2	8	4	4	2	4	2		
Kent	18	21	13	8	11	8	11	8					2		2			
Newcastle	50	51	33	18	31	16	16	12	7	2	8	2	2	2	2	2		
Sussex	26	26	11	15	11	15	11	13				2						

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The District	157	124	69	55	50	46	35	29	13	15	2	2	19	9	17	6	2	3
Washington	157	124	69	55	50	46	35	29	13	15	2	2	19	9	17	6	2	3

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	189	190	111	79	64	48	58	40	4	3	2	5	47	31	37	24	10	7
Alachua	13	17	8	9	1	6	1	5		1			7	3	6	2	1	1
Baker	2	2		2		2		2										
Bradford	2	2	2		2		2											
Brevard	2	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Citrus	2	2		2		1		1						1		1		
Clay	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Columbia	4	4	4		4		4											
Dade	3	3	1	2	1	2		1			1	1						
De Soto	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Duval	20	25	16	9	9	6	6	5	3			1	7	3	6	2	1	1
Escambia	2	2		2		1		1						1		1		
Gadsden	9	9	5	4	3	3	3	3					2	1	1		1	1
Hamilton	2	2	2										2		2			
Hernando	1	1	1										1		1			
Hillsboro	8	8	5	3	3	3	2	2		1	1		2		1		1	
Holmes	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Jackson	9	10	5	5	4	3	4	3					1	2	1	2		
Jefferson	3	3	3										3		2		1	
Lafayette	1	1	1		1		1											
Lake		1		1										1				1
Leon	7	7	3	4	1		1						2	4	2	4		
Levy	3	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Liberty	1	1		1										1		1		
Madison	4	4	3	1									3	1	3	1		
Manatee	1	1		1		1						1						
Marion	13	16	9	7	3	3	3	3					6	4	3	3	3	1
Monroe	4	4	2	2	1	2	1					2	1		a1			
Nassau	9	11	9	2	3		3						6	2	5	2	1	
Orange	2	2	2		1		1						1		1			
Osceola	1	1	1		1		1											
Pasco	6	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
Polk	2	2	2		2		2											
Putnam	5	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1	1			1
St. John	22	2	2		1		1						1				1	
Santa Rosa	1	1	1		1		1											
Sumter	1	1		1		1				1								
Suwannee	11	11	3	8	2	3	2	3					1	5	1	4		1
Volusia	1	1	1		1		1											
Wakulla	1	1		1										1		1		
Walton	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Washington	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										

GEORGIA.

The State	854	860	456	404	277	266	265	256	10	8	2	2	179	138	155	121	24	17
Appling	3	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1	1	1		
Baker	1	1	1		1		1											
Baldwin	9	9	2	7	2	4	2	3		1				3		1		2
Banks	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Bartow	12	15	6	9	4	8	4	8					2	1	1	1	1	
Berrien	8	8	8		7		7						1		1			
Bibb	18	20	10	10	6	8	5	8	1				4	2	4	2		
Brooks	1	1	1										1		1			
Bulloch	1	2	2		1		1						1		1			
Burke	10	11	4	7	1	3	1	3					3	4	3	4		
Butts	7	7	5	2	3	1	3	1					2	1	2			1
Camden	2	2		2										2		2		
Campbell	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Carroll	11	11	5	6	4	5	4	5					1	1	1	1		
Catoosa	3	3	3		3		3											
Charlton	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Chatham	16	22	14	8	5	3	2	1	3	1		1	9	5	5	5	4	
Chattahoochee	1	1		1										1		1		
Chattooga	10	12	8	4	7	4	6	4	1				1		1			
Cherokee	10	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Clarke	3	5	4	1									4	1	3		1	1
Clay	6	6	5	1	1		1						4	1	4	1		
Clayton	6	6	3	3	2	1	2	1					1	2		2	1	
Cobb	13	14	4	10	3	7	3	7					1	3	1	3		
Coffee	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										

a Foreign born.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Colquitt	2	2	2		2		2											
Columbia	7	7	2	5		1		1					2	4	2	4		
Coweta	15	17	7	10	6	5	6	5					1	5	1	3		2
Crawford	1	1		1		1		1										
Dade	9	9	4	5	4	4	4	4						1		1		
Decatur	8	11	7	4	7	3	7	3						1		1		
Dekalb	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Dodge	4	4	3	1									3	1	2	1	1	
Dooly	5	6	4	2	2	1	2	1					2	1	2	1		
Dougherty	2	2	2										2		2			
Douglas	10	13	10	3	8	3	8	3					2		2			
Early	4	4	3	1									3	1	3	1		
Effingham		1	1		1		1											
Elbert	4	5	4	1	3	1	3	1					1		1			
Fannin	2	2		2		2		2										
Fayette	5	5	1	4	1	2	1	2						2		1		1
Floyd	110	31	14	17	12	15	9	15	2		1		2	2	2	2		
Forsyth	5	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Franklin	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		
Fulton	45	56	27	29	12	14	10	13	1	1	1		15	15	13	12	2	3
Gilmer	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Glascock	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Glynn	5	5	3	2		2		2					3		3			
Gordon	6	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Greene	3	3		3										3		2		1
Gwinnett	13	13	8	5	6	5	6	4		1			2		2			
Habersham	4	4		4		4		4										
Hall	15	17	8	9	8	8	8	8						1		1		
Hancock	4	4	2	2	1		1						1	2	1	2		
Haralson	4	4	1	3		3		3					1		1			
Harris	10	13	4	9	2	5	2	5					2	4	2	4		
Hart	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Heard	5	6	3	3	1	3	1	3					2		1		1	
Henry	3	5	5		3		2		1				2		1		1	
Houston	11	11	5	6	4	4	4	4					1	2		2	1	
Irwin	1	1		1		1		1										
Jackson	2	4		4		4		4										
Jasper	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Jefferson	5	5	3	2	1	2	1	2					2		1		1	
Jones	5	5	5		1		1						4		4			
Laurens	1	1	1										1				1	
Leo	2	2	2										2		2			
Liberty	6	6	2	4	1	1	1	1					1	3	1	3		
Lowndes	10	10	6	4	6	3	6	3						1		1		
Lumpkin	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
McDuffie	3	3	1	2		1		1					1	1	1	1		
McIntosh	8	9	4	5		4		2		2			4	1	4	1		
Macon	4	4	2	2	2		2							2		2		
Madison	5	6	4	2	4	1	4	1						1		1		
Marion	2	2	1	1									1	1		1	1	
Meriwether	17	17	11	6	5	1	5	1					6	5	6	5		
Milton	2	2		2		2		2										
Mitchell	4	4	1	3		3		3					1		1			
Monroe	23	27	15	12	10	9	10	9					5	3	5	2		1
Montgomery	1	1	1										1		1			
Morgan	8	9	3	6	1	2	1	2					2	4		3	2	1
Murray	3	5		5		5		5										
Muscogee	21	21	13	8	8	5	8	5					5	3	3	2	2	1
Newton	9	9	5	4	3	2	3	2					2	2	2	2		
Oconee	6	6	3	3		1		1					3	2	3	2		
Oglethorpe	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Paulding	5	6	3	3	2	3	2	3					1		1			
Pickens	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Pierce	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Polk	8	10	6	4	5	4	5	4					1				1	
Pulaski	7	8	5	3	1	1	1	1					4	2	4	2		
Putnam	3	3	3		1		1						2		2			
Rabun	5	5		5		5		5										
Randolph	5	5	3	2	1	1	1	1					2	1	2	1		
Richmond	20	25	13	12	6	7	5	5	1	2			7	5	6	4	1	1
Rockdale	2	2		2		2		2										
Schley	3	3	3		1		1						2		2			
Screven	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Spalding	2	3	2	1	1		1						1	1	1	1		
Stewart	3	3	1	2		1		1					1	1		1	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Sumter	13	14	8	6	4	3	4	3					4	3	4	3		
Talbot	5	5	1	4		3		3					1	1	1	1		
Tattnall	2	2	2		1		1						1		1			
Taylor	7	9	2	7		2		2					2	5	2	5		
Telfair	1	1		1		1		1										
Terrell	8	8	4	4	3	3	3	3					1	1	1	1		
Thomas	6	7	3	4	2	2	2	2					1	2	1	2		
Towns	3	3	3		3		3											
Troup	9	9	5	4	1	2	1	2					4	2	4	1		1
Twiggs	1	1	1										1		1			
Union	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Upson	7	7	4	3	2	2	2	1				1	2	1	2	1		
Walker	9	10	4	6	1	4	1	4					3	2	3	2		
Walton	8	10	9	1	6	1	6	1					3		3			
Ware	1	1		1		1		1										
Warren	7	7	6	1	4	1	4	1					2		2			
Washington	9	9	4	5	2	3	2	3					2	2	2	2		
Webster	1	1	1		1		1											
White	2	2		2		2		2										
Whitfield	2	2	2		1		1						1		1			
Wilkes	8	8	4	4	2		2						2	4	1	4	1	
Wilkinson	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	1					1	2	1	1		1
Worth	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										

IDAHO.

The State	31	31	17	14	17	14	10	8	2	3	5	3						
Ada	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Alturas	1	1	1		1		1											
Bear Lake	3	3		3		3		1		2								
Bingham	5	5	3	2	3	2			1		2	2						
Cassia	1	1	1		1		1											
Custer	1	1	1		1						1							
Elmore	1	1		1		1		1										
Kootenai	1	1		1		1				1								
Latah	1	1		1		1		1										
Lemhi	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Logan	1	1	1		1		1											
Oneida	4	4	3	1	3	1			1		2	1						
Shoshone	1	1	1		1		1											
Washington	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										

ILLINOIS.

The State	2,469	2,479	1,378	1,101	1,364	1,096	755	648	411	366	198	142	14	5	12	4	2	1
Adams	55	a63	31	32	28	31	15	19	11	10	2	2	3	1	3	1		
Alexander	7	8	5	3	5	3	3	3	2									
Bond	5	7	4	3	4	3	3	3	1									
Boone	5	6	5	1	5	1	1	1	3		1							
Brown	8	9	3	6	3	6	3	5				1						
Bureau	18	18	11	7	11	7	9	3		2	2	2						
Calhoun	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Carroll	8	9	6	3	6	3	4	3	2									
Cass	5	12	8	4	8	4	5	4	3									
Champaign	28	34	17	17	17	17	14	12	1	3	2	2						
Christian	14	18	13	5	13	5	9	4	3	1	1							
Clark	23	25	12	13	12	12	12	8		2		2		1				1
Clay	11	16	10	6	10	6	10	6										
Clinton	12	16	11	5	11	5	3		6	4	2	1						
Coles	20	23	15	8	15	8	12	6	2	1	1	1						
Cook	415	504	284	220	280	220	81	66	111	01	88	63	4		3		1	
Crawford	16	23	14	9	14	9	14	9										
Cumberland	9	9	4	5	4	5	3	4	1	1								
Dekalb	20	22	11	11	11	11	5	4	2	2	4	5						
Dewitt	12	13	8	5	8	5	5	4	3	1								
Douglas	13	15	6	9	6	9	5	8	1			1						
Dupage	12	12	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	1	2	3						
Edgar	18	20	12	8	12	8	11	8			1							
Edwards	4	4	4		4		4											
Effingham	15	15	9	6	9	6	2	4	4	1	3	1						

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Fayette	15	17	5	12	5	12	3	8	2	3		1						
Ford	8	10	5	5	5	5	4	2		3	1							
Franklin	22	23	15	8	15	8	15	8										
Fulton	40	46	27	19	27	19	19	18	8	1								
Gallatin	10	13	6	7	6	7	6	7										
Greene	11	14	6	8	6	8	5	5	1	2		1						
Grundy	11	11	4	7	4	7	1	4	2	2	1	1						
Hamilton	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Hancock	17	24	17	7	17	7	12	5	4	1	1	1						
Hardin	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Henderson	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	1		1								
Henry	21	23	14	9	14	9	10	4	4	3		2						
Iroquois	14	16	8	8	8	8	3	4	4	3	1	1						
Jackson	7	11	7	4	5	4	3	4	2				2		2			
Jasper	12	16	8	8	8	8	6	7		1	2							
Jefferson	12	13	8	5	8	5	7	5	1									
Jersey	11	11	5	6	5	6	2	3	2	3	1							
Jo Daviess	17	19	13	6	13	6	2	2	10	3	1	1						
Johnson	7	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Kane	36	46	28	18	28	18	10	4	9	13	9	1						
Kankakee	21	25	17	8	17	8	5	2	11	5	1	1						
Kendall	7	7	6	1	6	1	1		4		1	1						
Knox	22	25	13	12	13	11	7	6	3	2	3	3		1		1		
Lake	19	21	13	8	13	8	3	3	8	5	2							
Lasalle	35	50	27	23	27	23	8	6	15	11	4	6						
Lawrence	9	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Lee	9	11	4	7	4	7	1	2	3	3		2						
Livingston	21	22	11	11	11	11	5	10	4	1	2							
Logan	36	39	16	23	16	23	13	16	1	7	2							
McDonough	17	23	10	13	10	13	8	10	2	1		2						
McHenry	15	15	9	8	9	6	2	1	5	4	2	1						
McLean	38	48	22	26	21	26	13	20	5	5	3	1	1				1	
Macon	14	21	11	10	11	10	8	9	2	1	1							
Macoupin	21	25	15	10	15	10	8	8	4	2	3							
Madison	28	40	25	15	25	15	13	6	10	7	2	2						
Marion	3	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Marshall	8	8	3	5	3	5		1	2	3	1	1						
Mason	13	16	11	5	11	5	6	4	5			1						
Massac	10	10	5	5	5	4	5	4						1		1		
Menard	4	7	5	2	5	2	3	2			2							
Mercer	14	15	11	4	11	4	6	3	3	1	2							
Monroe	5	10	3	7	3	7	1	3	2	4								
Montgomery	24	29	14	15	14	15	9	10	5	5								
Morgan	447	56	28	28	28	28	21	20	3	7	4	1						
Moultrie	16	16	8	8	8	8	6	7	2	1								
Ogle	11	18	5	13	5	13	3	8	2	5								
Peoria	36	43	30	13	30	13	17	5	10	7	3	1						
Perry	9	10	3	7	3	7	3	6		1								
Piatt	4	6	5	1	5		5							1		1		
Pike	28	41	21	20	21	20	18	17	3	3								
Pope	12	12	8	4	8	4	8	4										
Pulaski	10	10	5	5	3	5	3	5					2		2			
Putnam	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Randolph	12	16	7	9	7	9	2	6	5	3								
Richland	11	14	7	7	7	7	6	5	1	1		1						
Rock Island	24	29	18	11	18	11	11	5	6	5	1	1						
St. Clair	50	60	35	25	35	25	12	5	20	12	3	8						
Saline	10	19	12	7	11	7	11	7					1		1			
Sangamon	44	61	34	27	33	27	18	18	10	7	5	2	1		1			
Schuyler	12	14	5	9	5	9	3	8	1	1	1							
Scott	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Shelby	32	33	16	17	16	17	14	15	1	1	1	1						
Stark	9	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Stephenson	23	24	14	10	14	10	6	6	5	1	3	3						
Tazewell	18	23	15	8	15	8	6	5	6	3	3							
Union	13	13	6	7	6	7	6	7										
Vermilion	24	27	15	12	15	12	13	10	1	2	1							
Wabash	7	7	4	3	4	3	3	2	1			1						
Warren	10	11	6	5	6	5	4	4	2			1						
Washington	9	14	8	6	8	6	3	1	5	4		1						
Wayne	13	16	8	8	8	8	8	8										
White	15	17	9	8	9	8	8	8	1									
Whiteside	26	26	14	12	14	12	10	9	3	1	1	2						
Will	33	37	21	16	21	16	7	5	9	8	5	3						
Williamson	19	21	10	11	10	11	10	11										
Winnebago	23	29	13	11	13	11	3	5	7	3	3	2						
Woodford	13	17	12	5	12	5	1	1	5	4	6							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,829	1,837	1,017	820	996	809	793	651	149	119	54	39	21	11	18	8	3	3
Adams	22	25	15	10	15	10	10	6	1	3	4	1						
Allen	38	43	23	20	23	20	12	14	8	5	3	1						
Bartholomew	14	15	11	4	11	4	9	1	1	1	1	2						
Benton	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Blackford	9	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Boone	21	23	13	10	13	10	13	10										
Brown	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Carroll	22	32	17	15	17	15	12	14	4	1	1							
Cass	14	15	10	5	10	5	6	5	4									
Clark	17	22	14	8	11	8	4	6	7	2			3		2		1	
Clay	31	34	24	10	24	9	22	8	2			1		1		1		
Clinton	18	24	11	13	11	13	10	12		1	1							
Crawford	13	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Daviess	6	7	5	2	5	2	5			2								
Dearborn	28	33	12	21	11	20	11	18		2			1	1			1	1
Decatur	17	18	8	10	7	10	6	8	1	2			1		1			
Dekalb	26	28	17	11	17	11	14	9	2	2	1							
Delaware	22	22	13	9	13	9	11	9	1		1							
Dubois	14	15	8	7	8	7	5	7	3									
Elkhart	43	45	28	17	28	17	24	15	4	1		1						
Fayette	7	8	7	1	7	1	5	1	1		1							
Floyd	31	33	19	14	18	12	12	7	4	5	2		1	2	1	2		
Fountain	17	18	8	10	8	10	8	8		1		1						
Franklin	21	25	15	10	15	10	11	9	2	1	2							
Fulton	13	17	9	8	9	8	8	8			1							
Gibson	18	20	11	9	11	9	10	7		2	1							
Grant	22	25	14	11	12	11	11	11	1				2		2			
Greene	18	21	10	11	10	11	10	11										
Hamilton	15	18	8	10	8	10	8	10										
Hancock	22	22	16	6	16	6	13	6	3									
Harrison	18	19	10	9	10	9	6	7	3	1	1	1						
Hendricks	20	23	14	9	14	9	12	8	1	1	1							
Henry	9	12	5	7	5	7	5	6		1								
Howard	13	14	10	4	9	4	9	4					1				1	
Huntington	21	26	16	10	16	10	15	9		1	1							
Jackson	11	13	9	4	9	4	8	3	1	1								
Jasper	12	12	7	5	7	5	6	3	1			2						
Jay	14	16	7	9	7	9	5	8	2	1								
Jefferson	12	16	11	5	10	5	6	2	4	3			1		1			
Jennings	9	12	5	7	5	7	4	6		1	1							
Johnson	21	22	11	11	11	11	10	9	1			2						
Knox	31	32	14	18	14	18	11	16	3	2								
Kosciusko	15	17	11	6	11	6	9	5	1	1	1							
Lagrange	9	14	8	6	8	6	7	6	1									
Lake	12	13	6	7	6	6		1	5	3	1	2		1				1
Laporte	40	47	30	17	30	17	14	12	10	2	6	3						
Lawrence	13	16	9	7	9	7	9	7										
Madison	16	22	11	11	11	11	9	11	1		1							
Marion	347	112	66	46	59	46	39	29	17	14	3	3	7		7			
Marshall	17	19	13	6	13	6	13	4		1		1						
Martin	13	16	8	8	8	8	8	8										
Miami	12	19	11	8	10	8	10	6		2			1		1			
Monroe	11	13	6	7	6	6	5	6	1					1		1		
Montgomery	18	28	16	12	16	12	15	10	1	2								
Morgan	20	22	13	9	13	9	13	8				1						
Newton	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Noble	6	8	6	2	6	2	3	2	2		1							
Ohio	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Orange	14	14	8	6	8	6	8	6										
Owen	9	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										
Parke	18	23	10	13	10	13	8	13	1		1							
Perry	8	13	7	6	7	6	6	3	1	3								
Pike	25	28	11	17	11	17	11	17										
Porter	9	10	4	6	4	6		3	3	1	1	2						
Posey	12	15	7	8	7	8	6	8	1									
Pulaski	15	18	10	8	10	8	7	4	1	1	2	3						
Putnam	15	15	11	4	11	4	10	3	1	1								
Randolph	13	14	7	7	7	7	6	7	1									
Ripley	15	16	8	8	8	8	5	2	2	6	1							
Rush	15	17	11	6	11	6	8	5	3			1						
St. Joseph	23	34	18	16	18	16	10	9	3	3	5	4						
Scott	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Shelby	19	22	12	10	12	10	12	9		1								
Spencer	29	35	16	19	14	18	10	14	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1		
Starke	7	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 290.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Steuben	13	16	8	8	8	8	7	8	1									
Sullivan	22	25	16	9	16	9	13	8	3	1								
Switzerland	11	12	4	8	4	8	3	6	1	2								
Tippecanoe	18	24	10	14	10	14	10	8		4		2						
Tipton	11	12	6	6	6	6	4	5	2	1								
Union	2	2	2		2		2											
Vanderburg	53	56	25	31	25	28	10	9	12	17	3	2		3		3		
Vermilion	19	20	11	9	11	9	10	9			1							
Vigo	20	20	9	11	9	11	7	9	2	1		1						
Wabash	12	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Warren	10	11	6	5	6	5	6	5										
Warrick	22	23	8	15	7	15	5	12	2	3			1		1			
Washington	9	10	6	4	6	4	4	3	1		1	1						
Wayne	25	32	23	9	23	8	21	7	2	1				1				1
Wells	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
White	12	22	16	6	16	6	15	5		1	1							
Whitely	5	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										

IOWA.

The State	1,310	1,313	792	521	789	519	442	301	226	149	121	69	3	2	3	2		
Adair	13	14	9	5	9	5	8	5			1							
Adams	22	23	14	9	14	9	10	7	2	2	2							
Allamakee	22	23	11	12	11	12	2	3	6	6	3	3						
Appanoose	10	13	7	6	6	6	5	5	1	1			1		1			
Audubon	12	16	8	8	8	8	4	6	1		3	2						
Benton	10	12	8	4	8	4	4	1	3	1	1	2						
Blackhawk	17	20	14	6	14	6	7	4	4	2	3							
Boone	8	13	6	7	6	7	2	4	4	2		1						
Bremer	9	10	6	4	6	4	3	2	2	2	1							
Buchanan	17	21	10	11	10	11	6	9	2	2	2							
Buena Vista	4	5	4	1	4	1	3	1	1									
Butler	9	11	7	4	7	4	3	3	3	1	1							
Calhoun	6	8	5	3	5	3	4	2			1	1						
Carroll	16	19	10	9	10	9	5	4	5	4		1						
Cass	10	11	8	3	8	3	7	2		1	1							
Cedar	8	10	7	3	7	3	5	2		1	2							
Cerro Gordo	6	7	3	4	3	4	1	4	2									
Cherokee	3	4	1	3	1	3		1	1	1		1						
Chickasaw	6	6	3	3	3	3	1		2	1		2						
Clarke	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	2		1								
Clay	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Clayton	25	26	16	10	16	10	4	4	7	1	5	5						
Clinton	20	22	15	7	15	7	4	1	7	4	4	2						
Crawford	3	4	2	2	2	2		2	1		1							
Dallas	21	25	15	10	15	10	13	9	1	1	1							
Davis	7	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Decatur	14	15	7	8	7	8	7	8										
Delaware	12	13	8	5	8	5	7	4		1	1							
Des Moines	16	19	10	9	10	7	3	4	3	1	4	2		2		2		
Dickinson	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Dubuque	49	60	31	29	31	29	7	4	22	21	2	4						
Fayette	14	23	16	7	16	7	8	3	5	3	3	1						
Floyd	13	13	10	3	10	3	3	2	2	1	5							
Franklin	7	8	5	3	5	3	3	1	2	1		1						
Fremont	12	14	5	9	5	9	5	8		1								
Greene	8	10	5	5	5	5	2	2	3	3								
Grundy	4	4	1	3	1	3					1	3						
Guthrie	11	13	8	5	8	5	7	4	1	1								
Hamilton	6	7	4	3	4	3	3	1			1	2						
Hancock	6	6	5	1	5	1	3			1	2							
Hardin	7	8	5	3	5	3	4	2	1	1								
Harrison	10	12	8	4	8	4	4	2	2		2	2						
Henry	10	12	6	6	6	6	6	5		1								
Howard	6	7	6	1	6	1	4		1		1	1						
Humboldt	4	4	2	2	2	2			2	2								
Ida	1	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1									
Iowa	14	18	8	10	8	10	6	4	2	6								
Jackson	15	22	17	5	17	5	6		10	4	1	1						
Jasper	13	16	8	8	8	8	3	6	3	2	2							
Jefferson	9	11	3	8	3	8	2	4	1	4								

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 230.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Johnson	11	16	8	8	8	8	4	4	4	4								
Jones	15	19	12	7	12	7	9	4	1	1	2	2						
Keokuk	6	8	5	3	5	3	3	3	2									
Kossuth	3	3	2	1	2	1	2			1								
Lee	14	21	11	10	11	10	7	5	3	2	1	3						
Linn	35	44	26	18	26	18	13	8	8	7	5	3						
Louisa	7	10	6	4	6	4	5	4			1							
Lucas	14	16	9	7	9	7	9	7										
Lyon	7	9	5	4	5	4	1	3		1	4							
Madison	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Mahaska	7	10	9	1	7	1	4	1	2		1		2		2			
Marion	8	9	7	2	7	2	4	2	2		1							
Marshall	13	16	9	7	9	7	5	5	3	1	1	1						
Mills	15	20	12	8	12	8	11	8	1									
Mitchell	10	13	8	5	8	5	1	5	3		4							
Monona	10	13	9	4	9	4	6	3	3	1								
Monroe	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Montgomery	9	10	7	3	7	3	3		2	2	2	1						
Muscatine	12	13	8	5	8	5	6	3	1	1	1	1						
O'Brien	12	14	11	3	11	3	7	3	2		2							
Osceola	5	8	6	2	6	2	2		3	1	1	1						
Page	15	16	11	5	11	5	6	4	1		4	1						
Palo Alto		1		1		1				1								
Plymouth	7	10	6	4	6	4	2	2	4	2								
Pocahontas	7	7	4	3	4	3	2		1	3	1							
Polk	27	41	31	10	31	10	18	5	9	2	4	3						
Pottawattamie	287	52	32	20	32	20	28	15	3	2	1	3						
Poweshiek	17	20	8	12	8	12	2	9	3	2	3	1						
Ringgold	13	14	6	8	6	8	5	8	1									
Sac	6	7	5	2	5	2	2		1	1	2	1						
Scott	21	23	17	6	17	6	5	4	10	1	2	1						
Shelby	6	7	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1								
Sioux	7	9	8	1	8	1	3		3	1	2							
Story	15	21	17	4	17	4	10	2	4	1	3	1						
Tama	6	8	3	5	3	5		2	2	2	1	1						
Taylor	3	6	4	2	4	2	3	1	1	1								
Union	4	5	4	1	4	1	2	1	2									
Van Buren	10	13	8	5	8	5	7	3	1	2								
Wapello	15	19	15	4	15	4	6	1	7	3	2							
Warren	2	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	2									
Washington	13	14	11	3	11	3	7	2	2		2	1						
Wayne	2	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Webster	12	21	12	9	12	9	6	4	4	3	2	2						
Winnebago	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Winneshiek	11	13	4	9	4	9	1	2	1	4	2	3						
Woodbury	22	25	14	11	14	11	8	5	2	5	4	1						
Worth	5	6	5	1	5	1		1	2		3							
Wright	1	2	2		2		1		1									

KANSAS.

The State	1,150	1,152	644	508	629	497	482	375	95	70	52	52	15	11	14	8	1	3
Allen	16	21	12	9	12	8	11	7	1	1				1				1
Anderson	12	15	10	5	10	5	7	5	2		1							
Atchison	10	15	8	7	8	5	3	5	4		1			2		1		1
Barber	8	9	3	6	3	6	3	5				1						
Barton	12	13	9	4	9	4	5	2	2	1	2	1						
Bourbon	12	15	7	8	7	8	7	6		2								
Brown	10	14	8	6	7	6	6	4	1	1		1	1		1			
Butler	9	11	7	4	7	4	6	1	1	1		2						
Chase	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Chautauqua	4	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Cherokee	14	15	8	7	8	7	7	6		1	1							
Cheyenne	1	1		1		1		1										
Clay	6	7	5	2	5	2	4	1	1			1						
Cloud	9	10	6	4	6	4	5	3	1	1								
Coffey	16	19	12	7	12	7	8	6	2	1	2							
Cowley	21	26	13	13	13	13	12	12	1	1								
Crawford	19	23	12	11	12	11	10	6	1	3	1	2						
Decatur	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	3		1								
Dickinson	14	16	9	7	9	7	5	5	3	2	1							
Doniphan	6	8	4	4	4	3	1	1	3	2				1		1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Douglas	22	25	17	8	17	8	16	6	1	1		1						
Edwards	4	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1			1						
Elk	10	12	8	4	8	4	8	4										
Ellis	5	5	3	2	3	2	1		1		1	2						
Ellsworth	5	5	3	2	3	2	2			2	1							
Finney	4	4	4		4		3		1									
Ford	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		
Geary	14	16	8	8	7	7	5	5	1	1	1	1						
Gove	2	3	3		3		3											
Graham	3	3	2	1	2	1	2			1								
Grant	1	1	1		1		1											
Greeley	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2					1		1			
Greenwood	14	17	10	7	10	7	8	7	2									
Harper	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Harvey	7	9	5	4	5	4	3	3	2	1								
Hodgeman	1	2	2		2		2											
Jackson	8	10	8	2	8	2	5	2	1		2							
Jefferson	10	15	5	10	5	10	3	9	1	1	1							
Jewell	14	14	10	4	10	4	8	3	1		1	1						
Johnson	240	41	16	25	14	24	14	21		2		1	2	1	2	1		
Kearny	1	1	1		1						1							
Kingman	16	18	10	8	10	8	8	8	1		1							
Kiowa	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Labette	17	22	13	9	13	8	12	7	1	1				1		1		
Leavenworth	30	35	20	15	18	14	11	8	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1		
Lincoln	6	9	6	3	6	3	4	2			2	1						
Linn	10	15	11	4	11	4	10	3	1	1								
Logan	2	2		2		2		1				1						
Lyon	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
McPherson	14	19	11	8	11	8	8	5	2		1	3						
Marion	9	10	5	5	5	5	1	2	1	1	3	2						
Marshall	18	24	8	16	8	16	6	12		2	2	2						
Meade	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Miami	18	19	11	8	11	8	9	7	2	1								
Mitchell	19	20	11	9	11	9	8	6	3	1		2						
Montgomery	23	28	14	14	14	14	13	12		1	1	1						
Morris	10	13	7	6	7	6	5	4	1	1	1	1						
Nemaha	18	21	11	10	11	10	8	6	1	2	2	2						
Neosho	8	9	3	6	3	6	2	6	1									
Ness	3	3	1	2	1	2		2			1							
Norton	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	2		1								
Osage	10	20	16	4	16	4	11	2	3	2	2							
Osborne	9	11	5	6	5	6	4	4		1	1	1						
Ottawa	13	16	5	11	5	11	2	10	1		2	1						
Pawnee	3	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	1									
Phillips	9	10	5	5	5	5	4	3		1	1	1						
Pottawatomie	17	25	11	14	11	14	4	11	4	1	3	2						
Pratt	8	10	9	1	8	1	8	1					1				1	
Rawlins	1	1	1		1		1											
Reno	17	22	10	12	10	12	8	10	2	2								
Republic	11	12	9	3	9	3	6	3	3									
Rice	8	10	5	5	5	5	4	4	1	1								
Riley	5	7	5	2	5	2	3	2	2									
Rooks	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Rush	7	8	5	3	5	3	1		1	1	3	2						
Russell	5	5	4	1	4	1	3		1	1								
Saline	12	13	7	6	7	6	5	4	1	1	1	1						
Sedgwick	20	26	16	10	16	10	13	7	2	2	1	1						
Shawnee	32	39	17	22	16	21	11	15	5	2		4	1	1	1			1
Sheridan	8	11	7	4	7	4	4	3	1		2	1						
Sherman	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Smith	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	2		1	1							
Stafford	5	7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Sumner	28	34	21	13	21	13	20	9	1	3		1						
Thomas	4	4	2	2	2	2			2			2						
Trego	1	1	1		1		1											
Wabaunsee	12	18	10	8	9	7	7	6	2	1			1	1	1	1		
Wallace	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Washington	13	13	7	6	7	6	5	3	2	3								
Wilson	14	16	8	8	8	8	7	8	1									
Woodson	10	13	7	6	7	6	5	6	1		1							
Wyandotte	26	38	24	14	19	13	16	7	3	4		2	5	1	5	1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,363	1,362	737	625	650	565	593	515	45	30	12	20	87	60	66	48	21	12
Adair	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Allen	11	11	7	4	7	4	7	4										
Ballard	6	10	5	5	5	5	4	5	1									
Barren	7	10	5	5	3	3	3	3					2	2	2	2		
Bath	6	6	2	4	2	2	2	2						2		2		
Bell	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Boone	10	10	5	5	5	5	4	4	1	1								
Bourbon	11	14	6	8	5	6	4	6	1				1	2	1	1		1
Boyd	5	7	2	5	1	5		5	1				1				1	
Boyle	181	17	10	7	6	7	5	7			1		4		4			
Bracken	8	8	5	3	3	3	3	3					2		2			
Breathitt	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Breckinridge	14	20	14	6	11	6	11	6					3		1		2	
Bullitt	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Butler	9	9	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Caldwell	12	13	10	3	9	2	9	2					1	1	1	1		
Calloway	14	17	8	9	6	9	8	9										
Campbell	26	29	22	7	22	7	10	6	10	1	2							
Carlisle	1	1		1		1		1										
Carroll	10	12	7	5	5	5	5	4		1			2		2			
Carter	8	9	8	1	8	1	8	1										
Casey	1	1	1		1		1											
Christian	28	33	20	13	11	10	11	10					9	3	4	3	5	
Clark	8	10	5	5	4	3	4	3					1	2	1	2		
Clay	11	11	4	7	4	7	4	7										
Clinton	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Crittenden	6	6	4	2	4	1	4	1						1				1
Cumberland	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Daviess	15	16	10	6	7	4	7	4					3	2	3	2		
Edmonson	3	3	3		3		3											
Elliott	13	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Estill	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Fayette	12	13	8	5	3	4	2	3			1	1	5	1	4		1	1
Fleming	15	18	5	13	4	11	3	11	1				1	2	1	2		
Floyd	4	a4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Franklin	10	11	5	6	3	5	3	5					2	1	1	1	1	
Fulton	5	5	1	4		4		4					1				1	
Gallatin	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Garrard	5	8	4	4	2	3	2	3					2	1	2	1		
Grant	16	19	10	9	10	9	10	9										
Graves	20	22	13	9	11	9	9	9	2				2		2			
Grayson	14	15	7	8	7	7	7	7						1		1		
Green	10	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Greenup	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Hancock	10	10	2	8	1	8	1	8					1		1			
Hardin	20	27	15	12	15	10	14	10	1					2		2		
Harlan	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Harrison	15	20	12	8	12	7	12	6				1		1		1		
Hart	13	15	6	9	6	9	6	9										
Henderson	12	14	6	8	5	3	5	3					1	5	1	4		1
Henry	17	17	10	7	9	7	9	7					1		1			
Hickman		1		1										1				1
Hopkins	16	17	8	9	7	8	7	8					1	1	1	1		
Jackson	4	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Jefferson	107	120	66	54	56	47	37	26	15	13	4	8	10	7	6	4	4	3
Jessamine	5	9	5	4	2	3	2	2		1			3	1	2	1	1	
Johnson	9	9	8	1	8	1	8	1										
Kenton	27	27	10	17	10	17	4	4	5	9	1	4						
Knott	2	2	2		2		2											
Knox	13	15	9	6	9	6	9	6										
Larue	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Laurel	19	23	11	12	11	11	9	10			2	1		1		1		
Lawrence	20	21	12	9	12	9	12	9										
Lee	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Leslie	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Letcher	7	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Lewis	9	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Lincoln	17	22	6	16	6	16	5	15	1			1						
Livingston	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Logan	8	9	3	6	3	4	3	4						2		2		
Lyon	2	2	2		2		2											
McCracken	9	11	7	4	7	4	6	3	1			1						
McLean	9	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Madison	9	16	5	11	4	9	4	9					1	2		2	1	
Magoffin	7	7	4	3	4	3	3	3										

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total. Male.	WHITE. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	COLORED. Total. Male.	COLORED. Total. Female.	COLORED. Black. Male.	COLORED. Black. Female.	COLORED. Mixed blood. Male.	COLORED. Mixed blood. Female.
Marion	14	16	9	7	8	6	8	6					1	1		1	1	
Marshall	7	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Martin	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Mason	7	9	5	4	4	4	4	4					1		1			
Meade	11	13	8	5	8	5	7	5	1									
Menifee	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Mercer	5	7	6	1	5	1	4	1	1				1				1	
Metcalfe	10	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Monroe	12	12	8	4	7	4	7	4					1				1	
Montgomery	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Morgan	11	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Muhlenberg	12	14	8	6	7	5	7	5					1	1	1	1		
Nelson	21	22	8	14	6	12	6	11		1			2	2	2	1		1
Nicholas	11	16	12	4	9	2	9	1		1			3	2	3	2		
Ohio	10	10	9	1	9	1	9	1										
Oldham	3	3	3		3		3											
Owen	8	9	6	3	5	3	5	3					1		1			
Oweley	2	2	2		2		2											
Pendleton	11	15	10	5	10	5	9	4			1	1						
Perry	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										
Pike	13	14	11	3	11	3	11	3										
Powell	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Pulaski	15	17	9	8	8	8	7	8	1				1		1			
Robertson	3	3		3		3		3										
Rockcastle	7	10	3	7	2	7	2	7					1		1			
Rowan	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Russell	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Scott	11	11	5	6	5	6	5	5				1						
Shelby	13	16	9	7	7	5	7	5					2	2	2	1		1
Simpson	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Spencer	14	14	7	7	7	7	7	7										
Taylor	4	5	4	1	3	1	3	1					1		1			
Todd	13	13	8	5	5	4	5	4					3	1	3	1		
Trigg	6	7	4	3	1	2		2	1				3	1	3	1		
Trimble	5	5		5		4		4						1		1		
Union	13	14	4	10	4	9	4	7		2				1				1
Warren	23	24	16	8	13	7	12	6	1			1	3	1	2	1	1	
Washington	15	17	9	8	8	7	8	7					1	1	1			1
Wayne	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Webster	11	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Whitley	7	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Wolfe	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Woodford	7	8	4	4	3	2	3	2					1	2	1	2		

LOUISIANA.

The State	536	539	288	251	206	183	168	141	29	33	9	9	82	68	63	51	19	17
Acadia	13	13	4	9	4	9	3	9			1							
Ascension	6	6	5	1	4	1	4	1					1		1			
Assumption	7	7	3	4	3	2	3	2						2		2		
Avoyelles	3	3	1	2		1				1			1	1	1	1		
Bienville	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Bossier	5	7	7		5		5						2		2			
Caddo	8	8	6	2	3		2				1		3	2	1	1	2	1
Calcasieu	12	13	8	5	6	4	6	4					2	1	2	1		
Caldwell	5	6	4	2	2	2	2	2					2		1		1	
Cameron	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Catahoula	13	13	6	7	3	5	3	5					3	2	2	1	1	1
Claiborne	10	10	7	3	3	2	3	2					4	1	4	1		
Concordia	6	6	6										6		6			
De Soto	1	1	1										1		1			
East Baton Rouge	77	63	30	33	28	31	28	30		1			2	2	2	2		
East Carroll	5	5	2	3									2	3	2	3		
East Feliciana	5	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1				1	1	1			1
Franklin	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Grant	2	2		2		2		1		1								
Iberia	6	6	3	3	1	1	1	1					2	2	2			2
Iberville	7	7	3	4		1		1					3	3	1	2	2	1
Jackson	1	1		1		1		1										
Jefferson	9	9	2	7	2	5	2	4		1				2		2		
Lafayette	5	6	1	5	1	4	1	4						1		1		
Lafourche	13	13	11	2	10	2	10	2					1		1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lincoln	13	13	7	6	6	3	6	3					1	3	1	1		2
Madison	3	3		3		3		3										
Morehouse	3	4	3	1	1		1						2	1		1	2	
Natchitoches	8	8	3	5	2	3	2	3					1	2		2	1	
Orleans	107	113	57	56	51	47	23	15	21	24	7	8	6	9	1	6	5	3
Ouachita	8	8	5	3	1		1						4	3	3	2	1	1
Plaquemines	18	18	8	10	8	8	6	6	2	2				2		2		
Pointe Coupee	8	8	6	2	4		4						2	2	1	2	1	
Rapides	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Red River	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Richland	4	4	3	1	2		2						1	1	1	1		
Sabine	6	6	4	2	3	2	3	1		1			1		1			
St. Charles	5	5	3	2	1		1						2	2	2	1		1
St. Helena	2	2		2		2		2										
St. James		4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
St. John the Baptist	7	7	3	4	2	3	2	3					1	1	1			1
St. Landry	17	17	6	11		1				1			6	10	6	10		
St. Martin	12	12	4	8	3	6	3	5		1			1	2		1	1	1
St. Mary	19	19	13	6	11	5	9	5	2				2	1	2	1		
St. Tammany	0	6	3	3	2	2	1	2	1				1	1		1	1	
Tangipahoa	8	8	3	5	1	4	1	3				1	2	1	2			1
Tensae	3	3	2	1									2	1	2	1		
Terrebonne	10	10	4	6	4	3	4	3						3		2		1
Union	8	9	7	2	3	2	3	2					4		4			
Vermilion	12	12	9	3	8	3	7	3	1				1				1	
Vernon	3	3	3		3		3											
Washington	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
West Baton Rouge	3	3	3		2		1		1				1		1			
West Carroll	1	1	1										1		1			
West Feliciana	2	2	2										2		2			
Winn	1	1		1		1		1										

MAINE.

The State	616	627	346	281	346	281	300	234	16	16	30	31						
Androscoggin	52	52	34	18	34	18	27	12			7	6						
Aroostook	30	30	21	0	21	9	12	4	5	3	4	2						
Cumberland	84	86	42	44	42	44	36	39	3	3	3	2						
Franklin	15	16	11	5	11	5	10	5	1									
Hancock	35	37	20	17	20	17	20	17										
Kennebec	39	40	21	19	21	19	21	18				1						
Knox	37	37	19	18	19	18	19	18										
Lincoln	13	13	10	3	10	3	10	3										
Oxford	30	30	18	12	18	12	18	12										
Penobscot	78	82	43	39	43	39	35	33	4	2	4	4						
Piscataquis	11	11	5	6	5	6	4	6			1							
Sagadahoc	10	10	3	7	3	7	2	6			1	1						
Somerset	38	38	22	16	22	16	17	10	2	2	3	4						
Waldo	37	38	23	15	23	15	23	14				1						
Washington	23	23	8	15	8	15	5	9	1	3	2	3						
York	84	84	46	38	46	38	41	28		3	5	7						

MARYLAND.

The State	754	750	416	334	354	290	280	230	48	39	26	21	62	44	51	37	11	7
Allegany	30	40	24	16	23	16	20	14	2		1	2	1		1			
Anne Arundel	19	23	15	8	9	3	9	3					6	5	4	4	2	1
Baltimore	63	70	50	20	47	18	34	17	5	1	8		3	2	3	2		
Baltimore city	215	240	125	115	115	107	64	61	37	30	14	16	10	8	8	5	2	3
Calvert	6	6	3	3	1	2	1	2					2	1	2	1		
Caroline	6	6	2	4	1	2	1	2					1	2	1	2		
Carroll	22	25	12	13	12	12	12	11		1				1		1		
Cecil	11	12	8	4	6	4	0	3		1			2		2			
Charles	7	7	4	3	2	2	2	2					2	1	1	1	1	
Dorchester	24	26	12	14	11	12	11	12					1	2	1	2		
Frederick	124	42	23	19	19	19	19	18		1			4		4			
Garrett	10	11	6	5	6	5	6	5										
Harford	25	27	17	10	16	9	10	7	4	2	2		1	1	1			1
Howard	4	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Kent	18	19	11	8	10	7	10	7					1	1	1	1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Montgomery	15	20	13	7	10	4	10	4					3	3	2	2	1	1
Prince George	23	27	19	8	8	4	8	2		1		1	11	4	6	3	5	1
Queen Anne	19	21	13	8	10	5	10	5					3	3	3	3		
St. Mary	9	9	2	7	1	4	1	4					1	3	1	3		
Somerset	23	26	10	16	9	15	9	15					1	1	1	1		
Talbot	13	15	11	4	8	3	7	3			1		3	1	3	1		
Washington	34	35	15	20	13	20	13	16		2		2	2		2			
Wicomico	16	21	8	13	8	11	8	11						2		2		
Worcester	18	18	11	7	7	5	7	5					4	2	4	2		

MASSACHUSETTS.

The State	1,501	1,539	792	747	784	742	454	466	192	137	138	139	8	5	5	3	3	2
Barnstable	26	27	8	19	8	19	6	16		2	2	1						
Berkshire	70	73	39	34	39	34	21	27	11	6	7	1						
Bristol	79	86	42	44	42	44	21	22	10	7	11	15						
Dukes	22	24	13	11	13	11	12	10	1	1								
Essex	243	242	130	112	130	112	80	73	26	18	24	21						
Franklin	32	32	19	13	19	13	17	13	2									
Hampden	25	79	38	41	37	41	23	24	10	6	4	11	1		1			
Hampshire	139	47	21	26	20	26	9	21	6	2	5	3	1		1			
Middlesex	273	288	149	139	148	139	85	78	44	34	19	27	1		1			
Nantucket	1	1	1		1		1											
Norfolk	79	83	38	45	38	45	25	29	7	9	6	7						
Plymouth	66	70	36	34	36	33	23	27	7	4	6	2		1		1		
Suffolk	198	221	110	111	106	109	47	49	37	31	22	29	4	2	1	1	3	1
Worcester	248	266	148	118	147	116	84	77	31	17	32	22	1	2	1	1		1

MICHIGAN.

The State	1,548	1,547	828	719	823	716	383	358	256	195	184	163	5	3	2		3	3
Alcona	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Alger		1	1		1		1											
Allegan	22	25	13	12	13	12	8	7	4	3	1	2						
Alpena	3	4	2	2	2	2			1		1	2						
Antrim	6	7	1	6	1	6		1	1	1		4						
Arenac	3	4	3	1	3	1	1		1		1	1						
Baraga	1	1	1		1						1							
Barry	19	20	8	12	8	12	8	9		3								
Bay	42	49	28	21	28	21	4	5	14	8	10	8						
Benzie	3	3	2	1	2	1	1		1			1						
Berrien	40	53	20	33	20	33	11	24	4	6	5	3						
Branch	20	23	14	9	14	9	11	8	3	1								
Calhoun	29	32	17	15	16	15	15	10	1	4		1	1		1			
Cass	12	12	9	3	6	3	3	3	1		2		3				3	
Charlevoix	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Cheboygan	6	10	6	4	6	4	1		3	1	2	3						
Chippewa	1	1	1		1		1											
Clare	3	4		4		4		2		1		1						
Clinton	16	17	11	6	11	6	10	5	1			1						
Crawford	3	3	2	1	2	1			1	1	1							
Delta	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Eaton	30	36	20	16	20	16	17	13	2	3	1							
Emmet	3	4	3	1	3	1	1		1	1	1							
Genesee	303	68	33	35	33	33	17	25	10	4	6	4		2				2
Gogebic	2	3	1	2	1	2	1			2								
Grand Traverse	11	12	5	7	5	7	1	2	2	3	2	2						
Gratiot	15	17	10	7	10	7	8	5	2	2								
Hillsdale	18	20	10	10	10	10	7	8	2	1	1	1						
Houghton	15	17	9	8	9	8	1		6	6	2	2						
Huron	26	34	20	14	20	14	2		9	6	9	8						
Ingham	15	20	12	8	12	8	9	6	2	2	1							
Ionia	25	30	15	15	15	15	12	11	2	3	1	1						
Iosco	13	16	11	5	11	5	2	3	8	1	1	1						
Iron	2	3	3		3		1		1		1							
Isabella	14	14	7	7	7	7	6	6			1	1						
Jackson	31	35	20	15	20	15	12	12	6	3	2							
Kalamazoo	33	37	19	18	19	17	17	14	1	1	1	2		1				1
Kalkaska	4	4	2	2	2	2		2	1		1							
Kent	69	76	48	28	48	28	24	11	12	2	12	15						
Keweenaw	3	3	3		3		1		1		2							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lake	2	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1		1							
Lapeer	20	25	17	8	17	8	3	2	6	1	8	5						
Leelanaw	10	10	5	5	5	5		2	2	3	3							
Lenawee	31	33	12	21	12	21	7	15	1	2	4	4						
Livingston	14	14	7	7	7	7	6	4			1	3						
Luce	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Mackinac	7	9	5	4	5	4	2	1	1	2	2	1						
Macomb	27	30	17	13	17	13	6	2	6	8	5	3						
Manistee	9	13	6	7	6	7	2		1	2	3	5						
Marquette	13	16	7	9	7	9	2	1	4	5	1	3						
Mason	12	a15	5	10	5	10	3	1		5	2	4						
Mecosta	13	16	6	10	6	10	6	6		2		2						
Menominee	14	16	7	9	7	9		1	3	5	4	3						
Midland	3	5	2	3	2	3		1	1		1	2						
Missaukee	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	1		1	1							
Monroe	31	38	22	16	22	16	9	3	11	12	2	1						
Montcalm	12	16	6	10	6	10	4	6	1	1	1	3						
Montmorency	3	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1		1							
Muskegon	12	14	6	8	6	8	3	3	1	1	2	4						
Newaygo	14	16	12	4	12	4	7	3	3	1	2							
Oakland	28	37	13	24	13	24	6	18	6	4	1	2						
Oceana	16	a18	8	10	8	10	5	2	2	6	1	2						
Ogemaw	1	1	1		1						1							
Ontonagon	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Osceola	13	16	7	9	7	9	2	4	2	3	3	2						
Oscoda	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Otsego	7	7	4	3	4	3	2	3	2									
Ottawa	18	25	17	8	17	8	8	3	5	3	4	2						
Presque Isle	1	1	1		1				1									
Roscommon	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Saginaw	49	59	29	30	29	30	13	13	10	12	6	5						
St. Clair	32	41	22	19	22	19	4	4	10	7	8	8						
St. Joseph	16	20	11	9	11	9	7	8	2	1	2							
Sanilac	21	23	10	13	10	13			4	6	6	7						
Schoolcraft	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Shiawassee	24	26	12	14	12	14	6	10	3	1	3	3						
Tuscola	28	31	15	16	15	16	8	7	3	6	4	3						
Van Buren	17	19	10	9	10	9	8	8	1		1	1						
Washtenaw	32	41	23	18	22	18	10	9	8	6	4	3	1		1			
Wayne	110	139	88	51	88	51	19	18	46	18	23	15						
Wexford	5	8	4	4	4	4	3	2	1			2						

MINNESOTA.

The State	852	856	522	334	521	334	125	91	209	140	187	103	1		1			
Aitkin	2	2	2		2						2							
Anoka	9	13	8	5	8	5	2	2	3	2	3	1						
Becker	4	4	3	1	3	1		1			3							
Benton	5	5	3	2	3	2	1		2	2								
Bigstone	1	1	1		1		1											
Blue Earth	18	25	18	7	18	7	6	3	5	1	7	3						
Brown	11	12	8	4	8	4			4	2	4	2						
Carlton	2	3		3		3						3						
Carver	8	10	6	4	6	4			4	3	2	1						
Cass	1	1	1		1		1											
Chippewa	3	3	1	2	1	2			1			2						
Chisago	1	2	2		2				1		1							
Clay	4	5	4	1	4	1	2			1	2							
Cottonwood	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Crow Wing	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Dakota	18	20	12	8	12	8		3	9	4	3	1						
Dodge	9	10	6	4	6	4	2	1	3	2	1	1						
Douglas	8	9	5	4	5	4	1	3	1		3	1						
Faribault	7	7	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	2	2							
Fillmore	9	12	8	4	8	4	3		3	2	2	2						
Freeborn	8	10	4	6	4	6	1	2	1		2	4						
Goodhue	16	23	15	8	15	8	3		6	5	6	3						
Grant	2	3		3		3				2		1						
Hennepin	83	118	73	45	72	45	22	15	24	17	26	13	1		1			
Houston	8	13	10	3	10	3	2		7	3	1							
Isanti	5	8	5	3	5	3			3	3	2							
Jackson	8	9	5	4	5	4	1	2	3		1	2						
Kandiyohi	6	8	5	3	5	3	1		2	2	2	1						
Kittson	3	5	1	4	1	4			1	2		2						
Lac qui Parle	6	9	3	6	3	6	1	4	1	1	1	1						

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lesueur	4	7	5	2	5	2		1	3	1	2							
Lincoln	2	4	4		4						4							
Lyon	1	1		1		1				1								
McLeod	5	5	3	2	3	2			3	1		1						
Marshall	1	2	2		2						2							
Martin	7	9	7	2	7	2	3	1	2		2	1						
Meeker	3	4	2	2	2	2			1	1	1	1						
Millelacs	3	3	1	2	1	2		1	1	1								
Morrison	10	13	9	4	9	4	3	1	3	2	3	1						
Mower	8	11	4	7	4	7	1	2	2	4	1	1						
Murray	6	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	1		1							
Nicollet	9	13	7	6	7	6		2	6	1	1	3						
Nobles	3	4	3	1	3	1	2		1	1								
Norman	3	3	2	1	2	1			1	1	1							
Olmsted	12	15	7	8	7	8	4	4	2	2	1	2						
Ottertail	26	28	15	13	15	13	2	2	3	6	10	5						
Pine		1	1		1		1											
Pipestone	3	3	3		3		1		2									
Polk	18	22	16	6	16	6	2		6	1	8	5						
Pope	3	4	4		4				1		3							
Ramsey	88	86	53	33	53	33	17	10	16	13	20	10						
Redwood	1	1		1		1						1						
Renville	13	13	7	6	7	6		2	1	1	6	3						
Rice	194	36	21	15	21	15	10	5	8	6	3	4						
Rock	4	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1		1							
St. Louis	22	29	18	11	18	11	5	2	8	5	5	4						
Scott	7	11	6	5	6	5			4	4	2	1						
Sherburne	1	2	1	1	1	1				1	1							
Sibley	15	16	9	7	9	7	1	1	3	3	5	3						
Stearns	20	27	18	9	18	9	4	2	9	6	5	1						
Steele	2	7	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	1						
Stevens	2	3	2	1	2	1			1	1	1							
Swift	3	3	2	1	2	1				1	2							
Todd	6	6	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	2							
Traverse	3	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1							
Wabasha	12	16	10	6	10	6	2	2	6	2	2	2						
Wadena	6	6	4	2	4	2	3	1	1	1								
Waseca	4	6	3	3	3	3		1	3	1		1						
Washington	21	a23	13	10	13	10	3	4	8	3	2	3						
Watonwan	4	5	2	3	2	3			1	2	1	1						
Wilkin	3	5	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	2								
Winona	11	16	10	6	10	6	1	2	4	3	5	1						
Wright	11	15	11	4	11	4	1	1	5	2	5	1						
Yellow Medicine	3	5	2	3	2	3			2	1		2						

MISSISSIPPI.

The State	560	559	305	254	157	135	149	128	6	4	2	3	148	119	127	92	21	27
Adams	5	8	2	6									2	6	1	4	1	2
Alcorn	4	6	4	2	3	2	3	1				1	1		1			
Amite	12	12	8	4	5	2	4	2	1				3	2	1	1	2	1
Attala	8	10	3	7	3	5	2	5			1			2		1		1
Benton	5	8	5	3	3	2	2	2	1				2	1	1		1	1
Bolivar	11	14	6	8		4		4					6	4	5	3	1	1
Calhoun	8	10	4	6	4	4	4	4						2		1		1
Carroll	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	3					1		1			
Chickasaw	16	18	7	11		7		7					7	4	7	4		
Choctaw	4	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1		1			
Claiborne	4	5	2	3	2		2							3		1		2
Clarke	2	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Clay	10	10	6	4	1		1						5	4	4	3	1	1
Coahoma	3	3	1	2									1	2	1	2		
Copiah	13	18	11	7	6	6	6	6					5	1	4		1	1
Covington	1	1	1		1		1											
De Soto	15	15	12	3	6	1	6	1					6	2	5	2	1	
Franklin	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	2						1		1		
Greene	2	2	2		2		2											
Grenada	5	7	4	3	1	1	1	1					3	2	2	2	1	
Hancock	12	12	3	9	3	9	2	8	1	1								
Harrison	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Hinds	94	30	13	17	6	6	6	6					7	11	6	9	1	2
Holmes	16	16	10	6	2	2	2	2					8	4	7	4	1	
Issaquena	2	2	1	1									1	1	1	1		

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Itawamba	8	9	8	1	8	1	8	1										
Jackson	1	1	1		1		1											
Jasper	6	6	4	2	3	1	3	1					1	1	1	1		
Jefferson	10	11	7	4	2	1	2	1					5	3	5	3		
Jones	2	2		2		2		2										
Kemper	6	6	5	1	4		3		1				1	1		1	1	
Lafayette	5	9	4	5	3	4	2	3	1			1	1	1	1	1		
Lauderdale	8	10	7	3	1	2	1	2					6	1	6	1		
Lawrence	1	1		1		1		1										
Leake	1	2	2		2		2											
Lee	2	5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1				1
Leflore	3	3	3		1		1						2		2			
Lincoln	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Lowndes	7	7	2	5		2		2					2	3	2	3		
Madison	15	15	13	2	5	1	5	1					8	1	8	1		
Marion	4	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1		1			
Marshall	15	18	6	12	3	5	3	5					3	7	3	7		
Monroe	11	11	5	6	4	4	4	4					1	2	1	1		1
Montgomery	5	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Neshoba	9	9	5	4	4	3	4	3					1	1	1			1
Newton	7	8	5	3	4	1	4	1					1	2	1	1		1
Noxubee	9	12	8	4		2		2					8	2	7	2	1	
Oktibbeha	4	4	2	2		1		1					2	1	2			1
Panola	11	11	7	4	2		2						5	4	4	3	1	1
Pearl River	1	1	1										1		1			
Perry	3	3	3		2		2						1		1			
Pike	14	16	6	10	4	7	4	7					2	3		1	2	2
Pontotoc	2	2		2		2		2										
Prentiss	4	4	2	2	2		2							2		2		
Quitman	1	1	1										1		1			
Rankin	3	5	4	1		1		1					4		3		1	
Scott	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Sharkey	2	2		2										2		2		
Simpson	1	1	1		1		1											
Smith	1	1	1		1		1											
Sunflower	5	6	3	3	1	3	1	3					2		2			
Tallahatchie	7	7	4	3	2	3	2	3					2		1		1	
Tippah	9	10	7	3	6	1	6			1			1	2		2	1	
Tunica	6	6	5	1	1		1						4	1	3	1	1	
Union	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Warren	18	20	10	10	2	3	1	1		1	1	1	8	7	8	5		2
Washington	12	13	3	10	1	2	1	1		1			2	8	2	5		3
Wayne	8	8	2	6	2	5	2	5						1		1		
Webster	3	3	3		2		2						1		1			
Wilkinson	3	3	2	1									2	1	1	1	1	
Winston	9	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										
Yalobusha	8	10	6	4	4	2	4	2					2	2	2	2		
Yazoo	15	18	9	9	3	2	2	2	1				6	7	6	6		1

MISSOURI.

The State	1,993	1,998	1,090	908	1,046	888	812	672	170	168	64	48	44	20	37	16	7	4
Adair	15	17	9	8	9	8	8	8	1									
Andrew	8	10	6	4	6	4	4	4			2							
Atchison	14	15	9	6	9	6	7	6	2									
Audrain	15	20	11	9	11	9	10	9	1									
Barry	19	20	10	10	10	10	9	8		1	1	1						
Barton	13	17	9	8	9	8	9	7				1						
Bates	23	32	24	8	23	8	19	6	4	2			1				1	
Benton	5	7	5	2	5	2	4	2			1							
Bollinger	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Boone	23	32	17	15	13	13	13	13					4	2	3	2	1	
Buchanan	38	40	21	19	20	19	16	15	4	3		1	1		1			
Butler	7	9	6	3	0	3	6	3										
Caldwell	4	7	2	5	2	5	2	4		1								
Callaway	297	53	43	10	40	9	38	8	1	1	1		3	1	3			1
Camden	6	7	7		7		7											
Cape Girardeau	9	11	5	6	5	6	4	5	1	1								
Carroll	17	19	12	7	11	6	9	0	2				1	1	1			1
Carter	1	1		1		1		1										
Cass	12	17	11	6	11	6	10	5	1			1						
Cedar	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Chariton	15	16	11	5	11	3	9	3	1		1			2		2		
Christian	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Clark	11	16	9	7	9	7	9	6				1						
Clay	12	12	5	7	5	7	4	7	1									
Clinton	16	20	13	7	13	7	13	6		1								
Colo	15	21	11	10	9	10	7	5	2	4		1	2		2			
Cooper	7	9	2	7	2	7	2	3		2		2						
Crawford	17	29	13	7	12	7	9	4	3	2		1	1		1			
Dade	13	13	8	5	7	5	6	3		2	1		1		1			
Dallas	10	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Daviess	9	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Dekalb	14	14	9	5	9	5	6	3	2	1	1	1						
Dent	12	13	2	11	2	11	1	10	1	1								
Douglas	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Dunklin	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Franklin	24	24	13	11	10	11	4	7	4	2	2	2	3		3			
Gasconade	11	13	12	1	12	1	5	1	5		2							
Gentry	11	12	5	7	5	7	4	7			1							
Greene	23	26	10	16	9	16	7	16	2				1		1			
Grundy	14	16	7	9	7	9	6	7	1	1		1						
Harrison	18	19	8	11	7	11	7	10		1			1		1			
Henry	17	20	13	7	13	7	12	5	1	2								
Hickory	4	7	4	3	4	3	2	3			2							
Holt	9	14	8	6	8	6	6	3	1	3	1							
Howard	8	10	5	5	5	4	4	4	1					1		1		
Howell	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Iron	8	14	8	6	7	6	7	3		2		1	1		1			
Jackson	82	89	48	41	47	41	27	27	15	11	5	3	1		1			
Jasper	55	61	27	34	27	34	22	30	4	3	1	1						
Jefferson	14	14	7	7	6	7	1	6	5	1			1		1			
Johnson	14	16	5	11	5	11	5	11										
Knox	4	5	4	1	4	1	3	1	1									
Laclede	12	13	11	2	11	2	11	2										
Lafayette	18	25	13	12	11	11	8	8	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1		
Lawrence	22	29	17	12	17	12	16	10	1	2								
Lewis	10	13	6	7	5	6	4	6	1				1	1	1	1		
Lincoln	15	19	11	8	10	8	9	7	1	1			1		1			
Linn	9	10	5	5	5	5	5	3		2								
Livingston	15	18	10	8	9	8	9	8					1		1			
McDonald	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Macon	33	36	19	17	19	15	17	14	1		1	1		2		2		
Madison	6	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Maries	19	12	7	5	7	5	6	5	1									
Marion	15	16	10	6	8	6	6	6	2				2		1		1	
Mercer	16	16	15	1	15	1	13	1	2									
Miller	11	11	7	4	7	4	6	4			1							
Mississippi	7	7	3	4	1	3	1	3					2	1	2	1		
Moniteau	9	9	4	5	4	5	2	2	2	1		2						
Monroe	10	13	10	3	9	2	8	2	1				1	1	1	1		
Montgomery	11	15	7	8	7	8	6	5		3	1							
Morgan	6	6	5	1	5	1	4	1	1									
New Madrid	6	6	4	2	4	1	4	1						1		1		
Newton	27	27	15	12	14	12	14	10		1		1	1		1			
Nodaway	16	21	12	9	12	9	9	6	2	3	1							
Oregon	8	8	2	6	2	6	2	5		1								
Osage	8	10	6	4	6	4	2	2	3	2	1							
Ozark	8	9	4	5	4	5	4	4		1								
Pemiscot	1	1	1		1		1											
Perry	8	9	5	4	5	4	3	1		2	2	1						
Pettis	21	24	14	10	14	10	13	9	1			1						
Phelps	11	11	5	6	5	6	4	6			1							
Pike	16	21	10	11	10	10	9	9		1	1			1		1		
Platte	7	9	0	3	5	3	4	1	1	2			1		1			
Polk	28	30	17	13	17	13	17	12		1								
Pulaski	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Putnam	21	26	18	8	18	8	17	8	1									
Ralls	10	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										
Randolph	23	28	15	13	13	13	12	10		2	1	1	2		2			
Ray	23	27	18	9	17	9	15	8	1	1	1		1		1			
Reynolds	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Ripley	4	4	1	3	1	3		2		1	1							
St. Charles	11	13	7	6	6	5	1	4	4	1	1		1	1		1	1	
St. Clair	9	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Ste. Genevieve	2	2	2		2		1		1									
St. Francois	16	17	10	7	10	7	8	7	2									

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total. Male.	WHITE. Total. Female.	WHITE. Native born. Parents native. Male.	WHITE. Native born. Parents native. Female.	WHITE. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	WHITE. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	WHITE. Foreign born. Male.	WHITE. Foreign born. Female.	COLORED. Total. Male.	COLORED. Total. Female.	COLORED. Black. Male.	COLORED. Black. Female.	COLORED. Mixed blood. Male.	COLORED. Mixed blood. Female.
St. Louis	30	33	21	12	21	11	10	4	9	6	2	1		1		1		
St. Louis city	245	271	126	145	120	142	39	48	58	73	23	21	6	3	3	1	3	a2
Saline	22	26	16	10	16	10	16	9		1								
Schuyler	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Scotland	6	7	4	3	4	3	3	3			1							
Scott	7	8	5	3	5	3	3	2	2	1								
Shannon	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	2		1								
Shelby	8	9	5	4	5	4	4	4	1									
Stoddard	9	9	6	3	6	3	5	3	1									
Stone	5	5		5		5		5										
Sullivan	18	19	11	8	11	8	10	7	1	1								
Taney	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Texas	11	11	6	6	5	6	4	6			1							
Vernon	13	16	7	9	7	9	7	8		1								
Warren	7	7	2	5	2	5	1	2	1	3								
Washington	5	6	1	5	1	5	1	5										
Wayne	11	13	10	3	10	3	10	3										
Webster	7	8	2	6	2	6	2	5		1								
Worth	7	10	3	7	3	7	3	5		2								
Wright	9	9	4	5	4	6	4	5										

MONTANA.

The State	35	39	22	17	22	17	12	8	5	5	5	4						
Custer	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Dawson																		
Deerlodge	8	b8	3	5	3	5	3	1		2		2						
Fergus	1	1		1		1				1								
Gallatin	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Jefferson	1	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Lewis and Clarke	5	6	4	2	4	2	2	1		1	2							
Madison	1	1	1		1		1											
Meagher	1	1	1		1						1							
Missoula	9	10	7	3	7	3	4	2	1		2	1						
Park	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Silverbow	3	3	2	1	2	1			2			1						

NEBRASKA.

The State	625	629	349	280	348	278	209	161	68	65	71	52	1	2	1	2		
Adams	2	6	2	4	2	4	1	4	1									
Antelope	8	9	7	2	7	2	6	2	1									
Blaine	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Boone	7	7	2	5	2	5			1	4	1	1						
Boxbutte	1	1		1		1				1								
Brown	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Buffalo	8	8	4	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	2						
Burt	7	11	6	5	6	5	6	3		2								
Butler	13	14	8	6	8	6	6	4	1		1	2						
Cass	7	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Cedar	4	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	2			1						
Chase	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	2				1						
Cherry	4	4	4		4		2		1		1							
Cheyenne	4	7	6	1	6	1	3	1	3									
Clay	6	7	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	1						
Colfax	6	6	5	1	5	1	3		1		1	1						
Cuming	12	12	3	9	3	9	1	5		1	2	3						
Custer	9	14	7	7	7	7	4	5	2	1	1	1						
Dakota	5	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	2									
Dawes	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	1			1	1						
Dawson	6	6	4	2	4	2	3	1			2	1						
Denel	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Dixon	3	5	1	4	1	4	1	3		1								
Dodge	5	5	3	2	3	2	2		1	1		1						
Douglas	155	78	37	41	36	40	13	25	9	10	14	5	1	1	1	1		
Dundy	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Fillmore	7	7	5	2	5	2	3				2	2						
Franklin	5	5	5		5		5											
Frontier	1	1		1		1				1								
Furnas	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										

a One foreign born included. b One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Gage	17	19	8	11	8	10	6	6	1	4	1			1		1		
Garfield	2	3	3		3		3											
Gosper	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Greeley	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	1		1								
Hall	11	13	6	7	6	7	3	4	3	1		2						
Hamilton	7	8	3	5	3	5	1	4		1	2							
Hayes	2	3	3		3		1		2									
Hitchcock		1		1		1				1								
Holt	11	15	7	8	7	8	5	6	1	1	1	1						
Howard	5	5	4	1	4	1	1	1	1		2							
Jefferson	9	10	4	6	4	6	2	6	1		1							
Johnson																		
Kearney	4	6	3	3	3	3	2	1		1	1	1						
Keyapaha	1	1	1		1		1											
Knox	1	1	1		1		1											
Lancaster	33	42	23	19	23	19	7	12	5	3	11	4						
Lincoln	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
McPherson	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Madison	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Merrick	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Nance	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Nemaha	13	15	12	3	12	3	10	2	2	1								
Nuckolls	7	10	4	6	4	6	4	4		2								
Otoe	9	12	7	5	7	5	5	4	2			1						
Pawnee	4	6	4	2	4	2	3	1	1	1								
Perkins	4	4	4		4		3		1									
Phelps	6	6	2	4	2	4		1		2	2	1						
Pierce	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Platte	7	7	2	5	2	5			2	2		3						
Polk	11	12	6	6	6	6	3	1		3	3	2						
Redwillow	7	8	4	4	4	4	4	2		2								
Richardson	12	12	7	5	7	5	3	1	3	4	1							
Rock	2	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Saline	18	21	13	8	13	8	4	4	3	1	6	3						
Sarpy	5	8	3	5	3	5	1	4	1	1	1							
Saunders	15	18	14	4	14	4	7		3	1	4	3						
Seward	10	10	4	6	4	6	2	2	1	1	1	3						
Sheridan	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	2		1								
Sherman	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Sioux	1	1		1		1		1										
Thayer	6	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Thurston	1	1	1		1		1											
Valley	9	11	5	6	5	6	3	3	1	1	1	2						
Washington	5	5	1	4	1	4		3	1	1								
Wayne	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Webster	4	6	6		6		4		2									
York	18	19	13	6	13	6	10	5	2	1	1							

NEVADA.

The State	10	11	7	4	7	4	6	1		2	1	1						
Elko	1	1	1		1		1											
Eureka	1	1	1		1		1											
Humboldt	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Lander	1	1		1		1				1								
Lincoln	1	a1		1		1						1						
Nye	2	2	2		2		2											
Storey		1		1		1				1								
Washoe	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										

a Two Indians not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	303	321	180	141	180	141	143	114	16	10	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belknap	23	23	12	11	12	11	9	8	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	11	13	10	3	10	3	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheshire	26	27	13	14	13	14	10	10	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coos	15	15	7	8	7	8	5	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grafton	42	42	25	17	25	17	23	15	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro	62	66	37	29	37	29	25	24	4	2	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merrimack	36	39	20	19	20	19	13	16	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham	47	49	29	20	29	20	25	16	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Strafford	19	24	14	10	14	10	12	7	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	22	23	13	10	13	10	11	8	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW JERSEY.

The State	757	764	415	349	402	342	247	234	97	58	58	50	13	7	11	7	2	.....
Atlantic	13	15	11	4	11	4	7	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bergen	19	21	16	5	15	5	9	3	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Burlington	42	49	27	22	24	20	21	18	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Camden	35	43	26	17	26	17	16	10	5	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape May	12	12	6	6	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Cumberland	30	34	22	12	22	12	17	9	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex	108	130	66	64	65	62	23	28	29	17	13	17	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Gloucester	20	22	10	12	8	12	5	10	2	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hudson	56	82	43	39	43	39	11	14	22	18	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunterdon	34	38	27	11	26	11	24	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mercer	132	40	21	19	20	19	16	18	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	16	18	13	5	13	5	9	3	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monmouth	34	37	17	20	15	19	13	15	2	2	.....	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Morris	38	39	23	16	23	16	17	15	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean	23	24	7	17	7	17	7	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic	25	31	15	16	15	16	5	9	5	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	14	14	8	6	8	6	7	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	24	25	15	10	14	10	7	5	4	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	13	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	38	41	17	24	17	23	7	13	6	4	4	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Warren	31	35	18	17	18	17	14	15	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW MEXICO.

The Territory	78	80	47	33	47	33	41	29	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bernalillo	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colfax	5	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donna Ana	9	9	5	4	5	4	4	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	5	7	4	3	4	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mora	5	6	5	1	5	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Arriba	12	12	7	5	7	5	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	11	11	3	8	3	8	2	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fe	12	8	3	5	3	5	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Socorro	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taos	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valencia	7	10	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,899	3,839	2,124	1,715	2,105	1,700	1,094	935	712	518	299	247	19	15	14	10	5	5
Albany	89	102	54	48	53	48	29	30	21	11	3	7	1		1			
Allegany	37	40	25	15	24	15	20	13	1	2	3		1		1			
Broome	30	34	21	13	21	13	16	12	4	1	1							
Cattaraugus	41	51	29	22	29	22	16	14	9	3	4	5						
Cayuga	32	39	26	13	24	13	20	11	4	1		1	2				2	
Chautauqua	54	60	32	28	32	26	16	17	7	3	9	6		2		1		1
Chemung	30	37	20	17	20	17	14	11	4	6	2							
Chenango	16	17	7	10	7	10	7	10										
Clinton	23	34	21	13	21	13	11	8	9	5	1							
Columbia	25	26	16	10	16	10	13	4	1	3	2	3						
Cortland	19	22	11	11	11	11	8	8	3	2		1						
Delaware	26	30	15	15	15	15	12	11	3	4								
Dutchess	64	71	39	32	39	32	26	27	8	3	5	2						
Erie	289	226	122	104	121	103	36	28	55	51	30	24	1	1	1			1
Essex	17	23	9	14	9	14	8	9	1	3		2						
Franklin	123	a71	42	29	41	29	20	10	13	12	8	7	1		1			
Fulton	38	48	22	26	22	26	16	21	3	3	3	2						
Genesee	28	30	17	13	17	12	8	8	2	3	7	1		1		1		
Greene	26	28	22	6	22	6	17	5	4	1	1							
Hamilton	3	4	4		4		4											
Herkimer	29	30	11	19	11	19	6	14	1	5	4							
Jefferson	55	64	30	34	30	34	21	24	4	6	5	4						
Kings	259	326	166	160	163	160	36	49	94	75	33	36	3		2		1	
Lewis	30	33	20	13	20	13	12	6	2	5	6	2						
Livingston	28	33	23	10	23	10	16	3	3	4	4	3						
Madison	41	50	32	18	32	18	23	17	9			1						
Monroe	176	122	72	50	72	50	22	25	38	19	12	6						
Montgomery	38	44	20	24	20	24	15	18	4	2	1	4						
New York	788	702	387	315	382	310	87	93	225	149	70	68	5	5	3	4	2	1
Niagara	36	40	23	17	23	16	15	10	8	1		5		1		1		
Oneida	237	143	66	77	66	77	32	44	25	26	9	7						
Onondaga	83	103	53	50	53	50	30	28	17	16	6	6						
Ontario	26	31	17	14	17	14	10	9	4	5	3							
Orange	83	101	59	42	59	41	38	32	12	6	9	3		1		1		
Orleans	13	16	11	5	11	5	8	2	2	3	1							
Oswego	42	59	31	28	31	28	21	19	7	9	3							
Otsego	27	34	18	16	18	16	16	14	2	2								
Putnam	5	5	5		5		3		2									
Queens	41	46	31	15	30	15	12	6	11	5	7	4	1		1			
Rensselaer	67	81	44	37	44	37	28	16	15	14	1	7						
Richmond	18	19	7	12	7	12	3	6	1	4	3	2						
Rockland	20	24	11	13	11	13	6	10	4	2	1	1						
St. Lawrence	55	75	38	37	38	37	23	23	10	7	5	7						
Saratoga	54	59	28	31	28	31	20	23	7	4	1	4						
Schenectady	14	17	9	8	9	8	8	8	1									
Schoharie	29	34	22	12	22	12	21	11	1	1								
Schuyler	13	13	8	5	8	5	6	4	1	1	1							
Seneca	20	23	13	10	13	10	9	8	3	2	1							
Steuben	65	71	39	32	39	32	29	25	4	5	6	2						
Suffolk	35	b35	25	10	24	9	14	7	3	2	7		1	1	1	1		
Sullivan	23	27	14	13	14	13	10	11	2	2	2							
Tioga	20	20	13	7	13	7	11	6	2	1								
Tompkins	25	28	19	9	19	9	17	9	1		1							
Ulster	62	71	49	22	47	21	35	16	10	4	2	1	2	1	2	1		
Warren	29	38	25	13	25	13	21	12	1	1	3							
Washington	34	38	23	15	23	15	19	10	4	2		3						
Wayne	44	50	23	27	23	26	19	21	2	2	2	3		1				1
Westchester	188	105	62	43	61	42	35	29	16	7	10	6	1	1	1			1
Wyoming	24	27	17	10	17	10	14	7	2	2	1	1						
Yates	8	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										

a Three Indians not included.

b One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,104	1,107	592	515	460	399	457	396	.....	2	3	1	132	116	116	90	16	26
Alamance	15	16	8	8	5	7	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	1
Alexander	18	18	7	11	7	11	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anson	19	19	8	11	8	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Ashe	13	13	9	4	9	4	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaufort	11	11	4	7	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Bertie	8	8	3	5	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Bladen	9	10	4	6	4	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Brunswick	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buncombe	18	19	18	1	16	1	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Burke	9	9	2	7	1	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Cabarrus	8	11	4	7	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Caldwell	16	16	10	6	10	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Carteret	10	11	8	3	8	3	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caswell	3	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Catawba	11	14	11	3	8	3	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Chatham	25	28	10	18	7	14	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	2	.....	2
Chowan	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Clay	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	19	21	13	8	13	8	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	8	8	5	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Craven	9	9	5	4	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Cumberland	19	20	7	13	5	7	4	7	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6	.....	4	2	2
Currituck	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Dare	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	12	14	8	6	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Davie	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duplin	14	14	9	5	5	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	2	.....	1
Durham	12	14	8	6	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Edgecombe	25	26	15	11	11	9	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	1	.....	1
Forsyth	9	11	7	4	5	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Franklin	12	12	7	5	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Gaston	9	9	6	3	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Gates	5	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Graham	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granville	8	8	5	3	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Greene	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guilford	20	21	14	7	10	6	10	5	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....
Halifax	19	19	14	5	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	9	3	1	.....
Harnett	11	11	4	7	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Haywood	11	11	6	5	6	5	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henderson	5	7	5	2	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	8	8	7	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....
Hyde	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iredell	21	24	8	16	6	13	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	1	1
Jackson	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	18	21	11	10	11	10	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	7	7	4	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Lenoir	5	5	1	4	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Lincoln	9	11	7	4	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDowell	13	13	7	6	7	6	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	8	9	2	7	2	7	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin	12	12	5	7	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Mecklenburg	36	38	16	22	8	12	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	8	5	.....	5
Mitchell	16	16	12	4	12	4	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	10	10	4	6	4	6	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moore	16	22	10	12	9	11	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Nash	18	18	14	4	9	2	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	2	.....	.....
New Hanover	10	14	6	8	3	8	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Northampton	14	16	12	4	9	3	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
Onslow	3	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Orange	10	11	5	6	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	2
Pamlico	0	7	2	5	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Pasquotank	8	6	5	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Pender	7	9	4	5	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	3	1	1
Perquimans	6	0	3	3	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Person	5	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Pitt	6	7	3	4	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polk	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Randolph	11	11	5	6	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Richmond	13	13	7	6	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	4	3	.....	1
Robeson	10	12	7	5	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	1
Rockingham	8	8	4	4	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Rowan	23	25	15	10	11	9	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Rutherford	16	18	11	7	10	6	10	6					1	1	1			1
Sampson	33	33	21	12	16	11	16	11					5	1	5	1		
Stanly	7	7	5	2	5	1	5	1						1		1		
Stokes	9	9	5	4	3	3	3	3					2	1	2			1
Surry	15	16	9	7	8	5	8	5					1	2	1	2		
Swain	3	a3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Transylvania	1	1		1		1		1										
Tyrrell	1	1		1										1		1		
Union	10	12	8	4	8	3	8	3						1		1		
Vance	6	6	3	3	2	2	2	2					1	1	1	1		
Wake	125	59	30	29	23	23	23	23					7	6	5	4	2	2
Warren	13	13	7	6	4	4	3	4			1		3	2	3	1		1
Washington	6	6	3	3	1	2	1	2					2	1	1	1	1	
Watauga	14	15	10	5	9	5	9	5					1				1	
Wayne	13	13	5	8	3	6	3	6					2	2	1	2	1	
Wilkes	18	18	9	9	9	8	9	8						1				1
Wilson	8	9	6	3	5	2	5	1				1	1	1	1	1		
Yadkin	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Yancey	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										

NORTH DAKOTA.

The State	90	92	51	41	51	41	9	12	17	8	25	21						
Barnes	3	3	1	2	1	2		1		1	1							
Bottineau	1	1	1		1						1							
Cass	12	12	5	7	5	7	3	4	2	1		2						
Cavalier	9	9	4	5	4	5					4	5						
Dickey	1	1	1		1				1									
Foster	2	2	2		2				2									
Grand Forks	13	13	8	5	8	5	3	2	3	1	2	2						
Logan	1	1	1		1						1							
McHenry	1	1	1		1		1											
McIntosh	2	2	2		2						2							
Morton	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Nelson	3	3	1	2	1	2		1	1	1								
Oliver	1	1	1		1						1							
Pembina	7	9	6	3	6	3			3		3	3						
Pierce	3	3	1	2	1	2			1	1		1						
Ramsey	1	1	1		1		1											
Ransom	1	1	1		1				1									
Richland	4	4	1	3	1	3			1	2		1						
Steele	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Stutsman	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
Towner	1	1		1		1				1								
Traill	7	7	2	5	2	5		2			2	3						
Walsh	9	9	6	3	6	3			1		5	3						

OHIO.

The State	2,648	2,655	1,417	1,238	1,396	1,219	973	875	291	223	132	121	21	19	12	8	9	11
Adams	14	14	10	4	10	4	9	4			1							
Allen	59	68	43	25	42	25	33	23	7	2	2		1		1			
Ashland	14	16	7	9	7	9	5	5	2	4								
Ashtabula	25	26	15	11	15	11	11	9	2	1	2	1						
Athens	18	21	12	9	12	8	10	7	1	1	1			1				1
Auglaize	21	25	15	10	15	10	13	6	2	3		1						
Belmont	34	44	19	25	19	25	14	20	3	3	2	2						
Brown	21	23	16	7	16	7	14	6	2			1						
Butler	34	38	22	16	22	16	15	11	7	3		2						
Carroll	15	15	6	9	6	9	5	6	1	2		1						
Champaign	15	16	14	2	14	2	14	2										
Clark	47	49	25	24	21	22	19	19	2	2		1	4	2	1		3	2
Clermont	20	25	14	11	13	11	11	9	1	1	1	1	1				1	
Clinton	9	9	4	5	4	5	3	4	1	1								
Columbiana	27	34	18	16	17	16	13	12	1	1	3	3	1				1	
Coshocton	22	25	13	12	13	12	10	8	2	4	1							
Crawford	29	32	15	17	15	17	9	9	2	3	4	5						
Cuyahoga	106	135	71	64	71	63	14	19	34	20	23	24		1				1
Darke	34	37	20	17	19	17	13	16	4	1	2	1	1		1			
Defiance	13	16	12	4	12	4	5	4	3		4							

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Delaware	17	20	9	11	9	11	8	10	1	1								
Erie	23	27	20	7	20	7	11	4	6	3	3							
Fairfield	14	15	11	4	11	4	9	3	2	1								
Fayette	8	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Franklin	475	144	73	71	72	70	50	53	14	11	8	6	1	1	1			1
Fulton	11	14	9	5	9	5	8	5	1									
Gallia	14	20	13	7	13	7	13	7										
Geauga	10	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Greene	30	34	15	19	13	18	12	14	1	1		3	2	1	1		1	1
Guernsey	14	16	8	8	8	8	7	8	1									
Hamilton	182	216	110	106	109	103	44	46	49	44	16	13	1	3	1	1		2
Hancock	47	50	22	28	22	27	20	25	2	1		1		1				1
Hardin	12	17	7	10	7	10	6	9	1	1								
Harrison	6	8	7	1	7	1	6	1	1									
Henry	11	13	10	3	10	3	6	1	2	1	2	1						
Highland	27	31	21	10	21	10	21	10										
Hocking	3	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Holmes	12	12	7	5	7	5	5	3	1	2	1							
Huron	18	22	11	11	11	11	5	9	4	1	2	1						
Jackson	13	16	10	6	10	6	8	4		2	2							
Jefferson	16	19	11	8	11	8	8	8	1		2							
Knox	13	14	8	6	8	6	6	6	2									
Lake	13	15	9	6	9	6	5	3	4	1		2						
Lawrence	33	38	21	17	21	17	18	14	3	2		1						
Licking	34	38	15	23	14	23	13	20		3	1		1				1	
Logan	17	21	11	10	10	9	9	8		1	1		1	1	1	1		
Lorain	25	28	15	13	15	13	10	9	5	4								
Lucas	45	63	30	33	29	32	14	16	9	12	6	4	1	1	1	1		
Madison	19	22	11	11	11	11	9	11	1		1							
Mahoning	23	26	10	16	10	15	6	7	3	4	1	4		1				1
Marion	13	18	8	10	8	9	6	3	2	5		1		1				1
Medina	22	22	10	12	10	12	8	8	2	3		1						
Meigs	12	13	7	6	7	6	6	5	1	1								
Mercer	19	21	13	8	13	8	7	7	5	1	1							
Miami	23	28	18	10	17	10	11	8	5	1	1	1	1		1			
Monroe	28	30	18	12	18	12	10	8	2	2	6	2						
Montgomery	59	74	41	33	41	32	31	24	10	7		1		1		1		
Morgan	17	18	6	12	6	12	5	11		1	1							
Morrow	14	14	10	4	10	4	10	4										
Muskingum	26	32	12	20	12	20	12	15		2		3						
Noble	15	19	9	10	9	10	9	10										
Ottawa	15	16	8	8	8	8	5	1	1	6	2	1						
Paulding	22	24	16	8	14	7	14	6		1			2	1	2	1		
Perry	30	32	11	21	11	21	6	12	5	4		5						
Pickaway	15	18	13	5	13	5	13	5										
Pike	13	15	6	9	6	9	4	9	1		1							
Portage	16	17	9	8	9	8	5	5	3	2	1	1						
Preble	34	35	15	20	15	19	12	19	3					1		1		
Putnam	24	27	13	14	13	14	12	11	1	2		1						
Richland	28	32	17	15	17	15	15	10	1	3	1	2						
Ross	28	29	16	13	15	13	14	10	1	2		1	1		1			
Sandusky	18	20	13	7	13	7	6	7	3		4							
Scioto	30	39	22	17	22	17	15	13	6	3	1	1						
Seneca	29	35	22	13	22	13	10	8	10	3	2	2						
Shelby	15	16	7	9	7	9	5	6	2	1		2						
Stark	37	41	18	23	18	23	7	13	8	4	3	6						
Summit	38	40	13	27	13	27	10	13	3	9		5						
Trumbull	27	33	19	14	19	14	15	10	1	2	3	2						
Tuscarawas	34	37	22	15	21	13	12	10	4	2	5	1	1	2		2	1	
Union	28	31	14	17	14	17	12	16	1	1	1							
Van Wert	20	22	11	11	11	11	11	10		1								
Vinton	15	17	8	9	7	9	5	9	1		1		1				1	
Warren	24	25	14	11	14	11	12	10	1	1	1							
Washington	28	35	24	11	24	11	19	11	4		1							
Wayne	17	17	9	8	9	8	3	6	4	2	2							
Williams	11	15	4	11	4	11	2	10	2	1								
Wood	25	20	17	12	17	12	12	10	4		1	2						
Wyandot	17	18	13	5	13	5	9	2	3	2	1	1						
OKLAHOMA.																		
The Territory	26	26	14	12	13	12	12	8	1	3		1	1				1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	156	157	90	67	90	66	62	45	16	9	12	12		1				1
Baker	4	4	3	1	3	1	1	1			2							
Benton	5	5	1	4	1	4		3	1			1						
Clackamas	9	9	3	6	3	6	2	4	1			2						
Clatsop	1	1	1		1		1											
Coos	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Douglas	1	1		1										1				1
Gilliam	1	1		1		1		1										
Grant	2	2	2		2		2											
Harney	4	4		4		4		2		1		1						
Jackson	4	4	3	1	3	1	3			1								
Josephine	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Lake	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Lane	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Linn	13	13	6	7	6	7	6	6		1								
Malheur	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Marion	18	18	15	3	15	3	12	3	1		2							
Morrow	4	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1		1							
Multnomah	32	33	16	17	16	17	3	7	8	5	5	5						
Sherman	2	2	2		2		2											
Tillamook	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Umatilla	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	1									
Union	4	4	1	3	1	3		3			1							
Wallowa	2	2	2		2		2											
Wasco	10	10	7	3	7	3	5	3	1		1							
Washington	7	7	4	3	4	3	4			1		2						
Yamhill	8	8	6	2	6	2	5	2	1									

PENNSYLVANIA.

The State	3,351	3,360	1,850	1,510	1,834	1,491	1,281	1,082	387	290	166	119	16	19	16	12		7
Adams	23	23	12	11	12	11	10	11	2									
Allegheny	378	297	177	120	177	120	79	46	79	49	19	25						
Armstrong	36	45	30	15	30	15	24	12	5	1	1	2						
Beaver	21	27	16	11	15	10	9	8	4	2	2		1	1	1			1
Bedford	29	29	16	13	16	13	16	13										
Berks	101	115	65	50	64	50	61	46	3	3		1	1		1			
Blair	50	56	31	25	31	25	29	20	1	3	1	2						
Bradford	54	56	26	30	26	29	18	26	8	3				1				1
Bucks	32	34	19	15	19	15	16	14	1	1	2							
Butler	33	43	23	20	23	20	15	14	7	4	1	2						
Cambria	42	45	25	20	25	20	17	16	6	1	2	3						
Cameron	1	1	1		1		1											
Carbon	26	33	23	10	23	10	17	8	4	1	2	1						
Center	21	28	13	15	13	15	11	14	1	1	1							
Chester	39	45	22	23	20	19	13	18	6	1	1		2	4	2	4		
Clarion	12	13	5	8	5	8	5	6		2								
Clearfield	34	41	24	17	24	17	18	13	4	2	2	2						
Clinton	17	19	10	9	10	9	8	8	2	1								
Columbia	28	30	17	13	17	13	13	9	3	2	1	2						
Crawford	39	41	22	19	22	19	18	13	1	6	3							
Cumberland	31	32	19	13	19	13	18	13	1									
Dauphin	72	81	33	48	33	46	31	39	2	7				2		2		
Delaware	39	43	24	19	23	19	14	10	5	5	4	4	1		1			
Elk	9	13	6	7	6	7	3	5	2		1	2						
Erie	67	83	44	39	44	39	25	25	13	12	6	2						
Fayette	32	37	25	12	24	12	17	10	4	1	3	1	1		1			
Forest	3	3	3		3		3											
Franklin	36	38	24	14	22	14	21	13	1	1			2		2			
Fulton	8	8	4	4	4	4	2	3	2	1								
Greene	23	23	10	13	9	13	9	13					1		1			
Huntingdon	17	19	7	12	7	12	6	12			1							
Indiana	26	28	19	9	19	9	16	9	2		1							
Jefferson	20	24	17	7	17	7	14	4	1	2	2	1						
Juniata	16	23	15	8	15	8	13	8	1		1							
Lackawanna	122	124	71	53	71	53	28	19	34	24	9	10						
Lancaster	115	128	75	53	75	53	64	50	6	3	5							
Lawrence	6	10	4	6	4	6	2	5	2	1								
Lebanon	22	29	10	19	10	19	8	19	2									
Lehigh	54	74	37	37	37	37	35	33	1	3	1	1						
Luzerne	61	91	52	39	52	39	29	24	14	8	18	7						
Lycoming	44	49	19	30	19	29	16	27	2	2	1			1				1
McKean	19	21	14	7	14	7	9	6	3	1	2							
Mercer	24	27	13	14	13	13	7	11	4	1	2	1		1				1
Mifflin	18	18	8	10	8	10	8	10										
Monroe	9	18	8	10	8	10	8	10										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Montgomery	59	74	40	34	40	33	31	30	5	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Montour	13	13	9	4	9	4	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton	62	77	35	42	35	42	30	33	4	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland	54	63	34	29	34	29	25	21	6	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry	27	28	18	10	18	10	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia	761	493	270	223	265	217	147	124	81	62	37	31	5	6	5	5	.....	1
Pike	4	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potter	9	13	9	4	9	4	6	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schuylkill	90	112	69	52	60	52	37	21	13	28	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Snyder	13	16	10	6	10	6	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	10	10	7	3	7	3	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	10	12	6	6	6	6	4	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Susquehanna	30	35	23	12	23	12	19	8	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga	41	46	30	16	23	16	20	13	4	2	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Union	22	24	15	9	15	9	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venango	20	23	12	11	12	10	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Warren	28	30	17	13	17	13	10	9	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	53	57	29	28	28	27	22	25	3	.....	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Wayne	22	32	18	14	18	14	11	6	4	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	27	44	21	23	21	23	13	16	6	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	9	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	68	74	40	34	40	34	36	28	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RHODE ISLAND.

The State	161	162	82	80	79	77	44	43	16	21	19	13	3	3	3	2	.....	1
Bristol	6	6	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	10	10	6	4	5	4	2	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Newport	17	17	12	5	10	5	7	5	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Providence	119	120	58	62	58	60	32	30	14	20	12	10	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Washington	9	9	4	5	4	4	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The State	670	668	358	310	178	160	178	158	.....	2	.....	.....	180	150	162	127	18	23
Abbeville	22	23	10	13	5	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	4	7	1	.....
Aiken	17	18	12	6	5	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	6	2	1	1
Anderson	38	42	19	23	14	17	14	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	5	5	.....	1
Barnwell	16	16	7	9	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	3	8	.....	.....
Beaufort	23	23	10	13	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	13	9	9	.....	4
Berkeley	26	28	15	13	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	19	10	1	.....
Charleston	17	20	6	14	1	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	11	3	9	2	2
Chester	16	16	6	10	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	4	7	.....	.....
Chesterfield	10	11	5	6	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Clarendon	12	12	10	2	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	7	1	.....	.....
Colleton	20	20	14	6	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	7	2	.....	.....
Darlington	28	29	13	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	5	7	1	.....
Edgefield	26	26	16	10	8	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	7	5	1	1
Fairfield	10	13	3	10	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	2	6	.....	1
Florence	23	24	10	14	6	11	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	2	.....	1
Georgetown	9	9	8	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Greenville	13	16	11	5	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	1	1
Hampton	14	14	10	4	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	8	2	.....	1
Horry	16	16	6	10	5	10	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Kershaw	19	19	14	5	12	3	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	1
Lancaster	16	16	10	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	10	3	.....	.....
Laurens	22	22	13	9	4	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	9	3	.....	1
Lexington	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	16	16	10	6	7	6	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Marlboro	7	7	3	4	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1
Newberry	9	11	6	5	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Oconee	12	13	6	7	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Orangeburg	4	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Pickens	9	10	6	4	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	3	1
Richland	39	42	27	15	14	8	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	10	4	3	3
Spartanburg	106	73	32	41	28	34	28	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	3	5	1	2
Sumter	24	24	14	10	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8	11	8	.....	.....
Union	12	13	9	4	5	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Williamsburg	11	12	6	6	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
York	17	17	9	8	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	5	3	.....	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	176	171	97	74	97	74	39	31	26	25	32	18						
Aurora	3	3		3		3		1		1		1						
Beadle	6	9	7	2	7	2	3	1	1	1	3							
Bonhomme	1	2		2		2		1				1						
Brookings	9	9	5	4	5	4	1	2	2	2	2							
Brown	9	10	6	4	6	4	5	1	1	1		2						
Brule	9	9	8	1	8	1	2	1	4		2							
Campbell	4	4		4		4				1		3						
Charles Mix	1	1	1		1						1							
Clark	2	3	3		3				2		1							
Clay	5	5	2	3	2	3				2	2	1						
Codington	3	3	1	2	1	2		2			1							
Custer	2	2	2		2		2											
Davison	1	1	1		1						1							
Day		1		1		1				1								
Douglas	1	2		2		2				2								
Edmunds	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Fall River		1		1		1		1										
Faulk	1	1	1		1		1											
Grant	1	2	2		2		1		1									
Hamlin	3	4	3	1	3	1	1		2			1						
Hand	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Hanson	1	1	1		1				1									
Hughes	3	3	1	2	1	2		1	1			1						
Hutchinson	3	3	3		3						3							
Lake	8	12	3	9	3	9		3	2	5	1	1						
Lincoln	1	3	2	1	2	1			1		1	1						
McCook	8	11	9	2	9	2	6	1	1	1	2							
McPherson	7	7	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	1						
Marshall	3	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1							
Meyer		(a)																
Miner	3	3	3		3		2		1									
Minnehaha	46	20	8	12	8	12	4	8	2	3	2	1						
Moody	7	7	4	3	4	3	2	2	1		1	1						
Pennington	2	2		2		2		1				1						
Spink	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Sterling		(a)																
Sully	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Turner	8	8	5	3	5	3	2	2			3	1						
Union	2	2		2		2				1		1						
Yankton	3	4	4		4		1		2		1							

TENNESSEE.

The State	1,110	1,112	591	521	467	433	442	417	14	8	11	8	124	88	94	71	30	17
Anderson	5	6	2	4	2	4	1	4	1									
Bedford	6	6	3	3		2		2					3	1	1	1	2	
Benton	1	1		1		1		1										
Bledsoe	7	7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Blount	8	8	4	4	4	3	4	3						1		1		
Bradley	11	12	5	7	4	7	4	7					1		1			
Campbell	7	8	3	5	2	4	2	4					1	1			1	1
Cannon	7	8	5	3	4	3	4	3					1		1			
Carroll	16	23	22	1	11	1	11	1					11		6		5	
Carter	9	12	3	9	3	9	3	9										
Cheatham	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Chester	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Claiborne	6	6	2	4	2	3	2	3						1		1		
Clay	6	6	4	2	3	2	3	2					1		1			
Cocke	11	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Coffee	10	11	8	3	8	2	6	2	2					1		1		
Crockett	6	7	4	3	3	3	3	3					1		1			
Cumberland	8	8	4	4	4	4	3	4	1									
Davidson	43	52	26	26	16	17	11	10	4	4	1	3	10	9	7	6	3	3
Decatur	8	9	3	6	3	6	3	6										
Dekalb	11	14	5	9	4	8	4	8					1	1		1	1	
Dickson	6	6	3	3	2	3	2	3					1		1			
Dyer	14	15	9	6	8	4	8	4					1	2	1	1		1
Fayette	10	10	7	3	2	2	2	2					5	1	4	1	1	
Fentress	5	6	3	3	2	3	2	3										

a One Indian not included in the table.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Franklin	7	7	3	4	1	4	1	3				1	2		2			
Gibson	26	27	14	13	9	9	8	9			1		5	4	4	3	1	1
Giles	27	30	18	12	16	6	16	6					2	6	1	5	1	1
Grainger	12	14	9	5	9	5	9	5										
Greene	11	13	8	5	8	4	8	4						1		1		
Grundy	1	1	1		1						1							
Hamblen	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Hamilton	19	22	11	11	8	9	7	9			1		3	2	1	1	2	1
Hancock	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Hardeman	9	9	5	4	4	3	4	3					1	1			1	1
Hardin	10	13	7	6	6	6	6	6					1		1			
Hawkins	18	22	12	10	10	9	10	9					2	1	1		1	1
Haywood	10	12	8	4	3	2	2	2	1				5	2	4	2	1	
Henderson	10	11	5	6	4	6	4	6					1		1			
Henry	8	9	5	4	4	4	4	4					1		1			
Hickman	1	2		2		1		1						1				1
Houston	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Humphreys	7	7	6	1	6	1	6			1								
Jackson	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
James	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Jefferson	12	12	8	4	8	4	8	4										
Johnson	6	a6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Knox	184	64	32	32	28	29	27	27	1	1		1	4	3	3	3	1	
Lake	2	2	2		2		2											
Lauderdale	11	b12	5	7	2	2	2	2					3	5	2	5	1	
Lawrence	11	11	7	4	6	4	5	4			1		1		1			
Lincoln	11	11	2	9	1	7	1	7					1	2	1	1		1
Loudon	3	5	2	3	1	1	1	1					1	2	1	2		
McMinn	6	9	3	6	3	6	3	6										
McNairy	11	16	9	7	8	7	8	7					1		1			
Macon	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Madison	17	18	12	6	7	5	6	5			1		5	1	5	1		
Marion	14	14	8	6	7	5	6	5			1		1	1	1	1		
Marshall	8	9	7	2	6	1	6	1					1	1	1	1		
Maury	20	24	15	9	12	8	12	8					3	1	2	1	1	
Meigs	6	7	5	2	5		5							2		1		1
Monroe	7	9	6	3	6	3	5	2	1	1								
Montgomery	14	15	10	5	8	3	6	3			2		2	2	2	2		
Moore	4	6	4	2	3	2	3	2					1		1			
Morgan	1	4	2	2	2	2					2	2						
Obion	15	15	11	4	10	4	9	4	1				1		1			
Overton	17	21	6	15	6	15	6	15										
Perry	5	6	4	2	4	1	4	1						1		1		
Pickett	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Polk	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Putnam	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Rhea	15	19	13	6	9	6	9	6					4		4			
Roane	16	21	8	13	3	12	2	12	1				5	1	4	1	1	
Robertson	9	12	7	5	6	4	6	4					1	1	1	1		
Rutherford	14	15	8	7	6	5	6	5					2	2	2	2		
Scott	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Sequatchie	1	1	1		1		1											
Sevier	13	16	9	7	8	5	8	5					1	2		1	1	1
Shelby	35	39	18	21	7	11	7	9		1		1	11	10	9	8	2	2
Smith	12	15	5	10	5	9	5	9						1		1		
Stewart	7	8	3	5	2	4	2	4					1	1	1	1		
Sullivan	16	18	8	10	7	10	7	10					1				1	
Sumner	10	10	6	4	3	2	3	2					3	2	3	2		
Tipton	8	10	2	8	1	6	1	6					1	2	1	1		1
Trousdale	5	5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Unicoi	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Union	11	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										
Van Buren		1		1		1		1										
Warren	11	12	9	3	7	3	7	3					2		2			
Washington	10	11	7	4	6	4	6	4					1				1	
Wayne	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Weakley	13	15	7	8	7	7	7	7						1		1		
White	10	11	3	8	3	8	3	8										
Williamson	21	21	8	13	5	7	4	7	1				3	6	2	6	1	
Wilson	20	20	9	11	7	9	7	9					2	2	2	2		

a Two Indians not included. b One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,154	1,153	676	477	560	391	491	331	37	39	32	21	116	86	87	67	29	19
Anderson	11	15	11	4	9	4	9	4					2		2			
Angelina	1	1	1		1		1											
Atascosa	5	5	3	2	3	1	3			1				1				1
Austin	8	8	5	3	3	1			1	1	2		2	2	2	1		1
Bandera	2	2		2		2		2										
Bastrop	7	9	8	1	6		6						2	1	2	1		
Baylor	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Bee	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Bell	12	16	12	4	11	3	11	3					1	1	1	1		
Bexar	11	11	5	6	5	5	1	4	2		2	1		1		1		
Bosque	4	4	4		4		4											
Bowie	5	6	3	3	3	2	3	2						1		1		
Brazoria	1	2	1	1	1						1			1		1		
Brazos	10	13	4	9	4	3	4	2				1		6		5		1
Brown	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Burleson	6	7	2	5	2	2	2	2						3		3		
Burnet	13	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Caldwell	4	7	6	1	3	1	3	1					3		2		1	
Callahan	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Cameron	1	1		1		1		1										
Camp	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Cass	9	10	3	7	3	6	3	6						1		1		
Chambers	1	1		1		1		1										
Cherokee	9	11	5	6	3	4	3	3		1			2	2	1	2	1	
Childress	1	1		1		1		1										
Clay	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	1		2								
Coleman	10	11	2	9	2	9	2	9										
Collin	21	24	17	7	15	6	14	6	1				2	1	2	1		
Collingsworth	2	2	2		2		2											
Colorado	6	7	4	3	2	2	1	2	1				2	1	1	1	1	
Comal	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Comanche	10	11	6	5	6	5	6	5										
Cooke	16	22	15	7	14	7	14	7					1				1	
Coryell	4	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Dallas	40	44	25	19	23	17	18	15	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	2		
Delta	10	10	4	6	3	6	3	6					1				1	
Denton	19	22	13	9	13	9	12	9			1							
Dewitt	6	6	4	2	4	2	1	1	1		2	1						
Donley	1	1	1		1		1											
Duval	1	1	1		1						1							
Eastland	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Ellis	13	15	7	8	7	7	7	5		2				1				1
El Paso	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	2		1								
Encinal	2	2	2		2				2									
Erath	14	18	10	8	10	8	9	8	1									
Falls	10	11	4	7	3	5	3	5					1	2	1	2		
Fannin	17	19	10	9	10	8	10	8						1		1		
Fayette	9	15	10	5	7	5	5	2	1	1	1	2	3		2		1	
Fisher		1		1		1		1										
Floyd	1	1	1		1		1											
Fort Bend	3	4	2	2									2	2	2	2		
Franklin	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Freestone	11	13	8	5	6	3	6	2		1			2	2	2	2		
Frio	2	3	3		3		3											
Galveston	3	3	2	1	2		2							1		1		
Goliad	1	1		1		1		1										
Gonzales	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1				1	
Grayson	46	52	29	23	24	20	22	19	2	1			5	3	4	2	1	1
Gregg	5	5	3	2	1		1						2	2	2	1		1
Grimes	10	15	11	4	4		3		1				7	4	6	3	1	1
Guadalupe	13	14	8	6	4	4	2	2			2	2	4	2	4	1		1
Hamilton	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Hardeman	4	5	5		4		4						1		1			
Hardin	1	1		1		1		1										
Harris	5	9	1	8	1	7	1	2		5				1				1
Harrison	6	7	6	1	3	1	2	1	1				3		3			
Haskell	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Hays	3	3	3		2		2						1				1	
Henderson	15	15	12	3	9	2	8	1	1	1			3	1	2		1	1
Hidalgo	1	1	1		1						1							
Hill	10	14	12	2	12	2	11	2			1							
Hood	3	4	2	1	3	1	3	1										
Hopkins	17	17	9	8	9	8	9	8										
Houston	6	6	3	3	3	2	3	2						1		1		
Hunt	20	22	10	12	10	12	10	12										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Irion	1	1		1		1		1										
Jack	4	4	4		4		4											
Jackson	9	9	3	6		3		3					3	3	3	3		
Jasper	3	3	2	1	1		1						1	1			1	1
Jefferson	3	3		3		2		2						1		1		
Johnson	13	16	13	3	13	3	13	3										
Jones	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Kaufman	12	12	6	6	5	5	5	5					1	1		1	1	
Kendall	1	1		1		1						1						
Kerr	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Lamar	15	16	10	6	8	3	8	2		1			2	3	2	2		1
Lampasas	3	4	3	1	3	1	3			1								
Lasalle	1	1	1		1		1											
Lavaca	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Lee	7	11	8	3	4	1	1		1		2	1	4	2	3	1	1	1
Leon	7	9	7	2	1	2	1	2					6		5		1	
Liberty	2	2		2		1		1						1		1		
Limestone	9	11	8	3	7	2	6	2	1				1	1	1	1		
Llano	2	4	2	2	2	2	2			2								
McCulloch		1	1		1		1											
McLennan	23	25	11	14	8	13	8	13					3	1	2	1	1	
McMullen	1	2	2		2		2											
Madison	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Marion	2	2		2		1		1						1		1		
Matagorda	1	1	1										1		1			
Maverick	4	4	2	2	2	2	1			1	1	1						
Medina	6	7	2	5	2	4			2	4				1		1		
Menard		1		1		1				1								
Milam	16	18	8	10	7	7	4	6	1	1	2		1	3	1	3		
Mills	3	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Mitchell	2	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Montague	19	21	16	5	16	5	16	5										
Montgomery	7	8	5	3	2	2	2					2	3	1	3	1		
Morris	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Nacogdoches	7	8	4	4	2	3	2	3					2	1	1		1	1
Navarro	9	13	11	2	10	1	10	1					1	1	1	1		
Newton	3	3	2	1		1		1					2		1		1	
Nolan	1	2		2		2		2										
Nueces	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Orange	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Palo Pinto	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Panola	8	9	6	3	5	3	5	3					1				1	
Parker	11	13	11	2	11	2	11	2										
Pecos	1	1		1		1				1								
Polk	4	4	3	1	3	1	3					1						
Raine	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Red River	7	8	4	4	3	2	3	2					1	2	1	1		1
Reeves	1	1	1		1						1							
Robertson	5	9	6	3	2	3	2	3					4		4			
Rockwall	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Runnels	1	1	1		1				1									
Rusk	6	6	1	5	1	2	1	1		1				3		1		2
San Jacinto	5	6	5	1	2	1	2	1					3		1		2	
San Saba	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Shackelford	1	1	1										1		1			
Shelby	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Smith	5	7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Somervell	1	1	1		1		1											
Starr	7	7	7		7		2		4		1							
Stephens	1	2		2		2				2								
Tarrant	10	17	9	8	8	8	8	6		1		1	1		1			
Titus	1	1	1		1		1											
Tom Green	2	2		2		1		1						1				1
Travis	185	15	9	6	6	6	5	4	1	1		1	3		2		1	
Trinity	4	5	2	3	1	2	1	2					1	1	1	1		
Tyler	4	2	2		2		2											
Upshur	5	5	5		4		4						1		1			
Uvalde	1	1	1		1		1											
Van Zandt	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Victoria	5	5	3	2		1		1					3	1	1	1	2	
Walker	3	3	2	1	1		1						1	1	1	1		
Waller	4	5	2	3		2		2					2	1		1	2	
Washington	13	14	7	7	3	4	1	3	2	1			4	3	2	2	2	1
Webb	9	9	7	2	7	2			2	1	5	1						
Wharton	2	3	3		3						1		2		1		1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total. Male.	WHITE. Total. Female	WHITE. Native born. Parents native. Male.	WHITE. Native born. Parents native. Female.	WHITE. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	WHITE. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	WHITE. Foreign born. Male.	WHITE. Foreign born. Female.	COLORED. Total. Male.	COLORED. Total. Female.	COLORED. Black. Male.	COLORED. Black. Female	COLORED. Mixed blood. Male.	COLORED. Mixed blood. Female.
Wichita	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Wilbarger	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Williamson	11	17	8	9	8	8	5	6	2	1	1	1		1		1		
Wilson	6	6	1	5	1	5	1	4				1						
Wise	21	27	18	9	18	9	18	9										
Wood	5	5	4	1	4		4							1		1		
Young	1	4	4		4		4											
Zapata		1	1		1						1							

UTAH.

The Territory	107	108	58	50	58	50	15	15	24	18	19	17						
Beaver	2	2		2		2				2								
Boxelder	4	4	2	2	2	2			2	1		1						
Cache	6	6	2	4	2	4			1	3	1	1						
Davis	3	3	1	2	1	2			1	1		1						
Emery	2	3	1	2	1	2		1		1	1							
Garfield	1	2	2		2		2											
Iron	1	1	1		1						1							
Juab		1	1		1				1									
Kane	3	3		3		3		3										
Millard	1	1	1		1						1							
Morgan	1	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Piute	1	1	1		1				1									
Salt Lake	47	36	23	13	23	13	4	3	11	2	8	8						
Sanpete	8	12	6	6	6	6	2	1	2	3	2	2						
Sevier	3	3	1	2	1	2		1	1			1						
Tooele	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Uinta	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Utah	9	11	5	6	5	6	1	3	1	3	3							
Wasatch	1	1		1		1						1						
Washington	2	2		2		2		2										
Weber	8	10	8	2	8	2	5	1	2		1	1						

VERMONT.

The State	228	241	133	108	133	108	100	80	23	16	10	12						
Addison	14	16	12	4	12	4	10	3	2	1								
Bennington	15	18	10	8	10	8	8	7	1	1	1							
Caledonia	14	15	10	5	10	5	8	4	1		1	1						
Chittenden	27	28	12	16	12	16	7	10	5	4		2						
Essex	10	11	8	3	8	3	6	1	1	1	1	1						
Franklin	17	17	5	12	5	12	3	6	2	3		3						
Grand Isle	3	3	1	2	1	2			1	2								
Lamoille	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Orange	16	16	9	7	9	7	9	7										
Orleans	14	14	9	5	9	5	6	2	2	1	1	2						
Rutland	17	18	11	7	11	7	6	4	3	1	2	2						
Washington	12	15	7	8	7	8	3	8	3		1							
Windham	33	34	18	16	18	16	15	16	2		1							
Windsor	28	28	16	12	16	12	14	9		2	2	1						

VIRGINIA.

The State	1,197	1,199	665	534	500	400	486	393	9	4	5	3	165	134	130	100	35	34
Accomac	21	26	16	10	13	8	13	8					3	2	3	2		
Albemarle	19	23	11	12	8	8	8	8					3	4	2	4	1	
Alexandria	8	8	2	6	2	3	1	3	1					3		2		1
Alleghany	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Amelia	3	3	1	2		2		2					1		1			
Amherst	10	11	4	7	2	5	2	5					2	2	1	1	1	1
Appomattox	12	14	9	5	9	3	9	3						2		2		
Augusta	141	57	29	28	26	25	25	24	1	1			3	3	2	2	1	1
Bath		1	1		1		1											
Bedford	20	22	12	10	11	10	11	9				1	1		1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Bland	1	1	1		1		1											
Botetourt	14	18	13	5	10	4	10	4					3	1	1		2	1
Brunswick	9	9	4	5	3	2	3	2					1	3	1	2		1
Buchanan	10	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Buckingham	7	9	2	7	1	6	1	6					1	1	1	1		
Campbell	21	25	8	17	4	12	4	12					4	5	3	4	1	1
Caroline	8	9	5	4	4	2	4	2					1	2	1			2
Carroll	15	15	7	8	7	8	7	8										
Charles City	9	9	4	5	2		2						2	5	2	2		3
Charlotte	8	8	4	4	2	1	2	1					2	3	2	3		
Chesterfield	15	15	9	6	6	4	6	3		1			3	2	3	1		1
Clarke	7	7	6	1	5	1	5	1					1		1			
Craig	1	1	1		1		1											
Culpeper	7	7	2	5		3		3					2	2	2	1		1
Cumberland	8	8	5	3	3	2	3	2					2	1	2			1
Dickenson	1	1		1		1		1										
Dinwiddie	7	7	5	2	3		3						2	2	2	2		
Elizabeth City	7	7	3	4	2	2	1	2			1		1	2	1	1		1
Essex	20	22	14	8	8	2	8	2					6	6	3	4	3	2
Fairfax	8	8	4	4	3	4	3	4					1				1	
Fauquier	13	14	8	6	5	5	5	5					3	1	2		1	1
Floyd	10	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Fluvanna	6	6	1	5	1	2	1	2						3		2		1
Franklin	16	17	11	6	9	4	9	4					2	2	2	1		1
Frederick	10	12	8	4	7	3	7	3					1	1		1	1	
Giles	5	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
Gloucester	6	7	5	2	1	2	1	2					4		3		1	
Goochland	6	6	3	3		2		2					3	1	2	1	1	
Grayson	9	9	7	2	6	2	6	2					1		1			
Greene	6	6	4	2	2		2						2	2	2	2		
Greenesville	6	6		6		2		2						4		4		
Halifax	22	24	12	12	6	9	6	9					6	3	3	2	3	1
Hanover	9	10	8	2	5	2	4	2	1				3		2		1	
Henrico	33	37	19	18	15	10	11	7	1	1	3	2	4	8	4	7		1
Henry	19	19	12	7	6	5	6	5					6	2	5	2	1	
Highland	3	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Isle of Wight	3	3	1	2		2		2					1		1			
James City	5	5	4	1	2		2						2	1	1	1	1	
King and Queen	9	9	4	5	4	4	4	4						1		1		
King George	5	5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
King William	5	5	2	3	2	1	2	1						2		1		1
Lancaster	4	4	2	2		1		1					2	1	2	1		
Lee	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Loudon	12	12	10	2	8	1	7	1			1		2	1	2	1		
Louisa	14	15	11	4	5	2	5	2					6	2	6	1		1
Lunenburg	17	17	7	10	5	7	5	7					2	3	2	3		
Madison	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	2						1		1		
Mathews	12	12	7	5	5	5	5	5					2				2	
Mecklenburg	12	12	2	10	1	6	1	6					1	4	1	3		1
Middlesex	7	7	3	4		3		3					3	1	2		1	1
Montgomery	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Nansemond	7	7	5	2	2	2	2	2					3		2		1	
Nelson	9	10	8	2	8	2	8	2										
New Kent	4	4	2	2		2		2					2		2			
Norfolk	28	31	15	16	7	8	7	8					8	8	7	8	1	
Northampton	1	1		1										1		1		
Northumberland	2	2	2		2		2											
Nottoway	6	6	6		2		2											
Orange	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					4		4			
Page	11	14	10	4	10	4	10	4					1		1			
Patrick	11	11	9	2	9	2	9	2										
Pittsylvania	24	26	17	9	11	5	11	5					6	4	5	4	1	
Powhatan	4	4	2	2	1		1						1	2	1	2		
Prince Edward	23	26	17	9	9	4	9	4					8	5	6	3	2	2
Prince George	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Princess Anne	4	5	4	1	3	1	3	1					1		1			
Prince William	5	6	1	5	1	4	1	4						1		1		
Pulaski	3	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Rappahannock	10	11	4	7	4	4	4	4						3		2		1
Richmond	2	2	2		2		2											
Roanoke	26	26	12	14	9	12	9	11		1			3	2	1	1	2	1
Rockbridge	27	31	14	17	12	14	12	14					2	3	2	1		2
Rockingham	40	44	22	22	20	22	19	22	1				2		2			
Russell	16	16	11	5	10	4	10	4					1	1	1	1		
Scott	18	18	9	9	9	9	9	9										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Shenandoah	52	56	34	22	33	22	33	22					1		1			
Smyth	9	9	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Southampton	11	12	10	2	6	1	6	1					4	1	4	1		
Spottsylvania	9	9	4	5	3	4	3	4					1	1	1	1		
Stafford	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Surry	2	2	2		2		2											
Sussex	9	9	5	4	3	4	3	4					2		1		1	
Tazewell	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Warren	11	16	8	8	7	8	7	8					1				1	
Warwick	5	5	4	1	3		1		2				1	1			1	1
Washington	17	20	11	9	10	8	10	8					1	1	1	1		
Westmoreland	3	3	3		2		2						1				1	
Wise	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Wythe	12	13	8	5	8	5	7	5	1									
York	9	9	5	4	2	1	2	1					3	3	2	2	1	1
City of Petersburg	20	22	14	8	8	6	8	6					6	2	6	2		

WASHINGTON.

The State	117	116	64	52	64	52	45	35	13	14	6	3						
Adams	1	1	1		1		1											
Chehalis	8	13	9	4	9	4	7	4			2							
Clallam	1	1	1		1				1									
Clarke	33	10	5	5	5	5	4	3	1	2								
Columbia	4	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Cowlitz	1	1		1		1		1										
Garfield	2	2		2		2		2										
Island	1	1		1		1		1										
Jefferson	3	5	2	3	2	3	2			3								
King	10	12	7	5	7	5	1	1	2	2	4	2						
Kitsap	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Kittitas	3	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Klickitat	2	3	3		3		1		2									
Lewis	8	10	3	7	3	7	3	3		3		1						
Lincoln	1	1		1		1		1										
Pacific	1	1	1		1		1											
Pierce	6	7	3	4	3	4	3	3		1								
San Juan	2	a2	2		2		1		1									
Skagit	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Skamania	1	1	1		1				1									
Snohomish	2	a2	2		2		2											
Spokane	6	7	3	4	3	4	3	3		1								
Stevens	1	1	1		1				1									
Thurston	3	3	3		3				3									
Wallawalla	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Whatcom	1	1	1		1				1									
Whitman	7	9	6	3	6	3	6	2		1								
Yakima	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								

WEST VIRGINIA.

The State	595	600	334	266	323	260	300	240	15	15	8	5	11	6	8	5	3	1
Barbour	6	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1				1	
Berkeley	12	13	10	3	10	2	7	2	3					1		1		
Boone	8	9	7	2	7	2	7	1		1								
Braxton	12	12	9	3	9	3	9	3										
Brooke	2	3	2	1	2	1	2					1						
Cabell	11	16	8	8	8	8	7	8	1									
Calhoun	12	13	11	2	11	2	11	2										
Clay	8	8	6	2	6	2	6	2										
Doddridge	4	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Fayette	14	14	6	8	6	8	6	8										
Gilmer	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Grant	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Greenbrier	8	11	4	7	3	7	1	7	1		1		1				1	
Hampshire	77	15	7	8	7	8	7	8										
Hancock	2	2	2		2		2											

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hardy	12	13	5	8	5	8	4	8	1									
Harrison	25	29	13	16	12	16	12	16					1		1			
Jackson	11	12	7	5	7	5	7	5										
Jefferson	4	4	4		2		2						2		2			
Kanawha	35	37	20	17	20	16	19	16	1					1		1		
Lewis	15	16	10	6	10	6	10	6										
Lincoln	12	12	9	3	9	3	9	3										
Logan	8	11	9	2	9	2	9	2										
McDowell	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Marion	16	17	9	8	9	8	9	8										
Marshall	6	9	4	5	4	5	4	4		1								
Mason	10	10	4	6	4	6	2	5	1		1	1						
Mercer	14	14	11	3	10	2	10	2					1	1	1	1		
Mineral	7	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Monongalia	10	13	7	6	7	6	6	6	1									
Monroe	11	16	12	4	12	4	12	3		1								
Morgan	3	3	2	1		1				1			2		2			
Nicholas	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Ohio	20	26	14	12	14	12	5	4	5	7	4	1						
Pendleton	9	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Pleasants	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Pocahontas	4	9	6	3	4	2	4	2					2	1	2	1		
Preston	8	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Putnam	15	16	10	6	10	6	10	5				1						
Raleigh	7	7	1	6	1	6	1	6										
Randolph	15	16	8	8	8	8	8	6		1		1						
Ritchie	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Roane	17	17	7	10	7	9	7	9						1				1
Summers	7	9	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Taylor	13	14	6	8	6	8	6	7		1								
Tucker	1	1		1		1		1										
Tyler	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Upshur	6	6	2	4	2	4	1	4	1									
Wayne	17	18	12	6	12	6	12	6										
Webster	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Wetzel	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	1		1								
Wirt	3	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Wood	23	27	12	15	11	14	9	13		1	2		1	1		1	1	
Wyoming	1	1	1		1		1											

WISCONSIN.

The State	1,313	1,315	786	529	785	528	191	145	383	243	211	140	1	1			1	1
Adams	7	7	4	3	4	3	1		3	2		1						
Ashland	8	8	7	1	7	1	3		2	1	2							
Barron	8	10	4	6	4	6		2	1	3	3	1						
Bayfield	2	3	3		3		1				2							
Brown	36	42	24	18	23	18	5	1	14	14	4	3	1				1	
Buffalo	5	7	5	2	5	2		1	3	1	2							
Burnett	1	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Calumet	8	a10	7	3	7	3	1		4	3	2							
Chippewa	14	19	8	11	8	11	2	2	5	6	1	3						
Clark	8	11	9	2	9	2	3	2	2		4							
Columbia	23	24	16	8	16	8	4	3	11	4	1	1						
Crawford	14	18	13	5	13	5	5		6	5	2							
Dane	45	53	34	19	34	19	8	2	14	11	12	6						
Dodge	30	31	20	11	20	11	3	2	6	6	11	3						
Door	7	7	4	3	4	3			3	2	1	1						
Douglas	4	4	3	1	3	1			2	1	1							
Dunn	22	25	12	13	12	13	5	8	3	4	4	1						
Eau Claire	20	29	21	8	21	8	10	1	10	4	1	3						
Florence	1	1	1		1				1									
Fond du Lac	25	31	22	9	22	8	2	1	17	3	3	4		1				1
Forest	1	1		1		1		1										
Grant	26	32	20	12	20	12	7	6	13	6								
Green	30	33	17	16	17	16	6	8	6	3	5	5						
Green Lake	15	18	8	10	8	10	2	8	2	2	4	5						
Iowa	11	12	9	3	9	3	1	1	4	1	4	1						
Jackson	11	12	8	4	8	4	5	1	2	2	1	1						
Jefferson	28	36	21	15	21	15	3	6	10	8	8	1						
Juneau	13	14	8	6	8	6	3	2	3	1	2	3						
Kenosha	9	11	8	3	8	3	2	3	4		2							
Kewaunee	19	19	7	12	7	12	4	4		7		4						

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 190.—DEAF AND DUMB BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lacrosse	27	31	19	12	19	12	7	4	7	6	5	2						
Lafayette	9	13	10	3	10	3	4		5	2	1	1						
Langlade	2	2		2		2						2						
Lincoln	11	15	9	6	9	6	2	2	2	3	5	1						
Manitowoc	41	46	30	16	30	16	4	3	18	9	8	4						
Marathon	39	43	27	16	27	16	3	2	14	9	10	5						
Marinette	10	12	9	3	9	3	2	2	3		4	1						
Marquette	5	6	5	1	5	1	3		2	1								
Milwaukee	147	146	89	57	89	57	13	8	37	27	39	22						
Monroe	12	16	12	4	12	4	2		8	3	2	1						
Oconto	8	8	6	2	6	2	1		4		1	2						
Oneida	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Outagamie	19	21	15	6	15	6	3	1	7	3	5	2						
Ozaukee	8	11	7	4	7	4		1	4	2	3	1						
Pepin	6	7	5	2	5	2	1		3	1	1	1						
Pierce	8	9	5	4	5	4	1	3	3		1	1						
Polk	7	11	6	5	6	5	1	1	2	4	3							
Portage	19	23	12	11	12	11	4	2	4	7	4	2						
Price	3	3		3		3		2				1						
Racine	26	31	10	21	10	21	1	4	8	14	1	3						
Richland	14	16	8	8	8	8	6	5	2	2		1						
Rock	24	27	11	16	11	16	5	10	4	4	2	2						
St. Croix	16	20	7	13	7	13	1	2	5	7	1	4						
Sauk	16	18	6	12	6	12	1	5	4	4	1	3						
Shawano	7	10	7	3	7	3		2	5	1	2							
Sheboygan	25	29	19	10	19	10	3	1	14	6	2	3						
Taylor	8	8	2	6	2	6			1		1	6						
Trempealeau	11	15	10	5	10	5	3	1	3	2	4	2						
Vernon	22	24	11	13	11	13	8	8	3	3		2						
Walworth	196	32	20	12	20	12	8	8	8	2	4	2						
Washburn	1	1		1		1		1										
Washington	18	20	15	5	15	5	1		7	5	7							
Waukesha	23	26	16	10	16	10	6	2	9	5	1	3						
Waupaca	20	23	17	6	17	6	7		6	2	4	4						
Waushara	7	8	6	2	6	2	1		4	1	1	1						
Winnebago	36	42	26	16	26	16	5	6	17	4	4	6						
Wood	9	10	4	6	4	6	1	2	1	3	2	1						
WYOMING.																		
The State	16	16	11	5	11	5	7	2	1	3	3							
Albany	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Carbon	4	4	3	1	3	1	3			1								
Crook	1	1	1		1						1							
Johnson	1	1		1		1		1										
Laramie	3	3	1	2	1	2		1	1	1								
Sheridan	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Uinta	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Weston	1	1	1		1		1											

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 191.—DEAF AND DUMB IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890. (a)

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	Deaf and dumb	5,709	3,084	2,625	2,973	2,530	1,156	1,062	1,249	951	508	517	111	95
	Ratio	487	527	447	539	457	635	587	650	474	320	301	338	279
Albany, N. Y.	Deaf and dumb	66	26	30	25	30	13	18	11	7	1	5	1	.....
	Ratio	590	570	608	556	614	798	1,026	602	360	96	421	1,520	.....
Allegheny, Pa	Deaf and dumb	41	28	13	28	13	4	5	21	5	3	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	389	532	247	546	253	212	269	1,107	247	223	237	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga	Deaf and dumb	48	24	24	12	14	10	13	1	1	1	.....	12	10
	Ratio	732	766	702	633	758	611	797	681	699	897	.....	968	636
Baltimore, Md	Deaf and dumb	239	124	115	114	107	64	61	36	30	14	16	10	8
	Ratio	550	602	504	644	563	718	626	663	521	419	455	343	210
Boston, Mass	Deaf and dumb	201	102	99	99	98	41	43	37	28	21	27	3	1
	Ratio	448	468	429	465	432	608	630	508	375	288	322	649	252
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Deaf and dumb	310	153	157	150	157	32	47	87	74	31	36	3	.....
	Ratio	384	388	381	386	386	296	411	572	463	241	273	582	.....
Buffalo, N. Y	Deaf and dumb	162	85	77	84	76	24	14	35	41	25	21	1	1
	Ratio	634	660	607	655	602	822	508	658	741	545	484	1,618	1,815
Cambridge, Mass	Deaf and dumb	64	30	34	29	34	19	17	7	9	3	8	1	.....
	Ratio	914	877	949	872	978	1,712	1,542	637	795	269	645	1,042	.....
Camden, N. J	Deaf and dumb	21	13	8	13	8	8	5	2	1	3	2	.....	.....
	Ratio	360	456	269	495	295	467	281	377	181	791	520	.....	.....
Charleston, S. C	Deaf and dumb	18	5	13	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4	9
	Ratio	328	195	443	88	320	132	349	.....	406	.....	.....	282	534
Chicago, Ill	Deaf and dumb	450	255	195	254	195	74	58	100	82	80	55	1	.....
	Ratio	409	449	367	454	371	626	553	490	394	337	259	118	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio	Deaf and dumb	172	88	84	88	83	31	34	44	36	13	13	.....	1
	Ratio	579	607	553	632	569	777	841	689	516	366	363	.....	169
Cleveland, Ohio	Deaf and dumb	106	59	47	59	46	10	12	29	17	20	17	.....	1
	Ratio	406	445	365	451	361	327	387	589	337	392	370	.....	712
Columbus, Ohio	Deaf and dumb	88	38	50	38	49	24	36	9	7	5	6	.....	1
	Ratio	998	844	1,159	904	1,207	998	1,561	794	598	755	1,029	.....	393
Dayton, Ohio	Deaf and dumb	48	24	24	24	23	15	16	9	7	.....	.....	.....	1
	Ratio	784	787	781	817	775	934	990	1,074	787	.....	.....	.....	939
Denver, Colo	Deaf and dumb	32	22	10	22	10	12	8	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....
	Ratio	300	362	218	379	224	382	346	565	177	210	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	Deaf and dumb	29	21	8	21	8	13	4	5	1	3	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	579	830	323	850	330	832	264	1,017	188	722	800	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich	Deaf and dumb	90	58	32	58	32	11	8	29	12	18	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	437	573	306	582	311	513	372	759	297	451	298	.....	.....
Evansville, Ind	Deaf and dumb	48	21	27	21	24	10	9	11	13	.....	2	.....	3
	Ratio	946	824	1,069	933	1,059	936	864	1,367	1,459	.....	598	.....	1,157
Fall River, Mass	Deaf and dumb	20	10	10	10	10	1	2	3	5	6	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	269	280	259	281	259	170	312	253	406	336	151	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich	Deaf and dumb	48	27	21	27	21	13	8	5	1	9	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	796	897	696	907	702	1,215	750	553	100	898	1,295	.....	.....
Hartford, Conn	Deaf and dumb	18	15	3	15	2	13	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1
	Ratio	338	577	110	593	75	1,264	.....	244	.....	.....	263	.....	1,401
Indianapolis, Ind	Deaf and dumb	75	46	29	43	29	26	18	14	11	3	.....	3	.....
	Ratio	711	879	546	901	597	924	624	1,166	857	397	.....	652	.....
Jersey city, N. J	Deaf and dumb	56	30	26	30	26	8	9	18	12	4	5	.....	.....
	Ratio	344	366	321	371	326	382	437	552	359	147	193	.....	.....
Kansas city, Mo	Deaf and dumb	70	35	35	34	35	19	23	11	10	4	2	1	.....
	Ratio	527	493	568	531	638	484	683	858	805	335	230	142	.....
Lincoln, Neb	Deaf and dumb	23	12	11	12	11	4	7	2	2	6	2	.....	.....
	Ratio	417	408	427	420	437	188	379	519	547	1,756	665	.....	.....
Los Angeles, Cal	Deaf and dumb	20	9	11	9	11	3	9	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
	Ratio	397	343	455	379	469	242	726	914	328	169	.....	.....	.....
Louisville, Ky	Deaf and dumb	100	54	46	44	40	25	20	15	12	4	8	10	6
	Ratio	621	687	557	674	595	805	627	675	503	334	697	749	392
Lowell, Mass	Deaf and dumb	35	17	18	17	18	10	8	5	4	2	6	.....	.....
	Ratio	459	480	426	482	427	1,030	704	478	350	132	311	.....	.....
Lynn, Mass	Deaf and dumb	35	18	17	18	17	11	10	4	3	3	4	.....	.....
	Ratio	628	656	601	665	608	758	690	668	476	458	560	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn	Deaf and dumb	17	7	10	4	5	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3	6
	Ratio	264	215	312	209	301	333	379	.....	251	.....	.....	225	325

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 191.—DEAF AND DUMB IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

Cities.		Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Milwaukee, Wis.	Deaf and dumb	120	68	52	68	52	9	8	33	24	26	20	.....	.....
	Ratio	587	675	501	677	502	675	575	713	471	638	518	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	Deaf and dumb	92	55	37	54	37	15	13	18	12	21	12	1	.....
	Ratio	558	628	480	622	483	524	514	750	481	614	456	1,215	.....
Nashville, Tenn.	Deaf and dumb	26	18	8	10	6	7	3	2	1	1	2	8	2
	Ratio	341	489	203	426	258	380	163	660	315	493	1,151	600	125
Newark, N. J.	Deaf and dumb	102	54	48	53	46	18	22	26	11	9	13	1	2
	Ratio	561	607	517	609	508	665	786	806	322	325	469	498	883
New Haven, Conn.	Deaf and dumb	16	8	8	8	7	4	.....	3	6	1	1	.....	1
	Ratio	197	198	196	204	177	259	.....	244	472	87	88	.....	777
New Orleans, La.	Deaf and dumb	112	57	55	51	46	23	14	21	24	7	8	6	9
	Ratio	463	502	428	603	495	693	376	603	628	425	459	207	252
New York, N. Y.	Deaf and dumb	702	387	315	382	310	87	93	225	149	70	68	5	5
	Ratio	463	518	410	520	411	647	684	787	503	223	211	395	384
Omaha, Neb.	Deaf and dumb	63	29	34	28	33	12	18	7	10	9	5	1	1
	Ratio	449	362	563	362	564	297	635	414	655	449	336	359	534
Paterson, N. J.	Deaf and dumb	22	10	12	10	12	3	8	4	2	3	2	.....	.....
	Ratio	281	261	299	264	302	314	787	307	145	196	127	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.	Deaf and dumb	493	270	223	265	217	147	124	81	62	37	31	5	6
	Ratio	471	528	416	538	422	728	584	512	374	281	227	264	280
Pittsburg, Pa.	Deaf and dumb	128	81	47	81	47	30	14	43	23	8	10	.....	.....
	Ratio	536	651	412	676	424	844	416	973	522	200	301	.....	.....
Providence, R. I.	Deaf and dumb	61	33	28	33	28	18	16	10	8	5	4	.....	.....
	Ratio	462	519	408	535	421	772	639	520	394	262	189	.....	.....
Reading, Pa.	Deaf and dumb	45	27	18	26	18	24	15	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
	Ratio	767	927	609	899	613	1,047	623	614	610	.....	504	4,785	.....
Richmond, Va.	Deaf and dumb	25	14	11	12	5	8	2	1	1	3	2	2	6
	Ratio	307	366	255	499	200	415	98	349	331	1,593	1,293	141	331
Rochester, N. Y.	Deaf and dumb	71	45	26	45	26	15	11	25	10	5	5	.....	.....
	Ratio	530	698	374	701	376	771	537	984	354	259	245	.....	.....
St. Joseph, Mo.	Deaf and dumb	18	10	8	9	8	7	5	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
	Ratio	344	366	320	352	347	433	357	361	349	.....	312	571	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	Deaf and dumb	271	126	145	120	142	39	48	58	73	23	21	6	3
	Ratio	600	552	648	558	677	649	818	622	744	373	396	453	217
St. Paul, Minn.	Deaf and dumb	85	51	37	51	34	17	10	16	14	18	10	.....	.....
	Ratio	638	733	535	743	540	1,036	685	690	575	619	417	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	Deaf and dumb	79	55	24	55	24	9	5	36	16	10	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	264	324	186	381	190	269	174	677	297	173	69	.....	.....
Scranton, Pa.	Deaf and dumb	65	37	28	37	28	6	8	24	12	7	8	.....	.....
	Ratio	864	963	761	967	763	652	880	1,559	765	512	673	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	Deaf and dumb	64	37	27	37	27	20	13	13	8	4	6	.....	.....
	Ratio	726	862	597	871	603	1,210	742	871	499	363	534	.....	.....
Toledo, Ohio	Deaf and dumb	42	15	27	14	26	6	11	4	11	4	4	1	1
	Ratio	516	367	666	347	650	427	810	270	696	349	376	1,799	1,890
Trenton, N. J.	Deaf and dumb	20	12	8	12	8	9	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Ratio	348	412	282	426	290	684	593	263	.....	135	.....	.....	.....
Troy, N. Y.	Deaf and dumb	35	17	18	17	18	10	7	7	8	.....	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	574	595	556	599	561	1,147	701	601	623	.....	324	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	Deaf and dumb	124	69	55	50	46	35	29	13	15	2	2	19	9
	Ratio	538	630	455	860	583	669	528	948	990	207	226	562	215
Wilmington, Del.	Deaf and dumb	31	17	14	16	13	8	10	4	1	4	2	1	1
	Ratio	505	552	457	591	487	487	616	678	163	844	464	268	254
Worcester, Mass.	Deaf and dumb	57	26	31	26	30	17	18	5	9	4	3	.....	1
	Ratio	673	615	731	622	716	1,124	1,163	379	680	297	228	.....	2,041

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 192.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890. (a)

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	Deaf	9,726	4,910	4,816	4,713	4,610	2,160	2,163	737	888	1,816	1,559	197	206
	Ratio	836	840	820	854	833	1,187	1,196	383	443	1,022	908	600	605
Albany, N. Y.	Deaf	76	28	48	27	47	11	28	7	8	9	11	1	1
	Ratio	801	614	973	601	962	675	1,596	383	412	868	926	1,520	2,070
Allegheny, Pa.	Deaf	73	37	36	37	35	17	19	12	11	8	5	.....	1
	Ratio	693	703	683	721	680	901	1,024	633	543	594	396	.....	818
Atlanta, Ga.	Deaf	85	34	51	28	43	25	37	1	4	2	2	6	8
	Ratio	1,297	1,084	1,492	1,477	2,329	1,527	2,270	681	2,795	1,704	2,732	484	509
Baltimore, Md.	Deaf	420	205	215	195	199	98	109	45	47	52	43	10	16
	Ratio	967	995	942	1,102	1,046	1,099	1,119	829	816	1,555	1,224	343	420
Boston, Mass.	Deaf	416	164	252	161	248	60	134	16	32	55	82	3	4
	Ratio	928	753	1,092	755	1,094	1,334	1,962	220	429	756	978	649	1,009
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Deaf	429	202	227	200	224	77	96	39	39	84	89	2	3
	Ratio	532	513	551	514	551	712	839	256	244	653	674	388	518
Buffalo, N. Y.	Deaf	95	40	55	40	55	16	19	7	11	23	25	.....	.....
	Ratio	372	310	434	312	436	342	690	132	199	502	577	.....	.....
Cambridge, Mass.	Deaf	82	38	44	36	43	22	28	5	6	9	9	2	1
	Ratio	1,171	1,111	1,228	1,083	1,237	1,983	2,539	455	530	806	725	2,083	937
Camden, N. J.	Deaf	90	44	46	43	41	33	35	3	3	7	3	1	5
	Ratio	1,543	1,542	1,544	1,639	1,510	1,925	1,969	566	542	1,845	786	437	1,899
Charleston, S. C.	Deaf	76	41	35	22	22	9	16	6	4	7	2	19	13
	Ratio	1,383	1,601	1,193	1,927	1,760	1,196	1,861	2,731	1,625	4,230	1,386	1,339	772
Chicago, Ill.	Deaf	504	254	250	251	245	74	78	36	53	141	114	3	5
	Ratio	458	447	470	448	467	626	743	176	255	594	537	353	787
Cincinnati, Ohio	Deaf	258	139	119	135	116	44	37	31	33	60	46	4	3
	Ratio	869	959	783	969	795	1,102	915	486	473	1,690	1,285	695	506
Cleveland, Ohio	Deaf	167	89	78	89	77	35	34	20	12	34	31	.....	1
	Ratio	639	672	605	680	604	1,143	1,095	406	238	666	676	.....	712
Columbus, Ohio	Deaf	64	33	31	30	29	20	19	3	7	7	3	3	2
	Ratio	726	733	719	714	714	831	824	265	598	1,057	515	999	786
Dayton, Ohio	Deaf	76	46	30	45	30	25	16	8	8	12	6	1	.....
	Ratio	1,241	1,509	976	1,531	1,011	1,657	990	955	899	2,419	1,302	908	.....
Denver, Colo.	Deaf	83	51	32	50	31	36	15	8	8	12	8	1	1
	Ratio	778	840	696	861	696	956	649	646	708	839	789	376	709
Des Moines, Iowa	Deaf	32	23	9	23	9	11	6	4	2	8	1	.....	.....
	Ratio	639	909	363	931	371	704	396	814	375	1,926	267	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich.	Deaf	189	95	94	94	92	31	24	16	17	47	51	1	2
	Ratio	918	938	899	944	895	1,446	1,117	419	421	1,176	1,244	584	1,147
Evansville, Ind.	Deaf	94	53	41	50	30	22	10	7	8	21	12	3	11
	Ratio	1,852	2,079	1,623	2,221	1,323	2,058	960	870	898	5,553	3,587	1,008	4,242
Fall River, Mass.	Deaf	29	12	17	12	17	2	6	1	1	9	10	.....	.....
	Ratio	390	336	440	337	441	339	936	84	81	504	504	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Deaf	93	63	30	63	30	38	17	3	5	22	8	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,543	2,094	994	2,117	1,003	3,552	1,595	332	501	2,195	864	.....	.....
Hartford, Conn.	Deaf	153	63	90	63	88	52	64	4	4	7	20	.....	2
	Ratio	2,874	2,421	3,307	2,492	3,321	5,055	6,085	488	477	1,029	2,633	.....	2,801
Indianapolis, Ind.	Deaf	99	58	41	57	41	39	26	5	11	13	4	1	.....
	Ratio	939	1,109	772	1,195	844	1,386	901	417	857	1,721	580	217	.....
Jersey city, N. J.	Deaf	61	31	30	31	30	11	8	5	9	15	13	.....	.....
	Ratio	374	378	371	383	376	525	389	153	270	550	502	.....	.....
Kansas city, Mo.	Deaf	257	156	101	149	93	95	60	25	17	29	16	7	8
	Ratio	1,936	2,106	1,688	2,328	1,690	2,421	1,781	1,951	1,368	2,430	1,839	992	1,169
Lincoln, Neb.	Deaf	53	30	23	29	23	24	14	2	4	3	5	1	.....
	Ratio	901	1,021	893	1,014	914	1,125	757	619	1,094	878	1,663	1,258	.....
Los Angeles, Cal.	Deaf	78	47	31	45	31	25	22	8	4	12	5	2	.....
	Ratio	1,548	1,792	1,283	1,894	1,322	2,018	1,776	1,462	656	2,034	1,009	817	.....
Louisville, Ky.	Deaf	197	98	99	80	84	34	37	12	21	34	26	18	15
	Ratio	1,223	1,247	1,200	1,226	1,250	1,094	1,161	640	881	2,836	2,266	1,349	979
Lowell, Mass.	Deaf	102	48	54	48	54	31	23	5	4	12	27	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,313	1,354	1,278	1,361	1,282	3,192	2,023	478	350	795	1,398	.....	.....
Lynn, Mass.	Deaf	79	38	41	38	40	25	26	4	6	9	8	.....	1
	Ratio	1,418	1,336	1,449	1,404	1,432	1,723	1,794	668	952	1,374	1,119	.....	2,773
Memphis, Tenn.	Deaf	71	35	36	23	23	13	17	3	3	7	3	12	13
	Ratio	1,101	1,077	1,125	1,201	1,385	1,083	1,609	782	753	2,113	1,458	900	844

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 192.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Milwaukee, Wis	Deaf	145	80	65	79	65	25	14	10	19	44	32	1	.....
	Ratio	709	794	027	786	628	1,876	1,006	216	373	1,076	828	3,584	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	Deaf	117	77	40	77	40	33	10	2	2	42	22	.....	.....
	Ratio	710	879	519	887	522	1,153	632	83	80	1,227	837	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn	Deaf	39	22	17	14	13	8	9	3	3	3	1	8	4
	Ratio	512	597	432	596	559	434	490	990	945	1,479	575	600	249
Newark, N. J	Deaf	145	68	77	68	75	30	24	7	11	31	40	.....	2
	Ratio	797	764	829	782	828	1,109	835	217	322	1,120	1,443	.....	883
New Haven, Conn	Deaf	90	46	44	44	44	32	30	3	4	9	10	2	.....
	Ratio	1,107	1,138	1,077	1,122	1,112	2,071	1,945	244	314	784	875	1,645	.....
New Orleans, La	Deaf	201	88	113	72	92	22	35	16	21	34	36	16	21
	Ratio	830	776	879	852	991	663	941	459	549	2,054	2,066	553	588
New York, N. Y	Deaf	965	467	498	461	492	119	138	104	108	238	246	6	6
	Ratio	637	625	649	627	652	885	1,014	364	365	757	763	474	401
Omaha, Neb	Deaf	64	37	27	37	27	20	10	3	7	14	10	.....	.....
	Ratio	456	462	447	479	462	496	353	177	459	699	672	.....	.....
Paterson, N. J	Deaf	40	22	18	22	18	8	12	3	.....	11	6	.....	.....
	Ratio	511	575	449	580	453	837	1,180	230	.....	718	380	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Deaf	863	403	460	399	453	200	240	81	90	118	123	4	7
	Ratio	824	788	858	811	881	990	1,131	512	543	896	901	211	327
Pittsburg, Pa	Deaf	135	72	63	72	62	25	18	17	21	30	23	.....	1
	Ratio	566	679	552	601	559	703	534	385	477	750	693	.....	306
Providence, R. I	Deaf	388	181	207	176	202	110	114	18	21	48	67	6	5
	Ratio	2,936	2,847	3,019	2,855	3,040	4,715	4,554	936	1,035	2,513	3,172	2,607	2,344
Reading, Pa	Deaf	92	51	41	51	41	46	36	2	2	3	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,568	1,751	1,388	1,764	1,397	2,007	1,495	614	610	1,096	1,513	.....	.....
Richmond, Va	Deaf	73	43	30	30	19	24	14	.....	1	6	4	13	11
	Ratio	697	1,124	696	1,248	760	1,244	685	.....	331	3,186	2,586	914	606
Rochester, N. Y	Deaf	140	73	67	73	67	19	26	17	11	37	30	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,046	1,133	965	1,137	969	977	1,270	669	390	1,916	1,469	.....	.....
St. Joseph, Mo	Deaf	54	31	23	28	22	14	10	4	8	10	4	3	1
	Ratio	1,032	1,135	920	1,095	954	866	708	722	1,397	2,595	1,249	1,713	514
St. Louis, Mo	Deaf	348	211	137	204	129	55	36	29	43	120	50	7	8
	Ratio	770	925	613	949	615	915	614	311	438	1,918	943	528	579
St. Paul, Minn	Deaf	101	55	46	55	46	18	17	10	17	27	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	759	791	723	801	731	1,097	1,164	432	698	928	500	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal	Deaf	264	135	129	134	126	33	32	22	33	79	61	1	3
	Ratio	883	795	998	929	997	988	1,114	414	612	1,369	1,394	39	1,075
Scranton, Pa	Deaf	52	31	21	31	21	11	9	3	4	17	8	.....	.....
	Ratio	691	807	571	810	573	1,196	990	195	255	1,244	673	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y	Deaf	142	66	76	66	76	33	46	5	10	28	20	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,611	1,538	1,681	1,553	1,697	1,997	2,626	335	623	2,539	1,781	.....	.....
Toledo, Ohio	Deaf	75	48	27	48	27	23	13	4	5	21	9	.....	.....
	Ratio	921	1,174	666	1,190	675	1,637	957	270	316	1,833	846	.....	.....
Trenton, N. J	Deaf	54	28	26	28	26	21	18	1	3	6	5	.....	.....
	Ratio	940	962	917	994	943	1,595	1,335	132	402	812	757	.....	.....
Troy, N. Y	Deaf	48	20	28	20	28	14	11	2	5	4	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	787	700	865	705	873	1,606	1,101	172	890	601	1,296	.....	.....
Washington, D. C	Deaf	282	152	130	128	113	73	76	13	21	42	16	24	17
	Ratio	1,224	1,387	1,076	1,690	1,431	1,394	1,383	948	1,386	4,339	1,811	709	406
Wilmington, Del	Deaf	109	49	60	45	56	31	37	4	11	10	8	4	4
	Ratio	1,774	1,590	1,860	1,662	2,099	1,886	2,281	678	1,791	2,111	1,856	1,071	1,015
Worcester, Mass	Deaf	119	59	60	57	60	40	42	3	5	14	13	2	.....
	Ratio	1,406	1,396	1,415	1,364	1,432	2,645	2,714	228	378	1,039	986	4,115	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 193.—CONGENITAL DEAF UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	16,866	9,170	7,696	8,113	6,901	5,653	5,019	1,522	1,163	938	719	1,057	795
Age:													
Under 20 years	7,030	3,751	3,279	3,230	2,880	2,190	2,120	830	595	210	165	521	399
20 years and over	9,617	5,305	4,312	4,786	3,930	3,387	2,828	685	561	714	541	519	382
Not stated	219	114	105	97	91	76	71	7	7	14	13	17	14
North Atlantic division	4,311	2,355	1,956	2,328	1,933	1,478	1,288	541	398	309	247	27	23
Age:													
Under 20 years	1,478	800	678	792	673	435	413	285	198	72	62	8	5
20 years and over	2,802	1,537	1,265	1,518	1,247	1,029	863	254	200	235	184	19	18
Not stated	31	18	13	18	13	14	12	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Maine	267	152	115	152	115	133	100	8	4	11	11	.....	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	77	47	30	47	30	41	24	3	2	3	4	.....	.....
20 years and over	188	103	85	103	85	91	76	5	2	7	7	.....	.....
Not stated	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	126	67	59	67	59	53	47	6	5	8	7	.....	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	26	11	15	11	15	9	10	.....	2	2	3	.....	.....
20 years and over	98	55	43	55	43	43	36	6	3	6	4	.....	.....
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	102	55	47	55	47	45	36	7	7	3	4	.....	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	27	11	16	11	16	8	10	2	5	1	1	.....	.....
20 years and over	74	43	31	43	31	36	26	5	2	2	3	.....	.....
Not stated	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	568	311	257	307	253	176	149	76	50	55	54	4	4
Age:													
Under 20 years	164	81	83	81	82	32	36	36	30	13	16	.....	1
20 years and over	401	228	173	224	170	143	113	40	20	41	37	4	3
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Rhode Island	57	31	26	30	25	18	16	4	4	8	5	1	1
Age:													
Under 20 years	17	8	9	8	8	2	4	3	3	3	1	.....	1
20 years and over	39	23	16	22	16	16	11	1	1	5	4	1	.....
Not stated	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	221	118	103	117	101	82	73	22	13	13	15	1	2
Age:													
Under 20 years	69	37	32	36	32	20	22	12	4	4	6	1	.....
20 years and over	150	80	70	80	68	61	50	10	9	9	9	.....	2
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	1,398	769	629	761	621	390	347	251	186	120	88	8	8
Age:													
Under 20 years	535	298	237	298	237	120	123	154	101	24	13	.....	.....
20 years and over	857	467	390	459	382	267	222	96	85	96	75	8	8
Not stated	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	283	148	135	139	133	82	90	35	28	22	15	9	2
Age:													
Under 20 years	102	48	54	45	53	22	34	18	15	5	4	3	1
20 years and over	178	99	79	93	78	59	54	17	13	17	11	6	1
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1,280	704	585	700	579	499	430	132	101	69	48	4	6
Age:													
Under 20 years	461	259	202	255	200	181	150	57	36	17	14	4	2
20 years and over	817	439	378	439	374	313	275	74	65	52	34	.....	4
Not stated	11	6	5	6	5	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 193.—CONGENITAL DEAF UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division	3,151	1,728	1,423	1,252	1,047	1,186	998	42	34	24	15	476	376
Age:													
Under 20 years	1,349	719	630	473	440	454	421	15	14	4	5	246	190
20 years and over	1,753	982	771	757	590	710	560	27	20	20	10	225	181
Not stated	49	27	22	22	17	22	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Delaware	44	29	15	25	15	16	11	4	2	5	2	4	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	15	10	5	9	5	7	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
20 years and over	27	17	10	15	10	8	9	2	.....	5	1	2	.....
Not stated	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Maryland	342	191	151	161	125	136	109	16	12	9	4	30	26
Age:													
Under 20 years	112	67	45	58	39	55	37	2	1	1	1	9	6
20 years and over	225	121	104	100	85	78	71	14	11	8	3	21	19
Not stated	5	3	2	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
District of Columbia	48	23	25	15	17	11	10	3	6	1	1	8	8
Age:													
Under 20 years	19	11	8	7	7	6	4	1	3	.....	.....	4	1
20 years and over	28	12	16	8	10	5	6	2	3	1	1	4	6
Not stated	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Virginia	712	408	304	307	232	299	230	5	2	3	.....	101	72
Age:													
Under 20 years	279	152	127	98	94	93	92	3	2	2	.....	54	33
20 years and over	423	250	173	203	134	200	134	2	.....	1	.....	47	39
Not stated	10	6	4	6	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	311	183	128	179	127	168	121	9	4	2	2	4	1
Age:													
Under 20 years	124	70	54	69	53	65	51	4	2	.....	.....	1	1
20 years and over	182	110	72	107	72	100	68	5	2	2	2	3	.....
Not stated	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	703	365	338	278	257	276	254	.....	2	2	1	87	81
Age:													
Under 20 years	282	130	152	90	111	90	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	41
20 years and over	408	226	182	181	143	179	140	.....	2	2	1	45	39
Not stated	13	9	4	7	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
South Carolina	393	215	178	100	93	100	92	.....	1	.....	.....	115	85
Age:													
Under 20 years	215	118	97	53	44	53	43	.....	1	.....	.....	65	53
20 years and over	173	95	78	47	47	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	31
Not stated	5	2	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Georgia	497	256	241	152	158	148	153	3	3	1	2	104	83
Age:													
Under 20 years	252	132	120	75	76	73	73	2	2	.....	1	57	44
20 years and over	239	122	117	75	79	73	77	1	1	1	1	47	38
Not stated	6	2	4	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Florida	101	58	43	35	23	32	18	2	2	1	3	23	20
Age:													
Under 20 years	51	29	22	14	11	12	8	1	1	1	2	15	11
20 years and over	48	29	19	21	10	20	8	1	1	.....	1	8	9
Not stated	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	5,553	3,026	2,527	2,967	2,495	1,641	1,478	792	624	534	393	59	32
Age:													
Under 20 years	2,299	1,227	1,072	1,208	1,052	660	641	436	327	112	84	19	20
20 years and over	3,163	1,754	1,409	1,716	1,398	953	809	351	290	412	299	38	11
Not stated	91	45	46	43	45	28	28	5	7	10	10	2	1
Ohio	964	488	476	483	467	332	329	99	89	52	49	5	9
Age:													
Under 20 years	345	163	177	168	172	110	136	50	31	8	5	.....	5
20 years and over	589	307	282	302	279	210	180	48	56	44	43	5	3
Not stated	30	13	17	13	16	12	13	1	2	.....	1	.....	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 193.—CONGENITAL DEAF UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.													
Indiana	608	317	291	304	284	232	212	41	52	31	20	13	7
Age:													
Under 20 years	252	122	130	117	125	101	97	15	24	1	4	5	5
20 years and over	350	191	159	184	157	129	113	26	28	29	16	7	2
Not stated	6	4	2	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Illinois	856	463	393	458	390	237	227	137	108	84	55	5	3
Age:													
Under 20 years	370	206	164	203	162	106	102	81	52	18	8	3	2
20 years and over	481	254	227	252	226	128	123	56	56	68	47	2	1
Not stated	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	510	273	237	271	237	110	118	84	62	71	57	2	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	206	97	109	97	109	33	47	48	40	16	22	.....	.....
20 years and over	294	172	122	170	122	82	70	35	19	53	33	2	.....
Not stated	10	4	6	4	6	1	1	1	3	2	2	.....	.....
Wisconsin	495	301	194	300	193	49	41	165	94	86	58	1	1
Age:													
Under 20 years	206	125	81	126	80	17	18	88	48	20	14	.....	1
20 years and over	278	171	107	170	107	32	20	74	46	64	41	1	.....
Not stated	11	6	6	5	6	.....	3	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Minnesota	336	201	135	201	135	43	37	84	56	74	42	.....	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	174	100	74	100	74	22	21	57	40	21	13	.....	.....
20 years and over	158	98	60	98	60	20	16	27	16	51	28	.....	.....
Not stated	4	3	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Iowa	428	256	172	256	171	136	95	69	43	51	33	.....	1
Age:													
Under 20 years	168	103	65	103	65	54	39	36	24	13	2	.....	.....
20 years and over	254	150	104	150	103	79	55	33	18	38	30	.....	1
Not stated	6	3	3	3	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Missouri	724	401	323	375	315	305	248	51	52	19	15	26	3
Age:													
Under 20 years	301	170	131	163	127	134	102	25	24	4	1	7	4
20 years and over	411	224	187	206	183	166	142	26	27	14	14	18	4
Not stated	12	7	5	6	5	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
North Dakota	25	8	17	8	17	1	3	3	5	4	9	.....	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	11	3	8	3	8	.....	1	1	4	2	3	.....	.....
20 years and over	14	5	9	5	9	1	2	2	1	2	6	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	45	28	17	28	17	11	7	6	5	11	5	.....	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	16	11	5	11	5	5	3	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
20 years and over	29	17	12	17	12	6	4	3	4	8	4	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	213	112	101	111	101	59	50	22	24	30	27	1	.....
Age:													
Under 20 years	92	48	44	48	44	27	17	13	20	8	7	.....	.....
20 years and over	121	64	57	63	57	32	33	9	4	22	20	1	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	349	178	171	172	168	120	111	31	34	21	23	6	3
Age:													
Under 20 years	158	74	84	70	81	51	58	19	19	.....	4	4	3
20 years and over	184	101	83	99	83	68	51	12	15	19	17	2	.....
Not stated	7	3	4	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 193.—CONGENITAL DEAF UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division	3,392	1,793	1,599	1,299	1,237	1,199	1,136	71	63	29	38	494	362
Age:													
Under 20 years	1,685	879	806	632	623	584	586	38	28	10	9	247	183
20 years and over	1,665	893	772	656	601	604	539	33	35	19	27	237	171
Not stated	42	21	21	11	13	11	11				2	10	8
Kentucky	754	382	372	336	339	317	313	16	15	3	11	46	33
Age:													
Under 20 years	327	171	158	146	137	137	132	8	3	1	2	25	19
20 years and over	419	206	213	186	199	176	179	8	12	2	8	20	14
Not stated	8	5	3	4	3	4	2				1	1	
Tennessee	579	294	285	224	227	214	219	6	6	4	2	70	58
Age:													
Under 20 years	283	137	146	102	118	96	113	3	3	3	2	35	28
20 years and over	279	151	128	118	105	114	102	3	3	1		33	23
Not stated	17	6	11	4	4	4	4					2	7
Alabama	490	266	224	149	151	144	146	5	4		1	117	73
Age:													
Under 20 years	232	127	105	73	76	70	74	3	2			54	29
20 years and over	252	134	118	74	74	72	71	2	2		1	60	44
Not stated	6	5	1	2	1	2	1					3	
Mississippi	354	186	168	94	87	89	82	5	2		3	92	81
Age:													
Under 20 years	173	92	81	50	44	47	44	3				42	37
20 years and over	178	92	86	44	42	42	38	2	2		2	48	44
Not stated	3	2	1		1						1	2	
Louisiana	347	192	155	135	113	114	96	16	15	5	2	57	42
Age:													
Under 20 years	187	98	89	69	68	63	60	6	8			29	21
20 years and over	159	93	66	65	45	50	36	10	7	5	2	28	21
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Texas	532	296	236	225	185	191	153	20	18	14	14	71	51
Age:													
Under 20 years	307	166	141	128	105	109	91	14	10	5	4	38	36
20 years and over	220	129	91	97	76	82	58	6	8	9	10	32	15
Not stated	5	1	4		4		4					1	
Oklahoma	8	3	5	2	5	2	2		2		1	1	
Age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3		3		1		2			1	
20 years and over	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1		
Not stated													
Arkansas	328	174	154	134	130	123	125	3	1	3	4	40	24
Age:													
Under 20 years	172	87	85	64	72	62	71	1		1	1	23	13
20 years and over	154	86	68	70	58	66	54	2	1	2	3	16	10
Not stated	2	1	1									1	1
Western division	459	268	191	267	189	149	119	76	44	42	26	1	2
Age:													
Under 20 years	219	126	93	125	92	57	59	56	28	12	5	1	1
20 years and over	234	139	95	139	94	91	57	20	16	28	21		1
Not stated	6	3	3	3	3	1	3			2			
Montana	11	7	4	7	4	5	1		1	2	2		
Age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1			
20 years and over	8	5	3	5	3	4	1			1	2		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 193.—CONGENITAL DEAF UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—Continued.													
Wyoming	7	6	1	6	1	5			1	1			
Age:													
Under 20 years	2	2		2		1				1			
20 years and over	5	4	1	4	1	4			1				
Not stated													
Colorado	74	39	35	38	35	27	27	7	7	4	1	1	
Age:													
Under 20 years	42	20	22	19	22	13	17	4	4	2	1	1	
20 years and over	32	19	13	19	13	14	10	3	3	2			
Not stated													
New Mexico	46	30	16	30	16	28	15	2	1				
Age:													
Under 20 years	24	14	10	14	10	12	9	2	1				
20 years and over	22	16	6	16	6	16	6						
Not stated													
Arizona	2	2		2		1				1			
Age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	2	2		2		1				1			
Not stated													
Utah	39	20	19	20	19	1	6	10	7	9	6		
Age:													
Under 20 years	16	12	4	12	4	1	1	8	3	3			
20 years and over	23	8	15	8	15		5	2	4	6	6		
Not stated													
Nevada	4	2	2	2	2	1			2	1			
Age:													
Under 20 years	3	1	2	1	2				2	1			
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Idaho	10	4	6	4	6	3	3	1	2		1		
Age:													
Under 20 years	2		2		2		1		1				
20 years and over	7	4	3	4	3	3	1	1	1		1		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Washington	28	19	9	19	9	13	5	3	3	3	1		
Age:													
Under 20 years	17	11	6	11	6	8	4	3	2				
20 years and over	11	8	3	8	3	5	1		1	3	1		
Not stated													
Oregon	67	40	27	40	26	29	19	7	3	4	4		1
Age:													
Under 20 years	26	15	11	15	10	9	8	5	2	1			1
20 years and over	41	25	16	25	16	20	11	2	1	3	4		
Not stated													
California	171	99	72	99	71	36	43	46	17	17	11		1
Age:													
Under 20 years	84	49	35	49	35	12	19	34	12	3	4		
20 years and over	82	47	35	47	34	23	22	12	5	12	7		1
Not stated	5	3	2	3	2	1	2			2			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	23,696	13,241	10,455	12,526	9,907	8,360	6,827	2,746	1,988	1,420	1,092	715	648
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9,281	5,199	4,082	4,851	3,818	3,125	2,575	1,418	993	308	250	348	264
20 years and over	14,148	7,880	6,268	7,527	5,988	5,117	4,172	1,309	984	1,101	832	353	280
Not stated	267	162	105	148	101	118	80	19	11	11	10	14	4
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7,107	3,999	3,108	3,786	2,949	2,448	1,999	1,117	767	221	183	213	159
20 years and over	8,168	4,552	3,616	4,412	3,507	3,031	2,470	812	620	569	417	140	109
Not stated	124	68	56	64	56	49	43	11	9	4	4	4	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	992	534	458	482	408	277	241	159	127	46	40	52	50
20 years and over	2,242	1,213	1,029	1,155	976	744	661	254	167	157	148	58	53
Not stated	28	18	10	15	9	8	7	5	1	2	1	3	1
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	200	117	83	101	68	56	43	39	18	6	7	16	15
20 years and over	1,102	601	501	559	468	373	322	93	96	93	80	42	33
Not stated	17	12	5	11	5	10	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	354	206	148	188	137	131	93	17	19	40	25	18	11
Not stated	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	982	549	433	482	393	344	292	103	81	35	20	67	40
20 years and over	2,282	1,308	974	1,213	900	838	626	133	112	242	162	95	74
Not stated	94	62	32	56	29	50	24	3	1	3	4	6	3
North Atlantic division	7,041	3,841	3,200	3,807	3,199	2,376	2,064	967	696	464	409	34	31
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2,342	1,307	1,035	1,292	1,025	687	562	497	351	108	112	15	10
20 years and over	4,630	2,497	2,133	2,478	2,112	1,660	1,478	493	339	355	295	19	21
Not stated	69	37	32	37	32	29	24	7	6	1	2	.....	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1,831	1,031	800	1,020	792	538	449	403	261	79	82	11	8
20 years and over	2,510	1,339	1,171	1,331	1,169	900	817	275	224	156	128	8	2
Not stated	36	20	16	20	16	14	10	5	5	1	1	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	241	123	118	121	118	57	48	49	51	15	19	2	.....
20 years and over	699	380	319	376	317	231	212	96	52	49	53	4	2
Not stated	9	5	4	5	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	43	22	21	22	21	12	9	7	9	3	3	.....	.....
20 years and over	325	162	163	162	159	108	114	26	18	28	27	.....	4
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	68	37	31	37	31	29	23	3	3	5	5	.....	.....
Not stated	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	227	131	96	129	94	80	56	38	30	11	8	2	2
20 years and over	1,028	579	449	572	436	392	312	63	42	117	82	7	13
Not stated	20	10	10	10	10	9	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	366	194	166	194	166	167	134	8	12	19	20	.....	.....
Present age:													
Under 20 years	67	40	27	40	27	30	18	4	5	6	4	.....	.....
20 years and over	289	152	137	152	137	135	114	4	7	13	16	.....	.....
Not stated	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	53	31	22	31	22	25	15	3	4	3	3	.....	.....
20 years and over	141	76	65	76	65	70	54	1	4	5	7	.....	.....
Not stated	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	41	24	17	24	17	20	16	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Maine—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	18	9	9	9	9	9	7				2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	6	2	6	2	4	1			2	1		
20 years and over	84	39	45	39	45	33	38	2	3	4	6		
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
New Hampshire	195	113	82	113	82	90	67	10	5	13	10		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	37	21	16	21	16	13	11	3	1	5	4		
20 years and over	155	90	65	90	65	76	55	6	4	8	6		
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1					
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	32	17	15	17	15	11	11	3	1	3	3		
20 years and over	88	48	40	48	40	41	32	4	4	3	4		
Not stated	2	2		2		1		1					
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	3		3		1				2			
20 years and over	12	9	3	9	3	8	3	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	8	7	1	7	1	4	1			3			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		
20 years and over	45	25	20	25	20	22	18	1		2	2		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Vermont	139	78	61	78	61	55	44	16	9	7	8		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	36	20	16	20	16	10	8	8	5	2	3		
20 years and over	101	57	44	57	44	45	36	7	3	5	5		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1			1	1				
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	18	15	18	15	9	8	7	5	2	2		
20 years and over	73	40	33	40	33	32	25	4	3	4	5		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1			1	1				
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		
20 years and over	13	6	7	6	7	4	7	1		1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	9	5	4	5	4	3	4	2					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1				1					
20 years and over	5	5		5		5							
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Continued.													
Massachusetts	971	481	490	477	489	278	317	116	87	83	85	4	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	265	141	124	139	124	55	64	66	47	18	23	2	
20 years and over	702	337	365	335	364	221	262	49	40	65	62	2	1
Not stated	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1					
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	204	113	91	112	91	48	45	53	33	11	13	1	
20 years and over	365	178	187	177	187	118	137	33	31	26	19	1	
Not stated	3	3		3		2		1					
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	35	15	20	14	20	3	5	7	9	4	6	1	
20 years and over	91	46	45	45	45	28	26	10	6	7	13	1	
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	4	7	4	7		1	2	3	2	3		
20 years and over	46	22	24	22	24	14	19	2	1	6	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	12	5	7	5	7	4	5		1	1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	9	6	9	6	4	3	4	2	1	1		
20 years and over	188	86	102	86	101	57	75	4	1	25	25		1
Not stated													
Rhode Island	105	51	54	49	52	26	27	12	17	11	8	2	2
Present age:													
Under 20 years	42	16	26	15	24	4	11	6	12	5	1	1	2
20 years and over	60	33	27	32	27	21	15	6	5	5	7	1	
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	35	15	20	14	18	4	8	6	9	4	1	1	2
20 years and over	39	21	18	21	18	14	12	5	4	2	2		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1		1			1			
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6		6		6		3		3				
20 years and over	11	6	6	5	6	4	1	1	1		4		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	3	1	2	1	2		2			1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2	2		2		2							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1						1			
20 years and over	5	4	1	3	1	1				2	1	1	
Not stated													
Connecticut	278	156	122	155	119	109	91	27	15	19	13	1	3
Present age:													
Under 20 years	60	36	24	36	24	23	16	10	7	3	1		
20 years and over	215	118	97	117	94	84	74	17	8	16	12	1	3
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	48	32	16	32	16	22	11	8	5	2			
20 years and over	142	87	55	86	53	65	47	13	5	8	1	1	2
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	3	4	3	4	1	3	1		1	1		
20 years and over	27	15	12	12	15	7	12	2		3	3		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Connecticut—Cont.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1		1	1					
20 years and over	21	6	15	6	14	5	8		2	1	4		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3		3		3		1		2				
20 years and over	22	11	11	11	11	5	6	2	1	4	4		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
New York	2,441	1,355	1,086	1,344	1,079	704	588	461	332	179	159	11	7
Present age:													
Under 20 years	929	523	406	520	403	229	188	250	175	41	40	3	3
20 years and over	1,493	822	671	814	667	466	393	210	156	138	118	8	4
Not stated	19	10	9	10	9	9	7	1	1		1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	730	414	316	411	313	176	149	205	133	30	31	3	3
20 years and over	846	456	390	451	390	252	231	128	98	71	61	5	
Not stated	10	6	4	6	4	6	3		1				
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	95	46	49	46	49	21	15	21	26	4	8		
20 years and over	236	132	104	130	104	63	53	47	28	20	23	2	
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	1		1			1		
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	8	8	8	8	4	4	3	4	1			
20 years and over	104	54	50	54	50	30	31	15	10	9	9		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	20	13	7	13	7	9	3	1		3	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	88	55	33	55	33	28	20	21	12	6	1		
20 years and over	287	167	120	166	116	112	75	19	20	35	21	1	4
Not stated	5	2	3	2	3	2	3						
New Jersey	481	267	214	263	209	165	144	62	30	36	35	4	5
Present age:													
Under 20 years	155	87	68	86	68	46	45	33	14	7	9	1	
20 years and over	323	180	143	177	138	119	97	29	15	29	26	3	5
Not stated	3		3		3		2		1				
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	104	57	47	57	47	27	31	23	9	7	7		
20 years and over	136	77	59	76	59	51	42	13	8	12	9	1	
Not stated	1		1		1				1				
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	14	10	4	10	4	7	3	3	1				
20 years and over	41	20	21	20	19	13	13	5	3	2	3		2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1				
20 years and over	27	11	16	11	15	8	13	1		2	2		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	4	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	18	15	17	15	10	10	7	3		2	1	
20 years and over	115	70	45	68	43	45	27	10	4	13	12	2	2
Not stated	2		2		2		2						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Continued.													
Pennsylvania	2,071	1,146	925	1,134	912	782	652	255	189	97	71	12	13
Present age:													
Under 20 years	751	423	328	415	323	277	211	117	85	21	27	8	5
20 years and over	1,291	707	584	703	576	492	432	135	101	76	43	4	8
Not stated	29	16	13	16	13	13	9	3	3		1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	592	334	258	328	255	216	171	95	62	17	22	6	3
20 years and over	679	355	324	355	324	256	237	74	67	25	20		
Not stated	14	7	7	7	7	5	4	2	2		1		
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	73	42	31	41	31	22	17	16	11	3	3	1	
20 years and over	227	126	101	125	101	84	81	28	14	13	6	1	
Not stated	4	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	7	3	7	3	6	2	1	1				
20 years and over	89	47	42	47	40	35	29	6	5	6	6		2
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	19	7	12	7	12	5	10	2	2				
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	76	40	36	39	34	33	21	5	11	1	2	1	2
20 years and over	277	172	105	169	99	112	75	25	13	32	11	3	6
Not stated	8	5	3	5	3	4	2	1	1				
South Atlantic division	2,445	1,330	1,115	1,007	861	911	777	64	56	32	28	323	254
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1,029	527	502	367	369	344	343	16	25	7	1	160	133
20 years and over	1,372	767	605	613	485	542	427	47	31	24	27	154	120
Not stated	44	36	8	27	7	25	7	1		1		9	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	690	348	342	265	267	251	245	8	21	6	1	83	75
20 years and over	703	402	301	343	255	309	229	26	17	8	9	59	46
Not stated	13	9	4	6	4	6	4					3	
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	129	67	62	38	35	32	33	5	2	1		29	27
20 years and over	217	105	112	90	87	72	72	13	10	5	5	15	25
Not stated	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	1				1	
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	28	15	13	7	6	6	5	1	1			8	7
20 years and over	135	82	53	57	37	50	34	3	1	4	2	25	16
Not stated	3	3		3		3							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	60	38	22	30	21	25	16		2	5	3	8	1
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	182	97	85	57	61	55	60	2	1			40	24
20 years and over	257	140	117	93	85	86	76	5	1	2	8	47	32
Not stated	22	20	2	15	1	14	1			1		5	1
Delaware	54	28	26	28	24	22	22	3		3	2		2
Present age:													
Under 20 years	21	9	12	9	11	8	11	1					1
20 years and over	33	19	14	19	13	14	11	2		3	2		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	4	6	4	5	4	5						1
20 years and over	12	8	4	8	4	6	4	1		1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3		3		3		3						
20 years and over	8	4	4	4	4	3	3	1			1		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—Delaware—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1	1		1						1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	5	3	5	3	4	3	1					
20 years and over	8	4	4	4	3	4	3						1
Not stated													
Maryland	408	225	183	193	165	144	121	32	27	17	17	32	18
Present age:													
Under 20 years	138	70	68	53	59	43	47	8	11	2	1	17	9
20 years and over	264	152	112	137	104	99	72	24	16	14	16	15	8
Not stated	6	3	3	3	2	2	2			1			1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	96	46	50	38	46	32	37	4	8	2	1	8	4
20 years and over	124	69	55	62	52	47	39	11	8	4	5	7	3
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	23	14	9	8	6	6	5	2	1			6	8
20 years and over	52	31	21	31	20	17	14	10	5	4	1		1
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3	1	2		1	1	1				1
20 years and over	20	15	5	12	5	9	3	2	1	1	1	3	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	16	10	6	10	6	7	4		1	3	1		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	9	6	6	5	5	4	1	1			3	1
20 years and over	52	27	25	22	21	19	12	1	1	2	8	5	4
Not stated	4	3	1	3		2				1			1
District of Columbia	76	46	30	35	29	24	19	10	9	1	1	11	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	32	20	12	13	11	10	7	3	4			7	1
20 years and over	42	25	17	21	17	14	11	6	5	1	1	4	
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1		1	1					
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	18	11	7	6	6	5	2	1	4			5	1
20 years and over	21	11	10	10	10	7	7	3	3			1	
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	2					
20 years and over	7	4	3	3	3	1	1	2	2			1	
Not stated	1	1		1				1					
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1										1	
20 years and over	3	1	2	1	2		2			1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	3	2	1	1	1	1					1	1	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	5	4	4	4	4	4					1	
20 years and over	8	7	1	6	1	5	1	1				1	
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—Continued.													
Virginia	487	257	230	193	168	187	163	4	2	2	3	64	62
Present age:													
Under 20 years	230	112	118	73	84	72	83		1	1		39	34
20 years and over	252	142	110	117	82	112	78	4	1	1	3	25	28
Not stated	5	3	2	3	2	3	2						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	147	71	76	48	55	48	55					23	21
20 years and over	133	79	54	67	44	65	42	2			2	12	10
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	2						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	19	14	13	8	12	7		1	1		6	6
20 years and over	32	14	18	13	13	13	11		1		1	1	5
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1
20 years and over	15	9	6	7	4	7	4					2	2
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	8	7	1	6	1	5	1			1		1	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	46	20	26	11	20	11	20					9	6
20 years and over	64	33	31	24	20	22	20	2				9	11
Not stated													
West Virginia	289	151	138	144	133	132	119	6	11	6	3	7	5
Present age:													
Under 20 years	106	53	53	49	52	46	45		7	3		4	1
20 years and over	180	95	85	93	81	84	74	6	4	3	3	2	4
Not stated	3	3		2		2						1	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	95	47	48	44	47	41	40		7	3		3	1
20 years and over	98	57	41	57	39	50	35	5	2	2	2		2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3	2	3	2	3					1	
20 years and over	35	14	21	14	21	14	18		2		1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	18	8	10	7	9	6	9			1		1	1
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	7	5	2	5	2	5	2						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	2	2	2	2						
20 years and over	22	11	11	10	10	9	10	1				1	1
Not stated	2	2		1		1						1	
North Carolina	404	227	177	182	142	181	142			1		45	35
Present age:													
Under 20 years	175	94	81	78	65	78	65					16	16
20 years and over	218	123	95	94	76	93	76			1		29	19
Not stated	11	10	1	10	1	10	1						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	114	58	56	53	49	53	49					5	7
20 years and over	121	65	56	54	48	54	48					11	8
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	6	9	5	7	5	7					1	2
20 years and over	31	15	16	12	10	11	10			1		3	6
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3	1	1	1	1						2
20 years and over	27	17	10	14	8	14	8					3	2
Not stated	1	1		1		1							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—North Carolina—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	4	1	3	1	3	1	3						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	42	29	13	19	8	19	8					10	5
20 years and over	35	25	10	13	7	13	7					12	3
Not stated	9	8	1	8	1	8	1						
South Carolina	275	143	132	78	67	78	66		1			65	65
Present age:													
Under 20 years	134	64	70	35	33	35	33					29	37
20 years and over	135	74	61	40	33	40	32		1			34	28
Not stated	6	5	1	3	1	3	1					2	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	80	39	41	24	22	24	22					15	19
20 years and over	56	35	21	23	14	23	14					12	7
Not stated	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1	
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	18	10	8	3	1	3	1					7	7
20 years and over	16	3	13	1	5	1	5					2	8
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	4	2	3	1	3	1					1	1
20 years and over	25	17	8	8	2	8	2					9	6
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	6	2	4		3		2		1			2	1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	30	11	19	5	9	5	9					6	10
20 years and over	32	17	15	8	9	8	9					9	6
Not stated	2	2		1		1						1	
Georgia	363	200	163	125	108	117	103	7	5	1		75	55
Present age:													
Under 20 years	158	87	71	50	44	46	42	4	2			37	27
20 years and over	197	105	92	71	64	67	61	3	3	1		34	28
Not stated	8	8		4		4						4	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	112	62	50	43	31	40	29	3	2			19	19
20 years and over	110	58	52	46	37	43	34	2	3	1		12	15
Not stated	4	4		3		3						1	
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	22	11	11	4	5	3	5	1				7	6
20 years and over	30	16	14	11	10	11	10					5	4
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	5	2									6	2
20 years and over	22	12	10	5	5	4	5	1				7	5
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	11	9	2	6	2	6	2					3	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	17	9	8	3	8	3	8					6	
20 years and over	24	10	14	3	10	3	10					7	4
Not stated	4	4		1		1						3	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—Continued.													
Florida	89	53	36	29	25	26	22	2	1	1	2	24	11
Present age:													
Under 20 years	35	18	17	7	10	6	10			1		11	7
20 years and over	51	32	19	21	15	19	12	2	1		2	11	4
Not stated	3	3		1		1						2	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	18	10	8	5	6	4	6			1		5	2
20 years and over	28	20	8	16	7	14	6	2	1			4	1
Not stated	1	1										1	
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	1	4		1		1					1	3
20 years and over	6	4	2	1	1	1					1	3	1
Not stated	1	1										1	
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	4	1	3		3		2				1	1	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	7	4	2	2	2	2					5	2
20 years and over	12	6	6	3	4	3	4					3	2
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
North Central division	10,491	5,945	4,546	5,878	4,504	3,572	2,842	1,509	1,087	797	575	67	42
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4,224	2,399	1,825	2,370	1,805	1,425	1,140	772	540	173	125	29	20
20 years and over	6,150	3,475	2,675	3,439	2,655	2,097	1,670	727	542	615	443	36	20
Not stated	117	71	46	69	44	50	32	10	5	9	7	2	2
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3,310	1,892	1,418	1,870	1,406	1,148	891	599	424	123	91	22	12
20 years and over	3,821	2,160	1,661	2,147	1,648	1,332	1,061	466	341	349	246	13	13
Not stated	56	29	27	29	27	21	21	5	4	3	2		
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	450	241	209	239	204	122	118	91	66	26	20	2	5
20 years and over	1,009	552	457	542	455	315	279	133	98	94	78	10	2
Not stated	11	6	5	6	4	1	3	3	1	2			1
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	93	60	33	58	32	28	21	27	7	3	4	2	1
20 years and over	462	261	201	258	200	148	126	50	33	51	41	3	1
Not stated	11	8	3	7	3	6	2			1	1	1	
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	169	96	73	94	71	60	42	11	12	23	17	2	2
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1		1			1			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	371	206	165	203	163	127	110	55	43	21	10	3	2
20 years and over	689	406	283	398	281	242	162	58	58	98	61	8	2
Not stated	37	27	10	26	9	22	5	2		2	4	1	1
Ohio	1,691	929	762	913	752	641	546	192	134	80	72	16	10
Present age:													
Under 20 years	619	325	294	322	287	244	221	69	51	9	15	3	7
20 years and over	1,050	587	463	574	460	385	320	120	83	69	57	13	3
Not stated	22	17	5	17	5	12	5	3		2			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	469	250	219	249	216	191	165	52	41	6	10	1	3
20 years and over	641	362	279	356	278	238	202	83	46	35	30	6	1
Not stated	9	6	3	6	3	3	3	3					
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	70	38	32	37	30	25	22	10	5	2	3	1	2
20 years and over	173	93	80	89	80	62	53	13	18	14	9	4	
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF. UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Ohio—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	20	11	9	11	8	7	7	4			1		1
20 years and over	81	48	33	47	32	29	19	10	6	8	7	1	1
Not stated	6	5	1	5	1	4	1			1			
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	29	18	11	17	11	9	7	3	4	5		1	
Not stated	1	1		1						1			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	60	26	34	25	33	21	27	3	5	1	1	1	1
20 years and over	126	66	60	65	59	47	39	11	9	7	11	1	1
Not stated	6	5	1	5	1	5	1						
Indiana	1,229	700	529	692	525	561	439	108	67	23	19	8	4
Present age:													
Under 20 years	486	273	213	269	210	218	185	49	23	2	2	4	3
20 years and over	725	420	305	417	304	339	244	57	44	21	16	3	1
Not stated	18	7	11	6	11	4	10	2			1	1	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	397	224	173	220	170	178	153	41	16	1	1	4	3
20 years and over	450	271	179	269	179	228	144	31	24	10	11	2	
Not stated	8	1	7	1	7		6	1			1		
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	43	21	22	21	22	15	17	5	4	1	1		
20 years and over	128	70	58	70	58	49	47	16	8	5	3		
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2		2	1					
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	7	4	7	4	4	2	3	2				
20 years and over	62	38	24	37	24	30	18	5	5	2	1	1	
Not stated	1	1										1	
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	20	9	11	9	10	6	9	3			1		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	35	21	14	21	14	21	13		1				
20 years and over	65	32	33	32	33	26	26	2	7	4			
Not stated	6	4	2	4	2	4	2						
Illinois	1,623	915	708	906	706	518	421	274	198	114	87	9	2
Present age:													
Under 20 years	664	406	258	402	257	215	149	155	92	32	16	4	1
20 years and over	939	496	443	491	442	290	267	119	105	82	70	5	1
Not stated	20	13	7	13	7	13	5		1		1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	557	343	214	340	213	181	124	134	77	25	12	3	1
20 years and over	582	319	263	318	262	184	167	81	60	53	35	1	1
Not stated	11	7	4	7	4	7	3		1				
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	49	25	24	25	24	12	13	9	10	4	1		
20 years and over	133	60	73	60	73	36	37	16	21	8	15		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	12	9	3	9	3	3	2	6			1		
20 years and over	91	44	47	44	47	22	32	14	10	8	5		
Not stated	2	2		2		2							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	44	20	24	19	24	15	13	1	4	3	7	1	
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	46	29	17	28	17	19	10	6	5	3	2	1	
20 years and over	89	53	36	50	36	33	18	7	10	10	8	3	
Not stated	5	4	1	4	1	4					1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.													
Michigan	1,037	555	482	552	479	267	240	172	133	113	106	3	3
Present age:													
Under 20 years	395	210	185	208	185	84	71	100	83	24	31	2	
20 years and over	638	343	295	342	292	182	167	72	50	88	75	1	3
Not stated	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	312	163	149	161	149	70	62	74	64	17	23	2	
20 years and over	405	217	188	216	186	123	106	43	38	50	42	1	2
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1		1			1			
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	44	21	23	21	23	5	5	11	11	5	7		
20 years and over	125	62	63	62	62	30	36	15	9	17	17		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	3	5	3	5	2	2	1	3				
20 years and over	44	25	19	25	19	12	10	7	1	6	8		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	7	4	3	4	3	3	2			1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	31	23	8	23	8	7	2	14	5	2	1		
20 years and over	57	35	22	35	22	14	13	7	2	14	7		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Wisconsin	820	485	335	485	335	142	104	218	149	125	82		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	348	203	145	203	145	59	46	116	84	28	15		
20 years and over	460	275	185	275	185	80	56	100	64	95	65		
Not stated	12	7	5	7	5	3	2	2	1	2	2		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	258	151	107	151	107	46	33	87	62	18	12		
20 years and over	275	157	118	157	118	43	38	68	48	46	32		
Not stated	8	5	3	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1		
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	50	32	18	32	18	8	7	18	11	6			
20 years and over	74	47	27	47	27	14	10	15	7	18	10		
Not stated	1	1		1				1					
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	4	3	4	3	2	1	2	2				
20 years and over	35	20	15	20	15	5	4	4	2	11	9		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	11	5	6	5	6	3			2	2	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	16	17	16	17	3	5	9	9	4	3		
20 years and over	65	46	19	46	19	15	4	13	5	18	10		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1					1	1		
Minnesota	520	321	199	320	199	82	54	125	84	113	61	1	
Present age:													
Under 20 years	229	137	92	137	92	31	25	77	53	29	14		
20 years and over	286	182	104	181	104	50	29	48	30	83	45	1	
Not stated	5	2	3	2	3	1			1	1	2		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	180	107	73	107	73	23	21	61	43	23	9		
20 years and over	192	126	66	126	66	34	19	31	18	61	29		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1			1				
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	27	17	10	17	10	6	3	8	5	3	2		
20 years and over	40	28	12	27	12	6	4	11	3	10	5	1	
Not stated	1	1		1						1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Minnesota—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	2	2			2			2		
20 years and over	20	10	10	10	10	1	2	3	3	6	5		
Not stated	1		1		1						1		
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	8	4	4	4	4	3	1		1	1	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	18	11	7	11	7	2	1	6	5	3	1		
20 years and over	26	14	12	14	12	6	3	3	5	5	4		
Not stated	1		1		1						1		
Iowa	885	536	349	533	348	306	206	157	106	70	36	3	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	364	217	147	215	147	131	80	78	58	6	9	2	
20 years and over	510	312	198	311	197	171	122	77	48	63	27	1	1
Not stated	11	7	4	7	4	4	4	2		1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	277	165	112	163	112	102	60	56	44	5	8	2	
20 years and over	327	197	130	197	129	110	83	50	28	37	18		1
Not stated	6	2	4	2	4	2	4						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	53	29	24	29	24	16	10	13	13		1		
20 years and over	91	55	36	55	36	30	20	15	13	10	3		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	8	2	8	2	3	2	5					
20 years and over	35	25	10	24	10	12	8	8	2	4		1	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	19	16	3	16	3	8	1	2		6	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	24	15	9	15	9	10	8	4	1	1			
20 years and over	38	19	19	19	19	11	10	2	5	6	4		
Not stated	5	5		5		2		2		1			
Missouri	1,274	689	585	671	573	507	424	119	116	45	33	18	12
Present age:													
Under 20 years	548	307	241	299	236	225	177	62	53	12	6	8	5
20 years and over	714	374	340	365	334	275	244	57	63	33	27	9	6
Not stated	12	8	4	7	3	7	3					1	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	417	235	182	229	178	177	131	44	44	8	3	6	4
20 years and over	422	210	212	208	208	162	161	33	36	13	11	2	4
Not stated	4	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	56	33	23	32	22	22	13	9	6	1	3	1	1
20 years and over	127	66	61	62	60	45	40	13	13	4	7	4	1
Not stated	2	1	1	1		1							1
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	4	3	4	3	1	3	3					
20 years and over	33	17	16	17	16	13	13	2	3	2			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	11	7	4	7	4	5	3	1	1	1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	68	35	33	34	33	25	30	6	3	3		1	
20 years and over	121	74	47	71	46	50	27	8	10	13	9	3	1
Not stated	6	5	1	4	1	4	1					1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.													
North Dakota	67	43	24	43	24	8	9	14	3	21	12		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	27	20	7	20	7	3	4	9	3	8			
20 years and over	40	23	17	23	17	5	5	5		13	12		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	21	14	7	14	7	2	4	8	3	4			
20 years and over	29	16	13	16	13	4	4	3		9	9		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	3		3				1		2			
20 years and over	7	4	3	4	3	1	1	2		1	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	2		2		1				1			
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1					1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1						1			
20 years and over	2	2		2						2			
Not stated													
South Dakota	126	69	57	69	57	28	24	20	20	21	13		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	63	29	34	29	34	14	16	9	12	6	6		
20 years and over	61	38	23	38	23	14	8	10	8	14	7		
Not stated	2	2		2				1		1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	43	17	26	17	26	7	12	6	10	4	4		
20 years and over	35	21	14	21	14	8	4	5	6	8	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	3	4	3	4	3	3				1		
20 years and over	14	10	4	10	4	4	1	3	2	3	1		
Not stated	2	2		2				1		1			
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1				1					
20 years and over	4		4		4		3				1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	12	8	4	8	4	4	1	2	2	2	1		
20 years and over	8	7	1	7	1	2		2		3	1		
Not stated													
Nebraska	416	237	179	237	177	150	111	46	41	41	25		2
Present age:													
Under 20 years	157	89	68	89	67	56	47	22	16	11	4		1
20 years and over	256	147	109	147	108	93	63	24	24	30	21		1
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1				
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	119	69	50	69	50	45	35	17	11	7	4		
20 years and over	147	80	67	80	66	57	35	13	17	10	14		1
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	8	7	8	7	4	7	2		2			
20 years and over	31	17	14	17	14	9	10	5	2	3	2		
Not stated	1		1		1				1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Nebraska—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1			
20 years and over	22	13	9	13	9	7	7	3		3	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	19	9	10	9	9	5	4	3	5	1			1
20 years and over	53	35	18	35	18	19	10	2	5	14	3		
Not stated													
Kansas	803	466	337	457	329	362	264	64	36	31	29	9	8
Present age:													
Under 20 years	324	183	141	177	138	145	119	26	12	6	7	6	3
20 years and over	472	279	193	276	189	214	145	38	23	24	21	3	4
Not stated	7	4	3	4	2	3			1	1	1		1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	260	154	106	150	105	126	91	19	9	5	5	4	1
20 years and over	317	185	132	184	129	142	98	25	20	17	11	1	3
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1			
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	11	22	11	20	6	18	5	1		1		2
20 years and over	66	40	26	39	26	29	20	9	2	1	4	1	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	6	1	4	1	3	1			1		2	
20 years and over	33	20	13	20	13	17	10	3	1		2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	17	11	6	11	5	7	5			4			1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	24	12	12	12	12	10	9	2	2		1		
20 years and over	30	23	16	22	16	19	12	1		2	4	1	
Not stated	4	2	2	2	1	2					1		1
South Central division	2,910	1,662	1,248	1,373	1,028	1,242	933	79	62	52	33	289	220
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1,317	750	567	608	466	555	435	46	27	7	4	142	101
20 years and over	1,563	897	666	753	548	675	484	33	35	45	29	144	118
Not stated	30	15	15	12	14	12	14					3	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	981	564	417	468	353	429	329	36	21	3	3	96	64
20 years and over	880	511	369	451	322	409	291	19	21	23	10	60	47
Not stated	14	8	6	7	6	7	6					1	
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	132	72	60	54	42	49	39	3	3	2		18	18
20 years and over	252	140	112	111	88	100	70	7	3	4	6	29	24
Not stated	3	3		1		1						2	
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	32	18	14	12	7	9	7	3				6	7
20 years and over	142	78	64	64	52	57	40	4	5	3	7	14	12
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	39	21	18	13	10	9	10	1		3		8	8
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	172	96	76	74	64	68	60	4	3	2	1	22	12
20 years and over	250	147	103	114	76	100	64	2	6	12	6	33	27
Not stated	13	4	9	4	8	4	8						1

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Continued.													
Kentucky	608	355	253	314	226	276	202	29	15	9	9	41	27
Present age:													
Under 20 years	263	156	107	135	97	115	90	19	6	1	1	21	10
20 years and over	337	195	142	175	125	157	108	10	9	8	8	20	17
Not stated	8	4	4	4	4	4	4						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	209	115	94	102	86	85	79	16	6	1	1	13	8
20 years and over	199	114	85	105	79	97	70	5	6	3	3	9	6
Not stated	5	2	3	2	3	2	3						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	21	13	8	8	6	8	6					5	2
20 years and over	58	34	24	29	17	25	14	2	1	2	2	5	7
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	7	1	6	1	4	1	2				1	
20 years and over	34	19	15	18	14	15	11	3			3	1	1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	5	2	3	2	2	1	2			1			1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	25	21	4	19	4	18	4	1				2	
20 years and over	41	26	15	21	13	19	11		2	2		5	2
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
Tennessee	533	297	236	243	206	228	198	8	2	7	6	54	30
Present age:													
Under 20 years	244	140	104	110	93	104	90	5	1	1	2	30	11
20 years and over	281	154	127	131	108	122	103	3	1	6	4	23	19
Not stated	8	3	5	2	5	2	5					1	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	194	114	80	91	71	86	69	4	1	1	1	23	9
20 years and over	160	81	79	75	71	70	69	2		3	2	6	8
Not stated	4	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	9	7	8	6	7	6	1				1	1
20 years and over	45	29	16	21	15	21	15					8	1
Not stated	1	1										1	
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	1	2	1	2	1	2						
20 years and over	32	18	14	13	10	12	9			1	1	5	4
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	31	16	15	10	14	10	13				1	6	1
20 years and over	40	23	17	20	11	17	9	1	1	2	1	3	6
Not stated	3		3		3		3						
Alabama	301	170	131	131	91	124	89	4		3	2	39	40
Present age:													
Under 20 years	125	61	64	49	44	47	44	2				12	20
20 years and over	173	107	66	80	46	75	44	2		3	2	27	20
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	89	46	43	38	30	36	30	2				8	13
20 years and over	98	60	38	48	27	43	27	2		3		12	11
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	7	3	4	2	4	2					3	1
20 years and over	24	18	6	12	4	12	4					6	2
Not stated	1	1		1		1							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Alabama—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3	1		1							3
20 years and over	14	6	8	6	6	6	5				1		2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	9	5	4	1	1	1	1					4	3
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	22	7	15	6	12	6	12					1	3
20 years and over	28	18	10	13	8	13	7				1	5	2
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Mississippi	205	119	86	63	48	60	46	1	2	2		56	38
Present age:													
Under 20 years	105	59	46	27	24	26	23	1	1			32	22
20 years and over	98	59	39	35	24	33	23		1	2		24	15
Not stated	2	1	1	1		1							1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	75	42	33	21	20	20	19	1	1			21	13
20 years and over	51	34	17	22	14	21	14			1		12	3
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	14	5	9	3	3	3	3					2	6
20 years and over	14	8	6	5	2	5	2					3	4
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	1		1						1	1
20 years and over	5	4	1	3		3						1	1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	13	10	3	2	1	2	1					8	2
20 years and over	28	13	15	5	8	4	7		1	1		8	7
Not stated	2	1	1	1		1							1
Louisiana	192	96	96	71	70	54	45	13	18	4	7	25	26
Present age:													
Under 20 years	80	40	40	31	29	25	25	6	4			9	11
20 years and over	110	55	55	39	40	28	19	7	14	4	7	16	15
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	44	24	20	17	14	13	13	4	1			7	6
20 years and over	43	16	27	12	20	8	9	3	9	1	2	4	7
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	5	3	4	1	2		2	1			1	2
20 years and over	24	12	12	10	7	5	4	4	1	1	2	2	5
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1		1							1
20 years and over	19	10	9	6	7	4	2		3	2	2	4	2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	4	4		1		1						3	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	10	16	9	14	9	12		2			1	2
20 years and over	20	13	7	10	6	10	4		1		1	3	1
Not stated	1		1		1		1						

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Continued.													
Texas	621	380	241	335	206	300	178	17	21	18	7	45	35
Present age:													
Under 20 years	298	172	126	145	107	130	93	12	13	3	1	27	19
20 years and over	320	205	115	189	99	169	85	5	8	15	6	16	16
Not stated	3	3		1		1						2	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	225	134	91	118	80	109	69	9	10		1	16	11
20 years and over	197	134	63	124	58	111	52	4	5	9	1	10	5
Not stated	1	1										1	
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	31	15	16	10	13	9	11		2	1		5	3
20 years and over	47	23	24	21	20	20	17		1	1	2	2	4
Not stated	1	1										1	
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	5	4	2	2	1	2	1				3	2
20 years and over	20	10	10	9	8	9	7		1			1	2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	3	1	2	1						1			2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	18	15	15	12	11	11	2	1	2		3	3
20 years and over	53	37	16	34	13	29	9	1	1	4	3	3	3
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Oklahoma	18	11	7	11	7	10	6	1	1				
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	4	6	4	6	4	5		1				
20 years and over	8	7	1	7	1	6	1	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	2	4	2	4	2	3		1				
20 years and over	7	6	1	6	1	5	1	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Arkansas	432	234	198	205	174	190	169	6	3	9	2	29	24
Present age:													
Under 20 years	192	118	74	107	66	104	65	1	1	2		11	8
20 years and over	236	115	121	97	105	85	101	5	2	7	2	18	16
Not stated	4	1	3	1	3	1	3						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	139	87	52	79	48	78	47		1	1		8	4
20 years and over	125	66	59	59	52	54	49	2	1	3	2	7	7
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	31	17	14	16	11	15	11			1		1	3
20 years and over	40	16	24	13	23	12	23	1				3	1
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Arkansas—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1		1		1					1	
20 years and over	18	11	7	9	7	8	6	1	1			2	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	14	6	8	6	6	4	6	1		1			2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	20	13	7	12	6	11	6	1				1	1
20 years and over	39	16	23	10	17	7	17			3		6	6
Not stated	2		2		2		2						
Western division	809	463	346	461	345	259	211	127	87	75	47	2	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	369	216	153	214	153	114	95	87	50	13	8	2	
20 years and over	433	244	189	244	188	143	113	39	37	62	38		1
Not stated	7	3	4	3	4	2	3	1			1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	295	164	131	163	131	82	85	71	40	10	6	1	
20 years and over	254	140	114	140	113	81	72	26	17	33	24		1
Not stated	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	1			1		
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	40	31	9	30	9	17	3	11	5	2	1	1	
20 years and over	65	36	29	36	29	26	19	5	4	5	6		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1				
20 years and over	38	18	20	18	20	10	8	1	9	7	3		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	18	14	4	14	4	8	2	2	2	4			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	30	19	11	19	11	14	6	4	4	1	1		
20 years and over	58	36	22	36	22	18	12	5	5	13	5		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Montana	28	15	13	15	13	7	7	5	4	3	2		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	8	8	8	8	5	3	3	3		2		
20 years and over	11	6	5	6	5	2	4	1	1	3			
Not stated	1	1		1				1					
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	13	5	8	5	8	2	3	3	3		2		
20 years and over	6	2	4	2	4		3	1	1	1			
Not stated	1	1		1				1					
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	2		2		2							
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	4	3	1	3	1	1	1			2			
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—Continued.													
Wyoming	9	5	4	5	4	2	2	1	2	2			
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	3	1	3	1	1		1	1	1			
20 years and over	5	2	3	2	3	1	2		1	1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	3	1	3	1	1		1	1	1			
20 years and over	4	1	3	1	3	1	2		1				
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1	1		1						1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Colorado	131	76	55	75	55	45	44	20	9	10	2	1	
Present age:													
Under 20 years	71	43	28	42	28	21	24	18	4	3		1	
20 years and over	59	33	26	33	26	24	19	2	5	7	2		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	59	32	27	32	27	15	23	15	4	2			
20 years and over	33	17	16	17	16	12	13	1	1	4	2		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	6	1	5	1	3	1	2				1	
20 years and over	11	8	3	8	3	6	3	1		1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	4		4		2		1		1			
20 years and over	7	2	5	2	5	2	2		3				
Not stated													
New Mexico	34	17	17	17	17	13	14	3	1	1	2		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	6	10	6	10	5	9	1	1				
20 years and over	17	11	6	11	6	8	4	2		1	2		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	12	3	9	3	9	2	8	1	1				
20 years and over	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1		1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—New Mexico—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2	2		2		2							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
20 years and over	7	4	3	4	3	3	1	1			2		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Arizona	13	7	6	7	6	4	4	2	2	1			
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	5	4	5	4	4	2	1	2				
20 years and over	4	2	2	2	2		2	1		1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	3	4	3	4	2	2	1	2				
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1	1		1						1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	2		2		2							
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1		1	1					
Not stated													
Utah	69	38	31	38	31	14	9	14	11	10	11		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	30	16	14	16	14	5	5	8	8	3	1		
20 years and over	39	22	17	22	17	9	4	6	3	7	10		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	22	13	9	13	9	3	2	7	7	3			
20 years and over	29	16	13	16	13	9	3	4	2	3	8		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1				
20 years and over	5	3	2	3	2			2	1	1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3	1	3		2	1			1		
20 years and over	4	3	1	3	1					3	1		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—Continued.													
Nevada	7	5	2	5	2	5	1				1		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
20 years and over	4	3	1	3	1	3					1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
20 years and over	2	2		2		2							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1		1		1						1		
Not stated													
Idaho	21	13	8	13	8	7	5	1	1	5	2		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	3	4	3	4	2	3			1	1		
20 years and over	13	10	3	10	3	5	2	1	1	4			
Not stated	1		1		1						1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1			
20 years and over	9	8	1	8	1	3	1	1		4			
Not stated	1		1		1						1		
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1						1		
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1			1				
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Washington	88	45	43	45	43	32	30	10	11	3	2		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	37	20	17	20	17	13	12	7	5				
20 years and over	50	24	26	24	26	18	18	3	6	3	2		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	17	16	17	16	13	12	4	4				
20 years and over	25	15	10	15	10	12	7	2	2	1	1		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2	1			2	1				
20 years and over	10	4	6	4	6	4	5				1		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 194.—DEAF AND DUMB, EXCLUSIVE OF THE CONGENITAL DEAF, UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—Washington—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1				1					
20 years and over	8	2	6	2	6	1	3		3	1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	6	3	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1			
Not stated													
Oregon	90	50	40	50	40	33	26	9	6	8	8		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	37	19	18	19	18	13	11	6	6		1		
20 years and over	53	31	22	31	22	20	15	3		8	7		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	24	10	14	10	14	5	10	5	3		1		
20 years and over	26	14	12	14	12	10	8	1		3	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	6		6		5		1					
20 years and over	9	5	4	5	4	4	2			1	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1				1				
20 years and over	5	2	3	2	3		2	1		1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2	2		2		2							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3	3	3	3	1		2				
20 years and over	11	8	3	8	3	4	3	1		3			
Not stated													
California	319	192	127	191	126	97	69	62	40	32	17	1	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	139	91	48	90	48	43	25	42	20	5	3	1	
20 years and over	178	100	78	100	77	53	43	20	20	27	14		1
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	114	74	40	73	40	36	22	34	15	3	3	1	
20 years and over	114	62	52	62	51	31	32	15	10	16	9		1
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	12	4	12	4	4	1	6	3	2			
20 years and over	25	13	12	13	12	9	7	2	3	2	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	14	6	8	6	8	4	1		5	2	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	9	7	2	7	2	2	1	2	1	3			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	5	4	5	4	3	2	2	2				
20 years and over	16	12	4	12	4	7	2	1	1	4	1		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 195.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND NONCONGENITAL DEAF, WITH RATIOS PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population.	Congenital deaf.	Ratio of the congenital deaf to 100,000 of population.	Noncongenital deaf.	Ratio of the noncongenital deaf to 100,000 of population.
The United States	62,453,930	16,866	27.0	20,338	32.6
North Atlantic division	17,391,887	4,311	24.8	5,766	33.2
Maine	660,453	267	40.4	265	40.1
New Hampshire	376,454	126	33.5	147	39.0
Vermont	332,355	102	30.7	133	40.0
Massachusetts	2,237,517	568	25.4	768	34.3
Rhode Island	345,252	57	16.5	99	28.7
Connecticut	745,740	221	29.6	252	33.8
New York	5,994,044	1,398	23.3	2,061	34.4
New Jersey	1,444,219	283	19.6	331	22.9
Pennsylvania	5,255,853	1,289	24.5	1,710	32.5
South Atlantic division	8,854,839	3,151	35.6	1,984	22.4
Delaware	168,452	44	26.1	38	22.6
Maryland	1,042,150	342	32.8	337	32.3
District of Columbia	230,267	48	20.8	59	25.6
Virginia	1,655,560	712	43.0	377	22.8
West Virginia	762,767	311	40.8	261	34.2
North Carolina	1,616,400	703	43.5	318	19.7
South Carolina	1,150,942	393	34.1	211	18.3
Georgia	1,837,172	497	27.1	318	17.3
Florida	391,129	101	25.8	65	16.6
North Central division	22,343,039	5,553	24.9	9,394	42.0
Ohio	3,671,918	964	26.3	1,499	40.8
Indiana	2,191,951	608	27.7	1,123	51.2
Illinois	3,825,500	856	22.4	1,483	38.8
Michigan	2,088,107	510	24.4	947	45.4
Wisconsin	1,682,917	495	29.4	720	42.8
Minnesota	1,299,842	336	25.8	475	36.5
Iowa	1,911,771	428	22.4	818	42.8
Missouri	2,678,642	724	27.0	1,079	40.3
North Dakota	182,496	25	13.7	64	35.1
South Dakota	327,831	45	13.7	106	32.3
Nebraska	1,055,801	213	20.2	344	32.6
Kansas	1,426,263	349	24.5	736	51.6
South Central division	10,966,827	3,392	30.9	2,475	22.6
Kentucky	1,858,533	754	40.6	539	29.0
Tennessee	1,767,315	579	32.8	459	26.0
Alabama	1,512,207	490	32.4	250	16.5
Mississippi	1,287,410	354	27.5	162	12.6
Louisiana	1,117,588	347	31.0	145	13.0
Texas	2,234,106	532	23.8	534	23.9
Oklahoma	61,799	8	12.9	15	24.3
Arkansas	1,127,869	328	29.1	371	32.9
Western division	2,897,338	459	15.8	719	24.8
Montana	128,761	11	8.5	23	17.9
Wyoming	60,197	7	11.6	9	15.0
Colorado	410,683	74	18.0	120	29.2
New Mexico	144,675	46	31.8	23	15.9
Arizona	56,937	2	3.5	9	15.8
Utah	206,487	39	18.9	61	29.5
Nevada	39,326	4	10.2	6	15.3
Idaho	82,219	10	12.2	20	24.3
Washington	342,115	28	8.2	82	24.0
Oregon	302,944	67	22.1	73	24.1
California	1,122,994	171	15.2	293	26.1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 196.—DEAF AND DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
1	Total	40,562	486	940	4,466	5,224	5,681	4,749	3,720
2	Male	22,411	276	485	2,420	2,837	3,208	2,696	2,055
3	Female	18,151	210	455	2,046	2,387	2,473	2,053	1,665
4	White	37,447	437	836	4,005	4,759	5,179	4,332	3,426
5	Male	20,639	245	423	2,144	2,576	2,938	2,449	1,888
6	Female	16,808	192	413	1,861	2,183	2,241	1,883	1,538
7	Native born	33,278	389	817	3,831	4,389	4,809	3,910	3,021
8	Parents native	25,859	345	637	2,863	3,236	3,274	2,728	2,222
9	Male	14,013	194	323	1,491	1,701	1,800	1,519	1,186
10	Female	11,846	151	314	1,372	1,535	1,474	1,209	1,036
11	One or both parents foreign	7,419	44	180	968	1,153	1,535	1,182	799
12	Male	4,268	26	91	559	678	920	697	470
13	Female	3,151	18	89	409	475	615	485	329
14	Foreign born	4,169	48	19	174	370	370	422	405
15	Male	2,358	25	9	94	197	218	233	232
16	Female	1,811	23	10	80	173	152	189	173
17	Colored	3,115	49	104	461	465	502	417	294
18	Male	1,772	31	62	276	261	270	247	167
19	Female	1,343	18	42	185	204	232	170	127
20	Black	2,531	35	88	376	379	408	332	222
21	Male	1,466	25	54	225	216	217	195	135
22	Female	1,065	10	34	151	163	191	137	87
23	Mixed blood	584	14	16	85	86	94	85	72
24	Male	306	6	8	51	45	53	52	32
25	Female	278	8	8	34	41	41	33	40
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):								
26	United States	27,192	350	675	3,086	3,494	3,542	2,910	2,315
27	Male	14,778	197	342	1,613	1,850	1,977	1,623	1,245
28	Female	12,414	153	333	1,473	1,644	1,565	1,287	1,070
29	England and Wales	1,056	8	20	66	93	128	124	103
30	Male	556	6	8	36	47	66	71	54
31	Female	500	2	12	30	46	62	53	49
32	Scotland	254	2	2	22	20	30	21	24
33	Male	152	1	.....	14	13	16	11	14
34	Female	102	1	2	8	7	14	10	10
35	Ireland	2,229	13	12	136	227	424	347	251
36	Male	1,257	7	8	79	126	242	213	143
37	Female	972	6	4	57	101	182	134	108
38	British America	925	9	10	113	122	173	142	79
39	Male	503	7	11	53	66	101	77	44
40	Female	422	2	8	60	56	72	65	35
41	France	146	1	4	11	11	8	15	15
42	Male	82	.....	3	8	6	3	7	10
43	Female	64	1	1	3	5	5	8	5
44	Germany	3,833	33	52	320	494	575	584	476
45	Male	2,253	16	24	195	293	356	331	290
46	Female	1,580	17	28	125	201	219	253	186
47	Scandinavia	655	8	22	90	109	113	65	62
48	Male	374	3	13	46	68	60	36	33
49	Female	291	5	9	44	41	53	29	29
50	Bohemia	113	.....	4	25	17	20	17	7
51	Male	72	.....	2	18	11	15	12	5
52	Female	41	.....	2	9	6	5	5	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
3,031	2,441	2,114	1,847	1,547	1,164	1,055	767	570	405	224	85	31	15	1
1,646	1,331	1,168	1,021	854	648	588	465	323	228	115	35	8	4	2
1,385	1,110	946	826	693	516	467	302	247	177	109	50	23	11	3
2,837	2,308	2,002	1,765	1,450	1,118	1,003	740	539	385	207	81	28	10	4
1,537	1,255	1,112	975	795	623	558	449	305	217	107	32	7	4	5
1,300	1,053	890	790	655	495	445	291	234	168	100	49	21	6	6
2,516	2,002	1,687	1,435	1,183	905	792	577	429	320	173	62	23	8	7
1,938	1,636	1,444	1,299	1,097	855	758	558	412	310	161	57	22	7	8
1,044	883	810	713	613	481	412	338	226	168	79	22	6	4	9
894	753	634	586	484	374	346	220	186	142	82	35	16	3	10
578	366	243	136	86	50	34	19	17	10	12	5	1	1	11
304	200	136	73	37	25	20	8	10	6	5	3	.....	.....	12
274	166	107	63	49	25	14	11	7	4	7	2	1	1	13
321	306	315	330	267	213	211	163	110	65	34	19	5	2	14
189	172	166	189	145	117	126	103	69	43	23	7	1	.....	15
132	134	149	141	122	96	85	60	41	22	11	12	4	2	16
194	133	112	82	97	46	52	27	31	20	17	4	3	5	17
109	76	56	46	59	25	30	16	18	11	8	3	1	.....	18
85	57	56	36	38	21	22	11	13	9	9	1	2	5	19
162	112	93	65	79	42	42	25	28	18	15	3	3	4	20
97	67	47	35	51	24	27	16	15	10	7	2	1	.....	21
65	45	46	30	28	18	15	9	13	8	8	1	2	4	22
32	21	19	17	18	4	10	2	3	2	2	1	.....	1	23
12	9	9	11	8	1	3	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	24
20	12	10	6	10	3	7	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	25
2,013	1,682	1,490	1,331	1,113	871	772	564	418	312	164	60	22	8	26
1,074	909	836	730	620	487	423	340	230	168	80	24	6	4	27
939	773	654	601	493	384	349	224	188	144	84	36	16	4	28
94	77	76	62	61	39	43	28	22	7	2	2	.....	1	29
52	41	37	38	32	15	22	13	12	5	.....	1	.....	.....	30
42	36	39	24	29	24	21	15	10	2	2	1	.....	1	31
25	32	15	16	15	8	6	7	2	6	.....	1	.....	.....	32
18	20	7	12	7	4	3	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
7	12	8	4	8	4	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	34
196	140	117	100	71	43	47	35	30	20	12	6	2	.....	35
94	75	65	52	32	23	24	28	20	15	7	3	1	.....	36
102	65	52	48	39	20	23	7	10	5	5	3	1	.....	37
57	67	41	26	21	19	9	7	4	6	3	6	2	.....	38
33	36	22	14	10	11	6	3	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	39
24	31	19	12	11	8	3	4	2	3	.....	6	2	.....	40
15	10	14	14	6	7	7	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
9	6	7	6	3	3	6	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
6	4	7	8	3	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
309	210	173	150	110	97	85	72	43	26	20	3	1	.....	44
183	119	93	87	57	58	50	45	25	16	13	2	.....	.....	45
126	91	80	63	53	39	35	27	18	10	7	1	1	.....	46
50	48	26	27	13	7	10	9	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	47
27	26	13	16	10	5	7	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	48
23	22	13	11	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	49
5	7	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
3	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 196.—DEAF AND DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.								
1	Hungary	105	.....	.....	10	28	16	10	10
2	Male	61	.....	.....	6	13	11	6	5
3	Female	44	.....	.....	2	15	7	4	5
4	Italy	52	.....	3	16	11	11	2	1
5	Male	33	.....	1	9	8	9	1	1
6	Female	19	.....	2	7	3	2	1	.....
7	Russia and Poland	241	7	13	43	50	47	28	28
8	Male	138	5	7	25	28	29	17	14
9	Female	103	2	6	18	22	18	11	14
10	All other countries	496	4	9	59	66	62	55	43
11	Male	293	2	4	37	35	36	35	25
12	Female	203	2	5	22	31	26	20	16
13	Unknown	140	2	1	8	17	26	12	12
14	Male	87	1	.....	5	12	17	9	5
15	Female	53	1	1	3	5	11	3	7

Digitized by Microsoft®

BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
10	5	5	2	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
5	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
10	6	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
4	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
37	17	32	23	22	21	16	13	10	1	3	1	1	1	10
24	10	20	12	15	14	9	5	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	11
13	7	12	11	7	7	7	8	3	1	1	.....	1	1	12
14	5	6	7	13	3	6	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	13
10	2	5	4	6	2	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
4	3	1	3	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	15

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 197.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS,

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
1	Total	16,866	219	512	2,063	2,269	2,186	1,783	1,443
2	Male	9,170	114	257	1,113	1,195	1,186	1,015	779
3	Female	7,696	105	255	950	1,074	1,000	768	664
4	White	15,014	188	444	1,774	1,994	1,898	1,554	1,265
5	Male	8,113	97	215	939	1,045	1,031	881	674
6	Female	6,901	91	229	835	949	867	673	591
7	Native born	13,357	161	434	1,706	1,850	1,739	1,400	1,118
8	Parents native	10,672	147	339	1,288	1,421	1,262	1,027	851
9	Male	5,653	76	164	660	717	649	575	440
10	Female	5,019	71	175	628	704	613	452	411
11	One or both parents foreign	2,685	14	95	418	435	477	373	267
12	Male	1,522	7	47	241	256	286	226	151
13	Female	1,163	7	48	177	179	191	147	116
14	Foreign born	1,657	27	10	68	138	159	154	147
15	Male	938	14	4	38	72	96	80	83
16	Female	719	13	6	30	66	63	74	64
17	Colored	1,852	31	68	289	275	288	229	178
18	Male	1,057	17	42	174	150	155	134	105
19	Female	795	14	26	115	125	133	95	73
20	Black	1,519	21	58	232	229	239	194	135
21	Male	886	14	36	144	126	127	111	84
22	Female	633	7	22	88	103	112	83	51
23	Mixed blood	333	10	10	57	46	49	35	43
24	Male	171	3	6	30	24	28	23	21
25	Female	162	7	4	27	22	21	12	22
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):								
26	United States	11,094	148	356	1,360	1,515	1,341	1,079	870
27	Male	5,881	76	170	701	769	702	605	450
28	Female	5,213	72	186	659	746	639	474	420
29	England and Wales	377	2	16	27	39	40	45	28
30	Male	189	2	5	17	20	21	24	13
31	Female	188	.....	11	10	19	19	21	15
32	Scotland	79	1	1	5	5	7	7	7
33	Male	53	1	.....	4	5	5	5	2
34	Female	26	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	5
35	Ireland	845	3	7	59	92	126	114	97
36	Male	478	2	6	35	48	71	75	56
37	Female	367	1	1	24	44	55	39	41
38	British America	320	3	7	50	46	59	37	23
39	Male	178	2	4	17	29	36	17	16
40	Female	142	1	3	33	17	23	20	7
41	France	69	.....	3	6	4	1	4	10
42	Male	41	.....	3	5	2	.....	1	7
43	Female	28	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	3
44	Germany	1,437	17	29	145	174	194	186	166
45	Male	839	7	14	89	105	118	106	96
46	Female	598	10	15	56	69	76	80	70
47	Scandinavia	289	5	13	41	45	50	32	23
48	Male	153	2	7	18	29	23	17	12
49	Female	136	3	6	23	16	27	15	11
50	Bohemia	47	.....	2	11	6	9	7	8
51	Male	33	.....	1	10	3	6	5	3
52	Female	14	.....	1	1	3	3	2	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over	
1,283	1,028	911	788	657	479	446	315	235	138	78	19	8	6	1
709	566	487	417	370	271	238	193	136	71	39	9	4	1	2
574	462	424	371	287	208	208	122	99	67	39	10	4	5	3
1 170	943	846	732	604	450	418	296	215	130	68	16	6	3	4
642	515	454	389	338	255	222	180	123	66	36	7	3	1	5
528	428	392	343	266	195	196	116	92	64	32	9	3	2	6
1,022	811	717	607	493	359	334	231	179	114	56	12	5	3	7
777	675	627	557	463	343	316	224	173	110	54	11	4	3	8
423	363	342	294	269	196	165	134	93	55	29	5	3	1	9
354	312	285	263	194	147	151	90	80	55	25	6	1	2	10
245	136	90	50	30	16	18	7	6	4	2	1	1	.....	11
132	76	44	23	9	4	9	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	12
113	60	46	27	21	12	9	3	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	13
148	132	129	125	111	91	84	65	36	16	12	4	1	.....	14
87	76	68	72	60	55	48	42	26	9	7	1	.....	.....	15
61	56	61	53	51	36	36	23	10	7	5	3	1	.....	16
113	85	65	56	53	29	28	19	20	8	10	3	2	3	17
67	51	33	28	32	16	16	13	13	5	3	2	1	.....	18
46	34	32	28	21	13	12	6	7	3	7	1	1	3	19
93	71	54	46	42	26	22	17	17	7	8	3	2	3	20
58	46	27	23	28	15	15	13	10	4	2	2	1	.....	21
35	25	27	23	14	11	7	4	7	3	6	1	1	3	22
20	14	11	10	11	3	6	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	23
9	5	6	5	4	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24
11	9	5	5	7	2	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
807	688	643	567	468	348	320	226	174	111	64	12	4	3	28
434	369	347	299	270	196	169	136	94	55	29	6	3	1	27
373	319	296	268	198	152	151	90	80	56	25	6	1	2	28
38	30	26	15	21	11	21	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
22	13	13	7	9	5	10	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
16	17	13	8	12	6	11	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
10	15	3	5	4	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
9	10	2	2	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
1	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
103	59	49	40	25	21	18	15	12	4	1	.....	.....	.....	35
51	37	29	19	7	8	8	12	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
52	22	20	21	18	13	10	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	37
22	25	11	6	9	8	5	.....	1	1	2	4	1	.....	38
15	17	5	4	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	39
7	8	6	2	4	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	40
9	7	3	7	2	4	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
5	4	1	4	1	2	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
4	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
121	83	71	64	45	41	37	28	15	12	8	.....	1	.....	44
71	50	33	37	25	29	19	18	12	7	3	.....	.....	.....	45
50	33	38	27	20	12	18	10	3	5	5	.....	1	.....	46
20	20	11	10	7	2	3	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	47
10	9	5	6	5	2	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	48
10	11	6	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	49
3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 197.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS,

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.								
1	Hungary	41	.....	.....	7	10	9	3	2
2	Male	27	.....	.....	7	3	7	3	1
3	Female	14	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	1
4	Italy	23	.....	1	8	3	5	2	.....
5	Male	12	.....	1	4	1	4	1	.....
6	Female	11	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	.....
7	Russia and Poland	119	5	3	22	21	22	15	15
8	Male	59	3	3	13	12	14	10	7
9	Female	50	2	.....	9	9	8	5	8
10	All other countries	231	4	5	29	29	27	21	19
11	Male	134	2	1	17	15	19	10	11
12	Female	97	2	4	11	14	8	11	8
13	Unknown	43	.....	1	5	5	7	2	2
14	Male	28	.....	.....	2	4	5	2	.....
15	Female	17	.....	1	8	1	2	.....	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
4	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
22	6	17	14	13	11	6	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
14	3	10	8	9	7	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
6	3	7	6	4	4	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4	1	4	1	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
4	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 198.—NONCONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS,

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
1	Total	20,338	173	355	2,136	2,646	3,162	2,669	2,042
2	Male	11,322	100	181	1,160	1,475	1,834	1,508	1,140
3	Female	9,016	73	174	976	1,171	1,328	1,161	902
4	White	19,360	164	325	1,996	2,486	2,987	2,520	1,947
5	Male	10,775	92	167	1,079	1,382	1,741	1,422	1,090
6	Female	8,585	72	158	917	1,104	1,246	1,098	857
7	Native born	17,314	150	317	1,902	2,275	2,797	2,281	1,719
8	Parents native	13,013	124	248	1,403	1,606	1,808	1,544	1,235
9	Male	7,128	68	126	743	877	1,036	859	665
10	Female	5,885	56	122	660	729	772	685	570
11	One or both parents foreign	4,301	26	69	499	669	989	737	484
12	Male	2,507	16	36	290	393	595	427	293
13	Female	1,794	10	33	209	276	394	310	191
14	Foreign born	2,046	14	8	94	211	190	239	228
15	Male	1,140	8	5	46	112	110	136	132
16	Female	906	6	3	48	99	80	103	96
17	Colored	978	9	30	140	160	175	149	95
18	Male	547	8	14	81	93	93	86	50
19	Female	431	1	16	59	67	82	63	45
20	Black	775	6	25	117	124	141	114	69
21	Male	440	6	13	64	73	75	66	41
22	Female	335	.....	12	53	51	66	48	28
23	Mixed blood	203	3	5	23	36	34	35	26
24	Male	107	2	1	17	20	18	20	9
25	Female	96	1	4	6	16	16	15	17
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):								
26	United States	13,852	128	268	1,543	1,760	1,981	1,663	1,304
27	Male	7,624	71	139	818	966	1,148	929	711
28	Female	6,228	57	129	725	794	833	734	593
29	England and Wales	585	3	3	35	48	80	71	69
30	Male	311	2	2	18	24	41	41	38
31	Female	274	1	1	17	24	39	30	31
32	Scotland	144	1	1	17	14	22	12	15
33	Male	82	.....	.....	10	8	11	5	10
34	Female	62	1	1	7	6	11	7	5
35	Ireland	1,195	9	4	68	125	279	210	137
36	Male	680	4	1	39	69	160	125	80
37	Female	515	5	3	29	56	119	85	57
38	British America	536	6	11	54	72	107	88	49
39	Male	281	5	7	30	35	60	48	24
40	Female	255	1	4	24	37	47	40	25
41	France	63	1	1	1	6	7	11	5
42	Male	33	.....	.....	1	4	3	6	3
43	Female	30	1	1	.....	2	4	5	2
44	Germany	2,101	10	18	158	296	362	363	276
45	Male	1,244	6	7	96	178	231	203	173
46	Female	857	4	11	62	118	131	160	103
47	Scandinavia	332	2	9	45	57	54	32	38
48	Male	192	1	6	24	34	33	19	20
49	Female	140	1	3	21	23	21	13	18
50	Bohemia	60	.....	1	14	11	10	9	8
51	Male	35	.....	.....	6	8	8	6	2
52	Female	25	.....	1	8	3	2	3	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
1,542	1,220	1,004	864	707	543	438	325	212	168	82	38	9	3	1
821	671	557	483	382	292	247	192	118	100	43	16	2	.....	2
721	549	447	381	325	251	191	133	94	68	39	22	7	3	3
1,485	1,181	973	845	680	532	421	322	209	161	79	37	9	1	4
788	651	541	471	365	286	238	191	116	97	41	15	2	.....	5
697	530	432	374	315	246	183	131	93	64	38	22	7	1	6
1,340	1,034	819	682	551	448	348	252	164	131	70	27	7	.....	7
1,046	839	682	606	503	418	333	240	156	128	63	24	7	.....	8
554	460	379	333	269	228	182	148	85	74	32	9	1	.....	9
492	379	303	273	234	190	151	92	71	54	31	15	6	.....	10
294	195	137	76	48	39	15	12	8	3	7	3	.....	.....	11
150	108	84	45	24	18	11	4	6	2	4	1	.....	.....	12
144	87	63	31	24	12	4	8	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	13
145	147	154	163	129	84	73	76	45	30	9	10	2	1	14
84	83	78	93	72	40	45	39	25	21	5	5	1	.....	15
61	64	76	70	57	44	28	31	20	9	4	5	1	1	16
57	39	31	19	27	11	17	3	3	7	3	1	.....	2	17
33	20	16	12	17	6	9	1	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	18
24	19	15	7	10	5	8	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	19
48	33	24	13	21	10	13	3	3	7	3	.....	.....	1	20
30	17	13	7	14	6	7	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	21
18	16	11	6	7	4	6	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	22
9	6	7	6	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	23
3	3	3	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24
6	3	4	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25
1,087	869	709	625	511	429	343	244	160	129	66	26	7	.....	26
571	478	399	344	273	234	189	148	88	74	33	10	1	.....	27
516	391	310	281	238	195	154	96	72	55	33	16	6	.....	28
48	38	43	46	35	24	13	16	10	5	2	1	.....	1	29
26	22	20	25	19	9	7	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
22	16	23	15	16	15	6	9	4	1	2	1	.....	1	31
11	15	11	6	11	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
8	10	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
3	5	6	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
87	68	57	49	37	15	13	12	16	7	3	4	1	.....	35
41	34	31	26	23	11	8	10	6	7	2	2	1	.....	36
46	34	26	23	14	4	5	2	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	37
32	34	27	16	11	10	3	6	2	5	.....	2	1	.....	38
16	14	15	9	4	5	2	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
16	20	12	7	7	5	1	3	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	40
4	2	10	5	3	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
2	1	6	1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
2	1	4	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
160	107	88	71	56	36	32	31	17	11	7	2	.....	.....	44
95	64	47	43	27	17	21	16	7	6	5	2	.....	.....	45
65	43	41	28	29	19	11	15	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	46
25	24	12	15	5	4	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	47
12	13	7	9	5	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
13	11	5	6	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	49
2	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 198.—NONCONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS,

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.								
1	Hungary	53	.....	.....	3	16	9	6	7
2	Male	28	.....	.....	1	9	4	3	3
3	Female	25	.....	.....	2	7	5	3	4
4	Italy	28	.....	1	8	8	5	.....	1
5	Male	21	.....	.....	5	7	5	.....	1
6	Female	7	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
7	Russia and Poland	109	2	5	19	28	23	13	11
8	Male	64	2	3	10	15	15	7	6
9	Female	45	.....	2	9	13	8	6	5
10	All other countries	228	.....	3	28	34	28	33	24
11	Male	134	.....	2	18	18	12	24	14
12	Female	92	.....	1	10	16	17	9	10
13	Unknown	76	2	.....	3	11	19	9	8
14	Male	46	1	.....	8	7	10	6	5
15	Female	30	1	.....	.....	4	9	3	3

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
3	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
14	10	12	8	7	6	7	7	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10
9	6	9	4	5	4	3	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11
5	4	3	4	2	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
7	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
4	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 199.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS,

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
1	Total	80,616	717	1	521	1,363	1,779	2,191	2,884
2	Male	49,278	471	1	279	757	996	1,146	1,501
3	Female	31,338	246	.....	242	606	783	1,045	1,383
4	White	77,308	658	1	471	1,237	1,630	2,007	2,661
5	Male	47,372	435	1	252	694	919	1,067	1,377
6	Female	29,936	223	.....	219	543	711	940	1,284
7	Native born	62,415	568	1	451	1,166	1,517	1,827	2,358
8	Parents native	54,947	522	1	342	887	1,090	1,345	1,728
9	Male	33,687	343	1	182	493	626	721	902
10	Female	21,260	179	.....	160	394	464	624	826
11	One or both parents foreign	7,468	46	.....	109	279	427	482	630
12	Male	4,268	29	.....	61	158	224	245	300
13	Female	3,200	17	.....	48	121	203	237	330
14	Foreign born	14,893	90	.....	20	71	113	180	303
15	Male	9,417	63	.....	9	43	69	101	175
16	Female	5,476	27	.....	11	28	44	79	128
17	Colored	3,308	59	.....	50	126	149	184	223
18	Male	1,906	36	.....	27	63	77	79	124
19	Female	1,402	23	.....	23	63	72	105	99
20	Black	2,648	44	.....	41	100	122	151	173
21	Male	1,549	27	.....	23	50	59	65	102
22	Female	1,099	17	.....	18	50	63	86	71
23	Mixed blood	660	15	.....	9	26	27	33	50
24	Male	357	9	.....	4	13	18	14	22
25	Female	303	6	.....	5	13	9	19	28
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):								
26	United States	56,950	530	1	377	954	1,177	1,435	1,825
27	Male	34,873	348	1	204	531	672	773	949
28	Female	22,077	182	.....	173	423	505	662	876
29	England and Wales	3,878	26	.....	14	35	58	88	106
30	Male	2,305	18	.....	5	21	32	39	57
31	Female	1,573	8	.....	9	14	26	49	49
32	Scotland	856	5	.....	4	2	9	9	35
33	Male	506	1	.....	3	1	6	5	22
34	Female	350	4	.....	1	1	3	4	13
35	Ireland	5,103	27	.....	16	51	102	138	169
36	Male	2,897	17	.....	9	28	47	67	74
37	Female	2,206	10	.....	7	23	55	71	95
38	British America	1,193	5	.....	12	34	52	43	78
39	Male	727	3	.....	6	19	32	26	44
40	Female	466	2	.....	7	15	20	17	34
41	France	378	4	.....	1	4	9	1	11
42	Male	263	2	.....	1	2	5	1	7
43	Female	115	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	4
44	Germany	6,751	46	.....	27	104	147	211	334
45	Male	4,376	32	.....	14	58	81	114	168
46	Female	2,375	14	.....	13	46	66	97	168
47	Scandinavia	778	6	.....	9	18	27	40	36
48	Male	486	6	.....	4	12	16	20	20
49	Female	292	.....	.....	5	6	11	20	16
50	Bohemia	97	1	.....	4	3	6	3	6
51	Male	56	1	.....	2	3	6	1	4
52	Female	41	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
4,131	5,115	5,952	7,735	7,901	7,336	7,695	7,153	6,579	5,311	3,623	1,703	616	220	1
2,071	2,679	3,393	5,219	5,250	4,712	4,935	4,644	4,208	3,405	2,199	986	318	108	2
2,060	2,436	2,559	2,516	2,741	2,624	2,760	2,509	2,371	1,906	1,424	717	298	112	3
3,961	4,910	5,716	7,460	7,732	7,111	7,445	6,905	6,365	5,171	3,499	1,645	564	159	4
1,985	2,587	3,273	5,036	5,090	4,552	4,774	4,480	4,087	3,308	2,125	952	293	85	5
1,976	2,323	2,443	2,424	2,642	2,559	2,671	2,425	2,278	1,863	1,374	693	271	74	6
3,525	4,272	4,806	6,232	6,186	5,469	5,484	5,102	4,789	3,968	2,802	1,337	436	119	7
2,707	3,441	4,151	5,483	5,587	5,063	5,144	4,816	4,529	3,735	2,609	1,259	401	107	8
1,365	1,825	2,361	3,742	3,696	3,203	3,279	3,096	2,909	2,372	1,581	731	192	57	9
1,342	1,606	1,790	1,741	1,891	1 860	1,865	1,720	1,620	1,363	1,028	528	209	50	10
618	831	655	749	599	406	340	286	260	233	193	78	35	12	11
382	407	378	504	405	267	221	185	160	144	124	43	24	7	12
436	424	277	245	194	139	119	101	100	89	69	35	11	5	13
436	638	910	1,228	1,546	1,642	1,961	1,803	1,576	1,203	697	308	128	40	14
238	345	534	790	989	1,082	1,274	1,199	1,018	792	420	178	77	21	15
198	293	376	438	557	560	687	604	558	411	277	130	51	19	16
170	205	236	275	259	225	250	248	214	140	124	58	52	61	17
86	92	120	183	160	160	161	164	121	97	74	34	25	23	18
84	113	116	92	99	65	89	84	93	43	50	24	27	38	19
124	157	187	212	198	175	200	206	181	116	110	46	49	56	20
66	73	97	147	123	125	131	135	103	83	69	29	23	19	21
58	84	90	65	75	50	69	71	78	33	41	17	26	37	22
46	48	49	63	61	50	50	42	33	24	14	12	3	5	23
20	19	23	36	37	35	30	29	18	14	5	6	2	4	24
26	29	26	27	24	15	20	13	15	10	9	7	1	1	25
2,822	3,599	4,320	5,693	5,764	5,212	5,294	4,947	4,637	3,841	2,699	1,297	413	113	26
1,417	1,909	2,463	3,876	3,819	3,305	3,373	3,181	2,970	2,438	1,634	749	200	61	27
1,405	1,690	1,857	1,817	1,945	1,907	1,921	1,766	1,667	1,403	1,065	548	213	52	28
191	247	299	358	400	384	413	389	366	255	154	62	28	5	29
92	127	168	220	249	232	254	248	217	161	105	37	21	2	30
99	120	131	138	151	152	159	141	149	94	49	25	7	3	31
31	41	73	77	73	78	110	80	81	77	47	13	10	1	32
15	16	41	47	46	52	72	44	52	45	28	8	2	.....	33
16	25	32	30	27	26	38	36	29	32	19	5	8	1	34
247	285	291	439	481	449	567	454	494	399	276	127	68	23	35
118	135	151	262	274	267	347	279	289	252	157	72	38	14	36
129	150	140	177	207	182	220	175	205	147	119	55	30	9	37
91	109	98	129	105	106	82	85	67	52	26	13	3	3	38
44	66	58	80	66	65	61	60	39	36	19	10	2	2	39
47	53	40	49	39	41	21	25	28	16	7	3	1	1	40
16	33	23	41	34	49	35	34	31	25	16	8	1	2	41
9	20	15	29	21	40	25	27	22	18	12	5	1	1	42
7	13	8	12	13	9	10	7	9	7	4	3	.....	1	43
432	447	475	540	652	638	716	710	547	400	198	94	28	5	44
220	240	285	395	456	449	489	503	399	277	120	53	22	3	45
212	207	190	145	196	189	227	207	148	123	78	41	6	2	46
54	62	56	58	69	79	71	67	44	46	23	11	2	.....	47
26	34	39	34	47	56	45	46	31	28	14	7	1	.....	48
28	28	17	24	22	23	26	21	13	18	9	4	1	.....	49
7	9	.....	4	5	9	10	10	10	6	2	2	.....	.....	50
2	3	.....	1	1	2	6	6	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	51
5	6	.....	3	1	2	4	4	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	52

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 199.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.								
1	Hungary	94	.....	.....	2	4	5	5	8
2	Male	69	.....	.....	1	3	3	3	6
3	Female	25	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	2
4	Italy	40	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	5
5	Male	30	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	4
6	Female	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
7	Russia and Poland	92	1	.....	2	7	7	4	6
8	Male	58	.....	.....	2	4	4	1	3
9	Female	34	1	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
10	All other countries	825	2	.....	2	16	26	20	32
11	Male	529	2	.....	1	8	12	10	17
12	Female	296	.....	.....	1	8	14	10	15
13	Unknown	273	4	.....	1	3	4	7	10
14	Male	197	4	.....	1	3	2	4	4
15	Female	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6

Digitized by Microsoft®

BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
6	6	7	5	13	7	6	8	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1
4	5	6	3	9	5	3	8	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2
2	1	1	2	4	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	3	4	3	3	2	3	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
3	3	3	2	1	1	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
6	4	2	11	11	5	10	8	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	7
3	3	1	10	8	2	8	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8
3	1	1	1	3	3	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
43	48	48	77	89	77	103	86	56	42	36	11	4	7	10
24	28	28	58	64	56	69	57	38	28	19	6	2	2	11
19	20	20	19	25	21	34	29	18	14	17	5	2	5	12
12	17	20	25	33	16	25	23	23	18	19	7	6	.....	13
8	8	15	19	26	15	20	14	18	15	14	4	3	.....	14
4	9	5	6	7	1	5	9	5	3	5	3	3	.....	15

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 200.—DEAF AND DUMB IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AN

	INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	In institutions	6,153	3,470	2,683	3,307	2,603	2,022	1,748	1,028	680	257	175
2	Alabama Institution for the Deaf, Talladega	84	43	41	43	41	42	41	1	.....	.....	.....
3	Arkansas Deaf Mute Institution, Little Rock	101	47	54	42	51	39	50	1	.....	2	1
4	California Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Berkeley	125	79	46	78	46	28	21	44	21	6	4
5	Colorado Institution for the Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs	63	37	26	36	26	19	22	12	4	5	.....
6	American Asylum for Education and Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, Hartford, Conn.	114	68	46	68	46	41	36	17	8	10	2
7	Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Washington, D. C. (a)	54	41	13	37	11	28	8	8	3	1	.....
8	Florida Institution for the Deaf and Blind, St. Augustine	20	13	7	8	4	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....
9	Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Cave Spring.	83	49	34	33	28	33	27	.....	1	.....	.....
10	Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Jacksonville.	413	239	174	237	173	113	99	96	64	28	10
11	Indiana Deaf Mute Institution, Indianapolis	261	143	118	141	118	125	110	14	8	2	.....
12	Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Council Bluffs.	261	158	103	156	103	102	65	47	35	7	3
13	Kansas Institute for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Olathe	209	117	92	113	88	93	78	17	7	3	3
14	Kentucky Institute for the Deaf Mutes, Danville	174	108	66	83	54	76	51	5	2	2	1
15	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute, Baton Rouge, La	70	36	34	36	34	34	33	2	1	.....	.....
16	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb, Frederick	92	48	44	48	44	45	42	.....	1	3	1
17	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf, Baltimore	17	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes, Northampton, Mass	46	27	19	26	19	10	8	14	11	2	.....
19	New England Industrial School for the Deaf, Beverly, Mass	36	22	14	22	14	12	8	7	4	3	2
20	Sarah Fuller Home for Deaf Children, West Medford, Mass	10	7	3	7	3	2	2	5	.....	.....	1
21	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf and Dumb Institute, Norrie, Mich. (b)	12	6	6	6	6	.....	1	4	3	2	2
22	Michigan School for the Deaf, Flint	244	133	111	133	110	48	46	55	39	30	25
23	Institution for Deaf Mutes, St. Paul, Minn	33	22	11	22	11	6	1	13	9	3	1
24	Minnesota School for the Deaf, Faribault	168	95	73	95	73	23	21	54	30	18	22
25	Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Jackson	72	39	33	25	29	24	29	1	.....	.....	.....
26	Missouri School for the Deaf and Dumb, Fulton	261	160	101	151	100	121	82	25	17	5	1
27	Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Louis, Mo	20	3	17	3	17	2	5	1	10	.....	2
28	Nebraska Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Omaha	98	55	43	55	43	31	28	17	14	7	1
29	New Jersey School for Deaf Mutes, Trenton	98	47	51	47	50	21	33	20	11	6	6
30	New Mexico School for the Deaf, Santa Fe	7	5	2	5	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
31	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, New York city, N. Y. (c)	78	42	36	42	36	8	12	25	16	9	8
32	New York Institution for the Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, Washington Heights. (d)	290	193	97	188	96	53	34	110	51	25	11
33	St. Joseph's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Female Department, Fordham, N. Y.	97	.....	97	.....	97	.....	57	.....	35	.....	5
34	St. Joseph's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Male Department, Westchester, N. Y.	109	109	.....	109	.....	25	.....	78	.....	6	.....
35	St. Joseph's Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Kings County, N. Y	54	.....	54	.....	54	.....	10	.....	34	.....	10
36	Albany Home School for the Deaf, Albany, N. Y	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Malone	83	49	34	48	34	27	19	16	13	5	2
38	Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rome	122	65	57	65	57	39	34	25	23	1	.....
39	Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rochester	82	49	33	49	32	28	15	17	16	4	1
40	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instructions of Deaf Mutes, Buffalo, N. Y. (b)	122	62	60	62	60	10	14	46	36	6	10
41	North Carolina Institution for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Raleigh	85	42	43	42	43	42	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Columbus	364	184	180	184	175	145	151	29	15	10	9
43	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Philadelphia	404	220	184	216	182	163	128	35	41	18	13
44	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Wilkinsburg.	161	89	72	88	72	52	39	34	26	2	7
45	Oral School for the Deaf, Dunmore, Pa	40	26	14	26	14	16	8	7	5	3	1
46	South Carolina Institution for the Education of Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Cedar Springs.	63	33	30	25	23	25	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Dakota Deaf Mute School, Sioux Falls	36	20	16	20	16	8	8	9	7	3	1
48	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School, Knoxville	115	63	52	63	52	61	48	1	1	1	3
49	Tennessee Colored Deaf and Dumb School, Knoxville	20	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Texas Deaf Mute Institute, Austin (e)	133	82	51	82	51	78	43	3	8	1	.....
51	Texas Deaf and Dumb Institution for Colored Youth, Austin	42	27	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Deaf Mute Department of the University of Deseret, Salt Lake city, Utah.	17	11	6	11	6	1	.....	9	6	1	.....
53	Virginia Institution for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Staunton	95	47	48	47	48	44	48	1	.....	2	.....
54	Washington School for Defective Youth, Vancouver	29	15	14	15	14	12	9	3	5	.....	.....
55	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind, Romney	62	31	31	31	31	27	28	3	3	1	.....
56	Wisconsin School for the Deaf, Delavan	176	119	57	119	57	24	20	84	34	11	3
57	St. John's Catholic Deaf Mute Institute, St. Francis, Wis	24	17	7	17	7	3	2	11	2	3	3

a One resident of Canada in this institution not counted.
b One resident of Ontario in this institution not counted.
c One resident of England in this institution not counted.
d One resident of Canada and 2 of West Indies not counted.

Digitized by Microsoft®

DUMB, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

COLORED.						BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS (WHITE).														
Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.		United States.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	British America.	France.	Germany.	Scandinavia.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia and Poland.	All other countries.	Unknown.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.															
163	80	122	51	41	29	4,029	140	34	518	140	13	626	143	21	38	21	65	76	46	1
						88						1								2
5	3	5	2		1	90		1					1					1		3
1		1				54	9	2	19	3	1	19	2		1	5		8	1	4
1				1		47	1	1	1	2		4	3		1			1	1	5
						80		1	19	8		5							1	6
4	2	4	2			38	2		2	2		4								7
5	3	3	1	2	2	12														8
16	6	13	5	3	1	60			1											9
2	1	2	1			251	14	2	26	13	1	57	27	3	2	2	6	5	1	10
2		2				241	2		3			12							1	11
2		2				169	3		28	3		38	9	1	1		2	5		12
4	4	4	2		2	177	2		3	1		6	4	3			2		3	13
25	12	17	10	8	2	129				1		6					1			14
						69						1								15
						87		2											3	16
10	7	6	4	4	3															17
1		1				21	1		18	3		1				1				18
						21	1		8	4		1	1							19
						4	1		1	1			1			1		1		20
						2						10								21
	1				1	118	8	2	19	41	2	30	2				7	13	1	22
						7			6	4		12	1		1		2			23
						51	2	1	6	11		35	43	6	4		2	7		24
14	4	11	1	3	3	53						1								25
9	1	8	1	1		217	2	1	3			19	2		1			6		26
						9			7					1		1	1	1		27
						64	1		13		1	8	4	1	3			2	1	28
	1		1			59	4	1	15			12	1		3	1		1		29
						6							1							30
						23	1	1	2			27	1	1	8	1	10		3	31
5	1	4	1	1		105	19	8	46	1		75	3		4	2	13	5	3	32
						60	1	1	26			5				3	1			33
						33	2		56	4	1	9		1		2			1	34
						13	3		28	2		7						1		35
						4														36
1		1				52	1	1	9	17		1				1				37
						81	6		17	4	1	11			2					38
	1		1			48	3	1	5	6		17	1							39
						36	1		50	2		29	1		1		2			40
						85														41
	5		2		3	311	8		5			28		1			2	1	3	42
4	2	4	2			302	11	5	35	2	1	20			2	1	8	2	9	43
1		1				102	14		17		3	20		1	1				2	44
						29	4	1	2			3						1		45
8	7	5	4	3	3	48														46
						16			4			4	9					2	1	47
						109						3	3							48
16	4	11	2	5	2															49
						125	1					6		1						50
27	15	17	9	10	6															51
						1	6	1		1								7	1	52
						93											2			53
						22		1		1		4	1							54
						56			3			2			1					55
						50	6		14	3	1	62	22	1			4	6	7	56
						6			1		1	11			2				3	57

e One resident of Mexico in this institution not counted.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 201.—DEAF AND DUMB IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	6,153	48	6	586	4,461	1,024	28
Male	3,470	30	3	317	2,495	613	12
Female	2,683	18	3	269	1,966	411	16
White	5,910	47	6	560	4,300	969	28
Male	3,307	29	3	298	2,393	572	12
Female	2,603	18	3	262	1,907	397	16
Native born	5,478	46	6	530	3,989	884	23
Parents native	3,770	38	4	335	2,761	610	22
Male	2,022	24	1	166	1,463	358	10
Female	1,748	14	3	169	1,298	252	12
One or both parents foreign	1,708	8	2	195	1,228	274	1
Male	1,028	5	2	114	751	156	.....
Female	680	3	.....	81	477	118	1
Foreign born	432	1	.....	30	311	85	5
Male	257	.....	.....	18	179	58	2
Female	175	1	.....	12	132	27	3
Colored	243	1	.....	26	161	55	.....
Male	163	1	.....	19	102	41	.....
Female	80	.....	.....	7	59	14	.....
Black	173	.....	.....	14	119	40	.....
Male	122	.....	.....	11	79	32	.....
Female	51	.....	.....	3	40	8	.....
Mixed blood	70	1	.....	12	42	15	.....
Male	41	1	.....	8	23	9	.....
Female	29	.....	.....	4	19	6	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	4,029	39	5	363	2,961	639	22
Male	2,181	25	2	184	1,586	374	10
Female	1,848	14	3	179	1,375	265	12
England and Wales	140	.....	.....	15	94	30	1
Male	70	.....	.....	8	49	13	.....
Female	70	.....	.....	7	45	17	1
Scotland	34	.....	.....	7	25	2	.....
Male	21	.....	.....	5	16	.....	.....
Female	13	.....	.....	2	9	2	.....
Ireland	518	3	.....	54	368	90	3
Male	299	2	.....	35	207	54	1
Female	219	1	.....	19	161	36	2
British America	140	1	.....	15	97	27	.....
Male	83	1	.....	7	57	18	.....
Female	57	.....	.....	8	40	9	.....
France	13	1	.....	2	7	3	.....
Male	5	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....
Female	8	1	.....	1	4	2	.....
Germany	626	1	1	60	448	115	1
Male	398	.....	1	31	296	69	1
Female	228	1	.....	20	152	46	.....
Scandinavia	143	1	.....	13	104	25	.....
Male	87	1	.....	10	58	18	.....
Female	56	.....	.....	3	46	7	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 201.—DEAF AND DUMB IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Bohemia	21			3	15	2	1
Male	13			1	11	1	
Female	8			2	4	1	1
Hungary	38			6	30	2	
Male	26			6	18	2	
Female	12				12		
Italy	21			7	14		
Male	13			3	10		
Female	8			4	4		
Russia and Poland	65			6	50	9	
Male	41			3	32	6	
Female	24			3	18	3	
All other countries	76			6	51	19	
Male	38			2	25	11	
Female	38			4	26	8	
Unknown	46	1		3	36	6	
Male	32			2	25	6	
Female	14	1		1	11	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 202.—DEAF AND DUMB BETWEEN 5 AND 20 YEARS OF AGE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	15,371	8,465	6,906	7,658	6,285	4,992	4,381	2,157	1,499	509	405	807	621	658	505	149	116
Alabama	332	176	156	115	109	110	107	5	2	.....	.....	61	47	52	41	9	6
Arizona	7	3	4	3	4	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	334	188	146	155	125	150	123	2	1	3	1	33	21	29	19	4	2
California	209	135	74	134	74	54	40	72	28	8	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	108	61	47	59	47	33	39	21	7	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Connecticut	124	71	53	70	53	41	36	22	10	7	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	35	19	16	18	15	15	13	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	47	30	17	20	15	16	10	4	5	.....	.....	10	2	10	2	.....	.....
Florida	73	39	34	18	16	15	15	1	.....	2	1	21	18	15	13	6	5
Georgia	367	195	172	106	110	100	106	6	3	.....	1	89	62	77	53	12	9
Idaho	9	3	6	3	6	2	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	993	590	403	583	401	304	240	232	137	47	24	7	2	6	1	1	1
Indiana	690	367	323	358	316	294	265	61	45	3	6	9	7	8	6	1	1
Iowa	505	303	202	302	202	171	113	112	78	19	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	450	242	208	232	202	183	164	44	28	5	10	10	6	9	3	1	3
Kentucky	554	313	241	268	215	241	204	25	8	2	3	45	26	32	22	13	4
Louisiana	242	126	116	93	89	81	77	12	12	.....	.....	33	27	23	23	10	4
Maine	133	80	53	80	53	66	39	6	7	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	233	125	108	102	94	91	82	8	10	3	2	23	14	18	10	5	4
Massachusetts	416	213	203	211	202	83	88	97	75	31	39	2	1	2	.....	.....	1
Michigan	572	295	277	293	277	115	111	140	114	38	52	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Minnesota	377	220	157	220	157	52	44	119	87	49	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	265	145	120	73	63	70	62	3	1	.....	.....	72	57	61	45	11	12
Missouri	804	454	350	439	341	337	261	86	73	16	7	15	9	14	9	1	.....
Montana	18	10	8	10	8	6	3	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	233	125	108	125	107	76	62	30	34	19	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Nevada	6	3	3	3	3	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	59	30	29	30	29	20	19	3	3	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	250	132	118	128	117	66	77	50	27	12	13	4	1	3	1	1	.....
New Mexico	35	18	17	18	17	15	15	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	1,420	801	619	798	616	337	291	397	272	64	53	3	3	2	2	1	1
North Carolina	424	204	220	153	165	153	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	55	40	44	11	11
North Dakota	30	18	12	18	12	3	4	6	5	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	911	467	444	464	433	334	340	113	73	17	20	3	11	3	4	.....	7
Oklahoma	14	5	9	4	9	4	6	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oregon	56	29	27	29	26	20	17	8	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pennsylvania	1,162	658	504	646	497	442	339	167	119	37	39	12	7	12	4	.....	3
Rhode Island	57	23	34	22	31	5	14	9	15	8	2	1	3	1	2	.....	1
South Carolina	318	160	158	77	70	77	69	.....	1	.....	.....	83	88	75	80	8	8
South Dakota	68	37	31	37	31	17	15	11	9	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	491	265	226	203	189	192	181	7	4	4	4	62	37	46	31	16	6
Texas	544	312	232	255	185	222	161	25	19	8	5	57	47	42	37	15	10
Utah	42	26	16	26	10	4	5	16	10	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	61	31	30	31	30	18	17	10	9	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	484	248	236	161	172	155	169	3	3	3	.....	87	64	70	49	17	15
Washington	52	30	22	30	22	20	15	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	214	114	100	109	98	102	89	4	9	3	.....	5	2	3	2	2	.....
Wisconsin	537	321	216	321	216	74	62	200	125	47	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Wyoming	6	5	1	5	1	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 203.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	2,495	16	5	280	1,837	340	17
Male	1,329	9	3	142	979	187	9
Female	1,166	7	2	138	858	153	8
White	2,367	16	5	261	1,758	310	17
Male	1,243	9	3	129	929	164	9
Female	1,124	7	2	132	829	146	8
Native born	2,213	16	5	253	1,644	282	13
Parents native	1,606	14	2	165	1,208	204	13
Male	795	7	.....	77	593	111	7
Female	811	7	2	88	615	93	6
One or both parents foreign	607	2	3	88	436	78	.....
Male	357	2	3	49	267	36	.....
Female	250	.....	.....	39	169	42	.....
Foreign born	154	.....	.....	8	114	28	4
Male	91	.....	.....	3	69	17	2
Female	63	.....	.....	5	45	11	2
Colored	128	.....	.....	19	79	30	.....
Male	86	.....	.....	13	50	23	.....
Female	42	.....	.....	6	29	7	.....
Black	97	.....	.....	10	62	25	.....
Male	69	.....	.....	8	40	21	.....
Female	28	.....	.....	2	22	4	.....
Mixed blood	31	.....	.....	9	17	5	.....
Male	17	.....	.....	5	10	2	.....
Female	14	.....	.....	4	7	3	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	1,692	14	3	174	1,280	208	13
Male	841	7	1	82	631	113	7
Female	851	7	2	92	649	95	6
England and Wales	54	.....	.....	9	35	10	.....
Male	28	.....	.....	6	19	3	.....
Female	26	.....	.....	3	16	7	.....
Scotland	9	.....	.....	2	5	2	.....
Male	5	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Ireland	192	1	1	24	134	29	3
Male	108	1	1	14	76	15	1
Female	84	.....	.....	10	58	14	2
British America	51	.....	.....	7	36	8	.....
Male	30	.....	.....	3	22	5	.....
Female	21	.....	.....	4	14	3	.....
France	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Germany	210	.....	1	29	152	27	1
Male	136	.....	1	14	105	15	1
Female	74	.....	.....	15	47	12	.....
Scandinavia	58	1	.....	3	45	9	.....
Male	32	1	.....	2	24	5	.....
Female	26	.....	.....	1	21	4	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 203.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Bohemia	7				6	1	
Male	4				3	1	
Female	3				3		
Hungary	16			4	10	2	
Male	14			4	8	2	
Female	2				2		
Italy	8			3	5		
Male	3			1	2		
Female	5			2	3		
Russia and Poland	26			1	20	5	
Male	19				16	3	
Female	7			1	4	2	
All other countries	28			3	19	6	
Male	13			1	10	2	
Female	15			2	9	4	
Unknown	12			2	9	1	
Male	9			1	8		
Female	3			1	1	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

THE UNITED STATES.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	40,562	3,358	16,866	15,399	3,262	1,319	358
Male	22,411	1,919	9,170	8,619	1,765	730	208
Female	18,151	1,439	7,696	6,780	1,497	589	150
White	37,447	3,073	15,014	14,774	3,045	1,212	329
Male	20,639	1,751	8,113	8,262	1,652	671	190
Female	16,808	1,322	6,901	6,512	1,393	541	139
Native born	33,278	2,607	13,357	13,376	2,651	1,024	263
Parents native	25,859	2,174	10,672	10,040	1,938	808	227
Male	14,013	1,232	5,653	5,528	1,029	439	132
Female	11,846	942	5,019	4,512	909	369	95
One or both parents foreign	7,419	433	2,685	3,336	713	216	36
Male	4,268	239	1,522	1,940	418	132	17
Female	3,151	194	1,163	1,396	295	84	19
Foreign born	4,169	466	1,657	1,398	394	188	66
Male	2,358	280	938	794	205	100	41
Female	1,811	186	719	604	189	88	25
Colored	3,115	285	1,852	625	217	107	29
Male	1,772	168	1,057	357	113	59	18
Female	1,343	117	795	268	104	48	11
Black	2,531	237	1,519	500	162	89	24
Male	1,466	140	886	287	89	50	14
Female	1,065	97	633	213	73	39	10
Mixed blood	584	48	333	125	55	18	5
Male	306	28	171	70	24	9	4
Female	278	20	162	55	31	9	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	27,192	2,246	11,094	10,722	2,039	856	235
Male	14,778	1,273	5,881	5,932	1,083	474	135
Female	12,414	973	5,213	4,790	956	382	100
England and Wales	1,056	94	377	424	104	43	14
Male	556	56	189	218	57	27	9
Female	500	38	188	206	47	16	5
Scotland	254	31	79	103	26	11	4
Male	152	17	53	59	15	6	2
Female	102	14	26	44	11	5	2
Ireland	2,229	189	845	863	238	75	19
Male	1,257	99	478	497	129	40	14
Female	972	90	367	366	109	35	5
British America	925	69	320	405	92	35	4
Male	503	44	178	206	52	20	3
Female	422	25	142	199	40	15	1
France	146	14	60	33	19	8	3
Male	82	8	41	19	8	5	1
Female	64	6	28	14	11	3	2
Germany	3,833	295	1,437	1,537	384	143	37
Male	2,253	170	839	918	231	77	18
Female	1,580	125	598	619	153	66	19
Scandinavia	665	44	289	268	45	14	5
Male	374	29	153	159	21	7	5
Female	291	15	136	109	24	7	.....
Bohemia	113	6	47	46	11	3	.....
Male	72	4	33	27	6	2	.....
Female	41	2	14	19	5	1	.....
Hungary	105	11	41	42	5	5	1
Male	61	6	27	23	3	2	.....
Female	44	5	14	19	2	3	1
Italy	52	1	23	22	5	1	.....
Male	33	[illegible]	12	15	5	1	.....
Female	19	1	11	7	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	241	13	119	88	18	3	.....
Male	138	5	69	50	12	2	.....
Female	103	8	50	38	6	1	.....
All other countries	496	39	231	168	41	11	6
Male	293	25	134	103	23	6	2
Female	203	14	97	65	18	5	4
Unknown	140	21	43	53	18	4	1
Male	87	15	26	36	7	2	1
Female	53	6	17	17	11	2	.....

ALABAMA.

Total	791	51	490	188	35	18	9
Male	436	25	266	107	26	7	5
Female	355	26	224	81	9	11	4
White	522	40	300	144	23	13	2
Male	280	19	149	87	17	7	1
Female	242	21	151	57	6	6	1
Native born	516	39	299	141	23	12	2
Parents native	503	39	290	137	23	12	2
Male	268	19	144	80	17	7	1
Female	235	20	146	57	6	5	1
One or both parents foreign	13	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....
Male	9	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	6	1	1	3	.....	1	.....
Male	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	269	11	190	44	12	5	7
Male	156	6	117	20	9	.....	4
Female	113	5	73	24	3	5	3
Black	232	10	164	38	9	4	7
Male	135	5	103	16	7	.....	4
Female	97	5	61	22	2	4	3
Mixed blood	37	1	26	6	3	1	.....
Male	21	1	14	4	2	.....	.....
Female	16	.....	12	2	1	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	505	39	292	137	23	12	2
Male	269	19	145	80	17	7	1
Female	236	20	147	57	6	5	1
England and Wales	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	5	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Male	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	8	.....	3	4	.....	1	.....
Male	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	15	4	2	8		1	
Male	9	3	2	3		1	
Female	6	1		5			
White	15	4	2	8		1	
Male	9	3	2	3		1	
Female	6	1		5			
Native born	13	4	1	8			
Parents native	9	3	1	5			
Male	5	2	1	2			
Female	4	1		3			
One or both parents foreign	4	1		3			
Male	2	1		1			
Female	2			2			
Foreign born	2		1			1	
Male	2		1			1	
Female							
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	9	3	1	5			
Male	5	2	1	2			
Female	4	1		3			
England and Wales	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Ireland	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
All other countries	4	1	1	1		1	
Male	3	1	1			1	
Female	1			1			

ARKANSAS.

Total	760	61	328	266	71	20	14
Male	408	29	174	154	33	12	6
Female	352	32	154	112	38	8	8
White	643	47	264	240	63	17	12
Male	339	22	134	139	29	9	6
Female	304	25	130	101	34	8	6
Native born	625	44	257	234	62	17	11
Parents native	612	43	253	230	61	15	10
Male	318	18	128	133	27	8	4
Female	294	25	125	97	34	7	6
One or both parents foreign	13	1	4	4	1	2	1
Male	9	1	3	2	1	1	1
Female	4		1	2		1	
Foreign born	18	3	7	8	1	1	1
Male	12	3	3	4	1		1
Female	6		4	2			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Colored	117	14	64	26	8	3	2
Male	69	7	40	15	4	3	
Female	48	7	24	11	4		2
Black	101	13	54	23	7	3	1
Male	61	7	35	13	3	3	
Female	40	6	19	10	4		1
Mixed blood	16	1	10	3	1		1
Male	8		5	2	1		
Female	8	1	5	1			1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	614	44	253	231	61	15	10
Male	319	19	128	133	27	8	4
Female	295	25	125	98	34	7	6
England and Wales	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Scotland	2	1		1			
Male	2	1		1			
Female							
Ireland	3	1	1			1	
Male	2	1				1	
Female	1		1				
British America	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Germany	11	1	5	4		1	
Male	6	1	2	3			
Female	5		3	1		1	
Scandinavia	2			2			
Male							
Female	2			2			
Italy	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Russia and Poland	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
All other countries	7		4	2			1
Male	6		3	2			1
Female	1		1				1

CALIFORNIA.

Total	490	26	171	229	41	14	9
Male	291	18	99	136	25	6	7
Female	199	8	72	93	16	8	2
White	487	26	170	227	41	14	9
Male	290	18	99	135	25	6	7
Female	197	8	71	92	16	8	2
Native born	410	21	142	196	35	10	6
Parents native	245	15	79	122	21	5	3
Male	133	11	36	67	13	4	2
Female	112	4	43	55	8	1	1
One or both parents foreign	165	6	63	74	14	5	3
Male	108	3	46	49	8		2
Female	57	3	17	25	6	5	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Continued.							
Foreign born	77	5	28	31	6	4	3
Male	49	4	17	19	4	2	3
Female	28	1	11	12	2	2	
Colored	3		1	2			
Male	1			1			
Female	2		1	1			
Black	2			2			
Male	1			1			
Female	1			1			
Mixed blood	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	274	16	86	138	26	5	3
Male	153	11	42	79	15	4	2
Female	121	5	44	59	11	1	1
England and Wales	38		17	14	2	2	3
Male	25		11	8	2	1	3
Female	13		6	6		1	
Scotland	12	2	3	5		1	1
Male	7		2	4		1	
Female	5	2	1	1			1
Ireland	50	1	14	26	5	2	2
Male	29	1	10	14	2		2
Female	21		4	12	3	2	
British America	10		2	6	1	1	
Male	5		1	4			
Female	5		1	2	1	1	
France	7		5	1	1		
Male	5		4		1		
Female	2		1	1			
Germany	49	3	23	18	3	2	
Male	35	2	16	14	3		
Female	14	1	7	4		2	
Scandinavia	7			7			
Male	4			4			
Female	3			3			
Hungary	2	1		1			
Male	2	1		1			
Female							
Italy	10		3	5	2		
Male	9		3	4	2		
Female	1			1			
Russia and Poland	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
All other countries	26	3	16	5	1	1	
Male	15	3	9	3			
Female	11		7	2	1	1	
Unknown	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

COLORADO.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	205	11	74	93	18	6	3
Male	115	6	39	49	14	5	2
Female	90	5	35	44	4	1	1
White	203	11	73	93	17	6	3
Male	113	6	38	49	13	5	2
Female	90	5	35	44	4	1	1
Native born	186	10	68	85	16	5	2
Parents native	143	6	54	64	13	5	1
Male	72	4	27	27	9	4	1
Female	71	2	27	37	4	1	
One or both parents foreign	43	4	14	21	3		1
Male	27	1	7	16	3		
Female	16	3	7	5			1
Foreign born	17	1	5	8	1	1	1
Male	14	1	4	6	1	1	1
Female	3		1	2			
Colored	2		1		1		
Male	2		1		1		
Female							
Black	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Mixed blood	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	153	7	56	70	14	5	1
Male	78	4	28	31	10	4	1
Female	75	3	28	39	4	1	
England and Wales	11		4	6	1		
Male	7		1	5	1		
Female	4		3	1			
Scotland	2		1	1			
Male	1			1			
Female	1		1				
Ireland	7	3	1	2	1		
Male	6	2	1	2	1		
Female	1	1					
British America	5		1	4			
Male	3		1	2			
Female	2			2			
Germany	11	1	1	7		1	1
Male	8		1	6		1	
Female	3	1		1			1
Scandinavia	7		5	1			1
Male	4		3				1
Female	3		2	1			
Hungary	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Russia and Poland	2		2				
Male	1		1				
Female	1		1				
All other countries	2			1	1		
Male	2			1	1		
Female							
Unknown	2		1	1			
Male	2		1	1			
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	499	26	221	192	34	23	3
Male	274	12	118	120	15	7	2
Female	225	14	103	72	19	16	1
White	492	26	218	189	34	22	3
Male	272	12	117	119	15	7	2
Female	220	14	101	70	19	15	1
Native born	432	18	190	178	26	17	3
Parents native	355	13	155	147	23	14	3
Male	191	6	82	88	8	5	2
Female	164	7	73	59	15	9	1
One or both parents foreign	77	5	35	31	3	3	
Male	49	2	22	21	3	1	
Female	28	3	13	10		2	
Foreign born	60	8	28	11	8	5	
Male	32	4	13	10	4	1	
Female	28	4	15	1	4	4	
Colored	7		3	3		1	
Male	2		1	1			
Female	5		2	2		1	
Black	6		3	2		1	
Male	2		1	1			
Female	4		2	1		1	
Mixed blood	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	364	13	159	151	23	15	3
Male	194	6	83	89	8	6	2
Female	170	7	76	62	15	9	1
England and Wales	15	1	8	3	2	1	
Male	10	1	4	3	2		
Female	5		4			1	
Scotland	8	1	2	2		3	
Male	4	1	1	1		1	
Female	4		1	1		2	
Ireland	56	8	20	18	8	2	
Male	35	2	14	14	5		
Female	21	6	6	4	3	2	
British America	11	1	7	3			
Male	8	1	4	3			
Female	3		3				
France	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Germany	25	1	17	7			
Male	15	1	9	5			
Female	10		8	2			
Scandinavia	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Hungary	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Russia and Poland	3	1			1	1	
Male							
Female	3	1			1	1	
All other countries	4			4			
Male	4			4			
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Unknown	3		3				
Male	1		1				
Female	2		2				

DELAWARE.

Total	98	16	44	22	11	4	1
Male	57	9	29	12	4	2	1
Female	41	7	15	10	7	2	
White	92	15	40	21	11	4	1
Male	53	9	25	12	4	2	1
Female	39	6	15	9	7	2	
Native born	80	15	33	20	10	2	
Parents native	71	14	27	19	9	2	
Male	38	8	16	10	3	1	
Female	33	6	11	9	6	1	
One or both parents foreign	9	1	6	1	1		
Male	7	1	4	1	1		
Female	2		2				
Foreign born	12		7	1	1	2	1
Male	8		5	1		1	1
Female	4		2		1	1	
Colored	6	1	4	1			
Male	4		4				
Female	2	1		1			
Black	6	1	4	1			
Male	4		4				
Female	2	1		1			
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	72	14	28	19	9	2	
Male	39	8	17	10	3	1	
Female	33	6	11	9	6	1	
England and Wales	6		3	1	1	1	
Male	2		1	1			
Female	4		2		1	1	
Ireland	10		7	1	1	1	
Male	8		5	1	1	1	
Female	2		2				
British America	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Germany	3		2				1
Male	3		2				1
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	124	17	48	40	12	4	3
Male	69	12	23	22	8	2	2
Female	55	5	25	18	4	2	1
White	96	15	32	33	11	3	2
Male	50	10	15	16	7	1	1
Female	46	5	17	17	4	2	1
Native born	92	15	30	33	11	2	1
Parents native	64	14	21	22	4	2	1
Male	35	9	11	12	2		1
Female	29	5	10	10	2	2	
One or both parents foreign	28	1	9	11	7		
Male	13	1	3	4	5		
Female	15		6	7	2		
Foreign born	4		2			1	1
Male	2		1			1	
Female	2		1				1
Colored	28	2	16	7	1	1	1
Male	19	2	8	6	1	1	1
Female	9		8	1			
Black	23	2	12	6	1	1	1
Male	17	2	7	5	1	1	1
Female	6		5	1			
Mixed blood	5		4	1			
Male	2		1	1			
Female	3		3				
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	73	14	25	25	6	2	1
Male	39	9	12	14	3		1
Female	34	5	13	11	3	2	
England and Wales	8		1	4	1	1	1
Male	4			2	1	1	
Female	4		1	2			1
Scotland	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Ireland	7		3	3	1		
Male	2		2				
Female	5		1	3	1		
British America	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
France	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Germany	4	1	1		2		
Male	3	1			2		
Female	1		1				
Italy	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	190	24	101	47	12	2	4
Male	111	14	58	31	6	1	1
Female	79	10	43	16	6	1	3
White	112	12	58	34	3	2	3
Male	64	6	35	21	1	1	.....
Female	48	6	23	13	2	1	3
Native born	105	12	54	33	2	2	2
Parents native	98	12	50	30	2	2	2
Male	58	6	32	18	1	1	.....
Female	40	6	18	12	1	1	2
One or both parents foreign	7	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Male	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	7	.....	4	1	1	.....	1
Male	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1
Colored	78	12	43	13	9	.....	1
Male	47	8	23	10	5	.....	1
Female	31	4	20	3	4	.....	.....
Black	61	7	36	10	7	.....	1
Male	37	4	20	7	5	.....	1
Female	24	3	16	3	2	.....	.....
Mixed blood	17	5	7	3	2	.....	.....
Male	10	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Female	7	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	99	12	51	30	2	2	2
Male	59	6	33	18	1	1	.....
Female	40	6	18	12	1	1	2
England and Wales	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1

GEORGIA.

Total	860	45	497	226	52	29	11
Male	456	23	256	124	27	17	9
Female	404	22	241	102	25	12	2
White	543	25	310	160	30	10	8
Male	277	7	152	92	15	5	6
Female	266	18	158	68	15	5	2
Native born	539	25	307	159	30	10	8

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Native born—Continued.							
Parents native	521	25	301	149	29	9	8
Male	265	7	148	86	14	4	6
Female	256	18	153	63	15	5	2
One or both parents foreign	18		6	10	1	1	
Male	10		3	5	1	1	
Female	8		3	5			
Foreign born	4		3	1			
Male	2		1	1			
Female	2		2				
Colored	317	20	187	66	22	19	8
Male	179	16	104	32	12	12	3
Female	138	4	83	34	10	7	
Black	276	18	162	55	20	19	2
Male	155	14	90	26	11	12	2
Female	121	4	72	29	9	7	
Mixed blood	41	2	25	11	2		1
Male	24	2	14	6	1		1
Female	17		11	5	1		
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	529	25	302	154	30	10	8
Male	271	7	148	90	15	5	6
Female	258	18	154	64	15	5	2
Scotland	2		2				
Male							
Female	2		2				
Ireland	6		3	3			
Male	3		2	1			
Female	3		1	2			
France	2		1	1			
Male	1		1				
Female	1			1			
Germany	2		1	1			
Male							
Female	2		1	1			
Hungary	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Unknown	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							

IDAHO.

Total	31	1	10	14	2	3	1
Male	17	1	4	10		1	1
Female	14		6	4	2	2	
White	31	1	10	14	2	3	1
Male	17	1	4	10		1	1
Female	14		6	4	2	2	
Native born	23	1	9	8	1	3	1
Parents native	18	1	6	7	1	2	1
Male	10	1	3	4		1	1
Female	8		3	3	1	1	
One or both parents foreign	5		3	1		1	
Male	2		1	1			
Female	3		2			1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Continued.							
Foreign born	8		1	6	1		
Male	5			5			
Female	3		1	1	1		
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	18	1	6	7	1	2	1
Male	10	1	3	4		1	1
Female	8		3	3	1	1	
England and Wales	6		3	3			
Male	3		1	2			
Female	3		2	1			
Scandinavia	3		1	2			
Male	2			2			
Female	1		1				
All other countries	3			2	1		
Male	2			2			
Female	1				1		
Unknown	1					1	
Male							
Female	1					1	

ILLINOIS.

Total	2,479	140	856	1,150	183	105	45
Male	1,378	86	463	669	85	55	20
Female	1,101	54	393	481	98	50	25
White	2,460	136	848	1,144	183	105	44
Male	1,364	82	458	665	85	55	19
Female	1,096	54	390	479	98	50	25
Native born	2,120	112	709	1,019	155	91	34
Parents native	1,403	84	464	666	99	61	29
Male	755	56	237	372	48	27	15
Female	648	28	227	294	51	34	14
One or both parents foreign	717	28	245	353	56	30	5
Male	411	13	137	215	25	20	1
Female	306	15	108	138	31	10	4
Foreign born	340	24	139	125	28	14	10
Male	198	13	84	78	12	8	3
Female	142	11	55	47	16	6	7
Colored	19	4	8	6			1
Male	14	4	5	4			1
Female	5		3	2			
Black	16	4	7	5			
Male	12	4	5	3			
Female	4		2	2			
Mixed blood	3		1	1			1
Male	2			1			1
Female	1		1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,539	88	499	746	109	66	31
Male	841	60	257	426	51	32	15
Female	698	28	242	320	58	34	16
England and Wales	97	2	38	39	14	3	1
Male	46	1	17	19	7	2	.....
Female	51	1	21	20	7	1	1
Scotland	20	2	7	7	2	1	1
Male	13	.....	5	6	.....	1	1
Female	7	2	2	1	2	.....	.....
Ireland	158	8	55	67	16	11	1
Male	79	3	28	36	5	6	1
Female	79	5	27	31	11	5	.....
British America	41	.....	12	20	4	5	.....
Male	24	.....	7	10	2	5	.....
Female	17	.....	5	10	2	.....	.....
France	13	2	7	2	1	.....	1
Male	9	2	4	2	1	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	431	27	154	194	30	17	9
Male	253	10	98	119	15	9	2
Female	178	17	56	75	15	8	7
Scandinavia	82	4	36	38	2	2	.....
Male	51	4	17	29	1	.....	.....
Female	31	.....	19	9	1	2	.....
Bohemia	11	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....
Male	7	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	8	1	3	3	1	.....	.....
Male	6	1	2	2	1	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italy	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Male	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	22	1	15	6	.....	.....	.....
Male	17	1	12	4	.....	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	30	1	16	12	1	.....	.....
Male	14	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....
Female	16	1	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....

INDIANA.

Total	1,837	106	608	855	174	74	20
Male	1,017	57	317	496	92	46	9
Female	820	49	291	359	82	28	11
White	1,805	106	588	846	174	72	19
Male	996	57	304	490	92	44	9
Female	809	49	284	356	82	28	10
Native born	1,712	102	537	822	164	69	18
Parents native	1,444	92	444	709	130	54	15
Male	793	51	232	406	64	34	6
Female	651	41	212	303	66	20	9
One or both parents foreign	268	10	93	113	34	15	3
Male	149	2	41	73	22	8	3
Female	119	8	52	40	12	7	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Continued.							
Foreign born	93	4	51	24	10	3	1
Male	54	4	31	11	6	2	
Female	39		20	13	4	1	1
Colored	32		20	9		2	1
Male	21		13	6		2	
Female	11		7	3			1
Black	26		16	7		2	1
Male	18		11	5		2	
Female	8		5	2			1
Mixed blood	6		4	2			
Male	3		2	1			
Female	3		2	1			
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,508	94	464	742	134	59	15
Male	830	51	239	429	67	38	6
Female	678	43	225	313	67	21	9
England and Wales	18	1	7	6	4		
Male	5	1	2	1	1		
Female	13		5	5	3		
Scotland	4		2	1	1		
Male	2		1		1		
Female	2		1	1			
Ireland	47	3	10	23	7	2	2
Male	28	2	4	15	4	1	2
Female	19	1	6	8	3	1	
British America	6		2	3	1		
Male	4		2	2			
Female	2			1	1		
France	7		4	2	1		
Male	4		3	1			
Female	3		1	1	1		
Germany	190	7	85	59	26	11	2
Male	108	2	44	37	19	5	1
Female	82	5	41	22	7	6	1
Scandinavia	4	1	1	2			
Male	2	1	1				
Female	2			2			
Russia and Poland	6		5	1			
Male	3		3				
Female	3		2	1			
All other countries	11		8	5			
Male	7		4	3			
Female	4		2	2			
Unknown	4		2	2			
Male	3		1	2			
Female	1		1				

IOWA.

Total	1,313	67	428	610	144	45	19
Male	792	39	256	364	84	33	16
Female	521	28	172	246	60	12	3
White	1,308	67	427	607	144	44	19
Male	789	39	256	362	84	32	16
Female	519	28	171	245	60	12	3
Native born	1,118	55	343	539	130	40	11

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Native born—Continued.							
Parents native	743	41	231	361	76	25	9
Male	442	23	136	214	46	15	8
Female	301	18	95	147	30	10	1
One or both parents foreign	375	14	112	178	54	15	2
Male	226	8	69	106	28	13	2
Female	149	6	43	72	26	2	
Foreign born	190	12	84	68	14	4	8
Male	121	8	51	42	10	4	6
Female	69	4	33	26	4		2
Colored	5		1	3		1	
Male	3			2		1	
Female	2		1	1			
Black	5		1	3		1	
Male	3			2		1	
Female	2		1	1			
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	791	42	239	392	80	28	10
Male	477	24	141	237	48	18	9
Female	314	18	98	155	32	10	1
England and Wales	39	2	9	23	2	3	
Male	21	1	4	12	1	3	
Female	18	1	5	11	1		
Scotland	8		3	3	1		1
Male	6		3	1	1		1
Female	2			2			
Ireland	90	4	29	36	15	4	2
Male	56	2	17	25	7	3	2
Female	34	2	12	11	8	1	
British America	24	2	10	8	4		
Male	14	2	5	3	4		
Female	10		5	5			
France	8		5	1	2		
Male	4		3		1		
Female	4		2	1	1		
Germany	213	13	74	92	26	5	3
Male	130	7	47	53	17	5	1
Female	83	6	27	39	9		2
Scandinavia	72	2	37	26	3	1	3
Male	42	2	22	15			3
Female	30		15	11	3	1	
Bohemia	24	1	11	8	4		
Male	12		8	2	2		
Female	12	1	3	6	2		
Hungary	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Russia and Poland	2		1		1		
Male							
Female	2		1		1		
All other countries	34	1	9	16	5	3	
Male	25	1	6	12	3	3	
Female	9		3	4	2		
Unknown	2			1	1		
Male	1			1			
Female					1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	1,152	67	349	580	99	40	17
Male	644	37	178	341	51	26	11
Female	508	30	171	239	48	14	6
White	1,126	65	340	571	96	38	16
Male	629	36	172	336	50	24	11
Female	497	29	168	235	46	14	5
Native born	1,022	57	296	532	90	35	12
Parents native	857	52	231	458	73	31	12
Male	482	31	120	269	35	20	7
Female	375	21	111	189	38	11	5
One or both parents foreign	165	5	65	74	17	4	
Male	95	3	31	44	14	3	
Female	70	2	34	30	3	1	
Foreign born	104	8	44	39	6	3	4
Male	52	2	21	23	1	1	4
Female	52	6	23	16	5	2	
Colored	26	2	9	9	3	2	1
Male	15	1	6	5	1	2	
Female	11	1	3	4	2		1
Black	22	2	8	7	2	2	1
Male	14	1	6	4	1	2	
Female	8	1	2	3	1		1
Mixed blood	4		1	2	1		
Male	1			1			
Female	3		1	1	1		
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	895	52	242	481	75	32	12
Male	502	32	126	279	37	21	7
Female	393	21	116	202	38	11	5
England and Wales	32	4	15	7	4	1	1
Male	16		6	6	2	1	1
Female	16	4	9	1	2		
Scotland	8		3	4	1		
Male	8		3	4	1		
Female							
Ireland	25	2	8	10	3		2
Male	16	2	2	8	2		2
Female	9		6	2	1		
British America	18	1	7	8	1	1	
Male	7		3	4			
Female	11	1	4	4	1	1	
France	5		3	1			1
Male	2		1				1
Female	3		2	1			
Germany	73	3	25	36	6	3	
Male	47	1	14	25	5	2	
Female	26	2	11	11	1	1	
Scandinavia	18	1	7	7	3		
Male	9	1	3	4	1		
Female	9		4	3	2		
Bohemia	4		4				
Male	1		1				
Female	3		3				
Hungary	4		1	2		1	
Male							
Female	4		1	2		1	
Italy							
Male							
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	19		12	6	1		
Male	9		7	1	1		
Female	10		5	5			
All other countries	18	1	11	5	1		
Male	8		5	2	1		
Female	10	1	6	3			
Unknown	7		2	4	1		
Male	4		1	3			
Female	3		1	1	1		

KENTUCKY.

Total	1,362	69	754	413	79	42	5
Male	737	49	382	231	47	26	2
Female	625	20	372	182	32	16	3
White	1,215	60	675	377	60	39	4
Male	650	42	336	209	37	24	2
Female	565	18	339	168	23	15	2
Native born	1,183	58	661	369	56	36	3
Parents native	1,108	55	630	336	53	31	3
Male	593	39	317	184	33	19	1
Female	515	16	313	152	20	12	2
One or both parents foreign	75	3	31	33	3	5	
Male	45	1	16	21	2	5	
Female	30	2	15	12	1		
Foreign born	32	2	14	8	4	3	1
Male	12	2	3	4	2		1
Female	20		11	4	2	3	
Colored	147	9	79	36	19	3	1
Male	87	7	46	22	10	2	
Female	60	2	33	14	9	1	1
Black	114	5	67	29	10	2	1
Male	66	4	39	18	4	1	
Female	48	1	28	11	6	1	1
Mixed blood	33	4	12	7	9	1	
Male	21	3	7	4	6	1	
Female	12	1	5	3	3		
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,121	55	636	343	53	31	3
Male	601	39	321	188	33	19	1
Female	520	16	315	155	20	12	2
England and Wales	6	1	2		2		1
Male	3	1			1		1
Female	3		2		1		
Scotland	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Ireland	15		9	4	1	1	
Male	7		2	3	1	1	
Female	8		7	1			
British America	3			2		1	
Male							
Female	3			2		1	
France	2		1	1			
Male	1		1				
Female	1			1			
Germany	59	3	21	25	4	6	
Male	32	1	9	16	2	4	
Female	27	2	12	9	2	2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 264.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	2		1	1			
Male	1			1			
Female	1		1				
All other countries	6	1	4	1			
Male	4	1	2	1			
Female	2		2				

LOUISIANA.

Total	539	47	347	86	32	21	4
Male	288	23	192	41	17	11	4
Female	251	24	155	47	15	10	
White	389	40	246	64	22	14	1
Male	206	19	135	30	14	7	1
Female	183	21	113	34	8	7	
Native born	371	39	241	61	19	10	1
Parents native	309	36	210	44	11	7	1
Male	168	19	114	22	7	5	1
Female	141	17	96	22	4	2	
One or both parents foreign	62	3	31	17	8	3	
Male	29		16	7	6		
Female	33	3	15	10	2	3	
Foreign born	18	1	7	3	3	4	
Male	9		5	1	1	2	
Female	9	1	2	2	2	2	
Colored	150	7	99	24	10	7	3
Male	82	4	57	11	3	4	3
Female	68	3	42	13	7	3	
Black	114	6	78	17	6	6	1
Male	63	3	44	10	2	3	1
Female	51	3	34	7	4	3	
Mixed blood	36	1	21	7	4	1	2
Male	19	1	13	1	1	1	2
Female	17		8	6	3		
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	326	37	220	49	12	7	1
Male	175	19	118	25	7	5	1
Female	151	18	102	24	5	2	
England and Wales	5		2	2	1		
Male	1		1				
Female	4		1	2	1		
Scotland	2	1				1	
Male							
Female	2	1				1	
Ireland	14	1	3	4	2	4	
Male	7		3		2	2	
Female	7	1		4		2	
France	12		5	3	2	2	
Male	8		4	3	1		
Female	4		1		1	2	
Germany	28	1	16	6	5		
Male	15		9	2	4		
Female	13	1	7	4	1		
Italy	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years. and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				

MAINE.

Total	627	95	267	195	47	18	5
Male	346	47	152	107	27	9	4
Female	281	48	115	88	20	9	1
White	627	95	267	195	47	18	5
Male	346	47	152	107	27	9	4
Female	281	48	115	88	20	9	1
Native born	566	82	245	177	42	16	4
Parents native	534	77	233	165	39	16	4
Male	300	39	133	95	21	9	3
Female	234	38	100	70	18	7	1
One or both parents foreign	32	5	12	12	3		
Male	16	2	8	4	2		
Female	16	3	4	8	1		
Foreign born	61	13	22	18	5	2	1
Male	30	6	11	8	4		1
Female	31	7	11	10	1	2	
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	544	79	237	167	41	16	4
Male	307	40	136	96	23	9	3
Female	237	39	101	71	18	7	1
England and Wales	10	1	5	4			
Male	3	1	2				
Female	7		3	4			
Scotland	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Ireland	18	6	7	3	1		1
Male	8	2	2	2	1		1
Female	10	4	5	1			
British America	53	9	18	19	5	2	
Male	27	4	12	8	3		
Female	26	5	6	11	2	2	
Scandinavia	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	750	71	342	220	76	24	17
Male	416	39	191	115	45	16	10
Female	334	32	151	105	31	8	7
White	644	57	286	198	66	20	17
Male	354	31	161	100	39	13	10
Female	290	26	125	98	27	7	7
Native born	597	46	273	186	61	18	13
Parents native	510	42	245	155	43	13	12
Male	280	26	136	79	23	9	7
Female	230	16	109	76	20	4	5
One or both parents foreign	87	4	28	31	18	5	1
Male	48	2	16	15	12	3	.....
Female	39	2	12	16	6	2	1
Foreign born	47	11	13	12	5	2	4
Male	26	3	9	6	4	1	3
Female	21	8	4	6	1	1	1
Colored	106	14	56	22	10	4	.....
Male	62	8	30	15	6	3	.....
Female	44	6	26	7	4	1	.....
Black	88	12	49	19	6	2	.....
Male	51	6	26	13	4	2	.....
Female	37	6	23	6	2	.....	.....
Mixed blood	18	2	7	3	4	2	.....
Male	11	2	4	2	2	1	.....
Female	7	.....	3	1	2	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	527	43	251	163	44	14	12
Male	287	26	139	82	24	9	7
Female	240	17	112	81	20	5	5
England and Wales	7	.....	3	2	1	1	.....
Male	5	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Scotland	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	23	2	9	7	4	1	.....
Male	14	1	6	3	3	1	.....
Female	9	1	3	4	1	.....	.....
France	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	76	12	19	21	16	4	4
Male	41	4	11	10	11	2	3
Female	35	8	8	11	5	2	1
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italy	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Male	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	1,539	203	568	572	127	57	12
Male	792	95	311	294	61	26	5
Female	747	108	257	278	66	31	7
White	1,526	202	560	570	125	57	12
Male	784	95	307	292	59	26	5
Female	742	107	253	278	66	31	7
Native born	1,249	150	451	501	95	42	10
Parents native	920	139	325	350	63	34	9
Male	454	61	176	168	31	14	4
Female	466	78	149	182	32	20	5
One or both parents foreign	329	11	126	151	32	8	1
Male	192	8	76	87	17	4	
Female	137	3	50	64	15	4	1
Foreign born	277	52	109	69	30	15	2
Male	138	26	55	37	11	8	1
Female	139	26	54	32	19	7	1
Colored	13	1	8	2	2		
Male	8		4	2	2		
Female	5	1	4				
Black	8	1	5	1	1		
Male	5		3	1	1		
Female	3	1	2				
Mixed blood	5		3	1	1		
Male	3		1	1	1		
Female	2		2				
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	959	139	338	368	69	35	10
Male	475	61	183	178	34	15	4
Female	484	78	155	190	35	20	6
England and Wales	60	6	19	26	5	3	1
Male	34	6	8	16	1	2	1
Female	26		11	10	4	1	
Scotland	15	1	8	4		2	
Male	6		4	1		1	
Female	9	1	4	3		1	
Ireland	266	34	103	94	27	8	
Male	145	16	60	52	13	4	
Female	121	18	43	42	14	4	
British America	173	15	73	57	20	8	
Male	97	8	41	35	9	4	
Female	76	7	32	22	11	4	
France	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Germany	22	1	7	10	2	1	1
Male	12	1	5	4	2		
Female	10		2	6		1	1
Scandinavia	3		1	2			
Male	2		1	1			
Female	1			1			
Italy	7		3	4			
Male	4		1	3			
Female	3		2	1			
Russia and Poland	4		2	2			
Male	1			1			
Female	3		2	1			
All other countries	9	2	4	1	2		
Male	3		3				
Female	6	2	1	1	2		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Unknown	7	4	2	1			
Male	5	3	1	1			
Female	2	1	1				

MICHIGAN.

Total	1,547	90	510	719	169	52	7
Male	828	59	273	381	83	28	4
Female	719	31	237	338	86	24	3
White	1,539	90	508	714	168	52	7
Male	823	59	271	378	83	28	4
Female	716	31	237	336	85	24	3
Native born	1,192	66	380	581	122	38	5
Parents native	741	38	234	362	76	26	5
Male	383	22	116	193	35	14	3
Female	358	16	118	169	41	12	2
One or both parents foreign	451	28	146	219	46	12	
Male	256	21	84	117	26	8	
Female	195	7	62	102	20	4	
Foreign born	347	24	128	133	46	14	2
Male	184	16	71	68	22	6	1
Female	163	8	57	65	24	8	1
Colored	8		2	5	1		
Male	5		2	3			
Female	3			2	1		
Black	2		1	1			
Male	2		1	1			
Female							
Mixed blood	6		1	4	1		
Male	3		1	2			
Female	3			2	1		
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	845	43	262	424	83	28	5
Male	433	26	130	222	37	15	3
Female	412	17	132	202	46	13	2
England and Wales	76	1	28	37	8	2	
Male	39	1	14	17	6	1	
Female	37		14	20	2	1	
Scotland	21	2	6	9	4		
Male	13	1	4	6	2		
Female	8	1	2	3	2		
Ireland	68	3	25	25	12	3	
Male	39	2	14	13	9	1	
Female	29	1	11	12	3	2	
British America	185	14	61	90	14	6	
Male	95	10	36	40	6	3	
Female	90	4	25	50	8	3	
France	10	1	6	2	1		
Male	6		4	2			
Female	4	1	2		1		
Germany	221	16	75	90	31	9	
Male	138	11	46	59	17	5	
Female	83	5	29	31	14	4	
Scandinavia	21	3	6	6	5		1
Male	6	1	2	1	1		1
Female	15	2	4	5	4		
Bohemia	6	1	3	2			
Male	5	1	2	2			
Female	1		1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Hungary	4		1	3			
Male	2		1	1			
Female	2			2			
Italy	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Russia and Poland	22	1	14	5	1	1	
Male	13	1	8	3		1	
Female	9		6	2	1		
All other countries	43	2	15	17	6	2	1
Male	23	2	7	10	3	1	
Female	20		8	7	3	1	1
Unknown	16	3	8	4	2	1	
Male	10	3	3	2	1	1	
Female	6		3	2	1		

MINNESOTA.

Total	856	45	336	374	68	25	8
Male	522	25	201	234	46	12	4
Female	334	20	135	140	22	13	4
White	855	45	336	374	67	25	8
Male	521	25	201	234	45	12	4
Female	334	20	135	140	22	13	4
Native born	565	31	220	252	46	11	5
Parents native	216	12	80	98	19	3	4
Male	125	8	43	58	12	1	3
Female	91	4	37	40	7	2	1
One or both parents foreign	349	19	140	154	27	8	1
Male	209	9	84	92	19	5	
Female	140	10	56	62	8	3	1
Foreign born	290	14	116	122	21	14	3
Male	187	8	74	84	14	6	1
Female	103	6	42	38	7	8	2
Colored	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Black	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	262	16	100	117	20	5	4
Male	154	9	57	72	12	1	3
Female	108	7	43	45	8	4	1
England and Wales	27		13	9	4	1	
Male	20		9	7	3	1	
Female	7		4	2	1		
Scotland	10	1	4	4		1	
Male	5	1	3			1	
Female	5		1	4			
Ireland	48	4	15	26	1	2	
Male	29	1	6	19	1	2	
Female	19	3	9	7			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
British America	59	2	23	27	5	1	1
Male	32		13	15	4		
Female	27	2	10	12	1	1	1
France	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Germany	176	8	71	70	17	8	2
Male	107	6	45	42	11	2	1
Female	69	2	26	28	6	6	1
Scandinavia	202	9	84	90	13	6	
Male	120	4	49	54	9	4	
Female	82	5	35	36	4	2	
Bohemia	12		3	8	1		
Male	10		2	7	1		
Female	2		1	1			
Hungary	9	1	4	3	1		
Male	6		3	2	1		
Female	3	1	1	1			
Russia and Poland	18		7	9	2		
Male	14		5	8	1		
Female	4		2	1	1		
All other countries	29	4	11	11	2		1
Male	21	4	8	8	1		
Female	8		3	3	1		1
Unknown	2		1		1		
Male	2		1		1		
Female							

MISSISSIPPI.

Total	559	43	354	126	28	8	
Male	305	24	186	76	13	6	
Female	254	19	168	50	15	2	
White	292	17	181	77	13	4	
Male	157	8	94	43	8	4	
Female	135	9	87	34	5		
Native born	287	10	178	76	13	4	
Parents native	277	15	171	74	13	4	
Male	149	7	89	41	8	4	
Female	128	8	82	33	5		
One or both parents foreign	10	1	7	2			
Male	6		5	1			
Female	4	1	2	1			
Foreign born	5	1	3	1			
Male	2	1		1			
Female	3		3				
Colored	207	26	173	49	15	4	
Male	148	16	92	33	5	2	
Female	119	10	81	16	10	2	
Black	219	23	139	43	12	2	
Male	127	14	78	29	5	1	
Female	92	9	61	14	7	1	
Mixed blood	48	3	34	6	3	2	
Male	21	2	14	4		1	
Female	27	1	20	2	3	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	284	16	175	76	13	4	.....
Male	153	7	92	42	8	4	.....
Female	131	6	83	34	5	.....	.....
Ireland	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

MISSOURI.

Total	1,998	195	724	843	185	40	11
Male	1,090	114	401	447	100	21	7
Female	908	81	323	396	85	19	4
White	1,934	189	690	827	177	40	11
Male	1,046	109	375	439	95	21	7
Female	888	80	315	388	82	19	4
Native born	1,822	164	656	792	162	38	10
Parents native	1,484	137	553	635	121	30	8
Male	812	79	305	341	68	14	5
Female	672	58	248	294	53	16	3
One or both parents foreign	338	27	103	157	41	8	2
Male	170	14	51	77	22	5	1
Female	168	13	52	80	19	3	1
Foreign born	112	25	34	35	15	2	1
Male	64	16	19	21	5	2	1
Female	48	9	15	14	10	.....	.....
Colored	64	6	34	16	8	.....	.....
Male	44	5	26	8	5	.....	.....
Female	20	1	8	8	3	.....	.....
Black	53	3	29	14	7	.....	.....
Male	37	3	22	7	5	.....	.....
Female	16	.....	7	7	2	.....	.....
Mixed blood	11	3	5	2	1	.....	.....
Male	7	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	1,570	145	581	678	126	32	8
Male	856	83	319	363	70	16	5
Female	714	62	262	315	56	16	3
England and Wales	26	3	9	7	5	2	.....
Male	10	1	4	1	2	2	.....
Female	16	2	5	6	3	.....	.....
Scotland	9	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....
Male	6	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	60	6	21	25	5	2	1
Male	27	4	9	10	3	1	.....
Female	33	2	12	15	2	1	1
British America	7	1	2	3	1	.....	.....
Male	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
France	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of motbers (white)—Continued.							
Germany	212	24	62	89	32	3	2
Male	121	15	34	53	16	1	2
Female	91	9	28	36	16	2	
Scandinavia	8	2	2	3	1		
Male	1	1					
Female	7	1	2	3	1		
Bohemia	6	2	3	1			
Male	5	1	3	1			
Female	1	1					
Hungary	2	1		1			
Male	1			1			
Female	1	1					
Italy	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Russia and Poland	4	1		3			
Male	2			2			
Female	2	1		1			
All other countries	20	1	5	8	5	1	
Male	9	1	3	2	2	1	
Female	11		2	6	3		
Unknown	6	3	2	1			
Male	3	2		1			
Female	3	1	2				

MONTANA.

Total	39	5	11	20	3		
Male	22	4	7	8	3		
Female	17	1	4	12			
White	39	5	11	20	3		
Male	22	4	7	8	3		
Female	17	1	4	12			
Native born	30	3	7	17	3		
Parents native	20	3	6	8	3		
Male	12	2	5	2	3		
Female	8	1	1	6			
One or both parents foreign	10		1	9			
Male	5			5			
Female	5		1	4			
Foreign born	9	2	4	3			
Male	5	2	2	1			
Female	4		2	2			
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	22	3	6	10	3		
Male	13	2	5	3	3		
Female	9	1	1	7			
England and Wales				1			
Male							
Female	1			1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Ireland	3		1	2			
Male	2			2			
Female	1		1				
British America	7	1	2	4			
Male	3	1	1	1			
Female	4		1	3			
Germany	4	1		3			
Male	3	1		2			
Female	1			1			
All other countries	2		2				
Male	1		1				
Female	1		1				

NEBRASKA.

Total	629	72	213	268	47	26	3
Male	349	44	112	150	25	16	2
Female	280	28	101	118	22	10	1
White	626	71	212	267	47	26	3
Male	348	44	111	150	25	16	2
Female	278	27	101	117	22	10	1
Native born	503	53	155	232	40	20	3
Parents native	370	38	109	174	30	17	2
Male	209	24	59	103	13	9	1
Female	161	14	50	71	17	8	1
One or both parents foreign	133	15	46	58	10	3	1
Male	68	5	22	30	7	3	1
Female	65	10	24	28	3		
Foreign born	123	18	57	35	7	6	
Male	71	15	30	17	5	4	
Female	52	3	27	18	2	2	
Colored	3	1	1	1			
Male	1		1				
Female	2	1		1			
Black	3	1	1	1			
Male	1		1				
Female	2	1		1			
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	398	43	117	188	30	17	3
Male	221	27	63	107	13	9	2
Female	177	16	54	81	17	8	1
England and Wales	20	6	7	7			
Male	12	5	2	5			
Female	8	1	5	2			
Scotland	2	1		1			
Male	1			1			
Female	1	1					
Ireland	43	5	19	16	2	1	
Male	23	1	12	8	1	1	
Female	20	4	7	8	1		
British America	8	1	3	3	1		
Male	6	1	2	2	1		
Female	2		1	1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
France	2	1		1			
Male	1			1			
Female	1	1					
Germany	70	5	26	27	8	4	
Male	42	5	15	14	5	3	
Female	28		11	13	3	1	
Scandinavia	31	6	13	9	1	2	
Male	13	4	2	5	1	1	
Female	18	2	11	4		1	
Bohemia	16	1	6	5	2	2	
Male	11	1	4	3	1	2	
Female	5		2	2	1		
Hungary	9		6	3			
Male	7		5	2			
Female	2		1	1			
Italy	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Russia and Poland	5	1	4				
Male							
Female	5	1	4				
All other countries	16	1	9	4	2		
Male	7		4	1	2		
Female	9	1	5	3			
Unknown	5		2	2	1		
Male	4		2	1	1		
Female	1			1			

NEVADA.

Total	11	1	4	5	1		
Male	7		2	4	1		
Female	4	1	2	1			
White	11	1	4	5	1		
Male	7		2	4	1		
Female	4	1	2	1			
Native born	9		3	5	1		
Parents native	7		1	5	1		
Male	6		1	4	1		
Female	1			1			
One or both parents foreign	2		2				
Male							
Female	2		2				
Foreign born	2	1	1				
Male	1		1				
Female	1	1					
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	7		1	5	1		
Male	6		1	4	1		
Female	1			1			
Scotland	1	1					
Male							
Female	1	1					
Ireland	2		2				
Male							
Female	2		2				
All other countries	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Total	321	48	126	122	15	8	2
Male	180	26	67	67	12	7	1
Female	141	22	59	55	3	1	1
White	321	48	126	122	15	8	2
Male	180	26	67	67	12	7	1
Female	141	22	59	55	3	1	1
Native born	283	43	111	109	13	5	2
Parents native	257	42	106	96	12	5	2
Male	143	23	53	53	9	4	1
Female	114	19	47	43	3	1	1
One or both parents foreign	26	1	11	13	1		
Male	16	1	6	8	1		
Female	10		5	5			
Foreign born	38	5	15	13	2	3	
Male	21	2	8	6	2	3	
Female	17	3	7	7			
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	266	42	101	98	12	5	2
Male	145	23	53	55	9	4	1
Female	115	19	48	43	3	1	1
England and Wales	2			2			
Male	1			1			
Female	1			1			
Scotland	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Ireland	17	2	9	4	1	1	
Male	11		6	3	1	1	
Female	6	2	3	1			
British America	40	4	15	17	2	2	
Male	22	3	7	8	2	2	
Female	18	1	8	9			
Germany	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	764	150	283	241	55	31	4
Male	415	88	148	134	30	13	2
Female	349	62	135	107	25	18	2
White	744	145	272	240	53	30	4
Male	402	85	139	133	30	13	2
Female	342	60	133	107	23	17	2
Native born	636	118	235	205	48	26	4
Parents native	481	94	172	151	36	24	4
Male	247	55	82	78	20	10	2
Female	234	39	90	73	16	14	2
One or both parents foreign	155	24	63	54	12	2	
Male	97	17	35	36	8	1	
Female	58	7	28	18	4	1	
Foreign born	108	27	37	35	5	4	
Male	58	13	22	19	2	2	
Female	50	14	15	16	3	2	
Colored	20	5	11	1	2	1	
Male	13	3	9	1			
Female	7	2	2		2	1	
Black	18	5	9	1	2	1	
Male	11	3	7	1			
Female	7	2	2		2	1	
Mixed blood	2		2				
Male	2		2				
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	507	97	182	161	38	25	4
Male	263	58	87	84	22	10	2
Female	244	39	95	77	16	15	2
England and Wales	28	5	15	7	1		
Male	16	1	10	4	1		
Female	12	4	5	3			
Scotland	9	3		4	2		
Male	4	2		2			
Female	5	1		2	2		
Ireland	74	10	34	22	7	1	
Male	42	6	17	14	5		
Female	32	4	17	8	2	1	
British America	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
France	3	1		1	1		
Male	1	1					
Female	2			1	1		
Germany	94	21	34	32	3	4	
Male	61	14	21	22	1	3	
Female	33	7	13	10	2	1	
Scandinavia	3	1		2			
Male							
Female	3	1		2			
Hungary	5	2	1	2			
Male	2	1	1				
Female	3	1		2			
Italy	6	1	2	2	1		
Male	4		1	2	1		
Female	2	1	1				
Russia and Poland	5		8	1			
Male	3		2	1			
Female	2	1	1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	6		1	5			
Male	3			3			
Female	3		1	2			
Unknown	3	2		1			
Male	2	1		1			
Female	1	1					

NEW MEXICO.

Total	80	11	46	17	3	1	2
Male	47	6	30	6	2	1	2
Female	33	5	16	11	1		
White	80	11	46	17	3	1	2
Male	47	6	30	6	2	1	2
Female	33	5	16	11	1		
Native born	77	9	46	16	3	1	2
Parents native	70	8	43	13	3	1	2
Male	41	5	28	3	2	1	2
Female	29	3	15	10	1		
One or both parents foreign	7	1	3	3			
Male	5	1	2	2			
Female	2		1	1			
Foreign born	3	2		1			
Male	1			1			
Female	2	2					
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	72	8	45	13	3	1	2
Male	43	5	30	3	2	1	2
Female	29	3	15	10	1		
England and Wales	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Ireland	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Scandinavia	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
All other countries	5	2	1	2			
Male	2			2			
Female	3	2	1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	3,839	380	1,398	1,586	334	121	20
Male	2,124	224	769	876	180	62	13
Female	1,715	156	629	710	154	59	7
White	3,805	375	1,382	1,575	332	121	20
Male	2,105	223	781	868	178	62	13
Female	1,700	152	621	707	154	59	7
Native born	3,259	312	1,174	1,382	276	102	13
Parents native	2,029	240	737	817	153	70	12
Male	1,094	142	390	434	85	34	9
Female	935	98	347	383	68	36	3
One or both parents foreign	1,230	72	437	565	123	32	1
Male	712	40	251	333	69	18	1
Female	518	32	186	232	54	14	.....
Foreign born	546	63	208	193	56	19	7
Male	299	41	120	101	24	10	3
Female	247	22	88	92	32	9	4
Colored	34	5	16	11	2	.....	.....
Male	19	1	8	8	2	.....	.....
Female	15	4	8	3	.....	.....	.....
Black	24	3	12	8	1	.....	.....
Male	14	1	6	6	1	.....	.....
Female	10	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	10	2	4	3	1	.....	.....
Male	5	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Female	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	2,209	248	792	906	173	77	13
Male	1,193	147	421	480	96	39	10
Female	1,016	101	371	426	77	38	3
England and Wales	137	23	38	58	14	3	1
Male	72	14	19	32	6	1	.....
Female	65	9	19	26	8	2	1
Scotland	39	3	13	17	4	2	.....
Male	26	1	9	11	4	1	.....
Female	13	2	4	6	.....	1	.....
Ireland	579	43	235	222	59	18	2
Male	342	25	138	140	29	9	1
Female	237	18	97	82	30	9	1
British America	119	6	37	60	11	4	1
Male	61	3	19	25	9	4	1
Female	58	3	18	35	2	.....	.....
France	19	3	4	6	4	2	.....
Male	10	2	3	3	1	1	.....
Female	9	1	1	3	3	1	.....
Germany	549	37	199	241	56	13	3
Male	310	22	113	140	27	7	1
Female	239	15	86	101	29	6	2
Scandinavia	15	1	8	4	2	.....	.....
Male	10	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Bohemia	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	26	1	9	14	1	1	.....
Male	16	1	8	7	.....	.....	.....
Female	10	.....	1	7	1	1	.....
Italy	12	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....
Male	7	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	41	2	12	22	5		
Male	22	1	7	10	4		
Female	19	1	5	12	1		
All other countries	36	4	19	12	1		
Male	26	3	11	6			
Female	16	1	8	6	1		
Unknown	19	4	6	7	1	1	
Male	12	3	3	5	1		
Female	7	1	3	2		1	

NORTH CAROLINA.

Total	1,107	86	703	236	46	32	4
Male	592	62	365	124	21	19	1
Female	515	24	338	112	25	13	3
White	859	56	535	265	34	25	4
Male	460	40	278	168	17	16	1
Female	399	16	257	97	17	9	3
Native born	855	56	532	265	33	25	4
Parents native	853	56	536	205	33	25	4
Male	457	46	276	168	16	16	1
Female	396	16	254	97	17	9	3
One or both parents foreign	2		2				
Male							
Female	2		2				
Foreign born	4		3		1		
Male	3		2		1		
Female	1		1				
Colored	248	30	168	31	12	7	
Male	132	22	87	16	4	3	
Female	116	8	81	15	8	4	
Black	206	30	136	22	11	7	
Male	116	22	76	12	3	3	
Female	90	8	60	10	8	4	
Mixed blood	42		32	9	1		
Male	16		11	4	1		
Female	26		21	5			
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	853	56	536	205	33	25	4
Male	457	40	276	168	16	16	1
Female	390	16	254	97	17	9	3
Scotland	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Ireland	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
British America	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Germany	2		2				
Male	1		1				
Female	1		1				
All other countries	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	92	3	25	50	10	4	.....
Male	51	3	8	30	7	3	.....
Female	41	.....	17	20	3	1	.....
White	92	3	25	50	10	4	.....
Male	51	3	8	30	7	3	.....
Female	41	.....	17	20	3	1	.....
Native born	46	.....	12	28	5	1	.....
Parents native	21	.....	4	14	2	1	.....
Male	9	.....	1	6	1	1	.....
Female	12	.....	3	8	1	.....	.....
One or both parents foreign	25	.....	8	14	3	.....	.....
Male	17	.....	3	11	3	.....	.....
Female	8	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	46	3	13	22	5	3	.....
Male	25	3	4	13	3	2	.....
Female	21	.....	9	9	2	1	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	23	.....	5	15	2	1	.....
Male	10	.....	1	7	1	1	.....
Female	13	.....	4	8	1	.....	.....
England and Wales	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	7	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
Male	5	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
British America	14	1	4	7	1	1	.....
Male	8	1	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Female	6	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....
Germany	12	1	4	4	2	1	.....
Male	6	1	.....	2	2	1	.....
Female	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Scandinavia	27	1	9	14	2	1	.....
Male	15	1	5	8	.....	1	.....
Female	12	.....	4	6	2	.....	.....
Bohemia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	2,655	192	964	1,119	243	107	30
Male	1,417	97	488	618	131	64	19
Female	1,238	95	476	501	112	43	11
White	2,615	188	950	1,108	236	104	29
Male	1,396	95	483	611	126	63	18
Female	1,219	93	467	497	110	41	11
Native born	2,362	168	849	1,027	208	87	23
Parents native	1,848	140	661	802	162	67	16
Male	973	73	332	432	87	40	9
Female	875	67	329	370	75	27	7
One or both parents foreign	514	28	188	225	46	20	7
Male	291	14	99	138	23	14	3
Female	223	14	89	87	23	6	4
Foreign born	253	20	101	81	28	17	6
Male	132	8	52	41	16	9	6
Female	121	12	49	40	12	8	.....
Colored	40	4	14	11	7	3	1
Male	21	2	5	7	5	1	1
Female	19	2	9	4	2	2	.....
Black	20	2	5	5	6	1	1
Male	12	2	2	3	4	.....	1
Female	8	.....	3	2	2	1	.....
Mixed blood	20	2	9	6	1	2	.....
Male	9	.....	3	4	1	1	.....
Female	11	2	6	2	.....	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,949	145	698	849	167	72	18
Male	1,038	76	352	468	89	44	9
Female	911	69	346	381	78	28	9
England and Wales	82	5	30	31	6	7	3
Male	35	2	11	11	5	3	3
Female	47	3	19	20	1	4	.....
Scotland	8	1	2	4	1	.....	.....
Male	5	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	86	3	34	32	12	2	3
Male	50	.....	20	21	6	1	2
Female	36	3	14	11	6	1	1
British America	11	1	1	7	1	.....	1
Male	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	1
Female	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
France	23	3	10	3	3	3	1
Male	9	.....	3	2	1	3	.....
Female	14	3	7	1	2	.....	1
Germany	387	26	148	156	36	19	2
Male	209	12	79	86	19	11	2
Female	178	14	69	70	17	8	.....
Scandinavia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemia	6	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....
Male	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Hungary	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italy	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	7	1	4	2			
Male	5	1	2	2			
Female	2		2				
All other countries	35	1	17	14	3		
Male	22		10	9	3		
Female	13	1	7	5			
Unknown	16	1	3	4	6	1	1
Male	10	1	3	3	1	1	1
Female	6			1	5		

OKLAHOMA.

Total	26	3	8	13	1	1	
Male	14	2	3	8	1		
Female	12	1	5	5		1	
White	25	3	7	13	1	1	
Male	13	2	2	8	1		
Female	12	1	5	5		1	
Native born	24	3	6	13	1	1	
Parents native	20	3	4	11	1	1	
Male	12	2	2	7	1		
Female	8	1	2	4		1	
One or both parents foreign	4		2	2			
Male	1			1			
Female	3		2	1			
Foreign born	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Colored	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	22	3	4	13	1	1	
Male	13	2	2	8	1		
Female	9	1	2	5		1	
England and Wales	3		3				
Male							
Female	3		3				

OREGON.

Total	157	17	67	50	15	6	2
Male	90	11	40	24	11	2	2
Female	67	6	27	26	4	4	
White	156	17	66	50	15	6	2
Male	90	11	40	24	11	2	2
Female	66	6	26	26	4	4	
Native born	132	14	58	42	12	4	2
Parents native	107	11	48	33	11	2	2
Male	62	7	29	15	9		2
Female	45	4	19	18	2	2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Native born—Continued.							
One or both parents foreign	25	3	10	9	1	2	
Male	16	1	7	6	1	1	
Female	9	2	3	3		1	
Foreign born	24	3	8	8	3	2	
Male	12	3	4	3	1	1	
Female	12		4	5	2	1	
Colored	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	111	12	48	36	11	2	2
Male	64	7	29	17	9		2
Female	47	5	19	19	2	2	
England and Wales	9	1	3	3		2	
Male	5		3	1		1	
Female	4	1		2		1	
Scotland	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Ireland	2	1	1				
Male	1	1					
Female	1		1				
British America	3			2	1		
Male	1			1			
Female	2			1	1		
Germany	18		9	6	1	2	
Male	9		5	3		1	
Female	9		4	3	1	1	
Scandinavia	2			1	1		
Male	2			1	1		
Female							
Bohemia	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Hungary	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Russia and Poland	3		2		1		
Male	2		1		1		
Female	1		1				
All other countries	4	2	2				
Male	3	2	1				
Female	1		1				
Unknown	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	3,360	361	1,289	1,285	304	101	20
Male	1,850	217	704	696	170	55	8
Female	1,510	144	585	589	134	46	12
White	3,325	349	1,279	1,276	302	99	20
Male	1,834	213	700	690	168	55	8
Female	1,491	136	579	586	134	44	12
Native born	3,040	303	1,162	1,191	277	87	20
Parents native	2,363	247	929	889	268	74	16
Male	1,281	149	499	477	108	42	6
Female	1,082	98	430	412	100	32	10
One or both parents foreign	677	56	233	302	69	13	4
Male	387	31	132	171	44	7	2
Female	290	25	101	131	25	6	2
Foreign born	285	46	117	85	25	12	.....
Male	166	33	69	42	16	6	.....
Female	119	13	48	43	9	6	.....
Colored	35	12	10	9	2	2	.....
Male	16	4	4	6	2	.....	.....
Female	19	8	6	3	.....	2	.....
Black	28	10	8	8	2	.....	.....
Male	16	4	4	6	2	.....	.....
Female	12	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	7	2	2	1	.....	2	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	7	2	2	1	.....	2	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	2,501	257	969	957	224	78	16
Male	1,367	154	522	519	121	45	6
Female	1,134	103	447	438	103	33	10
England and Wales	142	16	49	63	11	3	.....
Male	73	8	25	33	5	2	.....
Female	69	8	24	30	6	1	.....
Scotland	29	8	6	13	2	.....	.....
Male	20	6	5	8	1	.....	.....
Female	9	2	1	5	1	.....	.....
Ireland	282	28	112	104	31	6	1
Male	151	18	65	48	18	2	.....
Female	131	10	47	56	13	4	1
British America	6	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
Male	5	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	12	1	5	4	2	.....	.....
Male	8	1	3	3	1	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Germany	293	34	113	106	25	12	3
Male	183	23	69	65	18	6	2
Female	110	11	44	41	7	6	1
Scandinavia	7	1	2	2	2	.....	.....
Male	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Bohemia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	6	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Italy	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	22	1	12	8	1		
Male	11		7	3	1		
Female	11	1	5	5			
All other countries	6		2	3	1		
Male	2			2			
Female	4		2	1	1		
Unknown	15	1	3	10	1		
Male	7		2	5			
Female	8	1	1	5	1		

RHODE ISLAND.

Total	162	0	57	76	18	3	2
Male	82	5	31	37	6	1	2
Female	80	1	26	39	12	2	
White	156	5	55	73	18	3	2
Male	79	4	30	36	6	1	2
Female	77	1	25	37	12	2	
Native born	124	1	42	63	14	2	2
Parents native	87	1	34	39	9	2	2
Male	44	1	18	18	5		2
Female	43		16	21	4	2	
One or both parents foreign	37		8	24	5		
Male	16		4	11	1		
Female	21		4	13	4		
Foreign born	32	4	13	10	4	1	
Male	19	3	8	7		1	
Female	13	1	5	3	4		
Colored	6	1	2	3			
Male	3	1	1	1			
Female	3		1	2			
Black	5	1	1	3			
Male	3	1	1	1			
Female	2			2			
Mixed blood	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	90	1	34	42	9	2	2
Male	46	1	18	20	5		2
Female	44		16	22	4	2	
England and Wales	13	1	4	5	3		
Male	7	1	2	3	1		
Female	6		2	2	2		
Scotland	5		3	2			
Male	5		3	2			
Female							
Ireland	23	3	4	15	1		
Male	11	2	2	7			
Female	12	1	2	8	1		
British America	21		8	9	3	1	
Male	9		4	4		1	
Female	12		4	5	3		
Germany	3		1		2		
Male	1		1				
Female	2				2		
All other countries	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	668	64	393	139	35	31	6
Male	358	30	215	76	14	21	2
Female	310	34	178	63	21	10	4
White	338	32	193	85	11	14	3
Male	178	14	100	48	5	11	.....
Female	160	18	93	37	6	3	3
Native born	338	32	193	85	11	14	3
Parents native	336	32	192	85	11	14	2
Male	178	14	100	48	5	11	.....
Female	158	18	92	37	6	3	2
One or both parents foreign	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign born	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	330	32	200	54	24	17	3
Male	180	16	115	28	9	10	2
Female	150	16	85	26	15	7	1
Black	289	26	181	44	19	16	3
Male	162	14	105	22	9	10	2
Female	127	12	76	22	10	6	1
Mixed blood	41	6	19	10	5	1	.....
Male	18	2	10	6	.....	.....	.....
Female	23	4	9	4	5	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	336	32	192	85	11	14	2
Male	178	14	100	48	5	11	.....
Female	158	18	92	37	6	3	2
Ireland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Total	171	20	45	78	23	5	.....
Male	97	15	28	38	15	1	.....
Female	74	5	17	40	8	4	.....
White	171	20	45	78	23	5	.....
Male	97	15	28	38	15	1	.....
Female	74	5	17	40	8	4	.....
Native born	121	13	29	58	17	4	.....
Parents native	70	7	18	31	11	3	.....
Male	39	6	11	15	7	.....	.....
Female	31	1	7	16	4	3	.....
One or both parents foreign	51	6	11	27	6	1	.....
Male	26	4	6	11	4	1	.....
Female	25	2	5	16	2	.....	.....
Foreign born	50	7	16	20	6	1	.....
Male	32	5	11	12	4	.....	.....
Female	18	2	5	8	2	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	79	7	18	39	11	4	
Male	41	6	11	16	7	1	
Female	38	1	7	23	4	3	
England and Wales	7	2	1	2	2		
Male	4	2	1		1		
Female	3			2	1		
Scotland	2	1	1				
Male	2	1	1				
Female							
Ireland	8	2		4	2		
Male	2	1		1			
Female	6	1		3	2		
British America	5		1	2	2		
Male	5		1	2	2		
Female							
France	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Germany	17	1	2	12	1	1	
Male	11	1	2	7	1		
Female	6			5		1	
Scandinavia	28	5	13	8	2		
Male	17	2	7	6	2		
Female	11	3	6	2			
Bohemia	3		1	1	1		
Male	3		1	1	1		
Female							
Russia and Poland	12		4	6	2		
Male	6		2	3	1		
Female	6		2	3	1		
All other countries	8		4	4			
Male	4		2	2			
Female	4		2	2			
Unknown	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							

TENNESSEE.

Total	1,112	74	579	358	62	35	4
Male	591	39	294	197	39	19	3
Female	521	35	285	161	23	16	1
White	900	58	451	312	50	26	3
Male	467	30	224	168	29	14	2
Female	433	28	227	144	21	12	1
Native born	881	54	445	305	50	24	3
Parents native	859	52	433	298	49	24	3
Male	442	27	214	158	28	13	2
Female	417	25	219	140	21	11	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Native born—Continued.							
One or both parents foreign	22	2	12	7	1		
Male	14	1	6	6	1		
Female	8	1	6	1			
Foreign born	19	4	6	7		2	
Male	11	2	4	4		1	
Female	8	2	2	3		1	
Colored	212	16	128	46	12	9	1
Male	124	9	70	29	10	5	1
Female	88	7	58	17	2	4	
Black	165	13	99	35	10	7	1
Male	94	6	54	21	8	4	1
Female	71	7	45	14	2	3	
Mixed blood	47	3	29	11	2	2	
Male	30	3	16	8	2	1	
Female	17		13	3		1	
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	866	52	435	303	49	24	3
Male	447	27	215	162	28	13	2
Female	419	25	220	141	21	11	1
England and Wales	4		1	3			
Male	3			3			
Female	1		1				
Ireland	6	1	3	2			
Male	4	1	2	1			
Female	2		1	1			
British America	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Germany	15	5	6	2	1	1	
Male	8	2	3	1	1	1	
Female	7	3	3	1			
Scandinavia	4		3	1			
Male	1		1				
Female	3		2	1			
All other countries	4		3			1	
Male	3		3				
Female	1					1	

TEXAS.

Total	1,153	87	532	423	79	29	3
Male	676	56	296	269	39	15	1
Female	477	31	236	154	40	14	2
White	951	75	410	380	64	21	1
Male	560	50	225	242	31	11	1
Female	391	25	185	138	33	10	
Native born	898	66	382	369	60	21	
Parents native	822	61	344	341	57	19	
Male	491	41	191	220	29	10	
Female	331	20	153	121	28	9	
One or both parents foreign	76	5	38	28	3	2	
Male	37	3	20	13		1	
Female	39	2	18	15	3	1	
Foreign born	53	9	28	11	4		1
Male	32	6	14	9	2		1
Female	21	3	14	2	2		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Colored	202	12	122	43	15	8	2
Male	116	6	71	27	8	4	.....
Female	86	6	51	16	7	4	2
Black	154	10	93	35	9	5	2
Male	87	5	53	22	5	2	.....
Female	67	5	40	13	4	3	2
Mixed blood	48	2	29	8	6	3	.....
Male	29	1	18	5	3	2	.....
Female	19	1	11	3	3	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	853	64	359	351	58	21	.....
Male	503	42	196	225	29	11	.....
Female	350	22	163	126	29	10	.....
England and Wales	9	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Male	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
British America	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
France	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	32	.....	13	16	3	.....	.....
Male	20	.....	6	13	1	.....	.....
Female	12	.....	7	3	2	.....	.....
Bohemia	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Male	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	8	1	5	1	1	.....	.....
Male	5	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....
Female	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	33	8	20	4	.....	.....	1
Male	22	6	14	1	.....	.....	1
Female	11	2	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

UTAH.

Total	108	8	39	51	9	1	.....
Male	58	4	20	29	5	.....	.....
Female	50	4	19	22	4	1	.....
White	108	8	39	51	9	1	.....
Male	58	4	20	29	5	.....	.....
Female	50	4	19	22	4	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Continued.							
Native born	72	3	24	37	7	1	
Parents native	30	2	7	17	3	1	
Male	15		1	12	2		
Female	15	2	6	5	1	1	
One or both parents foreign	42	1	17	20	4		
Male	24	1	10	11	2		
Female	18		7	9	2		
Foreign born	36	5	15	14	2		
Male	19	3	9	6	1		
Female	17	2	6	8	1		
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	39	3	12	20	3	1	
Male	18	1	2	13	2		
Female	21	2	10	7	1	1	
England and Wales	33	4	14	13	2		
Male	18	2	10	5	1		
Female	15	2	4	8	1		
Scotland	8	1	1	5	1		
Male	5	1	1	3			
Female	3			2	1		
British America	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Scandinavia	7		4	2	1		
Male	2		1	1			
Female	5		3	1	1		
All other countries	19		7	10	2		
Male	14		5	7	2		
Female	9		2	3			
Unknown	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			

VERMONT.

Total	241	6	102	108	15	9	1
Male	133	6	55	59	7	5	1
Female	108		47	49	8	4	
White	241	6	102	108	15	9	1
Male	133	6	55	59	7	5	1
Female	108		47	49	8	4	
Native born	219	6	95	95	13	9	1
Parents native	180	5	81	74	12	7	1
Male	100	5	45	41	5	3	1
Female	80		36	33	7	4	
One or both parents foreign	39	1	14	21	1	2	
Male	23	1	7	12	1	2	
Female	16		7	9			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
White—Continued.							
Foreign born	22		7	13	2		
Male	10		3	6	1		
Female	12		4	7	1		
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	187	5	82	80	12	7	1
Male	104	5	46	44	5	3	1
Female	83		36	36	7	4	
England and Wales	7		1	5	1		
Male	4		1	2	1		
Female	3			3			
Ireland	11		3	7		1	
Male	6			5		1	
Female	5		3	2			
British America	33	1	14	15	2	1	
Male	18	1	7	8	1	1	
Female	15		7	7	1		
France	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Germany	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
Unknown	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			

VIRGINIA.

Total	1,199	110	712	283	66	20	8
Male	665	53	408	151	34	12	7
Female	534	57	304	132	32	8	1
White	900	75	539	217	48	14	7
Male	500	35	307	116	27	9	6
Female	400	40	232	101	21	5	1
Native born	892	75	536	215	46	14	6
Parents native	879	73	529	213	44	14	6
Male	486	33	299	114	26	9	5
Female	393	40	230	99	18	5	1
One or both parents foreign	13	2	7	2	2		
Male	9	2	5	2			
Female	4		2		2		
Foreign born	8		3	2	2		1
Male	5		3		1		1
Female	3			2	1		
Colored	299	35	173	66	18	6	1
Male	165	18	101	35	7	3	1
Female	134	17	72	31	11	3	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Colored—Continued.							
Black	230	26	134	51	13	5	1
Male	130	13	78	29	7	2	1
Female	100	13	56	22	6	3	
Mixed blood	69	9	39	15	5	1	
Male	35	5	23	6		1	
Female	34	4	16	9	5		
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	885	73	532	215	45	14	6
Male	490	33	301	116	26	9	5
Female	395	40	231	99	19	5	1
England and Wales	4	1	1	1	1		
Male	1	1					
Female	3		1	1	1		
Scotland	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Ireland	3		1		1		1
Male	2		1				1
Female	1				1		
Germany	4	1	2	1			
Male	3	1	2				
Female	1			1			
Russia and Poland	3		2		1		
Male	3		2		1		
Female							

WASHINGTON.

Total	116	6	28	59	13	9	1
Male	64	3	19	33	6	3	
Female	52	3	9	26	7	6	1
White	116	6	28	59	13	9	1
Male	64	3	19	33	6	3	
Female	52	3	9	26	7	6	1
Native born	107	5	24	57	12	8	1
Parents native	80	3	18	45	9	4	1
Male	45	1	13	26	4	1	
Female	35	2	5	19	5	3	1
One or both parents foreign	27	2	6	12	3	4	
Male	13	1	3	6	2	1	
Female	14	1	3	6	1	3	
Foreign born	9	1	4	2	1	1	
Male	6	1	3	1		1	
Female	3		1	1	1		
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	85	3	19	46	9	7	1
Male	48	1	14	27	4	2	
Female	37	2	5	19	5	5	1
England and Wales	2					2	
Male	1					1	
Female	1					1	
Scotland	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Ireland	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
British America	7	1		6			
Male	4	1		3			
Female	3			3			
Germany	12	1	3	6	2		
Male	7		3	3	1		
Female	5	1		3	1		
Scandinavia	6	1	5				
Male	2	1	1				
Female	4		4				
Hungary	1				1		
Male							
Female	1				1		
All other countries	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							

WEST VIRGINIA.

Total	600	28	311	193	41	20	7
Male	334	15	183	104	17	10	5
Female	266	13	128	89	24	10	2
White	583	25	306	187	40	18	7
Male	323	13	179	101	16	9	5
Female	260	12	127	86	24	9	2
Native born	570	25	302	180	39	17	7
Parents native	540	24	289	166	37	17	7
Male	300	12	168	91	16	8	5
Female	240	12	121	75	21	9	2
One or both parents foreign	30	1	13	14	2		
Male	15	1	9	5			
Female	15		4	9	2		
Foreign born	13		4	7	1	1	
Male	8		2	5		1	
Female	5		2	2	1		
Colored	17	3	5	6	1	2	
Male	11	2	4	3	1	1	
Female	6	1	1	3		1	
Black	13	3	4	4		2	
Male	8	2	3	2		1	
Female	5	1	1	2		1	
Mixed blood	4		1	2	1		
Male	3		1	1	1		
Female	1			1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	547	24	294	168	37	17	7
Male	306	12	172	93	16	8	5
Female	241	12	122	75	21	9	2
England and Wales	5		1	3		1	
Male	3		1	1		1	
Female	2			2			
Scotland	3			3			
Male							
Female	3			3			
Ireland	11		5	5	1		
Male	5		3	2			
Female	6		2	3	1		
Germany	12	1	2	7	2		
Male	6	1	1	4			
Female	6		1	3	2		
Hungary	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
All other countries	3		3				
Male	1		1				
Female	2		2				
Unknown	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							

WISCONSIN.

Total	1,315	160	495	541	125	43	11
Male	786	63	301	313	80	24	5
Female	529	37	194	228	45	19	6
White	1,313	160	493	541	125	43	11
Male	785	63	300	313	80	24	5
Female	528	37	193	228	45	19	6
Native born	962	63	349	431	91	23	5
Parents native	336	27	90	164	39	13	3
Male	191	18	49	92	22	7	3
Female	145	9	41	72	17	6	
One or both parents foreign	626	36	259	267	52	16	2
Male	383	22	165	156	34	6	
Female	243	14	94	111	18	4	2
Foreign born	351	37	144	110	34	26	6
Male	211	23	86	65	24	11	2
Female	140	14	58	45	10	9	4
Colored	2		2				
Male	1		1				
Female	1		1				
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood	2		2				
Male	1		1				
Female	1		1				

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	401	30	111	200	43	14	3
Male	230	21	61	114	23	8	3
Female	171	9	50	86	20	6	.....
England and Wales	51	7	18	16	4	4	2
Male	37	5	14	11	4	3	.....
Female	14	2	4	5	.....	1	2
Scotland	12	.....	4	4	3	.....	1
Male	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Female	8	.....	2	3	2	.....	1
Ireland	85	3	34	40	7	1	.....
Male	52	2	23	20	6	1	.....
Female	33	1	11	20	1	.....	.....
British America	45	5	12	18	9	1	
Male	29	3	8	14	4	.....	.....
Female	16	2	4	4	5	1	.....
France	6	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
Male	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	484	38	203	183	42	14	4
Male	288	23	121	103	31	8	2
Female	196	15	82	80	11	6	2
Scandinavia	101	6	51	35	7	2	.....
Male	63	5	32	21	4	1	.....
Female	38	1	19	14	3	1	.....
Bohemia	13	1	5	5	1	1	.....
Male	6	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	7	.....	2	3	1	1	.....
Hungary	8	1	3	1	.....	3	.....
Male	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Female	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia and Poland	29	3	12	12	1	1	.....
Male	18	1	8	7	1	1	.....
Female	11	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	64	4	32	19	6	2	1
Male	41	1	22	14	4	.....	.....
Female	23	3	10	5	2	2	1
Unknown	14	2	4	7	1	.....	.....
Male	11	1	4	5	1	.....	.....
Female	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

WYOMING.

Total	16	.....	7	8	.....	1	.....
Male	11	.....	6	4	.....	1	.....
Female	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
White	16	.....	7	8	.....	1	.....
Male	11	.....	6	4	.....	1	.....
Female	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Native born	13	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....
Parents native	9	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Male	7	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
One or both parents foreign	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Male	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 204.—DEAF AND DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	9		5	4			
Male	7		5	2			
Female	2			2			
England and Wales	2			2			
Male	1			1			
Female	1			1			
Ireland	1		1				
Male							
Female	1		1				
British America	1		1				
Male	1		1				
Female							
Germany	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			
Scandinavia	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Italy	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 205.—DEAF AND DUMB IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Total	6,153	267	2,495	2,921	437	33	.....
Male	3,470	146	1,329	1,737	236	22	.....
Female	2,683	121	1,166	1,184	201	11	.....
White	5,910	251	2,367	2,857	408	27	.....
Male	3,307	135	1,243	1,693	219	17	.....
Female	2,603	116	1,124	1,164	189	10	.....
Native born	5,478	234	2,213	2,631	375	25	.....
Parents native	3,770	193	1,606	1,710	240	21	.....
Male	2,022	99	795	990	125	13	.....
Female	1,748	94	811	720	115	8	.....
One or both parents foreign	1,708	41	607	921	135	4	.....
Male	1,028	26	357	565	77	3	.....
Female	680	15	250	356	58	1	.....
Foreign born	432	17	154	226	33	2	.....
Male	257	10	91	138	17	1	.....
Female	175	7	63	88	16	1	.....
Colored	243	16	128	64	29	6	.....
Male	163	11	86	44	17	5	.....
Female	80	5	42	20	12	1	.....
Black	173	9	97	49	15	3	.....
Male	122	8	69	35	7	3	.....
Female	51	1	28	14	8	.....	.....
Mixed blood	70	7	31	15	14	3	.....
Male	41	3	17	9	10	2	.....
Female	29	4	14	6	4	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	4,020	201	1,692	1,855	259	22	.....
Male	2,181	106	841	1,084	136	14	.....
Female	1,848	95	851	771	123	8	.....
England and Wales	140	5	54	70	11	.....	.....
Male	70	3	28	35	4	.....	.....
Female	70	2	26	35	7	.....	.....
Scotland	34	2	9	20	3	.....	.....
Male	21	.....	5	14	2	.....	.....
Female	13	2	4	6	1	.....	.....
Ireland	518	9	192	266	50	1	.....
Male	299	6	108	158	26	1	.....
Female	219	3	84	108	24	.....	.....
British America	140	1	51	80	8	.....	.....
Male	83	.....	30	43	5	.....	.....
Female	57	1	21	32	3	.....	.....
France	13	1	4	6	2	.....	.....
Male	5	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....
Female	8	1	3	3	1	.....	.....
Germany	626	15	210	354	43	4	.....
Male	398	9	136	225	26	2	.....
Female	228	6	74	129	17	2	.....
Scandinavia	143	7	58	70	8	.....	.....
Male	87	4	32	47	4	.....	.....
Female	56	3	26	23	4	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 205.—DEAF AND DUMB IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB, BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Bohemia	21	1	7	10	3	.....	.....
Male	13	.....	4	6	3	.....	.....
Female	8	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	38	2	16	18	2	.....	.....
Male	26	1	14	10	1	.....	.....
Female	12	1	2	8	1	.....	.....
Italy	21	.....	8	12	1	.....	.....
Male	13	.....	3	9	1	.....	.....
Female	8	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	65	1	26	31	7	.....	.....
Male	41	1	19	17	4	.....	.....
Female	24	.....	7	14	3	.....	.....
All other countries	76	4	28	36	8	.....	.....
Male	38	3	13	18	4	.....	.....
Female	38	1	15	18	4	.....	.....
Unknown	46	2	12	29	3	.....	.....
Male	32	2	9	19	2	.....	.....
Female	14	.....	3	10	1	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

Age periods.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	80,616	49,278	31,338	47,372	29,936	33,687	21,260	4,268	3,200	9,417	5,476	1,906	1,402
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3,664	2,033	1,631	1,866	1,473	1,362	1,018	443	372	121	83	167	158
20 years and over	76,235	46,774	29,461	45,071	28,240	32,042	20,063	3,796	2,811	9,233	5,366	1,703	1,221
Not stated	717	471	246	435	223	343	179	29	17	63	27	36	23
Deafness occurred under 5 years— Present age:													
Under 20 years	342	167	175	165	173	85	103	59	54	21	16	2	2
20 years and over	105	53	52	53	51	39	37	12	11	2	3	.....	1
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years— Present age:													
Under 20 years	1,696	949	747	891	681	644	495	196	158	51	28	58	66
20 years and over	3,881	2,097	1,784	2,037	1,715	1,476	1,222	250	245	311	248	60	69
Not stated	43	26	17	24	10	19	13	4	3	1	.....	2	1
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years— Present age:													
Under 20 years	1,014	573	441	514	390	375	261	108	107	31	22	59	51
20 years and over	8,810	5,062	3,748	4,872	3,599	3,503	2,595	650	542	719	453	190	158
Not stated	88	59	29	56	29	42	25	5	3	9	1	3	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over— Present age:													
20 years and over	55,027	34,559	20,468	33,392	19,694	23,866	14,686	2,435	1,645	7,091	3,963	1,167	774
Not stated	343	230	113	216	104	166	85	16	8	34	11	14	9
Deafness occurred not stated— Present age:													
Under 20 years	612	344	268	296	229	198	159	80	53	18	17	48	39
20 years and over	8,412	5,003	3,409	4,717	3,190	3,158	2,123	449	368	110	699	286	219
Not stated	241	155	86	138	73	115	55	4	3	19	15	17	13
North Atlantic division	28,179	15,383	12,796	15,283	12,702	11,073	9,205	1,327	1,214	2,883	2,283	100	94
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1,004	535	469	532	464	317	272	170	157	45	35	3	5
20 years and over	26,975	14,733	12,242	14,639	12,155	10,662	8,865	1,149	1,051	2,828	2,239	94	87
Not stated	200	115	85	112	83	94	68	8	6	10	9	3	2
Deafness occurred under 5 years— Present age:													
Under 20 years	165	89	76	88	75	35	42	40	29	13	4	1	1
20 years and over	34	15	19	15	18	12	11	3	5	.....	2	.....	1
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years— Present age:													
Under 20 years	444	239	205	238	203	151	129	66	69	21	14	1	2
20 years and over	1,393	695	698	690	693	523	498	87	97	80	98	5	5
Not stated	13	8	5	8	5	8	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years— Present age:													
Under 20 years	267	143	124	142	122	98	71	37	42	7	9	1	2
20 years and over	2,944	1,513	1,431	1,504	1,422	1,088	1,051	196	196	220	175	9	9
Not stated	27	17	10	16	10	12	9	2	.....	2	1	1	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over— Present age:													
20 years and over	19,794	11,021	8,773	10,951	8,721	8,068	6,476	720	620	2,163	1,625	70	52
Not stated	97	54	43	53	42	46	32	4	4	3	6	1	1
Deafness occurred not stated— Present age:													
Under 20 years	128	64	64	64	64	33	30	27	26	4	8	.....	.....
20 years and over	2,810	1,489	1,321	1,479	1,301	971	829	143	133	365	339	10	20
Not stated	63	36	27	35	26	28	23	2	1	5	2	1	1
Maine	1,398	818	580	818	579	737	512	28	21	53	46	.....	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	24	12	12	12	12	9	8	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....
20 years and over	1,370	803	567	803	566	725	503	25	18	53	45	.....	1
Not stated	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years— Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Maine—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	14	8	6	8	6	7	3	1	2		1		
20 years and over	67	34	33	34	33	32	26		3	2	4		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1		1	1					
20 years and over	172	100	72	100	71	90	58	4	8	6	5		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,005	593	412	593	412	533	374	16	6	44	32		
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1				
20 years and over	126	76	50	76	50	70	45	5	1	1	4		
Not stated	2	2		2		2							
New Hampshire	895	487	408	486	404	425	371	19	11	42	22	1	4
Present age:													
Under 20 years	18	8	10	8	10	5	8	1	1	2	1		
20 years and over	872	474	398	473	394	416	363	17	10	40	21	1	4
Not stated	5	5		5		4		1					
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2	1	2			1				
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	4	4	4	4	1	4	1		2			
20 years and over	36	17	19	17	18	15	16		1	2	1		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	1	5	1	5	1	4				1		
20 years and over	82	37	45	37	45	32	42	1	1	4	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	681	386	295	386	293	339	269	16	8	31	16		2
Not stated	4	4		4		2		1					
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	72	33	39	32	33	29	36			3	2	1	1
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Vermont	1,066	623	443	622	442	513	372	33	26	76	44	1	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	25	15	10	15	10	8	6	5	4	2			
20 years and over	1,035	602	433	601	432	501	366	27	22	73	44	1	1
Not stated	6	6		6		4		1		1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1				
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	7	4	7	4	3	4	3		1			
20 years and over	71	38	33	38	33	34	27	1	3	3	3		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	5	2	5	2	2		2	2	1			
20 years and over	81	46	35	46	35	37	32	5	2	4	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	838	486	352	485	351	403	296	19	16	63	39	1	1
Not stated	5	5		5		3		1		1			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1				
20 years and over	45	32	13	32	13	27	11	2	1	3	1		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Continued.													
Massachusetts	4,118	1,952	2,166	1,937	2,152	1,446	1,585	117	166	374	401	15	14
Present age:													
Under 20 years	135	63	72	63	71	31	31	22	28	10	12		1
20 years and over	3,960	1,877	2,083	1,862	2,070	1,404	1,543	95	138	363	389	15	13
Not stated	23	12	11	12	11	11	11			1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	34	19	15	19	15	6	9	10	3	3	3		
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	63	29	34	29	33	18	11	5	15	6	7		1
20 years and over	218	103	115	102	115	86	75	10	18	6	22	1	
Not stated	2		2		2		2						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	31	13	18	13	18	7	8	5	8	1	2		
20 years and over	469	204	265	203	264	154	193	20	29	29	42	1	1
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	2						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2,952	1,429	1,523	1,419	1,514	1,066	1,152	55	78	208	284	10	9
Not stated	11	7	4	7	4	7	4						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	2	5	2	5		3	2	2				
20 years and over	329	141	179	138	176	98	122	10	13	30	41	3	3
Not stated	7	4	3	4	3	3	3			1			
Rhode Island	874	424	450	418	442	279	267	33	33	106	142	6	8
Present age:													
Under 20 years	32	20	12	20	12	10	7	9	3	1	2		
20 years and over	838	404	434	398	426	269	259	24	29	105	138	6	8
Not stated	4		4		4		1		1		2		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	2		2		2						2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	22	16	6	16	6	10	5	5	1	1			
20 years and over	41	14	27	13	26	9	21	2	1	2	4	1	1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	4	5	4	5		1	4	2		2		
20 years and over	95	46	49	44	47	29	27	6	5	9	15	2	2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	621	303	318	300	314	203	194	14	20	83	100	3	4
Not stated	4		4		4		1		1		2		
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	79	41	38	41	37	28	17	2	3	11	17		1
Not stated													
Connecticut	1,827	929	898	921	892	704	710	48	47	169	135	8	6
Present age:													
Under 20 years	51	20	31	20	30	14	23	5	6	1	1		1
20 years and over	1,760	899	861	892	857	681	682	43	41	168	134	7	4
Not stated	16	10	6	9	5	9	5					1	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	1	5	1	4	1	4						1
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	12	14	12	14	8	10	3	4	1			
20 years and over	92	42	50	42	50	35	39	3	6	4	5		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Connecticut—Con.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	3	7	3	7	3	6		1				
20 years and over	167	85	82	84	82	54	68	15	6	15	8	1	
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,350	686	664	680	660	527	531	20	21	133	108	6	4
Not stated	8	5	3	5	3	5	3						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	4	5	4	5	2	3	2	1		1		
20 years and over	149	85	64	85	64	64	43	5	8	16	13		
Not stated	3	2	1	1		1						1	1
New York	9,337	5,231	4,106	5,203	4,085	3,403	2,670	563	478	1,237	937	28	21
Present age:													
Under 20 years	375	199	176	199	175	93	88	86	70	20	17		1
20 years and over	8,907	5,001	3,906	4,974	3,886	3,287	2,564	474	407	1,213	915	27	20
Not stated	55	31	24	30	24	23	18	3	1	4	5	1	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	103	56	47	56	47	19	23	30	23	7	1		
20 years and over	23	8	15	8	14	6	9	2	5				1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	124	63	61	63	61	29	36	28	19	6	6		
20 years and over	433	238	195	237	193	162	118	40	33	35	42	1	2
Not stated	2	2		2		2							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	74	46	28	46	27	30	14	12	10	4	3		1
20 years and over	865	455	410	455	409	296	273	75	77	84	59		1
Not stated	9	6	3	5	3	4	3	1				1	
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	6,387	3,658	2,729	3,635	2,720	2,463	1,868	282	227	890	625	23	9
Not stated	23	13	10	13	10	10	7	1		2	3		
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	74	34	40	34	40	15	15	16	18	3	7		
20 years and over	1,199	642	557	639	550	360	296	75	65	204	189	3	7
Not stated	21	10	11	10	11	7	8	1	1	2	2		
New Jersey	1,912	1,044	868	1,033	853	738	616	81	82	214	155	11	15
Present age:													
Under 20 years	58	35	23	35	23	24	13	9	9	2	1		
20 years and over	1,841	1,002	839	991	825	708	600	72	73	211	152	11	14
Not stated	13	7	6	7	5	6	3			1	2		1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3	3	3	2	2		1	1			
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	15	11	15	11	9	7	5	4	1			
20 years and over	83	38	45	38	44	26	38	7	1	5	5		1
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	20	11	9	11	9	9	4	2	4		1		
20 years and over	216	119	97	117	95	90	74	11	12	16	9	2	2
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2		1			1	1		
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,346	746	600	738	501	529	421	46	54	163	116	8	9
Not stated	7	4	3	4	2	4	1				1		1
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	6		6		4		2					
20 years and over	195	98	97	97	95	62	67	8	6	27	22	1	2
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Continued.													
Pennsylvania	6,752	3,875	2,877	3,845	2,853	2,828	2,102	405	350	612	401	30	24
Present age:													
Under 20 years	286	163	123	160	121	123	88	30	33	7	.....	3	2
20 years and over	6,392	3,671	2,721	3,645	2,699	2,671	1,985	372	313	602	401	26	22
Not stated	74	41	33	40	33	34	29	3	4	3	.....	1	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	6	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
20 years and over	4	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	150	85	65	84	64	66	49	15	15	3	.....	1	1
20 years and over	352	171	181	169	181	124	138	24	31	21	12	2	.....
Not stated	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	108	59	49	58	48	46	33	11	15	1	.....	1	1
20 years and over	797	421	376	418	374	306	284	59	56	53	34	3	2
Not stated	9	7	2	7	2	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	4,614	2,734	1,880	2,715	1,866	2,005	1,371	252	190	458	305	19	14
Not stated	34	16	18	15	18	14	15	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	22	13	9	13	9	8	6	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	625	341	284	339	278	233	192	36	36	70	50	2	6
Not stated	27	16	11	16	11	13	11	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic division	8,369	5,004	3,365	4,264	2,776	3,689	2,440	215	177	360	159	740	589
Present age:													
Under 20 years	420	232	188	160	122	147	112	11	7	2	3	72	66
20 years and over	7,850	4,705	3,145	4,051	2,638	3,491	2,315	204	170	356	153	654	507
Not stated	99	67	32	53	16	51	13	.....	.....	2	3	14	16
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	179	96	83	73	59	69	56	3	2	1	1	23	24
20 years and over	366	201	165	177	139	156	122	8	12	13	5	24	26
Not stated	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	138	81	57	54	36	49	32	4	2	1	2	27	21
20 years and over	876	497	379	422	317	374	286	31	21	17	10	75	62
Not stated	8	7	1	5	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	5,628	3,423	2,205	2,984	1,866	2,571	1,638	143	112	270	116	439	339
Not stated	38	27	11	21	6	20	5	.....	.....	1	1	6	5
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	98	55	43	33	22	29	19	4	3	.....	.....	22	21
20 years and over	976	582	394	466	314	389	267	21	25	56	22	116	80
Not stated	47	30	17	24	6	23	4	.....	.....	1	2	6	11
Delaware	223	112	111	99	107	79	84	6	13	14	10	13	4
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
20 years and over	218	110	108	98	104	79	81	6	13	13	10	12	4
Not stated	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	5	3	2	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—Delaware—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	25	13	12	11	11	10	11	1				2	1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	137	69	68	62	68	50	52	4	9	8	7	7	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1										1	
20 years and over	51	25	26	22	23	16	17	1	3	5	3	3	3
Not stated	1	1		1						1			
Maryland	1,393	790	603	711	547	510	412	86	66	115	69	79	56
Present age:													
Under 20 years	78	50	28	39	21	32	15	7	5		1	11	7
20 years and over	1,306	733	573	666	525	473	397	79	61	114	67	67	48
Not stated	9	7	2	6	1	5				1	1	1	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	22	11	19	11	17	8	2	2		1	3	
20 years and over	78	39	39	36	35	27	27	6	5	3	3	3	4
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	28	20	8	15	5	13	5	2				5	3
20 years and over	161	85	76	77	71	57	60	12	6	8	5	8	5
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	936	538	398	493	366	344	274	56	40	93	52	45	32
Not stated	6	5	1	5	1	4				1	1		
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	17	8	9	5	5	2	2	3	3			3	4
20 years and over	131	71	60	60	53	45	36	5	10	10	7	11	7
Not stated	3	2	1	1		1						1	1
District of Columbia	282	152	130	128	113	73	76	13	21	42	16	24	17
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	4	7	4	6	3	6	1					1
20 years and over	269	147	122	123	107	69	70	12	21	42	16	24	15
Not stated	2	1	1	1		1							1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1
20 years and over	15	10	5	8	5	5	3		2	3		2	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
20 years and over	33	16	17	13	15	11	12	2	2		1	3	2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	163	90	73	77	64	40	37	5	15	32	12	13	9
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	1	2	1	2		2	1					
20 years and over	54	29	25	23	21	12	16	4	2	7	3	6	4
Not stated	2	1	1	1		1							1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—Continued.													
Virginia	1,930	1,172	758	1,014	608	925	585	26	12	63	11	158	150
Present age:													
Under 20 years	87	43	44	29	26	28	25	1			1	14	18
20 years and over	1,822	1,113	709	973	578	885	556	25	12	63	10	140	131
Not stated	21	16	5	12	4	12	4					4	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	39	19	20	13	13	13	13					6	7
20 years and over	85	47	38	44	34	42	33		1	2		3	4
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	2						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	16	17	12	9	11	8	1			1	4	8
20 years and over	214	110	104	93	85	86	80	3	3	4	2	17	19
Not stated	3	3		2		2						1	
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,333	841	492	740	399	675	385	20	7	45	7	101	93
Not stated	11	8	3	5	2	5	2					3	1
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	8	7	4	4	4	4					4	3
20 years and over	190	115	75	96	60	82	58	2	1	12	1	19	15
Not stated	4	4		4		4							
West Virginia	946	642	304	634	303	559	265	30	21	45	17	8	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	58	38	20	37	20	33	18	2	1	2	1	1	
20 years and over	882	601	281	594	280	523	245	28	20	43	15	7	1
Not stated	6	3	3	3	3	3	2				1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	27	17	10	17	10	15	10	1		1			
20 years and over	40	21	19	20	19	16	17	1	1	3	1	1	
Not stated		1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	10	6	10	6	8	4	1	1	1	1		
20 years and over	77	54	23	54	23	49	20	3	3	2			
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	660	452	208	446	207	395	183	20	12	31	12	6	1
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	11	4	10	4	10	4					1	
20 years and over	105	74	31	74	31	63	25	4	4	7	2		
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1		
North Carolina	1,252	749	503	628	405	607	397	6	5	15	3	121	98
Present age:													
Under 20 years	57	25	32	15	19	15	19					10	13
20 years and over	1,173	710	463	601	383	580	375	6	5	15	3	109	80
Not stated	22	14	8	12	3	12	3					2	5
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	28	12	16	7	10	7	10					5	6
20 years and over	45	27	18	24	11	24	10				1	3	7
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—North Carolina—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	8	7	4	5	4	5					4	2
20 years and over	115	71	44	57	41	56	40		1	1		14	3
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	861	511	350	440	296	422	291	6	3	12	2	71	54
Not stated	8	5	3	4	2	4	2					1	1
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	14	5	9	4	4	4	4					1	5
20 years and over	152	101	51	80	35	78	34		1	2		21	16
Not stated	13	8	5	7	1	7	1					1	4
South Carolina	803	484	319	331	193	294	178	12	9	25	6	153	126
Present age:													
Under 20 years	57	35	22	16	9	16	9					10	13
20 years and over	735	440	295	307	182	270	167	12	9	25	6	133	113
Not stated	11	9	2	8	2	8	2					1	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	13	9	4	4	1	4	1					5	3
20 years and over	28	16	12	11	8	10	7		1	1		5	4
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	25	16	9	8	6	8	6					8	3
20 years and over	74	43	31	31	13	28	12	3			1	12	18
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	520	308	212	218	138	192	126	7	7	19	5	90	74
Not stated	6	5	1	4	1	4	1					1	
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	19	10	9	4	2	4	2					6	7
20 years and over	113	73	40	47	23	40	22	2	1	5		26	17
Not stated	3	3		3		3							
Georgia	1,113	645	468	519	383	482	352	20	19	17	12	126	85
Present age:													
Under 20 years	51	27	24	16	13	16	13					11	11
20 years and over	1,053	612	441	500	370	463	339	20	19	17	12	112	71
Not stated	9	6	3	3		3						3	3
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	27	11	16	9	10	9	10					2	6
20 years and over	46	26	20	21	16	20	15	1	1			5	4
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	13	7	6	4	2	4	2					3	4
20 years and over	130	78	52	64	43	60	39	4	3		1	14	9
Not stated	2	2		1		1						1	
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	756	446	310	372	260	345	238	13	13	14	9	74	50
Not stated	2		2										2
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	9	2	3	1	3	1					6	1
20 years and over	121	62	59	43	51	38	47	2	2	3	2	19	8
Not stated	4	3	1	1		1						2	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Atlantic division—Continued.													
Florida	427	258	169	200	117	160	91	16	11	24	15	58	52
Present age:													
Under 20 years	17	9	8	4	5	4	4		1			5	3
20 years and over	392	239	153	189	100	149	85	16	10	24	14	50	44
Not stated	18	10	8	7	3	7	2				1	3	5
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	4	3	2	2	2	2					2	1
20 years and over	24	12	12	10	9	9	9			1		2	3
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3		2		1		1			3	1
20 years and over	47	27	20	22	15	17	12	3	3	2		5	5
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	262	168	94	136	68	108	52	12	6	16	10	32	26
Not stated	4	3	1	2		2						1	1
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2		2							1
20 years and over	59	32	27	21	17	15	12	1	1	5	4	11	10
Not stated	14	7	7	5	3	5	2				1	2	4
North Central division	32,353	21,341	11,012	21,163	10,901	13,720	6,926	2,245	1,479	5,198	2,496	178	111
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1,473	841	632	835	620	554	414	218	167	63	39	6	12
20 years and over	30,577	20,292	10,285	20,126	10,187	13,022	6,438	2,009	1,303	5,095	2,446	166	98
Not stated	303	208	95	202	94	144	74	18	9	40	11	6	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	130	63	67	63	66	39	36	16	18	8	12		1
20 years and over	41	20	21	20	21	12	14	6	6	2	1		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	720	417	303	414	296	282	203	107	82	25	11	3	7
20 years and over	1,572	874	698	864	691	561	445	127	118	176	128	10	7
Not stated	16	12	4	12	4	7	2	4	2	1			
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	401	234	167	232	165	154	107	57	49	21	9	2	2
20 years and over	3,712	2,283	1,429	2,264	1,410	1,504	919	362	266	398	225	19	19
Not stated	38	25	13	25	13	18	11	2	2	5			
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	22,108	15,105	7,003	14,988	6,952	9,736	4,357	1,284	758	3,968	1,837	117	51
Not stated	161	117	44	113	44	76	39	11	3	26	2	4	
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	222	127	95	126	93	79	68	38	18	9	7	1	2
20 years and over	3,144	2,010	1,134	1,990	1,113	1,209	703	230	155	551	255	20	21
Not stated	86	53	33	51	32	42	21	1	2	8	9	2	1
Ohio	6,861	4,406	2,455	4,349	2,422	3,124	1,756	454	296	771	370	57	33
Present age:													
Under 20 years	244	138	106	138	104	113	79	20	22	5	3		2
20 years and over	6,559	4,234	2,325	4,177	2,294	2,985	1,658	429	272	763	364	57	31
Not stated	58	34	24	34	24	26	19	5	2	3	3		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	3	6	3	6	2	3		1	1	2		
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	123	69	54	69	53	55	42	13	11	1			1
20 years and over	278	145	133	143	131	103	94	23	27	17	10	2	2
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1					

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Ohio—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	77	45	32	45	31	37	22	6	8	2	1	.....	1
20 years and over	682	398	284	392	276	292	208	64	41	36	27	6	8
Not stated	11	5	6	5	6	4	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	4,927	3,284	1,643	3,243	1,633	2,330	1,176	292	173	621	284	41	10
Not stated	25	15	10	15	10	10	9	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	35	21	14	21	14	19	12	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	670	406	264	398	253	250	179	50	31	89	43	8	11
Not stated	19	12	7	12	7	11	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Indiana	3,902	2,641	1,261	2,619	1,246	1,976	946	238	154	405	146	22	15
Present age:													
Under 20 years	210	119	91	118	88	108	70	7	17	3	1	1	3
20 years and over	3,639	2,484	1,155	2,463	1,143	1,832	863	231	137	400	143	21	12
Not stated	53	38	15	38	15	36	13	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	13	13	13	12	12	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
20 years and over	9	6	3	6	3	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	102	58	44	57	42	52	32	3	9	2	1	1	2
20 years and over	163	92	71	92	70	74	53	9	13	9	4	.....	1
Not stated	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	60	35	25	35	25	31	20	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	503	325	178	322	178	248	132	46	36	28	10	3	.....
Not stated	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2,670	1,863	807	1,847	796	1,362	598	157	82	328	116	16	11
Not stated	29	21	8	21	8	20	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	22	13	9	13	9	13	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	294	198	96	196	96	144	77	18	6	34	13	2	.....
Not stated	17	11	6	11	6	10	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Illinois	4,723	2,981	1,742	2,955	1,732	1,809	1,023	332	254	814	455	26	10
Present age:													
Under 20 years	281	168	113	165	113	98	79	54	23	13	11	3	.....
20 years and over	4,413	2,796	1,617	2,773	1,607	1,699	934	278	230	796	443	23	10
Not stated	29	17	12	17	12	12	10	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	38	21	17	21	17	12	8	8	6	1	3	.....	.....
20 years and over	13	5	8	5	8	3	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	122	77	45	77	45	49	35	20	7	8	3	.....	.....
20 years and over	244	136	108	134	107	88	68	24	20	22	19	2	1
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	74	47	27	45	27	21	18	20	8	4	1	2	.....
20 years and over	581	352	229	350	229	219	136	64	54	67	39	2	.....
Not stated	5	4	1	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	3,127	2,031	1,096	2,015	1,090	1,230	617	162	122	623	351	16	6
Not stated	15	7	8	7	8	5	7	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	47	23	24	22	24	16	18	6	2	.....	4	1	.....
20 years and over	448	272	176	269	173	159	106	26	33	84	34	3	3
Not stated	9	6	3	6	3	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.													
Michigan	3,829	2,453	1,376	2,447	1,868	1,485	802	276	177	686	389	6	8
Present age:													
Under 20 years	161	95	66	94	66	49	27	32	28	13	11	1	
20 years and over	3,643	2,342	1,301	2,337	1,293	1,424	768	243	147	670	378	5	8
Not stated	25	16	9	16	9	12	7	1	2	3			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	25	12	13	12	13	6	3	2	4	4	6		
20 years and over	5	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	2				
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	72	41	31	40	31	20	15	15	13	5	3	1	
20 years and over	180	110	70	109	69	63	43	12	8	34	18	1	1
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1				1	1			
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	38	21	17	21	17	15	7	5	9	1	1		
20 years and over	439	263	176	263	173	158	107	46	24	59	42		8
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1				1	1			
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2,606	1,705	901	1,702	899	1,055	534	155	92	492	273	3	2
Not stated	16	12	4	12	4	10	4	1		1			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	21	5	21	5	8	2	10	2	3	1		
20 years and over	413	262	151	261	149	147	83	29	21	85	45	1	2
Not stated	5	2	3	2	3	2	3						
Wisconsin	1,996	1,265	731	1,262	730	477	299	160	107	625	324	3	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	80	50	30	50	30	14	14	28	15	8	1		
20 years and over	1,905	1,208	697	1,205	696	461	282	131	92	613	322	3	1
Not stated	11	7	4	7	4	2	3	1		4	1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	3	6	3	6		3	2	3	1			
20 years and over	3	1	2	1	2			1	2				
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	36	22	14	22	14	5	6	14	8	3			
20 years and over	105	49	56	49	56	14	20	12	17	23	19		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	25	16	9	16	9	8	5	5	3	3	1		
20 years and over	178	118	60	118	60	58	30	22	12	38	18		
Not stated	1	1		1				1					
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,431	926	505	923	504	351	200	85	51	487	253	3	1
Not stated	6	5	1	5	1	1	1			4			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	9	1	9	1	1		7	1	1			
20 years and over	188	114	74	114	74	38	32	11	10	65	32		
Not stated	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1		
Minnesota	1,286	860	426	859	426	302	152	101	70	456	204	1	
Present age:													
Under 20 years	59	27	32	27	32	3	11	18	15	6	6		
20 years and over	1,213	819	394	818	394	293	141	82	55	443	198	1	
Not stated	14	14		14		6		1		7			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	1	6	1	6		3	1	2		1		
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	17	16	17	16	2	6	13	8	2	2		
20 years and over	66	37	29	37	29	12	8	5	5	20	16		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Minnesota—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	12	6	6	6	6	1	2	2	3	3	1	.....	.....
20 years and over	151	83	68	83	68	32	23	14	20	37	25	.....	.....
Not stated	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	836	592	244	591	244	215	87	48	19	328	138	1	.....
Not stated	11	11	.....	11	.....	4	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	.....
20 years and over	159	107	52	107	52	34	22	15	11	58	19	.....	.....
Not stated	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2,452	1,645	807	1,642	806	1,014	495	185	118	443	193	3	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	97	58	39	58	39	30	28	25	8	3	3	.....	.....
20 years and over	2,314	1,559	755	1,558	754	964	458	159	108	435	188	1	1
Not stated	41	28	13	26	13	20	9	1	2	5	2	2	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	1	5	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	43	28	15	28	15	13	10	14	4	1	1	.....	.....
20 years and over	123	70	53	70	53	45	34	10	6	15	13	.....	.....
Not stated	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	25	14	11	14	11	7	7	6	2	1	2	.....	.....
20 years and over	284	175	109	175	109	103	65	30	29	42	15	.....	.....
Not stated	6	3	3	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,613	1,126	487	1,125	487	700	299	91	59	334	129	1	.....
Not stated	18	14	4	13	4	10	3	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	23	15	8	15	8	9	6	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	294	188	106	188	105	116	60	28	14	44	31	.....	1
Not stated	12	8	4	7	4	6	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Missouri	3,371	2,341	1,030	2,295	992	1,678	705	202	147	415	140	46	38
Present age:													
Under 20 years	172	93	79	93	75	77	59	14	16	2	.....	.....	4
20 years and over	3,171	2,225	946	2,183	913	1,587	642	184	131	412	140	42	33
Not stated	28	23	5	19	4	14	4	4	.....	1	.....	4	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	3	1	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	95	52	43	52	41	46	31	6	10	.....	.....	.....	2
20 years and over	177	98	79	93	77	71	62	16	10	6	5	5	2
Not stated	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	43	26	17	26	17	21	14	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	375	219	156	213	148	160	107	29	27	24	14	6	8
Not stated	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2,301	1,693	608	1,607	589	1,210	403	113	77	344	109	26	19
Not stated	16	13	3	10	3	7	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	30	12	18	12	16	8	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2
20 years and over	317	214	103	209	99	145	70	26	17	38	12	5	4
Not stated	8	6	2	5	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Central division—Continued.													
North Dakota	157	108	49	108	49	46	17	9	7	53	25		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	4	5	4	5	1	1	1	2	2	2		
20 years and over	146	103	43	103	43	45	16	8	5	50	22		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1					1	1		
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1	1		1						1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	2	3	2	3	1			2	1	1		
20 years and over	12	5	7	5	7	1	1		2	4	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2		2		2		1				1		
20 years and over	26	20	6	20	6	7	1	5	1	8	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	98	71	27	71	27	33	13	3	2	35	12		
Not stated	1	1		1						1			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	2		2				1		1			
20 years and over	9	6	3	6	3	4	1			2	2		
Not stated	1		1		1						1		
South Dakota	338	238	100	238	100	129	39	38	21	71	40		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	20	15	5	15	5	7	2	7	3	1			
20 years and over	315	221	94	221	94	122	36	29	18	70	40		
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1		1	2					
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	2		2		1		1					
20 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	10	7	3	7	3	3	2	4	1				
20 years and over	19	12	7	12	7	4	3	3		5	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	5	1	5	1	2		2	1	1			
20 years and over	53	33	20	33	20	16	6	9	5	8	9		
Not stated	1	1		1				1					
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	223	162	61	162	61	95	24	15	12	52	25		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1		1	1					
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1	1			1				
20 years and over	18	13	5	13	5	6	3	2	1	5	1		
Not stated													
Nebraska	1,083	749	334	746	334	486	202	77	50	183	82	3	
Present age:													
Under 20 years	50	32	18	31	18	21	12	5	6	5		1	
20 years and over	1,027	712	315	710	315	463	189	72	44	175	82	2	
Not stated	6	5	1	5	1	2	1			3			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	3		3		3							
20 years and over	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1				
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	29	19	10	18	10	15	7	2	3	1		1	
20 years and over	72	43	29	43	29	26	20	6	3	11	6		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.
North Central division—Nebraska—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	12	7	5	7	5	2	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	149	96	53	95	53	58	35	12	7	25	11	1	.....
Not stated	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	723	516	207	516	207	342	120	48	30	126	57	.....	.....
Not stated	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3	3	3	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	80	56	24	55	24	36	13	6	3	13	8	1	.....
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	2,355	1,654	701	1,643	696	1,194	490	173	78	276	128	11	5
Present age:													
Under 20 years	90	42	48	42	45	33	32	7	12	2	1	.....	3
20 years and over	2,232	1,589	643	1,578	641	1,147	451	163	64	268	126	11	2
Not stated	33	23	10	23	10	14	7	3	2	6	1	.....	.....
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	50	25	25	25	23	21	17	3	6	1	.....	.....	2
20 years and over	133	77	56	77	56	60	39	7	7	10	10	.....	.....
Not stated	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	27	12	15	12	14	9	9	3	4	.....	1	.....	1
20 years and over	291	201	90	200	90	153	69	21	10	26	11	1	.....
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,553	1,136	417	1,126	415	813	286	115	39	198	90	10	2
Not stated	19	14	5	14	5	8	3	2	1	4	1	.....	.....
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	12	4	8	4	8	3	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 years and over	254	174	80	174	80	121	57	19	8	34	15	.....	.....
Not stated	9	5	4	5	4	3	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	8,632	5,555	3,077	4,678	2,477	4,042	2,113	246	157	390	207	877	609
Present age:													
Under 20 years	617	351	266	266	191	245	177	18	10	3	4	85	75
20 years and over	7,924	5,144	2,780	4,365	2,250	3,758	1,914	226	146	381	199	779	521
Not stated	91	60	31	47	27	39	22	2	1	6	4	13	4
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	31	13	18	12	18	10	15	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....
20 years and over	18	11	7	11	7	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	273	154	119	123	86	116	83	7	2	.....	1	31	33
20 years and over	392	240	152	219	121	186	110	13	7	20	4	21	31
Not stated	7	2	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	175	101	74	73	48	67	43	5	3	1	2	28	26
20 years and over	913	557	356	471	289	416	249	24	28	31	12	86	67
Not stated	11	7	4	7	4	5	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	5,455	3,630	1,825	3,096	1,499	2,661	1,271	155	80	280	148	534	326
Not stated	40	26	14	23	11	21	9	1	.....	1	2	3	3
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	138	83	55	58	39	52	36	4	2	2	1	25	16
20 years and over	1,146	706	440	568	343	485	277	33	31	50	35	138	97
Not stated	33	25	8	17	8	13	6	1	.....	3	2	8	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Continued.													
Kentucky	2,086	1,367	719	1,285	644	1,105	529	72	50	108	65	82	75
Present age:													
Under 20 years	164	96	68	86	56	77	54	6	2	3		10	12
20 years and over	1,903	1,257	640	1,185	583	1,015	471	65	47	105	65	72	63
Not stated	19	14	5	14	5	13	4	1	1				
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	79	39	40	35	34	32	33	3	1			4	6
20 years and over	89	54	35	53	33	43	29	5	3	5	1	1	2
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	49	33	16	30	14	26	13	3	1	1		3	2
20 years and over	210	128	82	119	72	108	60	4	9	7	3	9	10
Not stated	4	1	3	1	3	1	2		1				
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,317	904	413	856	380	730	307	46	23	80	50	48	33
Not stated	9	8	1	8	1	8	1						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	36	24	12	21	8	19	8			2		3	4
20 years and over	286	171	115	157	97	134	74	10	12	13	11	14	18
Not stated	6	5	1	5	1	4	1	1					
Tennessee	1,597	1,013	584	892	493	837	452	31	21	24	20	121	91
Present age:													
Under 20 years	103	58	45	44	34	43	32	1	1		1	14	11
20 years and over	1,470	940	530	834	451	783	415	29	20	22	16	106	79
Not stated	24	15	9	14	8	11	5	1		2	3	1	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	2	3	1	3	1	2		1			1	
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	45	25	20	20	16	19	16	1				5	4
20 years and over	89	55	34	53	26	49	25	4			1	2	8
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	23	13	10	10	7	10	7					3	3
20 years and over	159	100	59	84	48	82	42	2	3		3	16	11
Not stated	2	2		2		2							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,014	660	354	597	300	559	288	20	12	18	9	63	45
Not stated	10	7	3	7	2	5	1	1		1	1		1
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	30	18	12	13	8	13	7				1	5	4
20 years and over	208	125	83	100	68	93	60	3	5	4	3	25	15
Not stated	11	6	5	5	5	4	3			1	2	1	
Alabama	1,073	663	410	482	288	446	269	12	11	24	8	181	122
Present age:													
Under 20 years	69	39	30	26	19	25	19	1				13	11
20 years and over	1,000	621	379	454	269	420	250	11	11	23	8	167	110
Not stated	4	3	1	2		1				1		1	1
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	1	2	1	2		2	1					
20 years and over	2	2		2		2							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	32	18	14	13	6	13	6					5	8
20 years and over	59	36	23	24	19	24	17		2			12	4
Not stated	1		1										1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Alabama—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	18	11	7	6	5	6	5					5	2
20 years and over	109	62	47	45	36	42	31	2	2	1	3	17	11
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	722	459	263	331	181	306	172	8	4	17	5	128	82
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	9	7	6	6	6	6					3	1
20 years and over	108	62	46	52	33	46	30	1	3	5		10	13
Not stated	2	2		1						1		1	
Mississippi	811	502	309	283	185	246	173	19	7	18	5	219	124
Present age:													
Under 20 years	75	38	37	17	12	16	12	1				21	25
20 years and over	723	457	266	261	169	225	157	18	7	18	5	196	97
Not stated	13	7	6	5	4	5	4					2	2
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	4	1	4	1	3	1	1					
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	12	14	5	5	5	5					7	9
20 years and over	31	19	12	16	5	16	5					3	7
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	20	10	10	3		3						7	10
20 years and over	97	56	41	35	26	28	25	5	1	2		21	15
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	477	306	171	170	114	145	105	11	5	14	4	136	57
Not stated	10	5	5	3	3	3	3					2	2
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	24	12	12	5	6	5	6					7	6
20 years and over	117	75	42	39	24	35	22	2	1	2	1	36	18
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Louisiana	606	334	272	235	187	147	111	41	29	47	47	99	85
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	17	9	9	4	6	3	3	1			8	5
20 years and over	574	312	262	224	182	140	107	38	28	46	47	88	80
Not stated	6	5	1	2	1	1	1			1		3	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	4	2	2	1	2	1					2	1
20 years and over	19	8	11	7	6	4	4			3	2	1	5
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	12	7	5	4	1	3	1	1				3	4
20 years and over	63	30	27	28	20	19	16	6	4	3		8	7
Not stated	1	1		1						1			
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	347	189	158	135	113	82	66	23	14	30	33	54	45
Not stated	1	1										1	
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	6	2	3	2	1	1	2	1			3	
20 years and over	145	79	66	54	43	35	21	9	10	10	12	25	23
Not stated	4	3	1	1	1	1	1					2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Continued.													
Texas	1,617	1,083	534	984	460	787	371	51	35	140	54	99	74
Present age:													
Under 20 years	116	64	52	51	45	45	37	6	5		3	13	7
20 years and over	1,485	1,010	475	928	408	739	328	45	30	144	50	82	67
Not stated	16	9	7	5	7	3	6			2	1	4	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	4	11	4	11	4	9		2				
20 years and over	12	6	6	6	6	5	6	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	48	32	16	26	13	23	12	3			1	6	3
20 years and over	65	45	20	44	18	32	16	2	2	10		1	2
Not stated	3	1	2		2		2					1	
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	38	18	20	13	17	12	13	1	2		2	5	3
20 years and over	182	118	64	108	54	91	43	3	8	14	3	10	10
Not stated	1	1		1						1			
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,063	734	329	673	279	533	219	32	20	108	40	61	50
Not stated	6	2	4	2	4	2	3				1		
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	10	5	8	4	6	3	2	1			2	1
20 years and over	163	107	56	97	51	78	44	7		12	7	10	5
Not stated	6	5	1	2	1	1	1			1		3	
Oklahoma	38	31	7	29	7	23	6	1		5	1	2	
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	37	30	7	28	7	22	6	1		5	1	2	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	2	2		2		1				1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	6	5	1	5	1	4	1			1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	25	20	5	19	5	15	4	1		3	1	1	
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1	
Not stated													
Arkansas	804	562	242	488	213	451	202	19	4	18	7	74	29
Present age:													
Under 20 years	63	38	25	32	21	32	20		1			6	4
20 years and over	732	517	215	451	190	414	180	19	3	18	7	66	25
Not stated	9	7	2	5	2	5	2					2	
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
20 years and over	2	2		2		2							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	37	24	13	22	11	22	10		1			2	2
20 years and over	38	21	17	20	14	17	14	2		1		1	3
Not stated	2	1	1		1		1					1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
South Central division—Arkansas—Cont'd.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	14	8	6	6	4	6	4					2	2
20 years and over	87	52	35	47	32	42	31	2	1	3		5	3
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	490	358	132	315	118	291	110	14	2	10	6	43	14
Not stated	3	2	1	2	1	2	1						
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	9	4	5	2	5	2	5					2	
20 years and over	115	84	31	67	26	62	25	1		4	1	17	5
Not stated	3	3		2		2						1	
Western division	3,683	1,995	1,088	1,984	1,080	1,163	576	235	173	686	331	11	8
Present age:													
Under 20 years	150	74	76	73	76	39	43	26	31	8	2	1	
20 years and over	2,909	1,900	1,009	1,890	1,001	1,109	531	208	141	573	329	10	8
Not stated	24	21	3	21	3	15	2	1	1	5			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	2	9	2	9	1	5	1	4				
20 years and over	8	5	3	5	3	4	3	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	80	43	37	43	37	26	24	13	12	4	1		
20 years and over	158	87	71	87	71	56	47	15	11	22	13		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	14	19	13	19	7	8	5	11	1		1	
20 years and over	365	212	153	211	152	121	90	37	31	53	31	1	1
Not stated	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1					
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	2,042	1,380	662	1,373	656	830	344	133	75	410	237	7	6
Not stated	7	6	1	6	1	3			1	3			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	26	15	11	15	11	5	6	7	4	3	1		
20 years and over	356	216	120	214	119	104	47	22	24	88	48	2	1
Not stated	12	11	1	11	1	9	1			2			
Montana	91	65	26	65	26	30	16	16	4	19	6		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	1				
20 years and over	85	62	23	62	23	29	14	14	3	19	6		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1				1				
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	2					
20 years and over	6	4	2	4	2	2	2			2			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	13	10	3	10	3	6	2	3	1	1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	64	46	18	46	18	20	10	11	2	15	6		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	2	2		2		1				1			
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—Continued.													
Wyoming	46	33	13	33	13	21	10	2		10	3		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1		1			1			
20 years and over	43	31	12	31	12	20	9	2		9	3		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	7	5	2	5	2	3	1			2	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	29	20	9	20	9	14	7	1		5	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1						1			
20 years and over	4	4		4		2		1		1			
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Colorado	401	265	136	264	135	187	85	26	21	51	29	1	1
Present age:													
Under 20 years	22	10	12	10	12	9	10	1	2				
20 years and over	374	250	124	249	123	174	75	25	19	50	29	1	1
Not stated	5	5		5		4				1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2	1	1	1	1	1	1						
20 years and over	4	3	1	3	1	3	1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	15	7	8	7	8	6	7	1	1				
20 years and over	31	20	11	20	11	18	8		1	2	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	5	2	3	2	3	2	2		1				
20 years and over	49	29	20	29	20	17	11	8	4	4	5		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	253	176	77	175	76	123	45	15	12	37	19	1	1
Not stated	2	2		2		2							
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	37	22	15	22	15	13	10	2	2	7	3		
Not stated	2	2		2		1				1			
New Mexico	145	86	59	82	56	71	47	3	2	8	7	4	3
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	4	3	4	3	4	3						
20 years and over	136	80	56	76	53	65	44	3	2	8	7	4	3
Not stated	2	2		2		2							
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	3	1	3	1	3	1						
20 years and over	4	1	3	1	3	1	3						
Not stated	1	1		1		1							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—New Mexico—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	1	2	1	2	1	2						
20 years and over	10	1	9	1	8	1	7				1		1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	113	74	39	72	38	62	32	3	1	7	5	2	1
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	8	4	4	2	3	1	1		1	1	1	2	1
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Arizona	34	26	8	26	8	17	4	3		6	4		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1				1					
20 years and over	33	25	8	25	8	17	4	2		6	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1				1					
20 years and over	1		1		1						1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	5	4	1	4	1	3	1	1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	20	15	5	15	5	9	3	1		5	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	7	6	1	6	1	5				1	1		
Not stated													
Utah	266	142	124	142	124	40	28	15	13	87	83		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	14	7	7	7	7	1	4	5	2	1	1		
20 years and over	252	135	117	135	117	39	24	10	11	86	82		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1		1		1		1						
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	7	3	4	3	4	1	1	2	2		1		
20 years and over	12	5	7	5	7	2	3			3	4		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3	3		3				2		1			
20 years and over	35	16	19	16	19	4	4	1	5	11	10		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	164	91	73	91	73	24	15	8	3	59	55		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3	1	3		3	1					
20 years and over	40	23	17	23	17	9	1	1	8	13	13		
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—Continued.													
Nevada	48	32	16	32	16	15	7	6	6	11	3		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	3		3		3		2		1				
20 years and over	45	32	13	32	13	15	5	6	5	11	3		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	2		2		2		1		1				
20 years and over	6	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	2			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	5	3	2	3	2	2	2			1			
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	30	22	8	22	8	11	2	4	4	7	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	4	3	1	3	1	1		1		1	1		
Not stated													
Idaho	29	21	8	21	8	12	4	3	1	6	3		
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	29	21	8	21	8	12	4	3	1	6	3		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	3	3		3		2		1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	5	2	3	2	3	1	2			1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	18	13	5	13	5	8	2	2	1	3	2		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	3	3		3		1				2			
Not stated													
Washington	246	182	64	182	64	119	43	19	10	44	11		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	5	3	5	3	3	3	2					
20 years and over	236	175	61	175	61	115	40	17	10	43	11		
Not stated	2	2		2		1				1			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over	1	1		1		1							
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	4	2	4	2	2	2	2					
20 years and over	9	6	3	6	3	1	2	2	1	3			
Not stated													

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 206.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, ETC.—Continued.

AGE PERIODS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Western division—Washington—Continued.													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	31	22	9	22	9	13	6	2	2	7	1		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	151	115	36	115	36	76	23	12	5	27	8		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1	1		1		1							
20 years and over	44	31	13	31	13	24	9	1	2	6	2		
Not stated	1	1		1						1			
Oregon	261	191	70	191	70	135	39	23	11	33	20		
Present age:													
Under 20 years	11	6	5	6	5	6	2		3				
20 years and over	246	182	64	182	64	127	37	22	7	33	20		
Not stated	4	3	1	3	1	2		1	1				
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years													
20 years and over													
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	6	5	1	5	1	5			1				
20 years and over	15	7	8	7	8	4	6	2	1	1	1		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	4	1	3	1	3	1	1		2				
20 years and over	40	25	15	25	15	20	10	2		3	5		
Not stated	1	1		1				1					
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	165	132	33	132	33	97	17	14	5	21	11		
Not stated	2	1	1	1	1	1			1				
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	1		1		1		1						
20 years and over	26	18	8	18	8	6	4	4	1	8	3		
Not stated	1	1		1		1							
California	1,516	952	564	946	660	516	293	119	105	311	162	0	4
Present age:													
Under 20 years	76	37	39	36	39	15	16	15	22	6	1	1	
20 years and over	1,430	907	523	902	519	496	275	104	83	302	161	5	4
Not stated	10	8	2	8	2	5	2			3			
Deafness occurred under 5 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	8	1	7	1	7		4	1	3				
20 years and over	1	1		1				1					
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 5 to 10 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	33	17	16	17	16	8	9	5	7	4			
20 years and over	68	35	33	35	33	18	21	9	7	8	5		
Not stated													
Deafness occurred 10 to 20 years—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	16	7	9	6	9	3	1	3	8			1	
20 years and over	165	95	70	94	70	51	44	20	19	23	7	1	
Not stated	1		1		1		1						
Deafness occurred 20 years and over—													
Present age:													
20 years and over	1,035	676	359	672	355	386	188	62	42	224	125	4	4
Not stated	3	3		3						3			
Deafness occurred not stated—													
Present age:													
Under 20 years	19	12	7	12	7	4	2	6	4	2	1		
20 years and over	161	100	61	100	61	41	22	12	15	47	24		
Not stated	6	5	1	5	1	5	1						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

THE UNITED STATES.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	80,616	9,265	449	5,620	9,912	37,907	17,463
Male	49,278	5,502	221	3,072	5,694	24,006	10,783
Female	31,338	3,763	228	2,548	4,218	13,901	6,680
White	77,308	8,643	444	5,364	9,451	36,640	16,768
Male	47,372	5,151	219	2,952	5,442	23,221	10,387
Female	29,936	3,492	225	2,412	4,009	13,419	6,379
Native born	62,415	6,765	402	4,725	8,216	29,699	12,608
Parents native	54,947	5,808	266	3,869	6,801	26,360	11,843
Male	33,687	3,471	125	2,139	3,920	16,712	7,320
Female	21,260	2,337	141	1,730	2,881	9,648	4,523
One or both parents foreign	7,468	957	136	856	1,415	3,339	765
Male	4,268	533	71	450	763	1,973	478
Female	3,200	424	65	406	652	1,366	287
Foreign born	14,893	1,878	42	639	1,235	6,941	4,158
Male	9,417	1,147	23	363	759	4,536	2,589
Female	5,476	731	19	276	476	2,405	1,569
Colored	3,308	622	5	256	461	1,267	697
Male	1,906	351	2	120	252	785	396
Female	1,402	271	3	136	209	482	301
Black	2,648	507	4	196	358	997	586
Male	1,549	298	1	91	197	630	332
Female	1,099	209	3	105	161	367	254
Mixed blood	660	115	1	60	103	270	111
Male	357	53	1	29	55	155	64
Female	303	62	.....	31	48	115	47
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	56,950	6,044	290	4,079	7,108	27,245	12,184
Male	34,873	3,606	137	2,254	4,098	17,247	7,531
Female	22,077	2,438	153	1,825	3,010	9,998	4,653
England and Wales	3,878	423	14	216	500	1,903	822
Male	2,305	241	6	116	276	1,144	522
Female	1,573	182	8	100	224	759	300
Scotland	856	103	5	43	86	398	221
Male	506	61	4	26	48	233	134
Female	350	42	1	17	38	165	87
Ireland	5,103	728	29	271	495	2,162	1,418
Male	2,897	383	17	125	260	1,325	787
Female	2,206	345	12	146	235	837	631
British America	1,193	141	11	127	178	551	185
Male	727	87	6	68	112	335	119
Female	466	54	5	59	66	216	66
France	378	49	.....	19	42	170	98
Male	263	32	.....	9	31	117	74
Female	115	17	.....	10	11	53	24
Germany	6,751	825	66	445	759	3,259	1,397
Male	4,376	515	34	255	455	2,185	932
Female	2,375	310	32	190	304	1,074	465
Scandinavia	778	99	6	72	113	339	149
Male	486	64	2	42	61	216	101
Female	292	35	4	30	52	123	48
Bohemia	97	12	.....	9	15	41	20
Male	56	8	.....	5	11	19	13
Female	41	4	.....	4	4	22	7
Hungary	94	15	4	6	16	38	15
Male	69	11	2	4	14	25	13
Female	25	4	2	2	2	13	2
Italy	40	10	2	1	5	19	3
Male	30	6	1	1	5	15	1
Female	10	4	1	.....	.....	4	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	92	25	7	6	10	33	11
Male	58	19	3	5	6	20	5
Female	34	6	4	1	4	13	6
All other countries	825	96	6	61	99	381	182
Male	529	64	5	37	52	260	111
Female	296	22	1	24	47	121	71
Unknown	273	73	4	9	25	101	61
Male	197	53	2	5	13	80	44
Female	76	20	2	4	12	21	17

ALABAMA.

Total	1,073	126	5	92	127	500	223
Male	663	73	3	54	73	309	151
Female	410	53	2	38	54	191	72
White	770	98	5	62	92	358	155
Male	482	59	3	37	51	230	102
Female	288	39	2	25	41	128	53
Native born	738	92	5	62	88	343	148
Parents native	715	88	4	60	84	335	144
Male	446	52	2	37	48	213	94
Female	269	36	2	23	36	122	50
One or both parents foreign	23	4	1	2	4	8	4
Male	12	1	1	.....	2	5	3
Female	11	3	.....	2	2	3	1
Foreign born	32	6	.....	.....	4	15	7
Male	24	6	.....	.....	1	12	5
Female	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2
Colored	303	28	.....	30	35	142	68
Male	181	14	.....	17	22	79	49
Female	122	14	.....	13	13	63	19
Black	258	25	.....	25	29	122	57
Male	155	12	.....	14	16	72	41
Female	103	13	.....	11	13	50	16
Mixed blood	45	3	.....	5	6	20	11
Male	26	2	.....	3	6	7	8
Female	19	1	.....	2	.....	13	3
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	728	91	5	60	87	338	147
Male	454	53	3	37	50	215	96
Female	274	38	2	23	37	123	51
England and Wales	14	3	.....	.....	4	6	1
Male	8	2	.....	.....	1	5	.....
Female	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	1
Scotland	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Male	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	11	1	.....	.....	1	5	4
Male	9	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
France	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Male	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Germany	8	1	.....	2	.....	4	1
Male	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							

ARIZONA.

Total	34	7		2	5	15	5
Male	26	6		1	4	13	2
Female	8	1		1	1	2	3
White	34	7		2	5	15	5
Male	26	6		1	4	13	2
Female	8	1		1	1	2	3
Native born	24	5		1	5	11	2
Parents native	21	5			4	10	2
Male	17	5			3	8	1
Female	4				1	2	1
One or both parents foreign	3			1	1	1	
Male	3			1	1	1	
Female							
Foreign born	10	2		1		4	3
Male	6	1				4	1
Female	4	1		1			2
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	21	5			4	10	2
Male	17	5			3	8	1
Female	4				1	2	1
England and Wales	3	1				2	
Male	2					2	
Female	1	1					
Ireland	2				1	1	
Male	2				1	1	
Female							
France	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Germany	2			1		1	
Male	1					1	
Female	1			1			
All other countries	5	1		1			3
Male	3	1		1			1
Female	2						2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	804	127	5	77	102	368	125
Male	562	91	4	46	61	273	87
Female	242	36	1	31	41	95	38
White	701	102	5	68	90	326	110
Male	488	71	4	42	54	240	77
Female	213	31	1	26	36	86	33
Native born	676	97	5	67	87	314	106
Parents native	653	96	5	64	84	303	101
Male	451	66	4	39	49	223	70
Female	202	30	1	25	35	80	31
One or both parents foreign	23	1		3	3	11	5
Male	19	1		2	2	9	5
Female	4			1	1	2	
Foreign born	25	5		1	3	12	4
Male	18	4		1	3	8	2
Female	7	1				4	2
Colored	103	25		9	12	42	15
Male	74	20		4	7	33	10
Female	29	5		5	5	9	5
Black	85	22		6	12	32	13
Male	59	18		2	7	23	9
Female	26	4		4	5	9	4
Mixed blood	18	3		3		10	2
Male	15	2		2		10	1
Female	3	1		1			1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	663	97	5	66	85	307	103
Male	460	67	4	40	50	227	72
Female	203	30	1	26	35	80	31
England and Wales	8	1			1	5	1
Male	6	1			1	3	1
Female	2					2	
Scotland	2						2
Male	2						2
Female							
Ireland	10			2		7	1
Male	6			2		4	
Female	4					3	1
British America	2					2	
Male	1					1	
Female	1					1	
France	5				3		2
Male	5				3		2
Female							
Germany	7	1			1	4	1
Male	5	1				4	
Female	2				1		1
Scandinavia	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Hungary	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
All other countries	1	1					
Male							
Female	1	1					
Unknown	1	1					
Male							
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	1,516	186	9	101	182	722	316
Male	952	117	2	52	102	463	216
Female	564	69	7	49	80	259	100
White	1,506	186	9	101	180	719	311
Male	946	117	2	52	100	461	214
Female	560	69	7	49	80	258	97
Native born	1,033	112	9	84	150	491	187
Parents native	809	75	4	56	100	405	169
Male	516	50	.....	26	54	267	119
Female	293	25	4	30	46	138	50
One or both parents foreign	224	37	5	28	50	86	18
Male	119	18	2	14	23	46	16
Female	105	19	3	14	27	40	2
Foreign born	473	74	.....	17	30	228	124
Male	311	49	.....	12	23	148	79
Female	162	25	.....	5	7	80	45
Colored	10	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
Male	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Black	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Male	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Mixed blood	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	862	81	6	61	110	428	176
Male	545	53	1	28	59	280	124
Female	317	28	5	33	51	148	52
England and Wales	138	15	.....	9	10	76	28
Male	72	10	.....	5	3	39	15
Female	66	5	.....	4	7	37	13
Scotland	42	4	.....	3	5	17	13
Male	28	2	.....	3	3	12	8
Female	14	2	.....	.....	2	5	5
Ireland	175	38	.....	10	18	77	32
Male	108	22	.....	3	10	54	19
Female	67	16	.....	7	8	23	13
British America	27	1	.....	2	5	15	4
Male	18	1	.....	2	4	9	2
Female	9	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2
France	17	2	.....	2	3	6	4
Male	8	2	.....	1	1	1	3
Female	0	.....	.....	1	2	5	1
Germany	146	25	2	5	15	62	37
Male	98	12	1	5	11	40	29
Female	48	13	1	.....	4	22	8
Scandinavia	19	4	.....	4	1	8	2
Male	14	4	.....	2	1	5	2
Female	5	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Hungary	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Male	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	8	4	1	.....	1	1	1
Male	6	3	.....	.....	1	1	1
Female	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	1
Male	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	50	10	.....	3	9	21	7
Male	30	6	.....	1	5	13	5
Female	20	4	.....	2	4	8	2
Unknown	14	1	.....	1	2	5	5
Male	12	1	.....	1	1	5	4
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

COLORADO.

Total	401	39	6	46	55	208	47
Male	265	24	4	27	32	145	33
Female	136	15	2	19	23	63	14
White	399	39	6	46	55	206	47
Male	264	24	4	27	32	144	33
Female	135	15	2	19	23	62	14
Native born	319	28	6	42	46	159	38
Parents native	272	24	6	39	33	133	37
Male	187	14	4	24	20	99	26
Female	85	10	2	15	13	34	11
One or both parents foreign	47	4	.....	3	13	26	1
Male	26	2	.....	1	8	15	.....
Female	21	2	.....	2	5	11	1
Foreign born	80	11	.....	4	9	47	9
Male	51	8	.....	2	4	30	7
Female	29	3	.....	2	5	17	2
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Black	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	282	24	6	41	34	139	38
Male	190	14	4	24	21	101	26
Female	92	10	2	17	13	38	12
England and Wales	32	6	.....	1	5	17	3
Male	12	3	.....	.....	2	5	2
Female	20	3	.....	1	3	12	1
Scotland	11	2	.....	1	2	4	2
Male	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	2
Female	5	1	.....	1	1	2	.....
Ireland	25	2	.....	.....	4	17	2
Male	16	2	.....	.....	1	11	2
Female	9	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....
British America	9	1	.....	1	1	5	1
Male	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....
Female	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
France	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	25	2	.....	1	6	16	.....
Male	21	2	.....	1	3	15	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Scandinavia	6	2	.....	.....	1	2	1
Male	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Hungary	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
All other countries	2			1		1	
Male	2			1		1	
Female							
Unknown	3					3	
Male	2					2	
Female	1					1	

CONNECTICUT.

Total	1,827	161	8	120	180	841	517
Male	929	91	2	55	90	438	253
Female	898	70	6	65	90	403	264
White	1,813	159	7	120	179	833	515
Male	921	90	2	55	89	433	252
Female	892	69	5	65	90	400	263
Native born	1,509	129	7	110	156	702	405
Parents native	1,414	113	7	94	134	666	400
Male	704	67	2	44	59	341	191
Female	710	46	5	50	75	325	209
One or both parents foreign	95	16		16	22	36	5
Male	48	7		6	15	17	3
Female	47	9		10	7	19	2
Foreign born	304	30		10	23	131	110
Male	169	16		5	15	75	58
Female	135	14		5	8	56	52
Colored	14	2	1		1	8	2
Male	8	1			1	5	1
Female	6	1	1			3	1
Black	11	1	1		1	8	
Male	7	1			1	5	
Female	4		1			3	
Mixed blood	3	1					2
Male	1						1
Female	2	1					1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,430	115	7	97	135	673	403
Male	710	67	2	45	60	344	192
Female	720	48	5	52	75	329	211
England and Wales	90	12		5	8	38	27
Male	50	6		3	5	20	16
Female	40	6		2	3	18	11
Scotland	23	1		2	3	12	5
Male	12	1		1	2	4	4
Female	11			1	1	8	1
Ireland	179	20		12	25	64	58
Male	90	10		3	15	35	27
Female	89	10		9	10	29	31
British America	11	1		2	2	3	3
Male	8	1		2	1	2	2
Female	3				1	1	1
France	9			1		7	1
Male	4					4	
Female	5			1		3	1
Germany	57	7		1	4	27	18
Male	37	3		1	4	18	11
Female	20					9	7

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Scandinavia	5	2			1	2	
Male	3	1			1	1	
Female	2	1				1	
Hungary	1					1	
Male							
Female	1					1	
All other countries	3	1				2	
Male	2	1				1	
Female	1					1	
Unknown	5				1	4	
Male	5				1	4	
Female							

DELAWARE.

Total	223	53	3	5	25	92	45
Male	112	27		3	13	43	26
Female	111	26	3	2	12	49	19
White	206	46	3	5	22	86	44
Male	99	23		3	11	37	25
Female	107	23	3	2	11	49	19
Native born	182	37	3	5	22	74	41
Parents native	163	33	3	4	21	65	37
Male	79	16		3	10	27	23
Female	84	17	3	1	11	38	14
One or both parents foreign	19	4		1	1	9	4
Male	6	1			1	3	1
Female	13	3		1		6	3
Foreign born	24	9				12	3
Male	14	6				7	1
Female	10	3				5	2
Colored	17	7			3	6	1
Male	13	4			2	6	1
Female	4	3			1		
Black	16	7			3	5	1
Male	12	4			2	5	1
Female	4	3			1		
Mixed blood	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	171	35	3	4	21	69	39
Male	82	17		3	10	28	24
Female	89	18	3	1	11	41	15
England and Wales	7	2				3	2
Male	5	1				3	1
Female	2	1					1
Scotland	3				1	1	1
Male	1				1		
Female	2					1	1
Ireland	16	5		1		10	
Male	5	1				4	
Female	11	4		1		6	
Germany	6	1				3	2
Male	3	1				2	
Female	3					1	2
Bohemia	1	1					
Male							
Female	1						

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

DELAWARE—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Unknown	2	2					
Male	2	2					
Female							

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Total	282	59	5	20	35	109	54
Male	152	31	2	12	17	67	23
Female	130	28	3	8	18	42	31
White	241	48	5	17	30	91	50
Male	128	25	2	10	14	56	21
Female	113	23	3	7	16	35	29
Native born	183	38	5	14	29	66	31
Parents native	149	31	4	12	25	55	22
Male	73	13	1	7	12	31	9
Female	76	18	3	5	13	24	13
One or both parents foreign	34	7	1	2	4	11	9
Male	13	5	1		2	4	1
Female	21	2		2	2	7	8
Foreign born	58	10		3	1	25	19
Male	42	7		3		21	11
Female	16	3			1	4	8
Colored	41	11		3	5	18	4
Male	24	6		2	3	11	2
Female	17	5		1	2	7	2
Black	34	9		3	3	15	4
Male	21	6		2	3	8	2
Female	13	3		1		7	2
Mixed blood	7	2			2	3	
Male	3					3	
Female	4	2			2		
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	160	32	4	13	27	58	26
Male	77	14	1	7	13	33	9
Female	83	18	3	6	14	25	17
England and Wales	11	2				7	2
Male	9	2				5	2
Female	2					2	
Scotland	4				1	2	1
Male	1					1	
Female	3				1	1	1
Ireland	31	4		2		11	14
Male	20	3		1		7	9
Female	11	1		1		4	5
France	2				1		1
Male	1						1
Female	1				1		
Germany	22	4	1	2	1	8	6
Male	13	3	1	2	1	6	
Female	9	1				2	6
Italy	2					2	
Male	1					1	
Female	1					1	
All other countries	7	4				3	
Male	5	2				3	
Female	2	2					
Unknown	2	2					
Male	1	1					
Female	1	1					

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	427	76	1	31	53	191	75
Male	258	41	.....	16	30	128	43
Female	169	35	1	15	23	63	32
White	317	48	1	23	39	152	54
Male	200	28	1	12	22	104	34
Female	117	20	1	11	17	48	20
Native born	278	38	1	22	37	131	49
Parents native	251	36	1	22	30	117	45
Male	160	22	.....	11	17	84	26
Female	91	14	1	11	13	33	19
One or both parents foreign	27	2	.....	.....	7	14	4
Male	16	1	.....	.....	3	9	3
Female	11	1	.....	.....	4	5	1
Foreign born	39	10	.....	1	2	21	5
Male	24	5	.....	1	2	11	5
Female	15	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Colored	110	28	.....	8	14	39	21
Male	58	13	.....	4	8	24	9
Female	52	15	.....	4	6	15	12
Black	81	20	.....	6	9	29	17
Male	41	8	.....	3	5	19	6
Female	40	12	.....	3	4	10	11
Mixed blood	29	8	.....	2	5	10	4
Male	17	5	.....	1	3	5	3
Female	12	3	.....	1	2	5	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	259	37	1	22	31	121	47
Male	164	22	.....	11	17	86	28
Female	95	15	1	11	14	35	19
England and Wales	18	3	.....	1	6	7	1
Male	11	1	.....	1	4	4	1
Female	7	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Scotland	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	8	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Male	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Female	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
British America	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Male	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	9	1	.....	.....	2	5	1
Male	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	1
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Scandinavia	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	12	1	.....	.....	.....	9	2
Male	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Female	7	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	1,113	136	.....	74	145	501	257
Male	645	74	.....	38	87	292	154
Female	468	62	.....	36	58	209	103
White	902	99	.....	57	114	427	205
Male	519	47	.....	31	69	246	126
Female	383	52	.....	26	45	181	79
Native born	873	94	.....	57	113	412	197
Parents native	834	90	.....	55	106	397	186
Male	482	42	.....	30	65	229	116
Female	352	48	.....	25	41	168	70
One or both parents foreign	39	4	.....	2	7	15	11
Male	20	2	.....	1	4	8	5
Female	19	2	.....	1	3	7	6
Foreign born	29	5	.....	.....	1	15	8
Male	17	3	.....	.....	.....	9	5
Female	12	2	.....	.....	1	6	3
Colored	211	37	.....	17	31	74	52
Male	126	27	.....	7	18	46	28
Female	85	10	.....	10	13	28	24
Black	173	35	.....	16	24	53	45
Male	108	26	.....	7	17	34	24
Female	65	9	.....	9	7	19	21
Mixed blood	38	2	.....	1	7	21	7
Male	18	1	.....	.....	1	12	4
Female	20	1	.....	1	6	9	3
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	852	92	.....	56	169	402	193
Male	493	43	.....	31	66	233	120
Female	359	49	.....	25	43	169	73
England and Wales	15	2	.....	.....	3	9	1
Male	7	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Female	8	1	.....	.....	1	5	1
Scotland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	15	2	.....	.....	2	3	8
Male	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	3
Female	9	1	.....	.....	1	2	5
France	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	12	3	.....	1	.....	7	1
Male	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Female	7	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IDAHO.

Total	29	3	.....	3	5	15	3
Male	21	3	.....	3	2	12	1
Female	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2
White	29	3	.....	3	5	15	3
Male	21	3	.....	3	2	12	1
Female	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2
Native born	20	1	.....	3	3	11	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
White—Native born—Continued.							
Parents native	16	1	.....	2	3	8	2
Male	12	1	.....	2	1	7	1
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
One or both parents foreign	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Male	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign born	9	2	.....	.....	2	4	1
Male	6	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	16	1	.....	2	3	8	2
Male	12	1	.....	2	1	7	1
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
England and Wales	9	1	.....	1	1	5	1
Male	7	1	.....	1	1	4	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Ireland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
British America	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

ILLINOIS.

Total	4,723	504	51	366	660	2,162	980
Male	2,981	301	26	213	403	1,404	634
Female	1,742	203	25	153	257	758	346
White	4,687	497	51	363	656	2,146	974
Male	2,955	297	26	211	399	1,394	628
Female	1,732	200	25	152	257	752	346
Native born	3,418	373	47	311	543	1,572	572
Parents native	2,832	306	30	240	397	1,331	528
Male	1,809	180	15	137	242	894	341
Female	1,023	126	15	103	155	437	187
One or both parents foreign	586	67	17	71	146	241	44
Male	332	32	10	44	84	135	27
Female	254	35	7	27	62	106	17
Foreign born	1,269	124	4	52	113	574	402
Male	814	85	1	30	73	365	260
Female	455	39	3	22	40	209	142
Colored	36	7	.....	3	4	16	6
Male	26	4	.....	2	4	10	6
Female	10	3	.....	1	.....	0	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Colored—Continued.							
Black	27	5		2	3	11	6
Male	20	3		1	3	7	6
Female	7	2		1		4	
Mixed blood	9	2		1	1	5	
Male	6	1		1	1	3	
Female	3	1				2	
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	2,978	320	34	256	422	1,397	549
Male	1,900	191	18	145	254	937	355
Female	1,078	129	16	111	168	460	194
England and Wales	299	28	3	18	46	135	69
Male	159	15		9	26	70	39
Female	140	13	3	9	20	65	30
Scotland	66	10	1	1	7	28	19
Male	38	6	1		5	12	14
Female	28	4		1	2	16	5
Ireland	321	32	1	22	43	137	86
Male	196	20	1	11	27	85	52
Female	125	12		11	16	52	34
British America	44	10			9	16	9
Male	30	6			6	11	7
Female	14	4			3	5	2
France	27	3			2	14	8
Male	18	2			2	6	8
Female	9	1				8	
Germany	756	67	11	47	102	334	195
Male	486	37	6	33	63	218	129
Female	270	30	5	14	39	116	66
Scandinavia	107	12	1	8	16	50	20
Male	66	9		4	10	30	13
Female	41	3	1	4	6	20	7
Bohemia	7	2		1	1		3
Male	4	1		1			2
Female	3	1			1		1
Hungary	3			1		2	
Male	1					1	
Female	2			1		1	
Russia and Poland	11	6		1		1	3
Male	7	4		1		1	1
Female	4	2					2
All other countries	52	3		7	6	25	11
Male	39	2		7	4	19	7
Female	13	1			2	6	4
Unknown	16	4		1	2	7	2
Male	11	4			2	4	1
Female	5			1		3	1

INDIANA.

Total	3,902	333	36	267	567	1,951	748
Male	2,641	222	20	152	363	1,368	516
Female	1,261	111	16	115	204	583	232
White	3,865	331	35	263	564	1,935	737
Male	2,619	220	20	151	360	1,358	510
Female	1,246	111	15	112	204	577	227
Native born	3,314	281	34	247	525	1,659	568
Parents native	2,922	255	31	213	435	1,471	517
Male	1,976	167	17	128	282	1,024	358
Female	946	88	14	85	153	447	159

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
White—Native born—Continued.							
One or both parents foreign	392	26	3	34	90	188	51
Male	238	18	2	12	49	124	33
Female	154	8	1	22	41	64	18
Foreign born	551	50	1	16	39	276	169
Male	405	35	1	11	29	210	119
Female	146	15	.....	5	10	66	50
Colored	37	2	1	4	3	16	11
Male	22	2	.....	1	3	10	6
Female	15	.....	1	3	.....	6	5
Black	28	2	1	1	2	13	9
Male	16	2	.....	.....	2	8	4
Female	12	.....	1	1	.....	5	5
Mixed blood	9	.....	.....	3	1	3	2
Male	6	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Female	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	3,028	263	31	224	459	1,514	537
Male	2,045	174	17	130	297	1,055	372
Female	983	89	14	94	162	459	165
England and Wales	94	6	.....	7	7	57	17
Male	65	4	.....	5	4	40	12
Female	29	2	.....	2	3	17	5
Scotland	29	2	.....	2	4	13	8
Male	17	2	.....	1	2	9	3
Female	12	.....	.....	1	2	4	5
Ireland	128	17	.....	5	13	55	38
Male	86	12	.....	4	8	40	22
Female	42	5	.....	1	5	15	16
British America	19	.....	.....	1	4	8	6
Male	10	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4
Female	9	.....	.....	1	1	5	2
France	29	2	.....	1	4	11	11
Male	24	2	.....	.....	4	9	9
Female	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Germany	476	34	4	19	65	250	104
Male	325	20	3	9	36	182	75
Female	151	14	1	10	29	68	29
Scandinavia	9	1	.....	.....	2	4	2
Male	7	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1
Female	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Male	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	42	5	.....	3	4	17	13
Male	30	5	.....	1	2	11	11
Female	12	.....	.....	2	2	6	2
Unknown	6	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Male	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	2,452	329	6	171	315	1,172	459
Male	1,645	211	1	101	192	795	345
Female	807	118	5	70	123	377	114
White	2,448	327	6	171	315	1,171	458
Male	1,642	210	1	101	192	794	344
Female	806	117	5	70	123	377	114
Native born	1,812	249	6	141	254	877	285
Parents native	1,509	199	6	105	187	753	259
Male	1,014	131	1	60	112	513	197
Female	495	68	5	45	75	240	62
One or both parents foreign	303	50	.....	36	67	124	26
Male	185	33	.....	25	36	73	18
Female	118	17	.....	11	31	51	8
Foreign born	636	78	.....	36	61	294	173
Male	443	46	.....	16	44	208	129
Female	193	32	.....	14	17	86	44
Colored	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Male	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,596	211	6	111	203	791	274
Male	1,061	138	1	64	119	532	207
Female	535	73	5	47	84	259	67
England and Wales	165	22	.....	10	22	77	34
Male	113	13	.....	6	14	52	28
Female	52	9	.....	4	8	25	6
Scotland	32	4	.....	3	5	14	6
Male	20	1	.....	2	1	10	6
Female	12	3	.....	1	4	4	.....
Ireland	182	33	.....	4	15	67	63
Male	125	19	.....	1	11	48	46
Female	57	14	.....	3	4	19	17
British America	39	7	.....	6	4	20	2
Male	27	6	.....	5	3	13	.....
Female	12	1	.....	1	1	7	2
France	12	1	.....	.....	2	7	2
Male	11	1	.....	.....	2	6	2
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	295	34	.....	23	44	140	54
Male	200	21	.....	13	32	95	39
Female	95	13	.....	16	12	45	15
Scandinavia	58	6	.....	7	12	21	12
Male	45	5	.....	5	7	17	11
Female	13	1	.....	2	5	4	1
Bohemia	14	1	.....	3	2	7	1
Male	9	1	.....	3	.....	4	1
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	44	5	.....	4	5	20	10
Male	21	3	.....	2	2	16	4
Female	23	2	.....	2	3	10	6

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Unknown	10	3				7	
Male	9	2				7	
Female	1	1					

KANSAS.

Total	2,355	275	2	186	320	1,238	334
Male	1,654	183	2	105	214	921	229
Female	701	92		81	106	317	105
White	2,339	275	2	184	318	1,230	330
Male	1,643	183	2	105	213	915	225
Female	696	92		79	105	315	105
Native born	1,935	224	1	163	280	1,018	249
Parents native	1,684	193		139	242	889	221
Male	1,194	127		83	163	670	151
Female	490	66		56	79	219	70
One or both parents foreign	251	31	1	24	38	129	28
Male	173	20	1	11	24	98	19
Female	78	11		13	14	31	9
Foreign born	404	51	1	21	38	212	81
Male	276	36	1	11	26	147	55
Female	128	15		10	12	65	26
Colored	16			2	2	8	4
Male	11				1	6	4
Female	5			2	1	2	
Black	12			1	2	5	4
Male	8				1	3	4
Female	4			1	1	2	
Mixed blood	4			1		3	
Male	3					3	
Female	1			1			
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,764	202		148	251	930	233
Male	1,249	133		87	169	701	159
Female	515	69		61	82	229	74
England and Wales	147	16		8	21	81	21
Male	100	9		3	15	58	15
Female	47	7		5	6	23	6
Scotland	30	4		2	2	18	4
Male	22	4		1	2	12	3
Female	8			1		6	1
Ireland	120	14		6	13	61	26
Male	88	9		4	8	48	19
Female	32	5		2	5	13	7
British America	20	1		4	1	11	3
Male	12	1		3		6	2
Female	8			1	1	5	1
France	10	1			4	4	1
Male	7				3	3	1
Female	3	1			1	1	
Germany	153	23		7	18	81	24
Male	104	16		3	12	59	14
Female	49	7		4	6	22	10
Scandinavia	39	5	1	7	4	14	8
Male	24	6	1	4	2	7	5
Female	15			3	2	7	3
Bohemia	4			1		3	
Male	1					1	
Female	3			1		2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Hungary	5	1			1	3	
Male	4				1	3	
Female	1	1					
Italy	2	1			1		
Male	1				1		
Female	1	1					
Russia and Poland	9	4		1	1	3	
Male	6	4				2	
Female	3			1	1	1	
All other countries	25	1	1			17	6
Male	16	1	1			11	3
Female	9					6	3
Unknown	11	2			1	4	4
Male	9	1				4	4
Female	2	1			1		

KENTUCKY.

Total	2,086	328	1	168	263	911	415
Male	1,367	200		93	162	624	288
Female	719	128	1	75	101	287	127
White	1,929	289	1	155	239	850	395
Male	1,285	183		88	150	586	278
Female	644	106	1	67	89	264	117
Native born	1,756	263	1	149	228	767	348
Parents native	1,634	240	1	137	210	706	340
Male	1,105	157		75	135	490	248
Female	529	83	1	62	75	216	92
One or both parents foreign	122	23		12	18	61	8
Male	72	11		8	7	40	6
Female	50	12		4	11	21	2
Foreign born	173	26		6	11	83	47
Male	108	15		5	8	56	24
Female	65	11		1	3	27	23
Colored	157	39		13	24	61	20
Male	82	17		5	12	38	10
Female	75	22		8	12	23	10
Black	126	29		11	15	52	19
Male	67	12		5	6	34	10
Female	59	17		6	9	18	9
Mixed blood	31	10		2	9	9	1
Male	15	5			6	4	
Female	16	5		2	3	5	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,666	244	1	139	214	721	347
Male	1,129	160		76	136	503	254
Female	537	84	1	63	78	218	93
England and Wales	35	6		1	3	17	8
Male	21	5		1	2	9	4
Female	14	1			1	8	4
Scotland	7			2		4	1
Male	5			1		3	1
Female	2			1		1	
Ireland	73	12		2	4	37	18
Male	47	6		1	2	28	10
Female	26	6		1	2	9	8
British America	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
France	7	3			2	2	
Male	4	2				2	
Female	3	1			2		
Germany	129	24		11	14	61	19
Male	72	10		9	8	37	8
Female	57	14		2	6	24	11
Hungary	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Italy	1					1	
Male							
Female	1					1	
All other countries	4				1	2	1
Male	2				1		1
Female	2					2	
Unknown	5					4	1
Male	3					3	
Female	2					1	1

LOUISIANA.

Total	606	157		25	76	243	105
Male	334	88		12	44	135	55
Female	272	69		13	32	108	50
White	422	104		16	54	190	58
Male	235	58		9	33	107	28
Female	187	46		7	21	83	30
Native born	328	82		11	50	146	39
Parents native	258	60		11	39	112	36
Male	147	37		6	22	62	20
Female	111	23		5	17	50	16
One or both parents foreign	70	22			11	34	3
Male	41	11			7	20	3
Female	29	11			4	14	
Foreign born	94	22		5	4	44	19
Male	47	10		3	4	25	5
Female	47	12		2		19	14
Colored	184	53		9	22	53	47
Male	99	30		3	11	28	27
Female	85	23		6	11	25	20
Black	146	39		5	17	42	43
Male	83	25		2	7	24	25
Female	63	14		3	10	18	18
Mixed blood	38	14		4	5	11	4
Male	16	5		1	4	4	2
Female	22	9		3	1	7	2
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	281	67		11	42	123	38
Male	162	41		6	24	69	22
Female	119	26		5	18	54	16
England and Wales	9			1	1	5	2
Male	6			1	1	3	1
Female	3					2	1
Scotland	3			1		2	
Male	1					1	
Female	2			1		1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Ireland	31	6			5	15	5
Male	10	3			2	5	
Female	21	3			3	10	5
British America	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
France	17	6		1		6	4
Male	8	1				4	3
Female	9	5		1		2	1
Germany	65	20		1	4	32	8
Male	33	8		1	4	18	2
Female	32	12				14	6
Scandinavia	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Italy	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
Russia and Poland	2	1		1			
Male	2	1		1			
Female							
All other countries	10	3				6	1
Male	9	3				6	
Female	1						1
Unknown	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							

MAINE.

Total	1,398	134	2	82	174	649	357
Male	818	81		43	101	390	203
Female	580	53	2	39	73	259	154
White	1,397	134	2	82	173	649	357
Male	818	81		43	101	390	203
Female	579	53	2	39	72	259	154
Native born	1,298	129	2	75	162	600	330
Parents native	1,249	121	2	69	149	583	325
Male	737	74		40	90	346	187
Female	512	47	2	29	59	237	138
One or both parents foreign	49	8		6	13	17	5
Male	28	6		1	5	15	1
Female	21	2		5	8	2	4
Foreign born	99	5		7	11	49	27
Male	53	1		2	6	29	15
Female	46	4		5	5	20	12
Colored	1				1		
Male							
Female	1				1		
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood	1				1		
Male							
Female	1				1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,268	124	2	70	154	591	327
Male	746	77	.....	40	90	352	187
Female	522	47	2	30	64	239	140
England and Wales	41	1	.....	2	8	17	13
Male	22	1	.....	1	4	11	5
Female	19	.....	.....	1	4	6	8
Scotland	8	.....	.....	1	2	4	1
Male	6	.....	.....	1	1	3	1
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ireland	32	2	.....	3	4	18	5
Male	20	1	.....	.....	2	13	4
Female	12	1	.....	3	2	5	1
British America	43	6	.....	6	5	17	9
Male	22	2	.....	1	4	10	5
Female	21	4	.....	5	1	7	4
France	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
All other countries	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

Total	4,118	334	35	283	503	1,915	1,048
Male	1,952	147	19	132	218	934	592
Female	2,166	187	16	151	285	981	546
White	4,089	328	35	281	501	1,903	1,041
Male	1,937	144	19	131	217	928	498
Female	2,152	184	16	159	284	975	543
Native born	3,314	256	29	249	427	1,526	836
Parents native	3,031	229	16	192	365	1,415	814
Male	1,446	101	6	104	162	689	393
Female	1,585	128	10	88	203	735	421
One or both parents foreign	283	27	13	48	62	111	22
Male	117	12	10	15	25	45	10
Female	166	15	3	33	37	66	12
Foreign born	775	72	6	41	74	377	205
Male	374	31	3	12	30	203	95
Female	401	41	3	29	44	174	110
Colored	29	6	.....	2	2	12	7
Male	15	3	.....	1	1	6	4
Female	14	3	.....	1	1	6	3
Black	23	4	.....	2	1	10	6
Male	13	1	.....	1	1	6	4
Female	10	3	.....	1	.....	4	2
Mixed blood	6	2	.....	.....	1	2	1
Male	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	3,090	232	18	199	375	1,436	830
Male	1,479	104	8	108	169	688	402
Female	1,611	128	10	91	206	748	428
England and Wales	186	18	2	12	23	97	34
Male	96	11	1	4	11	49	20
Female	90	7	1	8	12	48	14
Scotland	42	3	.....	3	5	23	8
Male	22	.....	.....	1	2	17	2
Female	20	3	.....	2	3	6	6
Ireland	498	51	8	37	58	213	131
Male	208	16	5	7	22	108	50
Female	290	35	3	30	36	105	81
British America	191	15	4	29	31	91	21
Male	89	8	3	10	12	43	13
Female	102	7	1	19	19	48	8
France	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Male	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Germany	38	4	.....	1	6	19	8
Male	23	3	.....	1	1	13	5
Female	15	1	.....	.....	5	6	3
Scandinavia	11	2	.....	.....	2	6	1
Male	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Female	6	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Italy	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1
Male	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Russia and Poland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
All other countries	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Unknown	12	3	2	.....	1	3	3
Male	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	2
Female	6	1	1	.....	1	2	1

MARYLAND.

Total	1,393	151	.....	111	189	647	295
Male	790	81	.....	61	105	371	172
Female	603	70	.....	50	84	276	123
White	1,258	124	.....	101	168	593	272
Male	711	66	.....	55	92	333	165
Female	547	58	.....	46	76	260	107
Native born	1,074	107	.....	94	155	512	206
Parents native	922	86	.....	79	135	439	183
Male	510	48	.....	44	70	239	109
Female	412	38	.....	35	65	200	74
One or both parents foreign	152	21	.....	15	20	73	23
Male	86	8	.....	8	14	43	13
Female	66	13	.....	7	6	30	10
Foreign born	184	17	.....	7	13	81	66
Male	115	10	.....	3	8	51	43
Female	69	7	.....	4	5	30	23
Colored	135	27	.....	10	21	54	23
Male	79	15	.....	6	13	38	7
Female	56	12	.....	4	8	16	16

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Colored—Continued.							
Black	121	23		10	19	46	23
Male	70	13		6	12	32	7
Female	51	10		4	7	14	16
Mixed blood	14	4			2	8	
Male	9	2			1	6	
Female	5	2			1	2	
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	965	97		81	139	457	191
Male	533	52		44	74	251	112
Female	432	45		37	65	206	79
England and Wales	40	0		1	2	18	13
Male	29	2		1	1	14	11
Female	11	4			1	4	2
Scotland	7				1	5	1
Male	4					3	1
Female	3				1	2	
Ireland	65	8		6	7	31	13
Male	37	5		2	3	19	5
Female	28	3		4	4	12	8
British America	1	1					
Male							
Female	1	1					
France	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Germany	171	12		13	18	75	53
Male	99	7		8	13	39	32
Female	72	5		5	5	36	21
Scandinavia	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Italy	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
All other countries	2					2	
Male	2					2	
Female							
Unknown	4				1	3	
Male	4				1	3	
Female							

MICHIGAN.

Total	3,829	444	30	254	479	1,829	793
Male	2,453	285	14	152	285	1,195	522
Female	1,376	159	16	102	194	634	271
White	3,815	441	30	251	476	1,826	791
Male	2,447	284	14	150	285	1,193	521
Female	1,368	157	16	101	191	633	270
Native born	2,740	307	20	190	372	1,322	529
Parents native	2,287	245	11	141	287	1,117	486
Male	1,485	157	7	83	173	743	322
Female	802	88	4	58	114	374	164
One or both parents foreign	453	62	9	49	85	205	43
Male	276	39	3	27	51	126	30
Female	177	23	6	22	34	79	13
Foreign born	1,075	134	10	61	104	504	262
Male	686	88	4	40	61	324	169
Female	389	46	6	21	43	180	93

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Colored	14	3	.....	3	3	3	2
Male	6	1	.....	2	.....	2	1
Female	8	2	.....	1	3	1	1
Black	9	3	.....	2	2	1	1
Male	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Female	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Mixed blood	5	.....	.....	1	1	2	1
Male	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	2,422	260	12	161	308	1,179	502
Male	1,571	169	8	96	185	779	334
Female	851	91	4	65	123	400	168
England and Wales	350	35	.....	19	38	171	87
Male	224	22	.....	11	27	105	59
Female	126	13	.....	8	11	66	28
Scotland	74	8	.....	2	9	34	21
Male	46	5	.....	1	7	21	12
Female	28	3	.....	1	2	13	9
Ireland	202	27	.....	10	18	87	60
Male	132	19	.....	8	9	58	38
Female	70	8	.....	2	9	29	22
British America	237	35	2	18	41	117	24
Male	144	21	.....	10	25	69	19
Female	93	14	2	8	16	48	5
France	28	6	.....	3	1	9	9
Male	18	4	.....	3	.....	5	6
Female	10	2	.....	.....	1	4	3
Germany	361	47	12	29	43	174	56
Male	232	27	4	18	24	120	39
Female	129	20	8	11	19	54	17
Scandinavia	17	4	.....	1	2	5	5
Male	8	4	.....	.....	1	1	2
Female	9	.....	.....	1	1	4	3
Bohemia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Male	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	10	1	1	.....	.....	5	3
Male	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
All other countries	83	9	2	7	11	35	19
Male	48	6	1	3	6	23	9
Female	35	3	1	4	5	12	10
Unknown	27	8	1	1	5	9	3
Male	16	5	.....	.....	1	9	1
Female	11	3	1	1	4	.....	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	1,286	167	8	99	165	605	242
Male	860	111	1	54	91	433	170
Female	426	56	7	45	74	172	72
White	1,285	167	8	99	165	604	242
Male	859	111	1	54	91	432	170
Female	426	56	7	45	74	172	72
Native born	625	86	7	59	99	294	80
Parents native	454	56	4	28	60	234	72
Male	302	34	.....	14	35	170	49
Female	152	22	4	14	25	64	23
One or both parents foreign	171	30	3	31	39	60	8
Male	101	17	1	18	16	42	7
Female	70	13	2	13	23	18	1
Foreign born	660	81	1	40	66	310	162
Male	456	60	.....	22	40	220	114
Female	204	21	1	18	26	90	48
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	487	62	4	30	65	250	76
Male	322	38	.....	15	37	180	52
Female	165	24	4	15	28	70	24
England and Wales	69	9	.....	7	4	36	13
Male	47	8	.....	5	4	21	9
Female	22	1	.....	2	.....	15	4
Scotland	31	7	.....	1	4	13	6
Male	24	4	.....	1	3	10	6
Female	7	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Ireland	111	12	.....	5	9	53	32
Male	78	9	.....	2	3	44	20
Female	33	3	.....	3	6	9	12
British America	48	7	.....	4	8	20	9
Male	35	5	.....	4	4	17	5
Female	13	2	.....	.....	4	3	4
France	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Male	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	257	32	4	26	36	114	45
Male	175	24	1	10	22	81	37
Female	82	8	3	16	14	33	8
Scandinavia	220	27	.....	21	32	93	47
Male	129	14	.....	13	15	59	28
Female	91	13	.....	8	17	34	19
Bohemia	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hungary	7	1	.....	.....	2	2	2
Male	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	2
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	29	3	.....	3	4	14	5
Male	21	1	.....	2	2	11	5
Female	8	2	.....	1	2	3	.....
Unknown	17	4	.....	2	1	5	5
Male	15	4	.....	2	.....	4	5
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....

MISSISSIPPI.

Total	811	142	6	57	119	342	145
Male	502	88	5	31	67	213	98
Female	309	54	1	26	52	129	47
White	468	75	6	31	66	203	87
Male	283	45	5	21	39	117	56
Female	185	30	1	10	27	86	31
Native born	445	72	6	31	64	192	80
Parents native	419	69	5	31	58	180	76
Male	246	41	4	21	32	100	48
Female	173	28	1	10	26	80	28
One or both parents foreign	26	3	1	.....	6	12	4
Male	19	2	1	.....	5	8	3
Female	7	1	.....	.....	1	4	1
Foreign born	23	3	.....	.....	2	11	7
Male	18	2	.....	.....	2	9	5
Female	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Colored	343	67	.....	26	53	139	58
Male	219	43	.....	10	28	96	42
Female	124	24	.....	16	25	43	16
Black	281	58	.....	21	44	111	47
Male	184	39	.....	8	22	81	34
Female	97	19	.....	13	22	30	13
Mixed blood	62	9	.....	5	9	28	11
Male	35	4	.....	2	6	15	8
Female	27	5	.....	3	3	13	3
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	430	69	5	31	59	188	78
Male	254	41	4	21	33	106	49
Female	176	28	1	10	26	82	29
England and Wales	9	1	.....	.....	4	2	2
Male	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	1
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Scotland	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Male	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	9	2	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Male	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Female	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	10	2	1	.....	2	2	3
Male	8	2	1	.....	2	.....	3
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Scandinavia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	3,371	355	5	273	421	1,702	615
Male	2,341	232	4	151	248	1,261	445
Female	1,030	123	1	122	173	441	170
White	3,287	342	5	264	407	1,665	604
Male	2,295	226	4	146	242	1,238	439
Female	992	116	1	118	165	427	165
Native born	2,732	292	5	253	367	1,353	462
Parents native	2,383	242	3	210	305	1,192	431
Male	1,678	157	3	117	184	900	317
Female	705	85	.....	93	121	292	114
One or both parents foreign	349	50	2	43	62	161	31
Male	202	31	1	23	32	94	21
Female	147	19	1	20	30	67	10
Foreign born	555	50	.....	11	40	312	142
Male	415	38	.....	6	26	244	101
Female	140	12	.....	5	14	68	41
Colored	84	13	.....	9	14	37	11
Male	46	6	.....	5	6	23	6
Female	38	7	.....	4	8	14	5
Black	65	11	.....	6	9	30	9
Male	35	6	.....	2	4	19	4
Female	30	5	.....	4	5	11	5
Mixed blood	19	2	.....	3	5	7	2
Male	11	.....	.....	3	2	4	2
Female	8	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	2,469	251	5	222	318	1,232	441
Male	1,726	164	4	123	191	920	324
Female	743	87	1	99	127	312	117
England and Wales	107	17	.....	7	16	50	17
Male	77	13	.....	4	10	38	12
Female	30	4	.....	3	6	12	5
Scotland	23	1	.....	2	.....	10	10
Male	15	.....	.....	2	.....	7	6
Female	8	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Ireland	128	10	.....	2	13	75	28
Male	85	7	.....	2	4	51	21
Female	43	3	.....	.....	9	24	7
British America	13	.....	.....	1	2	8	2
Male	10	.....	.....	1	1	7	1
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
France	17	3	.....	1	.....	9	4
Male	12	1	.....	1	.....	6	4
Female	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Germany	451	51	.....	26	46	240	88
Male	315	35	.....	11	26	182	61
Female	186	16	.....	15	20	58	27
Scandinavia	11	.....	.....	1	2	7	1
Male	8	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1
Female	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Bohemia	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Male	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Male	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Male	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	41	2	.....	1	4	26	8
Male	28	1	.....	1	2	18	6
Female	13	1	.....	.....	2	8	2
Unknown	15	4	.....	.....	3	4	4
Male	9	3	.....	.....	3	1	2
Female	6	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2

MONTANA.

Total	91	2	1	11	13	56	8
Male	65	2	.....	7	10	42	4
Female	26	.....	1	4	3	14	4
White	91	2	1	11	13	56	8
Male	65	2	.....	7	10	42	4
Female	26	.....	1	4	3	14	4
Native born	66	1	1	9	12	38	5
Parents native	46	1	.....	7	8	28	2
Male	30	1	.....	3	6	19	1
Female	16	.....	.....	4	2	9	1
One or both parents foreign	20	.....	1	2	4	10	3
Male	16	.....	.....	2	3	9	2
Female	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Foreign born	25	1	.....	2	1	18	3
Male	19	1	.....	2	1	14	1
Female	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	53	1	.....	8	9	31	4
Male	35	1	.....	4	7	21	2
Female	18	.....	.....	4	2	10	2
England and Wales	11	.....	1	1	.....	8	1
Male	8	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1
Female	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Scotland	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	8	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....
Male	7	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
British America	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	1
Male	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
France	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	7	.....	.....	1	1	4	1
Male	5	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Russia and Poland	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued							
All other countries	2					2	
Male	2					2	
Female							

NEBRASKA.

Total	1,083	88	6	101	162	572	154
Male	749	60	4	62	104	415	104
Female	334	28	2	39	58	157	50
White	1,080	87	6	100	161	572	154
Male	746	59	4	61	103	415	104
Female	334	28	2	39	58	157	50
Native born	815	64	6	82	122	434	107
Parents native	688	54	5	68	98	364	99
Male	486	37	4	41	61	275	68
Female	202	17	1	27	37	89	31
One or both parents foreign	127	10	1	14	24	70	8
Male	77	7		8	14	43	5
Female	50	3	1	6	10	27	3
Foreign born	265	23		18	39	138	47
Male	183	15		12	28	97	31
Female	82	8		6	11	41	16
Colored	3	1		1	1		
Male	3	1		1	1		
Female							
Black	3	1		1	1		
Male	3	1		1	1		
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	723	56	5	71	108	383	100
Male	510	38	4	44	67	289	68
Female	213	18	1	27	41	94	32
England and Wales	70	6	1	6	11	32	14
Male	47	4		1	9	23	10
Female	23	2	1	5	2	9	4
Scotland	14			1	1	8	4
Male	9				1	5	3
Female	5			1		3	1
Ireland	51	6		5	1	34	5
Male	31	5		1	1	20	4
Female	20	1		4		14	1
British America	14			2	1	11	
Male	11			2	1	8	
Female	3					3	
France	3	1				2	
Male	2	1				1	
Female	1					1	
Germany	137	10		12	22	70	23
Male	91	7		10	12	48	14
Female	46	3		2	10	22	9
Scandinavia	24	4		2	4	11	3
Male	16	2		2	2	8	2
Female	8	2			2	3	1
Bohemia	15	2			5	8	
Male	9	1			4	4	
Female	6	1			1	4	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Hungary	4				1	3	
Male	3				1	2	
Female	1					1	
Russia and Poland	4			1	2	1	
Male	3			1	1	1	
Female	1				1		
All other countries	17	1			5	8	3
Male	12	1			4	5	2
Female	5				1	3	1
Unknown	4	1				1	2
Male	2					1	1
Female	2	1					1

NEVADA.

Total	48	4		8	6	23	7
Male	32	3		4	3	16	6
Female	16	1		4	3	7	1
White	48	4		8	6	23	7
Male	32	3		4	3	16	6
Female	16	1		4	3	7	1
Native born	34	2		6	5	15	6
Parents native	22	1		3	5	7	6
Male	15	1		1	2	6	5
Female	7			2	3	1	1
One or both parents foreign	12	1		3		8	
Male	6	1		1		4	
Female	6			2		4	
Foreign born	14	2		2	1	8	1
Male	11	1		2	1	6	1
Female	3	1				2	
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	24	1		4	5	8	6
Male	16	1		1	2	7	5
Female	8			3	3	1	1
England and Wales	13	2		2	1	8	
Male	10	2		1	1	6	
Female	3			1		2	
Scotland	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Ireland	4					4	
Male	1					1	
Female	3					3	
France	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Germany	2					1	1
Male	2						
Female						1	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	3	1				2	
Male	1					1	
Female	2	1				1	

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Total	895	74	4	44	88	420	265
Male	487	35	3	21	38	237	153
Female	408	39	1	23	50	183	112
White	890	72	4	43	88	419	264
Male	486	34	3	21	38	237	153
Female	404	38	1	22	50	182	111
Native born	826	67	4	38	81	385	251
Parents native	796	67	3	36	79	364	247
Male	425	31	3	16	33	202	140
Female	371	36		20	46	162	107
One or both parents foreign	30		1	2	2	21	4
Male	19			1	1	14	3
Female	11		1	1	1	7	1
Foreign born	64	5		5	7	34	13
Male	42	3		4	4	21	10
Female	22	2		1	3	13	3
Colored	5	2		1		1	1
Male	1	1					
Female	4	1		1		1	1
Black	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Mixed blood	4	1		1		1	1
Male							
Female	4	1		1		1	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	804	67	3	36	79	369	250
Male	431	31	3	16	33	206	142
Female	373	36		20	46	163	108
England and Wales	13		1	1	1	7	3
Male	9			1		5	3
Female	4		1		1	2	
Scotland	4	1				3	
Male	3	1				2	
Female	1					1	
Ireland	35	1			3	24	7
Male	21				2	14	5
Female	14	1			1	10	2
British America	29	2		6	5	12	4
Male	18	1		4	3	7	3
Female	11	1		2	2	5	1
Germany	4	1				3	
Male	3	1				2	
Female	1					1	
Russia and Poland	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	1,912	203	7	110	239	916	437
Male	1,044	105	4	54	131	524	226
Female	868	98	3	56	108	392	211
White	1,886	200	7	109	235	905	430
Male	1,033	104	4	54	129	518	224
Female	853	96	3	55	106	387	206
Native born	1,517	151	6	98	207	727	328
Parents native	1,354	135	5	81	178	650	305
Male	738	67	3	36	99	372	161
Female	616	68	2	45	79	278	144
One or both parents foreign	163	16	1	17	29	77	23
Male	81	10		12	13	36	10
Female	82	6	1	5	16	41	13
Foreign born	369	49	1	11	28	178	102
Male	214	27	1	6	17	110	53
Female	155	22		5	11	68	49
Colored	26	3		1	4	11	
Male	11	1			2	6	2
Female	15	2		1	2	5	5
Black	24	2		1	4	10	7
Male	9				2	5	2
Female	15	2		1	2	5	5
Mixed blood	2	1				1	
Male	2	1				1	
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,405	138	5	87	186	673	316
Male	762	70	3	40	104	380	165
Female	643	68	2	47	82	293	151
England and Wales	103	8		3	14	59	19
Male	54	4			5	36	9
Female	49	4		3	9	23	10
Scotland	15	4			2	6	3
Male	8	2			1	4	1
Female	7	2			1	2	2
Ireland	162	24	1	9	18	60	50
Male	78	12		6	9	30	21
Female	84	12	1	3	9	30	29
British America	3	1		1		1	
Male	2	1		1			
Female	1					1	
France	4				1	1	2
Male	2						2
Female	2				1	1	
Germany	162	21	1	7	8	90	35
Male	105	12	1	5	6	59	22
Female	57	9		2	2	31	13
Scandinavia	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Hungary	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Italy	2			1	1		
Male	2			1	1		
Female							
All other countries	22	1		1	5	13	2
Male	14	1		1	3	7	2
Female	8				2	6	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Unknown	6	3				1	2
Male	4	2				1	1
Female	2	1					1

NEW MEXICO.

Total	145	9	1	9	13	55	58
Male	86	5		5	2	36	38
Female	59	4	1	4	11	19	20
White	138	6	1	9	12	53	57
Male	82	3		5	2	35	37
Female	56	3	1	4	10	18	20
Native born	123	4	1	9	11	46	52
Parents native	118	3	1	9	11	42	52
Male	71	2		5	2	27	35
Female	47	1	1	4	9	15	17
One or both parents foreign	5	1				4	
Male	3					3	
Female	2	1				1	
Foreign born	15	2			1	7	5
Male	8	1				5	2
Female	7	1			1	2	3
Colored	7	3			1	2	1
Male	4	2				1	1
Female	3	1			1	1	
Black	2	2					
Male	2	2					
Female							
Mixed blood	5	1			1	2	1
Male	2					1	1
Female	3	1			1	1	
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	119	3	1	9	11	43	52
Male	72	2		5	2	28	35
Female	47	1	1	4	9	15	17
England and Wales	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Ireland	5					3	2
Male	3					2	1
Female	2					1	1
British America	1					1	
Male							
Female	1					1	
France	1	1					
Male							
Female	1	1					
Germany	4					4	
Male	4					4	
Female							
All other countries	7	2			1	1	3
Male	2	1					1
Female	5	1			1	1	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	9,337	1,294	126	559	948	4,121	2,289
Male	5,231	686	64	303	507	2,343	1,328
Female	4,106	608	62	256	441	1,778	961
White	9,288	1,284	125	556	945	4,098	2,280
Male	5,203	683	64	302	506	2,326	1,322
Female	4,085	601	61	254	439	1,772	958
Native born	7,114	877	117	467	795	3,251	1,607
Parents native	6,073	701	57	347	620	2,818	1,530
Male	3,403	382	25	193	330	1,574	899
Female	2,670	319	32	154	290	1,244	631
One or both parents foreign	1,041	176	60	120	175	433	77
Male	563	92	32	68	88	239	44
Female	478	84	28	52	87	194	33
Foreign born	2,174	407	8	89	150	847	673
Male	1,237	209	7	41	88	513	379
Female	937	198	1	48	62	334	294
Colored	49	10	1	3	3	23	9
Male	28	3	.....	1	1	17	6
Female	21	7	1	2	2	6	3
Black	38	8	1	2	3	18	6
Male	23	3	.....	.....	1	15	4
Female	15	5	1	2	2	3	2
Mixed blood	11	2	.....	1	.....	5	3
Male	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Female	6	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	6,296	744	66	378	653	2,901	1,554
Male	3,533	405	28	211	350	1,624	915
Female	2,763	339	38	167	303	1,277	639
England and Wales	544	56	5	29	67	256	131
Male	302	26	4	13	25	151	83
Female	242	30	1	16	42	105	48
Scotland	157	23	2	3	11	64	54
Male	78	14	2	1	6	28	27
Female	79	9	.....	2	5	36	27
Ireland	1,100	229	16	64	97	400	294
Male	548	85	10	34	55	219	145
Female	552	144	6	30	42	181	149
British America	192	22	2	18	17	83	50
Male	121	13	1	9	12	56	30
Female	71	9	1	9	5	27	20
France	53	10	.....	3	7	20	13
Male	36	8	.....	1	5	13	9
Female	17	2	.....	2	2	7	4
Germany	765	158	18	49	72	317	151
Male	474	108	10	25	42	195	94
Female	291	50	8	24	30	122	57
Scandinavia	20	5	2	2	1	4	6
Male	15	2	1	1	1	4	6
Female	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemia	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	26	6	4	2	3	11	.....
Male	12	3	2	1	2	4	.....
Female	14	3	2	1	1	7	.....
Italy	12	5	.....	.....	1	5	1
Male	9	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Female	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplace of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Russia and Poland	18	6	6	1		4	1
Male	12	6	2	1		3	
Female	6		4			1	1
All other countries	68	11	3	5	11	23	15
Male	44	5	3	4	5	19	8
Female	24	6		1	6	4	7
Unknown	34	8	1	2	4	9	10
Male	18	4	1	1	1	6	5
Female	16	4		1	3	3	5

NORTH CAROLINA.

Total	1,252	179		73	131	542	327
Male	749	114		39	80	324	192
Female	503	65		34	51	218	135
White	1,033	131		52	108	476	266
Male	628	91		31	62	288	156
Female	405	40		21	46	188	110
Native born	1,015	129		51	107	467	261
Parents native	1,004	128		51	106	463	256
Male	607	89		31	61	279	147
Female	397	39		20	45	184	109
One or both parents foreign	11	1			1	4	5
Male	6					2	4
Female	5	1			1	2	1
Foreign born	18	2		1	1	9	5
Male	15	2			1	7	5
Female	3			1		2	
Colored	219	48		21	23	66	61
Male	121	23		8	18	36	36
Female	98	25		13	5	30	25
Black	172	37		18	19	49	49
Male	97	20		8	14	27	28
Female	75	17		10	5	22	21
Mixed blood	47	11		3	4	17	12
Male	24	3			4	9	8
Female	23	8		3		8	4
Birthplace of mothers (white):							
United States	1,011	128		51	106	466	260
Male	611	89		31	61	280	150
Female	400	39		20	45	186	110
England and Wales	11	1		1		4	5
Male	9	1				3	5
Female	2			1		1	
Scotland	2					2	
Male	2					2	
Female							
Ireland	3				1	1	1
Male	2					1	1
Female	1				1		
British America	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Germany	5	1			1	3	
Male	3				1	2	
Female	2	1				1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	157	12	1	17	28	79	20
Male	108	8	1	7	20	57	15
Female	49	4	.....	10	8	22	5
White	157	12	1	17	28	79	20
Male	108	8	1	7	20	57	15
Female	49	4	.....	10	8	22	5
Native born	79	6	.....	7	15	43	8
Parents native	63	5	.....	3	9	38	8
Male	46	4	.....	2	7	27	6
Female	17	1	.....	1	2	11	2
One or both parents foreign	16	1	.....	4	6	5	.....
Male	9	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....
Female	7	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....
Foreign born	78	6	1	10	13	36	12
Male	53	3	1	5	8	27	9
Female	25	3	.....	5	5	9	3
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	70	5	.....	4	12	39	10
Male	51	4	.....	3	10	27	7
Female	19	1	.....	1	2	12	3
England and Wales	13	.....	.....	2	2	7	2
Male	7	.....	.....	1	1	4	1
Female	6	.....	.....	1	1	3	1
Scotland	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	12	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2
Male	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1
British America	7	2	.....	1	2	1	1
Male	5	1	.....	.....	2	1	1
Female	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Germany	16	1	1	3	6	3	2
Male	13	1	1	1	5	3	2
Female	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Scandinavia	32	4	.....	7	4	14	3
Male	19	2	.....	2	1	11	3
Female	13	2	.....	5	3	3	.....
Bohemia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	6,861	724	11	404	770	3,448	1,504
Male	4,406	439	4	216	448	2,328	971
Female	2,455	285	7	188	322	1,120	533
White	6,771	705	11	399	755	3,408	1,493
Male	4,349	431	4	214	442	2,293	965
Female	2,422	274	7	185	313	1,115	528
Native born	5,630	568	8	371	688	2,858	1,137
Parents native	4,880	484	7	296	568	2,498	1,027
Male	3,124	289	3	159	333	1,691	649
Female	1,756	195	4	137	235	807	378
One or both parents foreign	750	84	1	75	120	360	110
Male	454	51	.....	37	70	222	74
Female	296	33	1	38	50	138	36
Foreign born	1,141	137	3	28	67	550	356
Male	771	91	1	18	39	380	242
Female	370	46	2	10	28	170	114
Colored	90	19	.....	5	15	40	11
Male	57	8	.....	2	6	35	6
Female	33	11	.....	3	9	5	5
Black	60	13	.....	2	12	25	8
Male	37	5	.....	.....	6	22	4
Female	23	8	.....	2	6	3	4
Mixed blood	30	6	.....	3	3	15	3
Male	20	3	.....	2	.....	13	2
Female	10	3	.....	1	3	2	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	5,092	508	8	324	592	2,592	1,068
Male	3,246	300	3	176	348	1,747	672
Female	1,846	208	5	148	244	845	396
England and Wales	299	34	.....	13	38	147	67
Male	189	18	.....	9	22	92	48
Female	110	16	.....	4	16	55	19
Scotland	35	3	.....	1	4	17	10
Male	23	2	.....	1	2	11	7
Female	12	1	.....	.....	2	6	3
Ireland	316	36	.....	13	23	139	105
Male	215	29	.....	7	14	93	72
Female	101	7	.....	6	9	46	33
British America	28	7	.....	2	5	9	5
Male	16	5	.....	.....	4	5	2
Female	12	2	.....	2	1	4	3
France	50	3	.....	2	4	24	17
Male	37	2	.....	.....	4	19	12
Female	13	1	.....	2	.....	5	5
Germany	839	87	3	40	80	433	196
Male	534	52	1	19	43	287	132
Female	305	35	2	21	37	146	64
Bohemia	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	7	2	.....	.....	1	2	2
Male	6	2	.....	.....	1	1	2
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italy	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	72	11		4	7	36	14
Male	53	9		2	4	29	9
Female	19	2		2	3	7	5
Unknown	28	12				7	9
Male	27	11				7	9
Female	1	1					

OKLAHOMA.

Total	38	4		2	7	23	2
Male	31	3		2	6	18	2
Female	7	1			1	5	
White	36	3		2	7	22	2
Male	29	2		2	6	17	2
Female	7	1			1	5	
Native born	30	3		1	6	19	1
Parents native	29	3		1	6	18	1
Male	23	2		1	5	14	1
Female	6	1			1	4	
One or both parents foreign	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Foreign born	6			1	1	3	1
Male	5			1	1	2	1
Female	1					1	
Colored	2	1				1	
Male	2	1				1	
Female							
Black	2	1				1	
Male	2	1				1	
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	30	3		1	6	19	1
Male	24	2		1	5	15	1
Female	6	1			1	4	
England and Wales	2				1		1
Male	2				1		1
Female							
Ireland	1			1			
Male	1			1			
Female							
Germany	2					2	
Male	2					2	
Female							
Scandinavia	1					1	
Male							
Female	1					1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OREGON.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	261	28		21	45	130	37
Male	191	19		12	27	100	33
Female	70	9		9	18	30	4
White	261	28		21	45	130	37
Male	191	19		12	27	100	33
Female	70	9		9	18	30	4
Native born	208	17		19	37	104	31
Parents native	174	12		15	32	85	30
Male	135	7		9	21	71	27
Female	39	5		6	11	14	3
One or both parents foreign	34	5		4	5	19	1
Male	23	4		2	3	14	
Female	11	1		2	2	5	1
Foreign born	53	11		2	8	26	6
Male	33	8		1	3	15	6
Female	20	3		1	5	11	
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	179	12		16	32	89	30
Male	138	7		9	21	74	27
Female	41	5		7	11	15	3
England and Wales	20	3		3	3	10	1
Male	11	2		1	1	6	1
Female	9	1		2	2	4	
Scotland	8	1		1		5	1
Male	6			1		5	
Female	2	1					1
Ireland	7	2			1	4	
Male	1	1					
Female	6	1			1	4	
British America	10	1			4	5	
Male	6	1			3	2	
Female	4				1	3	
France	4			1		3	
Male	4			1		3	
Female							
Germany	26	6			5	11	4
Male	19	6			2	7	4
Female	7				3	4	
Scandinavia	1	1					
Male							
Female	1	1					
All other countries	3					2	1
Male	3					2	1
Female							
Unknown	3	2				1	
Male	3	2				1	
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	6,752	674	10	506	914	3,241	1,407
Male	3,875	370	10	258	487	1,919	831
Female	2,877	304	.....	248	427	1,322	576
White	6,608	666	9	502	907	3,221	1,393
Male	3,845	368	9	255	483	1,906	824
Female	2,853	298	.....	247	424	1,315	569
Native born	5,685	543	7	466	818	2,741	1,110
Parents native	4,930	463	6	380	676	2,394	1,011
Male	2,828	254	6	192	357	1,424	595
Female	2,102	209	.....	188	319	970	416
One or both parents foreign	755	80	1	86	142	347	99
Male	405	41	1	39	71	192	61
Female	350	39	.....	47	71	155	38
Foreign born	1,013	123	2	36	89	480	283
Male	612	73	2	24	55	290	168
Female	401	50	.....	12	34	190	115
Colored	54	8	1	4	7	20	14
Male	30	2	1	3	4	13	7
Female	24	6	.....	1	3	7	7
Black	42	6	1	2	4	17	12
Male	22	.....	1	1	3	10	7
Female	20	6	.....	1	1	7	5
Mixed blood	12	2	.....	2	3	3	2
Male	8	2	.....	2	1	3	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	5,163	487	6	398	717	2,496	1,059
Male	2,960	262	6	201	381	1,484	626
Female	2,203	225	.....	197	336	1,012	433
England and Wales	347	39	1	26	56	156	69
Male	186	17	1	15	33	78	42
Female	161	22	.....	11	23	78	27
Scotland	42	8	.....	3	4	19	8
Male	23	6	.....	2	2	9	4
Female	19	2	.....	1	2	10	4
Ireland	514	70	1	29	55	223	136
Male	273	42	1	13	27	121	69
Female	241	28	.....	16	28	102	67
British America	17	1	1	2	1	4	8
Male	14	1	1	1	1	3	7
Female	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
France	24	.....	.....	1	2	17	4
Male	18	.....	.....	.....	1	14	3
Female	6	.....	.....	1	1	3	1
Germany	524	52	.....	40	62	274	96
Male	329	34	.....	23	31	178	63
Female	195	18	.....	17	31	96	33
Scandinavia	14	1	.....	.....	.....	9	4
Male	9	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Bohemia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary	6	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
Male	6	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	22	1	.....	2	4	10	5
Male	14	1	.....	.....	2	8	3
Female	8	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Unknown	19	6	.....	1	3	6	3
Male	12	4	.....	.....	2	3	3
Female	7	2	.....	1	1	3	.....

RHODE ISLAND.

Total	874	79	3	63	104	373	252
Male	424	41	.....	30	50	183	120
Female	450	38	3	33	54	190	132
White	860	78	3	61	100	366	252
Male	418	41	.....	29	48	180	120
Female	442	37	3	32	52	186	132
Native born	612	50	1	54	74	268	165
Parents native	546	45	1	45	57	235	163
Male	279	28	.....	19	29	121	82
Female	267	17	1	26	28	114	81
One or both parents foreign	66	5	.....	9	17	33	2
Male	33	2	.....	7	10	13	1
Female	33	3	.....	2	7	20	1
Foreign born	248	28	2	7	26	98	87
Male	106	11		3	9	46	37
Female	142	17	2	4	17	52	50
Colored	14	1		2	4	7	.....
Male	6	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....
Female	8	1	.....	1	2	4	.....
Black	9	1		1	3	4	.....
Male	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Female	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Mixed blood	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	557	47	1	46	58	241	164
Male	283	28	.....	20	29	124	82
Female	274	19	1	26	29	117	82
England and Wales	83	10	.....	3	11	38	21
Male	35	4	.....	1	3	16	11
Female	48	6	.....	2	8	22	10
Scotland	18	3	1	.....	4	7	3
Male	7	1	.....	.....	2	3	1
Female	11	2	1	.....	2	4	2
Ireland	156	15	1	7	19	55	59
Male	69	7	.....	4	11	24	23
Female	87	8	1	3	8	31	36
British America	26	.....	.....	4	6	13	3
Male	15	.....	.....	4	3	6	2
Female	11	.....	.....	.....	3	7	1
France	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Germany	10	2	.....	1	.....	6	1
Male	6	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Female	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Scandinavia	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
All other countries	4				1	3	
Male	1					1	
Female	3				1	2	
Unknown	2	1					1
Male	1						1
Female	1	1					

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Total	803	135		42	100	338	188
Male	484	86		25	60	203	110
Female	319	49		17	40	135	78
White	524	79		25	59	239	122
Male	331	54		15	40	148	74
Female	193	25		10	19	91	48
Native born	493	74		24	58	229	108
Parents native	472	71		23	55	219	104
Male	294	47		14	37	135	61
Female	178	24		9	18	84	43
One or both parents foreign	21	3		1	3	10	4
Male	12	2			3	4	3
Female	9	1		1		6	1
Foreign born	31	5		1	1	10	14
Male	25	5		1		9	10
Female	6				1	1	4
Colored	279	56		17	41	99	66
Male	153	32		10	20	55	36
Female	126	24		7	21	44	30
Black	225	47		12	34	75	57
Male	125	27		6	16	44	32
Female	100	20		6	18	31	25
Mixed blood	54	9		5	7	24	9
Male	28	5		4	4	11	4
Female	26	4			3	13	5
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	483	72		23	56	225	107
Male	301	48		14	38	137	64
Female	182	24		9	18	88	43
England and Wales	10				1	4	5
Male	6					3	3
Female	4				1	1	2
Scotland	6	1		1		3	1
Male	3	1				1	1
Female	3			1		2	
Ireland	7	2				1	4
Male	5	2				1	2
Female	2						2
British America	1	1					
Male							
Female	1	1					
Germany	13	2		1	2	3	5
Male	12	2		1	2	3	4
Female	1						1
Hungary	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Russia and Poland	2					2	
Male	2					2	
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Unknown	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Total	338	20	4	29	60	197	28
Male	238	14	3	19	39	148	15
Female	100	6	1	10	21	49	13
White	338	20	4	29	60	197	28
Male	238	14	3	19	39	148	15
Female	100	6	1	10	21	49	13
Native born	227	14	3	20	42	132	16
Parents native	168	10	2	12	24	106	14
Male	129	7	2	7	18	85	10
Female	39	3		5	6	21	4
One or both parents foreign	59	4	1	8	18	26	2
Male	38	2	1	7	12	15	1
Female	21	2		1	6	11	1
Foreign born	111	6	1	9	18	65	12
Male	71	5		5	9	48	4
Female	40	1	1	4	9	17	8
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	184	10	2	14	30	113	15
Male	140	7	2	9	23	89	10
Female	44	3		5	7	24	5
England and Wales	29	2		1	7	19	
Male	19	2		1	4	12	
Female	10				3	7	
Scotland	6					5	1
Male	4					4	
Female	2					1	1
Ireland	21	2		1	2	14	2
Male	17	1		1	1	12	2
Female	4	1			1	2	
British America	10	1		1	4	4	
Male	7	1			2	4	
Female	3			1	2		
France	3			1		1	1
Male	2					1	1
Female	1			1			
Germany	40	3	1	5	7	23	1
Male	32	2	1	5	5	18	1
Female	8	1			2	5	
Scandinavia	29	2	1	2	7	13	4
Male	12	1		1	3	6	1
Female	17	1	1	1	4	7	3
Bohemia	1			1			
Male							
Female	1			1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Hungary	3			1		1	1
Male	1			1			
Female	2					1	1
Russia and Poland	3					2	1
Male	1					1	
Female	2					1	1
All other countries	8			2	3	1	2
Male	3			1	1	1	
Female	5			1	2		2
Unknown	1					1	
Male							
Female	1					1	

TENNESSEE.

Total	1,597	249	5	135	184	664	360
Male	1,013	149	2	80	115	441	226
Female	584	100	3	55	69	223	134
White	1,385	199	4	116	151	591	324
Male	892	118	1	73	96	397	207
Female	493	81	3	43	55	194	117
Native born	1,341	188	4	115	148	571	315
Parents native	1,289	180	3	110	143	549	304
Male	837	110	1	68	94	370	194
Female	452	70	2	42	49	179	110
One or both parents foreign	52	8	1	5	5	22	11
Male	31	3		5	2	15	6
Female	21	5	1		3	7	5
Foreign born	44	11		1	3	20	9
Male	24	5				12	7
Female	20	6		1	3	8	2
Colored	212	50	1	19	33	73	36
Male	121	31	1	7	19	44	19
Female	91	19		12	14	29	17
Black	175	44		15	22	64	30
Male	98	29		6	11	37	15
Female	77	15		9	11	27	15
Mixed blood	37	6	1	4	11	9	6
Male	23	2	1	1	8	7	4
Female	14	4		3	3	2	2
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,313	184	4	113	144	558	310
Male	852	111	1	71	94	378	197
Female	461	73	3	42	50	180	113
England and Wales	18	1		2	1	10	4
Male	9	1		1		5	2
Female	9			1	1	5	2
Scotland	3	1				2	
Male	1	1					
Female	2					2	
Ireland	20	3			4	8	5
Male	13	1			1	6	5
Female	7	2			3	2	
British America	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
France	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Germany	24	8		1	1	12	2
Male	13	3		1	1	7	1
Female	11	5				5	1
Scandinavia	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
Russia and Poland	1	1					
Male							
Female	1	1					
All other countries	3	1			1		1
Male	1	1					
Female	2				1		1

TEXAS.

Total	1,617	184	27	116	221	759	310
Male	1,083	122	10	78	137	521	215
Female	534	62	17	38	84	238	95
White	1,444	163	27	103	193	684	274
Male	984	107	10	70	122	478	197
Female	460	56	17	33	71	206	77
Native born	1,244	143	27	92	173	593	216
Parents native	1,158	133	24	85	159	552	205
Male	787	85	9	55	103	383	152
Female	371	48	15	30	56	169	53
One or both parents foreign	86	10	3	7	14	41	11
Male	51	9	1	5	4	27	5
Female	35	1	2	2	10	14	6
Foreign born	200	20		11	20	91	58
Male	146	13		10	15	68	40
Female	54	7		1	5	23	18
Colored	173	21		13	28	75	38
Male	99	15		8	15	43	18
Female	74	6		5	13	32	18
Black	146	19		10	26	58	33
Male	85	13		6	15	34	17
Female	61	6		4	11	24	16
Mixed blood	27	2		3	2	17	3
Male	14	2		2		9	1
Female	13			1	2	8	2
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,181	135	25	87	162	563	209
Male	797	87	9	56	103	389	153
Female	384	48	16	31	59	174	56
England and Wales	22	2		1	5	8	6
Male	16	1		1	3	7	4
Female	6	1			2	1	2
Scotland	11	1	1	1		5	3
Male	7		1	1		2	3
Female	4	1				3	
Ireland	37	7	1	1	2	19	7
Male	29	6				16	7
Female	8	1	1	1	2	3	
British America	4	1			1	2	
Male	2	1			1		
Female	2					2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
France	6				1	3	2
Male	5				1	3	1
Female	1						1
Germany	96	7		4	11	50	24
Male	70	4		4	6	41	15
Female	26	3			5	9	9
Scandinavia	3	1				2	
Male	1					1	
Female	2	1				1	
Bohemia	5				2	2	1
Male	4				2	1	1
Female	1					1	
Hungary	5				1	1	3
Male	5				1	1	3
Female							
Russia and Poland	2				1	1	
Male	2				1	1	
Female							
All other countries	66	8		8	7	27	16
Male	41	7		7	4	16	7
Female	25	1		1	3	11	9
Unknown	6	1		1		1	3
Male	5	1		1			3
Female	1					1	

UTAH.

Total	266	44	1	19	38	107	57
Male	142	24		8	19	62	28
Female	124	20	1	11	19	45	29
White	266	44	1	19	38	107	57
Male	142	24		8	19	62	29
Female	124	20	1	11	19	45	28
Native born	96	18	1	11	16	32	18
Parents native	68	13	1	7	8	22	17
Male	40	9		3	4	15	9
Female	28	4	1	4	4	7	8
One or both parents foreign	28	5		4	8	10	1
Male	15	2		2	3	7	1
Female	13	3		2	5	3	
Foreign born	170	26		8	22	75	39
Male	87	13		3	12	40	19
Female	83	13		5	10	35	20
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	74	14	1	8	8	25	18
Male	44	10		4	4	17	9
Female	30	4	1	4	4	8	9
England and Wales	106	19		5	21	51	20
Male	58	9		3	10	26	10
Female	58	10		2	11	25	10

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Scotland	20	5	.....	1	4	7	3
Male	8	2	.....	.....	2	2	2
Female	12	3	.....	1	2	5	1
Ireland	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Male	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
British America	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Male	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Germany	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scandinavia	25	5	.....	3	3	10	4
Male	13	3	.....	1	2	7	.....
Female	12	2	.....	2	1	3	4
All other countries	17	1	.....	1	1	7	7
Male	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Female	8	1	.....	1	1	2	3
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

VERMONT.

Total	1,066	48	4	83	88	516	327
Male	623	33	2	46	51	295	196
Female	443	15	2	37	37	221	131
White	1,064	48	4	83	88	515	326
Male	622	33	2	46	51	294	196
Female	442	15	2	37	37	221	130
Native born	944	44	4	76	82	461	277
Parents native	885	40	3	69	71	430	272
Male	513	28	2	38	39	239	167
Female	372	12	1	31	32	191	105
One or both parents foreign	59	4	1	7	11	31	5
Male	33	2	.....	4	7	17	3
Female	26	2	1	3	4	14	2
Foreign born	120	4	.....	7	6	54	49
Male	76	3	.....	4	5	38	26
Female	44	1	.....	3	1	16	23
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Black	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	905	41	3	72	73	442	274
Male	524	28	2	41	41	243	169
Female	381	13	1	31	32	199	105
England and Wales	27	1	.....	1	1	12	12
Male	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6
Female	13	1	.....	1	1	4	6
Scotland	13	.....	.....	1	.....	8	4
Male	8	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Ireland	51	2	.....	1	5	18	25
Male	35	2	.....	1	3	15	14
Female	16	.....	.....	.....	2	3	11
British America	63	4	1	8	9	32	9
Male	38	3	.....	3	7	20	5
Female	25	1	1	5	2	12	4
France	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scandinavia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

VIRGINIA.

Total	1,930	209	.....	127	250	831	513
Male	1,172	127	.....	67	129	529	320
Female	758	82	.....	60	121	302	193
White	1,622	168	.....	107	201	726	420
Male	1,014	104	.....	58	107	473	272
Female	608	64	.....	49	94	253	148
Native born	1,548	155	.....	105	194	688	406
Parents native	1,510	152	.....	104	187	672	395
Male	925	90	.....	56	99	427	253
Female	585	62	.....	48	88	245	142
One or both parents foreign	38	3	.....	1	7	16	11
Male	26	2	.....	.....	4	11	9
Female	12	1	.....	1	3	5	2
Foreign born	74	13	.....	2	7	38	14
Male	63	12	.....	2	4	35	10
Female	11	1	.....	.....	3	3	4
Colored	308	41	.....	20	49	105	93
Male	158	23	.....	9	22	56	48
Female	150	18	.....	11	27	49	45
Black	235	32	.....	14	33	80	76
Male	124	19	.....	7	15	43	40
Female	111	13	.....	7	18	37	36
Mixed blood	73	9	.....	6	16	25	17
Male	34	4	.....	2	7	13	8
Female	39	5	.....	4	9	12	9
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	1,528	154	.....	104	191	678	401
Male	936	91	.....	56	101	430	258
Female	592	63	.....	48	90	248	143
England and Wales	18	.....	.....	.....	4	13	1
Male	13	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1
Scotland	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4
Male	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Ireland	30	7			2	14	7
Male	27	7			1	14	5
Female	3				1		2
France	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Germany	30	5		3	2	17	3
Male	25	5		2	1	15	2
Female	5			1	1	2	1
Scandinavia	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Russia and Poland	1				1		
Male	1				1		
Female							
All other countries	6	2				2	2
Male	5	1				2	2
Female	1	1					
Unknown	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							

WASHINGTON.

Total	246	46	1	15	33	128	23
Male	182	33	1	10	23	94	21
Female	64	13		5	10	34	2
White	246	46	1	15	33	128	23
Male	182	33	1	10	23	94	21
Female	64	13		6	10	34	2
Native born	191	37	1	12	25	99	17
Parents native	162	34	1	7	21	83	16
Male	119	25	1	3	14	62	14
Female	43	9		4	7	21	2
One or both parents foreign	29	3		5	4	16	1
Male	19	1		4	2	11	1
Female	10	2		1	2	5	
Foreign born	55	9		3	8	29	6
Male	44	7		3	7	21	6
Female	11	2			1	8	
Colored							
Male							
Female							
Black							
Male							
Female							
Mixed blood							
Male							
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	174	38	1	9	24	87	17
Male	128	26	1	5	16	65	15
Female	46	10		4	8	22	2
England and Wales	18	2			4	11	1
Male	15	2			4	8	1
Female	3					3	
Scotland	4	1				3	
Male	1					1	
Female	3	1				2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Ireland	10	3		2		4	1
Male	9	3		1		4	1
Female	1			1			
British America	7	1			1	5	
Male	4				1	3	
Female	3	1				2	
France	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Germany	16	1		2	2	9	2
Male	11	1		2		6	2
Female	5				2	3	
Scandinavia	11			2	2	7	
Male	10			2	2	6	
Female	1					1	
All other countries	4	1				1	2
Male	2						2
Female	2	1				1	
Unknown	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							

WEST VIRGINIA.

Total	946	123		68	94	439	222
Male	642	86		39	64	310	143
Female	304	37		29	30	129	79
White	937	122		67	94	433	221
Male	634	85		38	64	304	143
Female	303	37		29	30	129	78
Native born	875	112		62	90	407	204
Parents native	824	104		59	82	387	192
Male	559	74		32	57	273	123
Female	265	30		27	25	114	69
One or both parents foreign	51	8		3	8	20	12
Male	30	4		2	4	14	6
Female	21	4		1	4	6	6
Foreign born	62	10		5	4	26	17
Male	45	7		4	3	17	14
Female	17	3		1	1	9	3
Colored	9	1		1		6	1
Male	8	1		1		6	
Female	1						1
Black	5			1		3	1
Male	4			1		3	
Female	1						1
Mixed blood	4	1				3	
Male	4	1				3	
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	843	107		59	82	399	196
Male	571	75		32	57	281	126
Female	272	32		27	25	118	70
England and Wales	13	1			3	7	2
Male	8	1			1	4	2
Female	5				2	3	
Scotland	5			1	1	2	1
Male	4			1	1	1	1
Female	1					1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Ireland	28	4		2	1	9	12
Male	18	3		1	1	7	6
Female	10	1		1		2	6
British America	2					1	1
Male	1					1	
Female	1						1
France	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Germany	38	9		2	7	13	7
Male	26	5		2	4	8	7
Female	12	4			3	5	
Hungary	1					1	
Male	1					1	
Female							
All other countries	4			3		1	
Male	3			2		1	
Female	1			1			
Unknown	2	1					1
Male	1	1					
Female	1						1

WISCONSIN.

Total	1,096	201	13	141	204	975	462
Male	1,265	124	4	71	135	617	314
Female	731	77	9	70	69	358	148
White	1,992	201	13	141	204	973	460
Male	1,262	124	4	71	135	615	313
Female	730	77	9	70	69	358	147
Native born	1,043	102	12	96	144	519	170
Parents native	776	73	4	45	101	401	152
Male	477	40		19	66	249	103
Female	299	33	4	26	35	152	49
One or both parents foreign	267	29	8	51	43	118	18
Male	160	18	3	26	28	74	11
Female	107	11	5	25	15	44	7
Foreign born	940	99	1	45	60	454	290
Male	625	66	1	26	41	292	199
Female	324	33		19	19	162	91
Colored	4					2	2
Male	3					2	1
Female	1						1
Black	3					2	1
Male	2					2	
Female	1						1
Mixed blood	1						1
Male	1						1
Female							
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	820	76	4	49	105	424	162
Male	506	42		20	70	265	109
Female	314	34	4	29	35	159	53
England and Wales	177	21		5	14	97	40
Male	119	13		4	8	69	25
Female	58	8		1	6	28	15
Scotland	29	3		1	1	14	10
Male	19	3		1		8	7
Female	10				1	6	3

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.							
Ireland	144	14	.....	7	5	58	60
Male	95	9	.....	4	3	38	41
Female	49	5	.....	3	2	20	19
British America	56	6	1	7	6	27	9
Male	41	3	1	5	5	19	8
Female	15	3	.....	2	1	8	1
France	15	2	.....	1	3	5	4
Male	9	1	.....	1	3	4	.....
Female	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Germany	525	56	7	58	42	246	116
Male	326	35	3	29	30	148	81
Female	199	21	4	29	12	98	35
Scandinavia	103	11	1	5	15	48	23
Male	66	9	.....	5	7	27	18
Female	37	2	1	.....	8	21	5
Bohemia	33	2	.....	3	3	12	13
Male	20	2	.....	1	3	5	9
Female	13	.....	.....	2	.....	7	4
Hungary	7	1	.....	.....	1	3	2
Male	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	1
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Russia and Poland	7	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Male	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Female	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
All other countries	69	6	.....	5	8	30	20
Male	47	5	.....	1	5	23	13
Female	22	1	.....	4	3	7	7
Unknown	7	1	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Male	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WYOMING.

Total	46	6	.....	4	7	26	3
Male	33	6	.....	2	5	17	3
Female	13	.....	.....	2	2	9	.....
White	46	6	.....	4	7	26	3
Male	33	6	.....	2	5	17	3
Female	13	.....	.....	2	2	9	.....
Native born	33	4	.....	3	4	20	2
Parents native	31	3	.....	3	4	19	2
Male	21	3	.....	1	3	12	2
Female	10	.....	.....	2	1	7	.....
One or both parents foreign	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Male	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	13	2	.....	1	3	6	1
Male	10	2	.....	1	2	4	1
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 207.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, AND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):							
United States	31	3		3	4	19	2
Male	21	3		1	3	12	2
Female	10			2	1	7	
England and Wales	4	2		1	1		
Male	4	2		1	1		
Female							
Scotland	1				1		
Male							
Female	1				1		
Ireland	3					2	1
Male	2					1	1
Female	1					1	
British America	1	1					
Male	1	1					
Female							
Germany	4				1	3	
Male	3				1	2	
Female	1					1	
Italy	2					2	
Male	2					2	
Female							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 208.—DEAF AND DUMB BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED, AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1890.

AGE WHEN DEAFNESS OCCURRED.	PRESENT AGE PERIODS.											
	Total.	Unknown.	Under 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	80 to 90 years.	90 years and over.
Total	40,562	486	5,406	10,905	8,469	5,472	3,961	2,711	1,822	975	309	46
Male	22,411	276	2,905	6,045	4,751	2,977	2,189	1,502	1,053	551	150	12
Female	18,151	210	2,501	4,860	3,718	2,495	1,772	1,209	769	424	159	34
Unknown	3,358	94	340	612	532	399	394	325	298	222	92	20
Male	1,919	62	194	355	309	210	245	187	183	126	43	5
Female	1,439	32	146	287	223	189	149	138	115	96	49	15
Birth	16,866	219	2,575	4,455	3,226	2,311	1,699	1,136	761	373	97	14
Male	9,170	114	1,370	2,381	1,794	1,275	904	641	431	207	48	5
Female	7,696	105	1,205	2,074	1,432	1,036	795	495	330	166	49	9
Under 5	15,399	124	2,290	4,817	3,435	1,845	1,268	826	493	223	73	5
Male	8,619	68	1,228	2,771	1,934	1,004	700	446	289	141	37	1
Female	6,780	56	1,062	2,046	1,501	841	568	380	204	82	36	4
5 to 10	3,262	28	201	791	893	582	340	221	131	60	13	2
Male	1,765	18	113	421	501	302	192	124	59	31	4	.....
Female	1,497	10	88	370	392	280	148	97	72	29	9	2
10 to 20	1,319	17	.....	200	340	272	187	131	93	60	16	3
Male	730	12	.....	117	193	151	108	63	56	21	9	.....
Female	589	5	.....	83	147	121	79	68	37	39	7	3
20 and over	358	4	.....	.....	43	63	73	72	46	37	18	2
Male	208	2	.....	.....	20	35	40	41	35	25	9	1
Female	150	2	.....	.....	23	28	33	31	11	12	9	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 209.—DEAF AND DUMB BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS

	SEX, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS.	Aggregate.	Congenital.	DISEASES.							
				Total.	Inflammation and abscess of the ear.	Other diseases of the ear.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping cough.
1	Total	40,562	16,866	16,769	1,033	157	72	1,021	4,799	222	361
2	Male	22,411	9,170	9,273	600	86	37	523	2,443	126	183
3	Female	18,151	7,696	7,496	433	71	35	498	2,356	96	178
4	White	37,447	15,014	16,148	968	151	68	981	4,738	218	353
5	Male	20,639	8,113	8,915	553	83	35	503	2,412	123	179
6	Female	16,808	6,901	7,233	415	68	33	478	2,326	95	174
7	Colored	3,115	1,352	621	65	6	4	40	61	4	8
8	Male	1,772	1,057	358	47	3	2	20	31	3	4
9	Female	1,343	795	263	18	3	2	20	30	1	4
	Age periods when deafness occurred:										
10	Unknown	3,358	.....	697	25	7	.....	37	188	6	10
11	Congenital	16,866	16,866	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Under 5 years	15,399	.....	12,183	895	126	50	769	3,392	164	317
13	5 to 10 years	3,262	.....	2,715	74	19	9	132	926	36	25
14	10 to 20 years	1,319	.....	971	29	5	2	65	266	15	6
15	20 to 50 years	326	.....	186	8	.....	2	17	27	1	3
16	50 years and over	32	.....	17	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 210.—DEAF AND DUMB IN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF BY AGE PERIODS WHEN

	SEX, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS.	Aggregate.	Congenital.	DISEASES.							
				Total.	Inflammation and abscess of the ear.	Other diseases of the ear.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping cough.
1	Total	6,153	2,495	3,082	148	23	7	154	585	42	72
2	Male	3,470	1,329	1,807	82	17	1	87	329	25	37
3	Female	2,683	1,166	1,275	66	6	6	67	256	17	35
4	White	5,910	2,367	2,998	143	23	6	150	576	42	71
5	Male	3,307	1,243	1,752	78	17	.....	84	325	25	36
6	Female	2,603	1,124	1,246	65	6	6	66	251	17	35
7	Colored	243	128	84	5	.....	1	4	9	.....	1
8	Male	163	86	55	4	.....	1	3	4	.....	1
9	Female	80	42	29	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
	Age periods when deafness occurred:										
10	Unknown	267	.....	64	4	.....	.....	5	10	.....	2
11	Congenital	2,495	2,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Under 5 years	2,921	.....	2,598	128	21	7	134	476	32	65
13	5 to 10 years	437	.....	395	12	2	.....	14	97	9	4
14	10 to 20 years	33	.....	25	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	1
15	20 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

OCCURRED, BY CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, AND BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890.

DISEASES—continued.									ACCIDENTS.					
Mnmps.	Malarial and typhoid fevers.	Paralysis.	Scrofula.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Other diseases of the brain.	Diseases of the throat and air passage.	All other diseases.	Total.	Blows and falls.	Other accidents.	Quinine.	Not stated.	
106	771	132	337	3,278	61	220	1,354	2,845	1,261	671	590	147	5,519	1
61	461	75	176	1,962	39	113	746	1,642	792	409	383	82	3,094	2
45	310	57	161	1,316	22	107	608	1,203	469	262	207	65	2,425	3
98	728	119	312	3,149	60	219	1,295	2,691	1,179	636	543	110	4,996	4
58	434	70	164	1,884	38	113	712	1,554	740	388	352	59	2,812	5
40	294	49	148	1,265	22	106	583	1,137	439	248	191	51	2,184	6
8	43	13	25	129	1	1	59	154	82	35	47	37	523	7
3	27	5	12	78	1	.....	34	88	52	21	31	23	282	8
5	16	8	13	51	.....	1	25	66	30	14	16	14	241	9
8	46	8	4	105	.....	7	74	172	62	21	41	12	2,587	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
54	472	80	277	2,274	56	163	1,051	2,034	859	491	368	99	2,258	12
30	163	11	33	673	3	34	122	425	174	101	73	18	355	13
14	73	9	20	202	2	15	81	167	104	49	55	18	226	14
.....	17	13	3	24	.....	1	24	46	57	9	48	.....	83	15
.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	5	.....	10	16

DEAFNESS OCCURRED, BY CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, AND BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890.

DISEASES—continued.									ACCIDENTS.					
Mnmps.	Malarial and typhoid fevers.	Paralysis.	Scrofula.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Other diseases of the brain.	Diseases of the throat and air passage.	All other diseases.	Total.	Blows and falls.	Other accidents.	Quinine.	Not stated.	
22	114	13	40	1,062	19	56	193	532	175	118	57	20	381	1
12	71	9	16	614	13	28	114	352	112	72	40	9	213	2
10	43	4	24	448	6	28	79	180	63	46	17	11	168	3
22	105	12	38	1,028	18	56	188	520	167	114	53	18	360	4
12	63	8	16	591	12	28	110	347	106	69	37	8	198	5
10	42	4	22	437	6	28	78	173	61	45	16	10	162	6
.....	9	1	2	34	1	.....	5	12	8	4	4	2	21	7
.....	8	1	.....	23	1	.....	4	5	6	3	3	1	15	8
.....	1	.....	2	11	.....	.....	1	7	2	1	1	1	6	9
2	4	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	5	10	7	3	4	3	193	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
14	101	13	35	889	18	46	170	449	146	99	47	16	161	12
5	9	.....	5	142	1	7	16	72	19	14	5	1	22	13
1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	.....	5	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 211.—DEAF BUT NOT DUMB BY AGE PERIODS WHEN DEAFNESS

	SEX, COLOR, AND AGE PERIODS.	Aggregate.	Congenital.	DISEASES.							
				Total.	Inflammation and abscess of the ear.	Other diseases of the ear.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping cough.
1	Total	80,616	145	40,523	1,161	947	165	2,140	4,223	244	123
2	Male	49,278	66	21,472	667	523	103	1,193	2,019	82	60
3	Female	31,338	79	19,051	494	424	62	947	2,204	162	63
4	White	77,308	144	39,243	1,130	908	153	2,076	4,165	240	117
5	Male	47,372	65	20,828	653	506	95	1,167	1,988	81	56
6	Female	29,936	79	18,415	477	402	58	909	2,177	159	61
7	Colored	3,308	1	1,280	31	39	12	64	58	4	6
8	Male	1,906	1	644	14	17	8	26	31	1	4
9	Female	1,402	.....	636	17	22	4	38	27	3	2
	Age periods when deafness occurred:										
10	Unknown	9,265	.....	2,239	67	46	10	105	271	13	4
11	Congenital	145	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Under 5 years	304	.....	257	4	9	1	17	66	3	2
13	5 to 10 years	5,620	.....	4,345	154	118	17	430	1,584	54	54
14	10 to 20 years	9,912	.....	6,403	249	172	26	621	1,333	65	39
15	20 to 50 years	37,907	.....	18,008	494	438	96	871	879	101	19
16	50 years and over	17,463	.....	9,271	193	164	15	96	90	8	5

Digitized by Microsoft®

OCCURRED, BY CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, AND BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890.

DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.						
Mumps.	Malarial and typhoid fevers.	Other fevers.	Paralysis.	Scrofula.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Other diseases of the brain.	Diseases of the throat and air passage.	All other diseases.	Total.	Blows and falls.	Other accidents.	Resulting from military service.	Quinine.	Unknown.	
248	2,334	2,448	393	829	415	7	898	8,196	15,752	6,729	1,428	5,301	7,484	1,005	24,730	1
154	1,287	1,353	228	384	225	4	405	4,355	8,439	5,352	1,081	4,271	7,484	550	14,354	2
94	1,047	1,095	165	445	190	3	493	3,841	7,322	1,377	347	1,030	.....	455	10,376	3
235	2,241	2,333	381	786	387	7	849	8,078	15,157	6,417	1,347	5,070	7,307	876	23,321	4
146	1,247	1,297	219	362	213	4	385	4,299	8,110	5,145	1,030	4,115	7,307	479	13,548	5
89	994	1,036	162	424	174	3	464	3,779	7,047	1,272	317	955	.....	397	9,773	6
13	93	115	12	43	28	.....	49	118	595	312	81	231	177	129	1,409	7
8	40	56	9	22	12	.....	20	56	320	207	51	156	177	71	806	8
5	53	59	3	21	16	.....	29	62	275	105	30	75	.....	58	603	9
14	90	141	20	57	19	1	47	502	832	356	72	284	92	48	6,530	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
3	6	10	1	4	61	1	24	10	35	9	7	2	.....	1	37	12
28	191	277	10	137	144	1	101	336	709	365	136	229	.....	44	866	13
86	430	464	14	162	129	.....	124	984	1,505	1,063	302	761	568	115	1,763	14
108	1,288	1,228	146	333	55	2	396	4,640	6,919	3,646	646	3,000	6,547	577	9,129	15
14	329	328	202	136	7	2	296	1,724	5,752	1,290	265	1,025	277	220	6,405	16

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 212.—CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY

[All cases where the conjugal condition

	SEX, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	AGE PERIODS. Congenital. Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
1	Total	29,621	11,913	186	5,378	3,195	1,913	1,241
2	Male	16,461	6,528	94	2,955	1,739	1,052	688
3	Female	13,160	5,385	92	2,423	1,456	861	553
4	White	27,557	10,764	157	4,688	2,935	1,776	1,148
5	Male	15,301	5,844	77	2,564	1,591	977	635
6	Female	12,256	4,860	80	2,124	1,344	799	513
7	Native born	23,992	9,279	134	4,231	2,531	1,452	931
8	Parents native	18,910	7,553	121	3,120	2,064	1,356	892
9	Male	10,356	4,063	60	1,649	1,116	755	483
10	Female	8,554	3,490	61	1,471	948	601	409
11	One or both parents foreign	5,082	1,726	13	1,111	467	96	39
12	Male	2,915	969	6	659	248	36	20
13	Female	2,167	757	7	452	219	60	19
14	Foreign born	3,565	1,425	23	457	404	324	217
15	Male	2,030	812	11	256	227	186	132
16	Female	1,535	613	12	201	177	138	85
17	Colored	2,064	1,209	29	590	260	137	93
18	Male	1,160	684	17	391	148	75	53
19	Female	904	525	12	299	112	62	40
20	Single	19,683	8,399	128	4,834	1,928	919	590
21	Male	11,180	4,689	64	2,755	1,081	490	299
22	Female	8,497	3,710	64	2,079	847	429	291
23	White	18,086	7,436	115	4,203	1,736	840	542
24	Male	10,262	4,130	55	2,390	967	450	268
25	Female	7,824	3,306	60	1,813	769	390	274
26	Native born	15,875	6,451	98	3,783	1,469	665	436
27	Parents native	11,814	5,036	87	2,756	1,156	618	419
28	Male	6,548	2,728	41	1,520	646	325	196
29	Female	5,266	2,308	46	1,236	510	293	223
30	One or both parents foreign	4,061	1,415	11	1,027	313	47	17
31	Male	2,422	829	6	629	165	19	10
32	Female	1,639	580	5	398	148	28	7
33	Foreign born	2,211	985	17	420	267	175	106
34	Male	1,292	573	8	241	156	106	62
35	Female	919	412	9	179	111	69	44
36	Colored	1,597	963	13	631	192	79	48
37	Male	924	559	9	365	114	40	31
38	Female	673	404	4	266	78	39	17
39	Married	8,447	2,977	47	524	1,160	827	419
40	Male	4,785	1,652	25	196	621	501	309
41	Female	3,662	1,325	22	328	539	326	110
42	White	8,112	2,801	36	474	1,166	788	397
43	Male	4,582	1,549	19	173	591	473	293
44	Female	3,530	1,252	17	301	515	315	104
45	Native born	6,992	2,432	31	437	980	658	326
46	Parents native	6,066	2,154	29	355	838	619	313
47	Male	3,459	1,206	16	129	445	385	231
48	Female	2,607	948	13	226	393	234	82
49	One or both parents foreign	926	278	2	82	142	39	13
50	Male	473	130	.....	29	79	15	7
51	Female	453	148	2	53	63	24	6
52	Foreign born	1,120	369	5	37	126	130	71
53	Male	650	213	3	15	67	73	55
54	Female	470	156	2	22	59	57	16
55	Colored	333	76	11	50	54	39	22
56	Male	203	103	6	23	30	28	16
57	Females	132	73	5	27	24	11	6

Digitized by Microsoft®

AGE PERIODS, WITH DISTINCTION OF CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

was not reported are omitted.]

AGE PERIODS—continued.												
Noncongenital.						Unknown.						
Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	
15,078	131	7,834	3,741	2,102	1,270	2,630	61	857	594	605	613	1
8,426	77	4,455	2,032	1,148	714	1,507	36	497	330	301	343	2
6,652	54	3,379	1,709	954	556	1,123	25	360	264	204	270	3
14,437	122	7,421	3,613	2,045	1,236	2,416	52	759	544	476	585	4
8,071	69	4,230	1,961	1,113	698	1,386	30	437	308	283	328	5
6,366	53	3,191	1,652	932	538	1,030	22	322	236	193	257	6
12,720	112	6,770	3,171	1,670	997	1,993	46	680	458	372	437	7
9,673	87	4,571	2,550	1,515	950	1,684	43	496	368	352	425	8
5,329	47	2,551	1,380	821	530	964	24	284	212	214	230	9
4,344	40	2,020	1,170	694	420	720	19	212	156	138	195	10
3,047	25	2,199	621	155	47	309	3	184	90	20	12	11
1,775	16	1,307	337	87	28	171	3	108	45	11	4	12
1,272	9	892	284	68	19	138	.....	76	45	9	8	13
1,717	10	651	442	375	239	423	6	79	86	104	148	14
967	6	372	244	205	140	251	3	45	51	58	94	15
750	4	279	198	170	99	172	3	34	35	46	54	16
641	9	413	128	57	34	214	9	98	50	29	28	17
355	8	225	71	35	16	121	6	60	22	18	15	18
286	1	188	57	22	18	93	3	38	28	11	13	19
9,910	82	6,909	1,753	748	418	1,374	42	752	299	158	123	20
5,086	49	4,086	971	394	186	811	27	455	177	89	63	21
4,224	33	2,823	782	354	232	563	15	297	122	69	60	22
9,419	77	6,534	1,671	730	407	1,231	37	665	270	146	113	23
5,412	45	3,878	925	382	182	720	23	401	160	81	55	24
4,007	32	2,656	746	348	225	511	14	264	110	65	58	25
8,373	73	5,959	1,436	576	329	1,051	33	595	229	110	84	26
5,948	51	3,941	1,118	523	315	830	30	431	178	108	83	27
3,337	20	2,299	607	268	134	483	18	254	109	63	39	28
2,611	22	1,642	511	255	181	347	12	177	69	45	44	29
2,425	22	2,018	318	53	14	221	3	164	51	2	1	30
1,460	14	1,236	177	26	7	133	3	103	26	.....	1	31
965	8	782	141	27	7	88	.....	61	25	2	.....	32
1,046	4	575	235	154	78	183	4	70	41	36	29	33
615	2	343	141	88	41	104	2	44	25	18	15	34
431	2	232	94	66	37	76	2	26	16	18	14	35
491	5	375	82	18	11	143	5	87	29	12	10	36
274	4	208	46	12	4	91	4	54	17	8	8	37
217	1	167	36	6	7	52	1	33	12	4	2	38
4,502	37	884	1,852	1,157	572	968	15	100	264	295	294	39
2,530	25	359	1,016	705	425	603	6	41	145	196	215	40
1,972	12	525	836	452	147	365	9	59	119	99	79	41
4,393	34	848	1,818	1,133	560	918	11	92	249	283	283	42
2,458	22	342	993	685	416	575	4	36	149	186	209	43
1,935	12	506	825	448	144	343	7	56	100	97	74	44
3,888	28	774	1,629	950	457	722	10	83	205	226	198	45
3,269	26	603	1,346	858	436	643	10	64	167	209	193	46
1,842	16	245	736	522	323	411	4	30	96	140	141	47
1,427	10	358	610	336	113	232	6	34	71	69	52	48
569	2	171	283	92	21	79	.....	19	38	17	5	49
305	2	68	158	58	19	38	.....	5	19	11	3	50
264	.....	103	125	34	2	41	.....	14	19	6	2	51
555	6	74	189	183	103	196	1	9	44	57	85	52
311	4	29	99	105	74	126	.....	1	25	35	65	53
244	2	45	90	78	29	70	1	8	19	22	20	54
109	3	36	34	24	12	50	4	8	15	12	11	55
72	3	17	23	20	9	29	2	5	5	10	6	56
37	.....	19	11	4	3	22	2	3	10	2	5	57

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 212.—CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY AGE

	SEX, COLOR, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	AGE PERIODS.					
			Congenital.					
			Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
1	Widowed	1,417	516	11	19	97	158	231
2	Male	453	175	5	3	32	55	80
3	Female	964	341	6	16	65	103	151
4	White	1,290	447	6	11	83	139	208
5	Male	421	154	3	1	28	48	74
6	Female	869	293	3	10	55	91	134
7	Native born	1,064	378	5	11	73	121	168
8	Parents native	974	346	5	9	62	111	159
9	Male	321	120	3		21	40	56
10	Female	653	226	2	9	41	71	103
11	One or both parents foreign	90	32		2	11	10	9
12	Male	19	10		1	4	2	3
13	Female	71	22		1	7	8	6
14	Foreign born	226	69	1		10	18	40
15	Male	81	24			3	6	15
16	Female	145	45	1		7	12	25
17	Colored	127	69	5	8	14	19	23
18	Male	32	21	2	2	4	7	6
19	Female	95	48	3	6	10	12	17
20	Divorced	74	21		1	10	9	1
21	Male	37	12		1	5	6	
22	Female	37	9			5	3	1
23	White	69	20			10	9	1
24	Male	36	11			5	6	
25	Female	33	9			5	3	1
26	Native born	61	18			9	8	1
27	Parents native	56	17			8	8	1
28	Male	28	9			4	5	
29	Female	28	8			4	3	1
30	One or both parents foreign	5	1			1		
31	Male	1						
32	Female	4	1			1		
33	Foreign born	8	2			1	1	
34	Male	7	2			1	1	
35	Female	1						
36	Colored	5	1		1			
37	Male	1	1		1			
38	Female	4						

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERIODS, WITH DISTINCTION OF CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS—continued.												
Noncongenital.						Unknown.						
Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	
622	7	37	123	185	270	279	4	5	28	49	193	1
190	3	9	38	44	96	88	3	1	7	15	62	2
432	4	28	85	141	174	191	1	4	21	34	131	3
583	6	36	112	170	259	260	4	2	23	45	186	4
181	2	9	36	41	93	86	3	.....	7	15	61	5
402	4	27	76	129	166	174	1	2	16	30	125	6
471	6	34	94	134	203	215	3	2	23	35	152	7
422	5	26	75	125	191	206	3	1	22	34	146	8
135	2	6	30	29	68	66	2	.....	7	10	47	9
287	3	20	45	96	123	140	1	1	15	24	99	10
49	1	8	19	9	12	9	.....	1	1	1	6	11
9	.....	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
40	1	5	17	7	10	9	.....	1	1	1	6	13
112	.....	2	18	36	56	45	1	.....	.....	10	34	14
37	.....	.....	4	10	23	20	1	.....	.....	5	14	15
75	.....	2	14	26	33	25	.....	.....	.....	5	20	16
39	1	1	11	15	11	19	.....	3	5	4	7	17
9	1	.....	2	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	18
30	.....	1	9	12	8	17	.....	2	5	4	6	19
44	5	4	13	12	10	9	.....	.....	3	3	3	20
20	.....	1	7	5	7	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	21
24	5	3	6	7	3	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	22
42	5	3	12	12	10	7	.....	.....	2	2	3	23
20	.....	1	7	5	7	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	24
22	5	2	5	7	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	25
38	5	3	12	10	8	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	26
34	5	1	11	9	8	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	27
15	.....	1	7	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	28
19	5	.....	4	7	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	29
4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	33
4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35
2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	38

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 213.—DEAF AND DUMB MALES WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO NOT

[All cases not reported

	LITERACY BY CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						
			Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.
1	Total	18,819	17,496	2,793	5,161	3,264	2,271	1,676	1,101
2	Read and write	13,985	13,599	1,796	4,230	2,691	1,807	1,294	848
3	Read and not write	328	293	91	61	34	37	27	16
4	Neither read nor write	4,470	3,569	903	807	527	422	353	235
5	Read, and unknown as to writing	36	35	3	6	12	5	2	2
	When deafness occurred:								
6	Congenital	7,473	6,701	1,130	1,818	1,258	921	682	437
7	Read and write	5,035	4,839	690	1,408	976	681	487	312
8	Read and not write	104	89	29	23	6	9	12	4
9	Neither read nor write	2,315	1,754	411	384	266	227	181	121
10	Read, and unknown as to writing	19	19	.....	3	10	4	2	.....
11	Noncongenital	9,772	9,346	1,517	3,064	1,799	1,153	801	500
12	Read and write	7,832	7,684	1,027	2,678	1,557	968	655	407
13	Read and not write	197	179	59	36	26	22	13	9
14	Neither read nor write	1,731	1,472	428	347	215	162	133	83
15	Read, and unknown as to writing	12	11	3	3	1	1	.....	1
16	Unknown	1,574	1,449	146	282	207	197	193	164
17	Read and write	1,118	1,076	79	204	158	158	152	129
18	Read and not write	27	25	3	2	2	6	2	3
19	Neither read nor write	424	343	64	76	46	33	39	31
20	Read, and unknown as to writing	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE 214.—DEAF AND DUMB FEMALES WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO NOT

[All cases not reported

	LITERACY BY CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						
			Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.
1	Total	14,993	13,978	2,335	3,935	2,648	1,873	1,360	871
2	Read and write	10,730	10,498	1,597	3,228	2,071	1,402	970	623
3	Read and not write	321	298	65	68	24	37	45	27
4	Neither read nor write	3,921	3,163	672	638	553	428	342	219
5	Read, and unknown as to writing	21	19	1	1	.....	6	3	2
	When deafness occurred:								
6	Congenital	6,165	5,583	1,027	1,461	1,031	791	555	353
7	Read and write	3,988	3,874	660	1,146	739	565	342	226
8	Read and not write	113	106	27	19	8	18	20	5
9	Neither read nor write	2,056	1,590	339	296	284	206	192	121
10	Read, and unknown as to writing	8	7	1	.....	.....	2	1	1
11	Noncongenital	7,641	7,300	1,171	2,254	1,471	933	668	408
12	Read and write	5,928	5,835	858	1,912	1,224	730	520	312
13	Read and not write	183	168	34	46	14	16	22	18
14	Neither read nor write	1,523	1,290	279	295	233	186	124	78
15	Read, and unknown as to writing	7	7	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
16	Unknown	1,187	1,095	137	220	146	149	137	110
17	Read and write	814	789	79	170	108	107	108	85
18	Read and not write	25	24	4	3	2	3	3	4
19	Neither read nor write	342	277	54	47	36	36	26	20
20	Read, and unknown as to writing	6	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

as to literacy omitted.]

WHITE—continued.		COLORED.									
65 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.	
1,066	161	1,323	273	468	246	126	91	52	48	19	1
761	112	386	87	174	75	27	12	6	2	3	2
27	.....	35	10	15	2	3	2	2	.....	1	3
274	48	901	176	279	169	96	77	43	40	15	4
4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
392	63	772	160	260	152	78	52	30	30	10	6
245	40	196	46	86	39	15	5	3	.....	2	7
6	.....	15	6	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	8
141	23	561	108	168	113	62	47	25	30	8	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
449	63	426	96	163	76	38	26	14	8	5	11
339	53	148	32	69	27	10	6	2	2	.....	12
14	.....	18	4	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	13
94	10	259	60	86	47	27	18	11	6	4	14
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15
225	35	125	17	45	18	10	13	8	10	4	16
177	19	42	9	19	9	2	1	1	.....	1	17
7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
39	15	81	8	25	9	7	12	7	10	3	19
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20

WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

as to literacy omitted.]

WHITE—continued.		COLORED.									
65 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.	
806	150	1,015	215	355	186	100	66	38	41	14	1
505	102	232	59	105	41	11	10	2	1	3	2
29	3	23	8	7	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	3
268	43	758	147	243	140	87	56	35	40	10	4
4	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
286	79	582	127	199	100	59	43	21	23	10	6
150	46	114	39	47	15	4	7	.....	.....	2	7
7	2	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
128	30	460	86	150	82	55	36	21	23	7	9
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
343	52	341	76	130	65	31	17	12	9	1	11
236	43	93	19	46	18	7	2	1	.....	.....	12
17	1	15	6	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
88	7	233	51	79	45	22	15	11	9	1	14
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
177	19	92	12	26	21	10	6	5	9	3	16
119	13	25	1	12	8	.....	1	1	1	1	17
5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18
52	6	65	10	14	13	10	5	3	8	2	19
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 215.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO

	LITERACY BY SEX.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						
			Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.
1	Total	13,638	12,284	2,157	3,279	2,289	1,712	1,237	790
2	Read and write	9,023	8,713	1,350	2,554	1,715	1,246	829	538
3	Read and not write	217	195	56	42	14	27	32	9
4	Neither read nor write	4,371	3,356	750	680	550	433	373	242
5	Read, and unknown as to writing	27	26	1	3	10	6	3	1
6	Male	7,473	6,701	1,130	1,818	1,258	921	682	437
7	Read and write	5,035	4,839	690	1,408	976	681	487	312
8	Read and not write	104	89	29	23	6	9	12	4
9	Neither read nor write	2,315	1,754	411	384	266	227	181	121
10	Read, and unknown as to writing	19	19	.....	3	10	4	2	.....
11	Female	6,165	5,583	1,027	1,461	1,031	791	555	353
12	Read and write	3,988	3,874	660	1,146	739	565	342	226
13	Read and not write	113	106	27	19	8	18	20	5
14	Neither read nor write	2,056	1,596	339	296	284	206	192	121
15	Read, and unknown as to writing	8	7	1	.....	.....	2	1	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

NOT WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

WHITE—continued.		COLORED.									
65 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.	
678	142	1,354	287	450	252	137	95	51	53	20	1
395	86	310	85	133	54	19	12	3	.....	4	2
13	2	22	8	8	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	3
269	53	1,021	194	318	195	117	83	46	53	15	4
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
392	63	772	160	260	152	78	52	30	30	10	6
245	40	196	46	86	39	15	5	3	.....	2	7
6	.....	15	6	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	8
141	23	561	108	168	113	62	47	25	30	8	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
286	79	582	127	199	100	59	43	21	23	10	11
150	46	114	39	47	15	4	7	.....	.....	2	12
7	2	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13
128	30	460	86	150	82	55	36	21	23	7	14
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 216.—DEAF AND DUMB MALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	14,474	13,459	151	2,658	2,135	3,024	2,109	3,382	1,615	21	239	209	236	125	185
Artists and photographers	29	29	1	1	4	13	5	5							
Bakers and confectioners	26	26		6	6	5	6	3							
Bookbinders	18	18			1	7	2	8							
Brick and stone masons	9	9		1	2	3		3							
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	553	547	3	23	73	114	97	237	6			1	1	2	2
Cigar makers	113	113	1	11	30	49	17	5							
Clergymen	18	18				4	7	7							
Clerks	113	113	1	11	15	38	18	30							
Coopers	60	60		1	10	19	14	16							
Editors	13	13				4	2	7							
Engravers and jewelers	41	41		3	9	12	6	11							
Farmers	3,336	3,207	36	84	270	789	670	1,358	129	3	13	15	30	19	49
Fishermen	22	18		1	2	5	4	6	4		2		1	1	
Gardeners	52	47		2		7	14	24	5	1			1		3
Laborers and farm laborers	3,708	3,154	36	354	574	915	562	713	554	11	108	125	149	72	89
Lawyers	12	12				4	4	4							
Manufacturers	41	41	2	2	4	16	5	18							
Machinists	64	64		6	8	14	12	24							
Mechanics	181	181	1	8	21	44	44	63							
Merchants	84	84			6	15	21	42							
Mill and factory operatives	137	129		20	28	36	26	19	8		4	1	2		1
Miners	74	74	3	8	17	22	9	15							
Painters	168	168	1	13	22	59	44	29							
Peddlers	33	33		3	2	8	11	9							
Physicians	16	16					5	11							
Printers and compositors	277	274	3	39	77	99	29	27	3			2	1		
Railroad employés	15	15			3	4	6	2							
Sailors	10	10		1	2	2		5							
Servants	89	40		3	9	11	7	10	49	3	3	9	14	5	15
Shoemakers	503	490	3	25	69	144	87	162	13		1	3	2	6	1
Students	2,404	2,296	32	1,637	548	67	6	6	108	1	66	36	4	1	
Tailors	140	140		11	26	49	18	36							
Teachers	93	93	1		10	30	30	22							
All others	2,622	1,886	27	384	287	422	321	445	136	2	42	17	31	19	25

TABLE 217.—DEAF AND DUMB FEMALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	9,969	9,289	110	1,954	1,378	2,100	1,511	2,236	680	9	193	120	155	89	114
Artists and photographers	13	13			8	4		1							
Bookbinders	21	21		1	8	10		2							
Cigar makers	8	8		1	1	4	2								
Clerks	6	6		1	2	1	1	1							
Dressmakers	232	228	2	25	41	71	37	52	4		1		1		2
Fancy work and millinery	41	41		6	16	12	4	3							
Farmers	58	44	1	2	5	7	6	23	14		1	4	4	1	4
Housekeepers	657	624	7	30	72	119	123	273	33	1	2	5	5	5	14
Housewives	3,281	3,221	36	32	238	968	792	1,155	60	2	2	10	26	12	14
Laborers and farm laborers	278	62		11	5	17	15	14	216	2	52	58	59	24	21
Laundresses	60	40	1		11	12	8	8	29		5	5	12	2	5
Mill and factory operatives	73	73	2	9	24	26	6	6							
Physicians	3	3				1		2							
Printers and compositors	13	13			5	7	1								
Seamstresses	114	109	2	3	18	37	21	28	5			2	1	2	
Servants	2,051	1,885	21	189	332	524	347	472	166	2	35	17	33	31	48
Shirt makers	3	3			2		1								
Students	1,647	1,590	26	1,170	342	49	6	3	57		44	8	4	1	
Tailoresses	66	66		6	17	17	13	13							
Teachers	60	60	5		5	25	15	10							
All others	1,275	1,179	13	468	226	189	113	170	96	2	51	11	16	10	6

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 218.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB MALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	5,631	5,023	66	917	742	1,151	821	1,326	608	10	143	108	148	82	117
Artists and photographers	6	6		1		5									
Bakers and confectioners	10	10			3	1	5	1							
Bookbinders	8	8		1		1	1	5							
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	179	176	1	9	19	38	36	73	3			1		1	1
Cigar makers	40	40	1	2	8	21	7	1							
Clergymen	7	7				2	1	4							
Clerks	31	31		3	5	11	3	9							
Coopers	17	17			2	4	5	6							
Editors	3	3				1		2							
Engravers and jewelers	11	11		1	2	4	1	3							
Farmers	1,241	1,170	17	30	93	268	250	512	71	3	5	7	18	9	29
Fishermen	31	27		3	3	8	6	7	4		1		1	2	
Gardeners	20	15				1	3	11	5	1			1		3
Laborers	1,783	1,434	17	144	233	406	278	356	349	4	71	69	100	47	58
Lawyers	2	2				1	1								
Machinists	23	23		2	3	3	5	10							
Manufacturers	4	4					2	2							
Mechanics	73	73	2	3	14	18	15	21							
Merchants	18	18			1	2	6	9							
Mill and factory operatives	88	85		10	18	25	18	14	3		2		1		
Miners	33	33	2	4	7	13	2	5							
Painters	67	67	1	2	10	22	17	15							
Peddlers	12	12		1		4	2	5							
Printers and compositors	84	84		13	20	33	9	9							
Railroad employés	20	16			4	4	5	3	4	1	1	1			1
Sailors	14	14			2	7		5							
Servants	48	13			4	2	2	5	35	1	2	4	10	6	12
Shoemakers	211	202		6	29	65	33	69	9		1		3	4	1
Students	811	752	14	559	160	16	2	1	59		42	16	1		
Tailors	56	56		5	10	21	7	13							
Teachers	34	32			3	12	9	8	2			1		1	
All others	646	582	11	118	89	132	90	142	64		18	9	13	12	12

TABLE 219.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB FEMALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	4,003	3,596	59	766	487	796	625	863	407	6	111	70	93	52	69
Artists and photographers	3	3		1		1		1							
Bookbinders	6	6			1	4		1							
Cigar makers	4	4	1			2	1								
Dressmakers	67	64		8	8	16	17	15	3		1		1		1
Fancy work and millinery	15	15		2	5	7	1								
Farmers	21	13	1			2	3	7	8		1	3	1		3
Housekeepers	255	234	3	15	24	45	45	102	21	1	2	4	3	4	7
Housewives	1,176	1,141	15	12	75	334	290	415	35	1	1	8	10	8	7
Laborers	183	39		5	3	8	13	10	144	1	36	36	42	13	16
Laundresses	40	20	1		4	4	6	5	20	1	5	3	6	3	2
Manufacturers	3	3		1		2									
Mill and factory operatives	55	55		6	17	19	9	4							
Printers and compositors	3	3			2	1									
Seamstresses	57	57	3	3	7	17	6	21							
Servants	933	836	13	78	126	230	169	220	97	1	19	5	20	21	31
Students	644	620	12	467	114	24	3		24		17	6	1		
Tailoresses	22	22		2	2	5	6	7							
Teachers	16	16		1	2	5	7	1							
All others	500	445	10	165	97	70	49	54	55	1	29	11	9	3	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 220.—DEAF AND DUMB REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT DEAF AND DUMB RELATIVES, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIVES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to deaf and dumb relatives	25,471	13,719	11,752	12,832	11,073	9,333	8,221	2,303	1,871	1,196	981	887	679
Total reporting deaf and dumb relatives	15,057	7,904	7,153	7,558	6,918	5,854	5,401	1,134	1,019	570	498	346	235
Grandfathers	438	261	177	242	169	203	144	24	18	15	7	19	8
Grandmothers	311	154	157	147	146	118	114	24	22	5	10	7	11
Uncles	910	509	401	489	387	415	333	51	38	23	16	20	14
Aunts	753	397	356	380	342	314	279	44	46	22	17	17	14
Cousins	1,238	670	568	640	546	537	464	73	51	30	31	30	22
Fathers	1,226	690	536	658	516	519	429	79	62	60	34	32	20
Mothers	613	163	450	149	427	130	338	12	56	7	33	14	23
Brothers	4,550	2,462	2,088	2,349	2,034	1,715	1,515	445	352	189	167	113	54
Sisters	4,145	2,155	1,990	2,076	1,939	1,564	1,456	343	335	169	148	79	51
Sons	333	174	159	168	146	136	121	13	15	25	10	6	13
Daughters	298	141	157	135	152	107	129	10	10	18	13	6	5
Both sides	242	128	114	125	114	102	88	16	14	7	12	3	.....
No deaf and dumb relatives	10,414	5,815	4,599	5,274	4,155	3,479	2,820	1,169	852	626	483	541	444
Deaf and dumb relatives on father's side	1,282	718	564	686	544	544	446	82	64	60	34	32	20
Fathers	1,226	690	536	658	516	519	420	79	62	60	34	32	20
Grandfathers	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	8	2	6	2	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	6	2	4	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	36	22	14	22	14	19	12	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side	634	172	462	158	439	137	346	14	60	7	33	14	23
Mothers	613	163	450	149	427	130	338	12	56	7	33	14	23
Grandfathers	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	4	3	1	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	5	1	4	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated as to parental side	3,573	1,954	1,619	1,861	1,550	1,555	1,300	211	169	95	81	93	69
Grandfathers	432	258	174	239	166	201	142	23	17	15	7	19	8
Grandmothers	305	151	154	144	143	116	112	23	21	5	10	7	11
Uncles	898	506	392	486	378	412	324	51	38	23	16	20	14
Aunts	742	394	348	377	334	311	272	44	45	22	17	17	14
Cousins	1,196	645	551	615	529	515	450	70	48	30	31	30	22

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 221.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT DEAF AND DUMB RELATIVES, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIVES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to deaf and dumb relatives	14,039	7,427	6,612	6,835	6,174	5,116	4,719	1,114	965	605	490	592	438
Total reporting deaf and dumb relatives	10,108	5,265	4,843	5,002	4,661	3,885	3,648	753	693	364	320	263	182
Grandfathers	256	145	111	130	104	107	84	14	14	9	6	15	7
Grandmothers	171	77	94	70	85	55	65	12	14	3	6	7	9
Uncles	538	295	243	281	234	247	202	23	23	11	9	14	9
Aunts	446	230	216	218	204	179	170	29	24	10	10	12	12
Cousins	682	374	308	353	291	303	253	34	23	16	15	21	17
Fathers	722	402	320	377	305	302	249	43	33	32	23	25	15
Mothers	408	118	290	107	273	93	216	9	37	5	20	11	17
Brothers	3,296	1,767	1,529	1,680	1,488	1,235	1,119	317	257	128	112	87	41
Sisters	3,029	1,571	1,458	1,510	1,418	1,141	1,074	246	249	123	95	61	40
Sons	200	106	94	103	84	79	72	9	6	15	6	3	10
Daughters	183	88	95	82	90	68	76	7	5	7	9	6	5
Both sides	177	92	85	91	85	76	68	10	8	5	9	1	.....
No deaf and dumb relatives	3,931	2,162	1,769	1,833	1,513	1,231	1,071	361	272	241	170	329	256
Deaf and dumb relatives on father's side	761	420	341	395	326	318	268	45	35	32	23	25	15
Fathers	722	402	320	377	305	302	249	43	33	32	23	25	15
Grandfathers	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	6	1	5	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	5	2	3	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	22	13	9	13	9	11	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side	422	123	299	112	282	96	222	11	40	5	20	11	17
Mothers	408	118	290	107	273	93	216	9	37	5	20	11	17
Grandfathers	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	3	2	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	4	1	3	1	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated as to parental side	2,040	1,098	942	1,029	888	872	749	108	93	49	46	69	54
Grandfathers	250	142	108	127	101	105	82	13	13	9	6	15	7
Grandmothers	166	75	91	68	82	54	63	11	13	3	6	7	9
Uncles	529	294	235	280	226	246	194	23	23	11	9	14	9
Aunts	437	227	210	215	198	176	165	29	23	10	10	12	12
Cousins	658	360	298	339	281	291	245	32	21	16	15	21	17

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE BLIND.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 222.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	50,411	27,983	22,428	24,274	19,077	16,345	13,608	2,458	1,794	5,471	3,675	3,709	3,351	3,292	2,915	417	436
North Atlantic division	13,520	7,430	6,081	7,302	5,928	4,388	3,653	914	684	2,000	1,591	137	153	122	126	15	27
Maine	672	388	284	388	283	320	241	23	14	45	28	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire	380	208	172	208	170	170	151	11	9	27	10	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Vermont	438	235	203	235	202	167	149	22	15	46	38	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,846	978	868	966	852	570	487	118	78	278	287	12	16	11	11	1	5
Rhode Island	307	145	162	142	154	76	87	10	7	47	60	3	8	3	6	.....	2
Connecticut	724	395	329	384	321	271	227	32	30	81	64	11	8	8	7	3	1
New York	4,389	2,370	2,019	2,336	1,976	1,198	1,040	352	271	786	665	34	43	31	37	3	6
New Jersey	839	458	381	435	349	265	209	54	45	116	95	23	32	22	30	1	2
Pennsylvania	3,025	2,262	1,663	2,208	1,621	1,351	1,062	283	215	574	344	54	42	47	32	7	10
South Atlantic division	7,863	4,017	3,846	2,416	2,321	2,113	2,125	95	88	208	108	1,601	1,525	1,446	1,331	155	194
Delaware	101	47	54	40	40	27	30	2	5	11	5	7	14	7	13	.....	1
Maryland	819	405	414	297	291	198	203	28	31	71	57	108	123	95	108	13	15
District of Columbia	182	97	85	54	46	25	27	9	7	20	12	43	39	35	31	8	8
Virginia	1,713	912	801	544	463	478	447	14	10	52	6	368	338	325	287	43	51
West Virginia	705	401	304	387	286	339	260	19	11	29	15	14	18	9	16	5	2
North Carolina	1,592	777	815	469	530	459	530	4	8	6	1	308	276	271	246	37	30
South Carolina	697	504	493	199	196	187	192	6	3	6	1	305	297	286	272	19	25
Georgia	1,446	707	739	346	400	330	385	9	10	7	5	361	339	338	291	23	48
Florida	308	167	141	80	60	70	51	4	3	6	6	87	81	80	67	7	14
North Central division	17,508	10,207	7,301	9,908	7,089	6,103	4,663	1,125	824	2,680	1,602	299	212	227	171	72	41
Ohio	3,373	2,006	1,367	1,927	1,315	1,258	932	210	156	459	227	79	52	50	39	29	13
Indiana	2,174	1,274	900	1,236	870	971	713	104	76	161	90	38	21	32	17	6	4
Illinois	2,834	1,649	1,185	1,617	1,160	957	727	204	141	456	292	32	25	23	20	9	5
Michigan	1,608	926	682	912	672	479	391	121	77	312	204	14	10	4	5	10	5
Wisconsin	1,219	723	496	721	496	219	135	124	79	378	282	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Minnesota	640	394	246	390	246	110	74	54	38	226	134	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Iowa	1,421	831	590	823	585	502	373	96	75	225	137	8	5	6	4	2	1
Missouri	2,457	1,331	1,126	1,243	1,048	936	867	109	85	198	96	88	78	79	69	9	9
North Dakota	69	42	27	42	27	7	8	6	3	29	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	177	102	75	102	75	46	35	14	18	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	473	295	178	292	178	163	104	40	31	89	43	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	1,063	634	429	603	408	455	304	43	45	105	59	31	21	28	17	3	4
South Central division	9,820	5,258	4,562	3,602	3,107	3,174	2,793	174	119	254	195	1,656	1,455	1,485	1,284	171	171
Kentucky	1,976	1,036	940	882	770	794	704	43	26	45	40	154	170	135	150	19	20
Tennessee	1,817	988	829	746	627	717	606	15	12	14	9	242	202	218	176	24	26
Alabama	1,377	763	614	422	341	396	330	15	6	11	5	341	273	310	250	31	23
Mississippi	1,014	533	481	234	207	219	199	6	4	9	4	299	274	273	248	26	26
Louisiana	857	451	406	214	189	129	110	26	27	59	52	237	217	209	180	28	37
Texas	1,588	855	733	638	534	493	420	52	33	93	81	217	199	194	167	23	32
Oklahoma	35	17	18	15	18	13	14	1	3	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,156	615	541	451	421	413	410	16	8	22	3	164	120	144	113	20	7
Western division	1,700	1,062	638	1,046	632	567	374	150	79	329	179	16	6	12	3	4	3
Montana	39	26	13	26	13	10	6	5	2	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	7	4	3	4	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Colorado	189	122	67	122	67	74	49	20	10	28	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	300	176	124	175	122	148	111	7	2	20	9	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Arizona	26	16	10	16	10	4	2	1	.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	130	74	50	73	56	16	8	16	3	41	45	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	10	10	.....	9	.....	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Idaho	30	17	13	17	13	7	7	3	2	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	106	63	43	61	43	38	30	6	7	17	6	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Oregon	145	80	65	69	65	59	50	3	5	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	718	474	244	463	241	205	109	83	47	175	85	11	3	9	1	2	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890. (a)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	50,568	48,928	20,320	12,658	9,794	808	976	527	403	422
Male	28,080	26,748	11,343	7,227	5,455	876	1,048	582	449	461
Female	22,488	22,180	8,977	5,431	4,339	736	900	471	354	382
White	43,351	41,278	16,966	10,729	7,978	788	951	505	399	408
Colored	7,217	7,650	3,354	1,929	1,816	945	1,133	675	427	499
Native	41,390	40,599	17,043	10,874	8,993	775	934	517	398	429
Foreign	9,178	8,329	3,277	1,784	801	992	1,247	589	431	357
North Atlantic division	13,521	14,067	6,150	4,460	3,545	777	970	500	421	411
Male	7,440	7,824	3,579	2,675	2,090	857	1,093	589	508	482
Female	6,081	6,243	2,571	1,785	1,455	697	850	413	335	339
White	13,230	13,714	5,995	4,295	3,417	773	961	495	411	403
Colored	291	353	155	165	128	1,041	1,511	854	1,956	855
Native	9,923	10,237	4,552	3,505	3,095	734	875	466	409	424
Foreign	3,598	3,830	1,598	955	450	925	1,361	634	472	339
Maine	672	797	324	233	198	1,017	1,228	517	371	340
Male	388	455	207	138	116	1,167	1,404	661	435	390
Female	284	342	117	95	82	865	1,053	373	305	287
White	671	794	323	231	198	1,018	1,227	517	368	349
Colored	1	3	1	2	.....	549	1,440	475	1,502	.....
Native	599	703	297	220	187	1,029	1,191	514	372	379
Foreign	73	94	27	13	11	925	1,596	552	347	346
New Hampshire	380	412	206	142	134	1,009	1,187	647	435	421
Male	208	232	118	68	70	1,115	1,360	758	425	448
Female	172	180	88	74	64	905	1,020	541	445	396
White	378	410	203	141	132	1,006	1,184	639	433	416
Colored	2	2	3	1	2	2,899	2,625	4,975	2,024	3,846
Native	343	373	186	131	127	1,128	1,240	644	429	418
Foreign	37	39	20	11	7	511	842	675	525	491
Vermont	438	486	189	165	140	1,318	1,463	572	524	446
Male	235	251	123	107	93	1,388	1,504	742	674	581
Female	203	235	66	58	47	1,245	1,421	400	371	305
White	437	484	189	165	139	1,319	1,461	573	525	444
Colored	1	2	.....	.....	1	996	1,873	.....	.....	1,393
Native	354	379	161	150	129	1,228	1,301	568	531	469
Foreign	84	107	28	15	11	1,905	2,612	594	458	326
Massachusetts	1,846	1,733	761	498	463	824	972	522	405	460
Male	978	944	432	296	275	899	1,100	614	496	563
Female	868	789	329	202	188	754	853	437	318	372
White	1,818	1,700	744	492	457	821	964	516	403	464
Colored	28	33	17	6	6	1,188	1,710	1,198	623	662
Native	1,278	1,240	547	402	420	808	926	495	414	506
Foreign	568	493	214	96	43	864	1,112	606	369	262
Rhode Island	307	300	121	85	67	889	1,085	557	487	454
Male	145	151	66	49	37	863	1,135	639	582	513
Female	162	149	55	36	30	913	1,038	488	398	398
White	296	287	114	81	61	876	1,063	537	475	424
Colored	11	13	7	4	6	1,438	1,972	1,363	1,007	1,635
Native	200	210	95	69	63	836	1,037	587	503	510
Foreign	107	99	26	16	4	1,007	1,216	469	428	167
Connecticut	724	613	252	176	186	970	984	469	382	502
Male	395	318	138	107	112	1,069	1,049	520	473	610
Female	329	295	114	69	74	873	931	419	295	396
White	705	589	241	166	174	961	964	457	368	479
Colored	19	24	11	10	12	1,482	2,012	1,111	1,157	1,560
Native	579	497	218	160	182	1,029	1,009	514	422	548
Foreign	145	116	34	16	4	790	892	299	198	104

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Atlantic division—Continued.										
New York	4,389	5,013	2,213	1,768	1,181	732	986	505	458	381
Male	2,370	2,766	1,295	1,081	711	796	1,194	599	559	453
Female	2,019	2,247	918	687	470	668	872	414	353	307
White	4,312	4,909	2,168	1,697	1,137	728	979	501	443	373
Colored	77	104	45	71	44	1,442	1,556	856	1,445	897
Native	2,936	3,306	1,464	1,294	968	663	854	451	449	396
Foreign	1,453	1,797	749	474	213	925	1,409	658	473	325
New Jersey	839	829	317	208	207	581	733	350	310	423
Male	458	482	178	116	123	635	861	396	346	501
Female	381	347	139	92	84	526	607	305	273	344
White	784	765	291	187	178	561	791	332	289	382
Colored	55	64	26	21	29	1,137	1,637	847	629	1,296
Native	627	613	247	169	191	562	674	344	308	445
Foreign	212	216	70	39	16	644	974	379	318	267
Pennsylvania	3,926	3,884	1,767	1,185	969	747	907	502	408	419
Male	2,263	2,225	1,022	713	553	849	1,041	581	490	473
Female	1,663	1,659	745	472	416	642	773	422	325	364
White	3,829	3,776	1,722	1,135	941	744	900	498	398	417
Colored	97	108	45	50	28	884	1,258	689	878	522
Native	3,007	2,916	1,337	910	828	682	789	449	368	412
Foreign	919	968	430	275	141	1,987	1,647	789	639	465
South Atlantic division	7,867	8,394	3,759	2,568	2,513	888	1,195	641	479	537
Male	4,019	4,178	1,920	1,291	1,256	910	1,112	670	480	536
Female	3,848	4,216	1,839	1,277	1,257	867	1,098	612	477	538
White	4,737	4,921	2,290	1,610	1,520	847	1,057	605	487	539
Colored	3,130	3,473	1,550	958	993	958	1,189	699	465	534
Native	7,551	8,061	3,596	2,474	2,428	873	1,086	632	476	531
Foreign	316	333	154	94	85	1,515	1,911	923	578	810
Delaware	101	127	68	42	39	599	866	544	374	426
Male	47	60	26	25	14	549	819	415	441	395
Female	54	67	42	17	25	651	924	673	306	549
White	80	101	42	32	25	571	841	411	353	351
Colored	21	26	26	10	14	739	983	1,141	462	688
Native	85	107	58	40	39	547	780	501	388	452
Foreign	16	20	10	2	.....	1,216	2,112	1,995	218	.....
Maryland	819	946	427	298	323	786	1,012	547	434	554
Male	495	477	219	155	170	785	1,032	569	455	582
Female	414	469	208	143	153	786	992	525	413	526
White	588	694	323	196	215	711	958	533	380	514
Colored	231	252	104	102	108	1,070	1,199	593	596	654
Native	691	818	368	267	292	729	960	528	438	549
Foreign	128	128	59	31	31	1,357	1,546	707	490	605
District of Columbia	184	164	78	47	24	799	923	592	626	464
Male	98	80	43	27	13	894	957	691	761	538
Female	86	84	35	20	11	712	893	594	505	400
White	100	82	20	29	15	646	695	227	477	395
Colored	84	82	58	18	9	1,110	1,375	1,336	1,257	655
Native	152	139	73	40	22	718	866	632	639	479
Foreign	32	25	5	7	2	1,705	1,460	368	561	407
Virginia	1,713	1,710	895	a789	a881	1,034	1,131	731	494	620
Male	912	859	455	413	405	1,106	1,152	762	512	564
Female	801	851	440	376	476	963	1,110	701	476	676
White	1,007	897	486	620	497	987	1,018	682	497	555
Colored	706	813	409	269	384	1,110	1,287	797	490	729
Native	1,655	1,682	875	771	868	1,011	1,123	722	494	621
Foreign	58	28	20	18	13	3,157	1,995	1,454	513	566

a Including West Virginia.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Atlantic division—Continued.										
West Virginia	705	625	168	.....	.....	924	1,011	380	.....	.....
Male	401	360	95	.....	.....	1,027	1,145	426	.....	.....
Female	304	265	73	.....	.....	816	872	333	.....	.....
White	673	597	147	.....	.....	922	1,008	347	.....	.....
Colored	32	28	21	.....	.....	978	1,080	1,168	.....	.....
Native	661	581	153	.....	.....	889	968	360	.....	.....
Foreign	44	44	15	.....	.....	2,330	2,409	878	.....	.....
North Carolina	1,593	1,873	835	581	561	985	1,338	779	585	646
Male	778	903	429	263	275	974	1,313	827	531	638
Female	815	970	406	318	286	995	1,363	7,351	640	653
White	1,008	1,161	540	372	379	955	1,339	796	591	685
Colored	585	712	295	209	182	1,040	1,337	751	576	576
Native	1,586	1,864	831	576	551	983	1,335	778	582	636
Foreign	7	9	4	5	10	1,891	2,405	1,321	1,516	3,874
South Carolina	997	1,100	451	291	298	866	1,105	639	414	446
Male	504	503	232	145	172	881	1,026	675	417	522
Female	493	597	219	146	126	852	1,182	605	410	372
White	395	434	188	161	150	855	1,110	049	553	546
Colored	602	666	263	130	148	874	1,102	632	315	376
Native	990	1,070	434	279	279	865	1,083	622	402	423
Foreign	7	30	17	12	19	1,116	3,903	2,106	1,202	2,182
Georgia	1,447	1,634	740	484	357	788	1,060	625	458	394
Male	707	821	376	246	188	769	1,076	649	462	412
Female	740	813	364	238	169	807	1,043	601	453	376
White	746	861	416	285	224	763	1,054	651	482	429
Colored	701	773	324	199	133	816	1,066	594	427	346
Native	1,435	1,604	724	467	350	786	1,047	617	447	389
Foreign	12	30	16	17	7	989	2,840	1,438	1,457	1,079
Florida	308	215	88	36	30	787	798	469	256	343
Male	167	115	45	17	19	827	843	476	233	414
Female	141	100	43	19	11	744	752	461	282	265
White	140	94	38	15	15	622	659	396	193	318
Colored	168	121	50	21	16	1,009	954	545	335	373
Native	296	196	80	34	27	803	755	438	248	319
Foreign	12	19	8	2	3	523	1,917	1,611	604	1,083
North Central division	17,548	15,224	5,853	3,056	1,729	785	877	451	336	320
Male	10,231	8,703	3,337	1,820	1,013	882	965	497	384	360
Female	7,317	6,521	2,516	1,236	716	680	781	401	284	277
White	16,997	14,730	5,613	2,955	1,659	776	868	442	332	315
Colored	551	494	240	101	70	1,223	1,227	849	513	516
Native	13,266	11,841	4,621	2,463	1,509	725	820	434	326	317
Foreign	4,282	3,383	1,232	593	220	1,055	1,160	528	384	338
Ohio	3,373	2,960	1,366	899	642	918	926	513	384	324
Male	2,006	1,675	772	529	371	1,081	1,038	577	444	365
Female	1,367	1,285	594	370	271	753	811	447	322	281
White	3,242	2,874	1,318	880	630	904	922	507	382	322
Colored	131	86	48	19	12	1,497	1,073	758	518	475
Native	2,687	2,340	1,102	721	569	836	835	481	358	323
Foreign	686	620	264	178	73	1,494	1,570	709	542	335
Indiana	2,174	2,238	991	530	353	992	1,131	590	392	357
Male	1,274	1,226	541	316	204	1,139	1,213	631	452	399
Female	900	1,012	450	214	149	838	1,046	547	329	313
White	2,115	2,181	962	522	341	985	1,125	581	390	349
Colored	59	57	29	8	12	1,292	1,443	1,169	683	1,066
Native	1,923	2,002	886	468	327	940	1,092	576	380	351
Foreign	251	236	105	62	26	1,717	1,637	742	524	468

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Illinois	2,835	2,615	1,042	476	264	741	850	410	278	519
Male	1,649	1,562	599	295	163	836	985	455	327	364
Female	1,186	1,053	443	181	101	646	706	362	224	251
White	2,777	2,573	1,034	475	259	737	849	412	279	306
Colored	58	42	8	1	5	1,002	899	278	131	920
Native	2,087	1,978	780	381	221	699	793	385	275	299
Foreign	748	637	262	95	43	888	1,092	509	293	384
Michigan	1,624	1,289	418	255	125	776	787	353	340	314
Male	934	743	262	147	75	855	862	424	372	357
Female	690	546	156	108	50	689	705	275	305	266
White	1,584	1,242	399	251	125	764	769	342	341	316
Colored	40	47	19	4	.....	1,904	2,100	1,133	308	.....
Native	1,108	903	295	215	113	715	723	322	358	329
Foreign	516	386	123	40	12	949	994	459	268	219
Wisconsin	1,223	1,075	409	220	63	725	817	388	284	206
Male	725	641	249	136	41	829	943	457	334	249
Female	498	434	160	84	22	613	683	314	228	156
White	1,217	1,069	409	220	63	724	816	389	285	207
Colored	6	6	.....	.....	.....	936	1,021	.....	.....	.....
Native	563	524	207	112	35	482	576	300	224	180
Foreign	660	551	202	108	28	1,271	1,359	554	390	253
Minnesota	642	448	103	23	.....	493	574	234	134	.....
Male	395	270	59	14	.....	568	644	251	150	.....
Female	247	178	44	9	.....	407	492	215	114	.....
White	636	439	103	23	.....	491	565	235	136	.....
Colored	6	9	.....	.....	.....	1,059	2,314	.....	.....	.....
Native	282	239	61	15	.....	338	466	219	132	.....
Foreign	360	209	42	8	.....	770	781	261	136	.....
Iowa	1,421	1,310	465	192	59	743	806	389	284	260
Male	831	770	268	115	28	836	908	428	324	277
Female	590	540	197	77	22	643	695	347	240	241
White	1,408	1,298	462	191	50	741	804	389	283	261
Colored	13	12	3	1	.....	1,203	1,198	516	882	.....
Native	1,059	997	369	165	42	667	731	373	290	245
Foreign	362	313	96	27	8	1,117	1,196	469	255	382
Missouri	2,457	2,258	904	448	232	917	1,041	525	379	340
Male	1,331	1,209	503	259	131	961	1,073	561	416	366
Female	1,126	1,049	401	189	101	870	1,007	486	338	312
White	2,291	2,082	797	380	191	906	1,029	497	357	323
Colored	166	176	107	68	41	1,101	1,209	906	574	455
Native	2,163	1,996	779	375	202	885	1,020	520	367	334
Foreign	294	262	125	73	30	1,252	1,238	562	455	392
North Dakota	69	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	552	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	177	b63	b5	.....	.....	538	b460	b353	.....	.....
Male	102	37	3	.....	.....	566	450	338	.....	.....
Female	75	26	2	.....	.....	505	492	377	.....	.....
White	177	60	5	.....	.....	541	451	396	.....	.....
Colored	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,478	.....	.....	.....
Native	113	37	4	.....	.....	475	444	427	.....	.....
Foreign	64	26	1	.....	.....	703	502	208	.....	.....

a See South Dakota.

b Dakota territory.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Nebraska	489	220	22	3	.....	462	486	179	104	.....
Male	307	134	12	2	.....	536	538	170	119	.....
Female	182	86	10	1	.....	374	423	190	83	.....
White	470	217	22	3	.....	449	482	180	105	.....
Colored	19	3	.....	.....	.....	1,580	1,137	.....	.....	.....
Native	357	161	18	2	.....	417	454	195	89	.....
Foreign	132	59	4	1	.....	652	606	130	157	.....
Kansas	1,064	748	128	10	.....	746	751	351	93	.....
Male	635	436	69	7	.....	844	812	341	118	.....
Female	429	312	59	3	.....	636	679	364	62	.....
White	1,011	695	102	10	.....	734	730	294	94	.....
Colored	53	53	26	.....	.....	1,949	1,206	1,443	.....	.....
Native	900	664	120	9	.....	704	749	380	95	.....
Foreign	164	84	8	1	.....	1,109	763	165	79	.....
South Central division	9,830	9,804	4,123	2,334	1,906	896	1,099	641	405	443
Male	5,265	5,152	2,214	1,284	1,027	941	1,141	686	433	465
Female	4,565	4,652	1,909	1,050	879	849	1,056	595	375	420
White	6,709	6,684	2,727	1,631	1,281	896	1,133	645	437	456
Colored	3,121	3,120	1,396	703	625	895	1,034	633	345	419
Native	9,374	9,415	3,933	2,231	1,860	880	1,089	634	403	446
Foreign	456	389	190	103	46	1,417	1,418	815	448	336
Kentucky	1,976	2,116	978	674	552	1,063	1,283	740	583	562
Male	1,036	1,085	515	327	308	1,099	1,303	774	552	613
Female	940	1,031	463	347	244	1,026	1,263	707	616	509
White	1,652	1,777	779	516	419	1,039	1,290	709	561	550
Colored	324	339	199	158	133	1,208	1,249	895	669	602
Native	1,891	2,027	941	638	538	1,051	1,276	748	582	566
Foreign	85	89	37	36	14	1,432	1,495	584	602	446
Tennessee	1,817	2,026	876	554	474	1,028	1,314	696	499	473
Male	988	1,048	444	308	241	1,108	1,362	712	547	478
Female	829	978	432	246	233	946	1,265	680	450	467
White	1,373	1,542	666	432	383	1,027	1,354	711	523	506
Colored	444	484	210	122	91	1,030	1,199	651	431	370
Native	1,794	2,001	860	547	471	1,027	1,312	694	502	472
Foreign	23	25	16	7	3	1,148	1,497	828	330	531
Alabama	1,380	1,399	611	318	296	912	1,108	613	330	384
Male	765	740	344	174	153	1,010	1,189	704	356	390
Female	615	659	267	144	143	814	1,030	525	303	377
White	763	755	348	198	156	915	1,140	667	377	366
Colored	617	644	263	120	140	908	1,073	553	274	406
Native	1,364	1,382	596	314	296	910	1,103	604	330	387
Foreign	16	17	15	4	.....	1,083	1,746	1,506	324	.....
Mississippi	1,017	1,071	474	264	205	789	946	573	334	338
Male	535	553	254	144	114	823	975	614	355	366
Female	482	518	220	120	91	753	918	531	311	309
White	441	468	212	147	112	809	979	554	415	379
Colored	576	603	262	117	93	773	925	589	267	299
Native	1,004	1,057	466	260	204	783	942	571	333	339
Foreign	13	14	8	4	1	1,635	1,520	715	467	209
Louisiana	857	845	447	230	214	766	899	615	325	413
Male	451	483	262	146	116	800	1,030	723	395	422
Female	406	362	185	84	98	726	768	507	249	403
White	403	366	178	102	72	722	804	492	285	282
Colored	454	479	269	128	142	810	986	737	365	541
Native	743	759	387	211	194	695	857	582	337	432
Foreign	114	86	60	19	20	2,292	1,588	979	235	293

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Central division—Continued.										
Texas	1,591	1,375	404	150	73	712	864	494	248	343
Male	857	751	229	98	47	731	896	541	306	413
Female	734	624	175	52	26	691	828	443	183	263
White	1,172	1,017	274	119	61	671	849	485	283	396
Colored	419	358	130	31	12	856	907	512	169	205
Native	1,415	1,228	354	120	68	679	831	468	214	349
Foreign	176	147	50	30	5	1,151	1,283	801	691	283
Oklahoma	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	566	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	664	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	561	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,157	972	333	144	92	1,026	1,211	687	331	438
Male	616	492	166	87	48	1,052	1,182	669	382	437
Female	541	480	167	57	44	997	1,243	707	274	440
White	872	759	270	117	78	1,065	1,283	746	361	481
Colored	285	213	63	27	14	921	1,010	515	243	293
Native	1,130	961	329	141	89	1,014	1,213	686	327	427
Foreign	27	11	4	3	3	1,893	1,063	796	833	2,039
Western division	1,802	1,439	444	240	101	595	814	448	388	565
Male	1,125	891	293	157	69	631	833	481	372	524
Female	677	548	151	83	32	544	785	396	420	678
White	1,678	1,229	431	238	101	585	762	473	432	569
Colored	124	210	13	2	.....	788	1,351	162	29	.....
Native	1,276	1,045	341	201	101	565	824	504	457	665
Foreign	526	394	103	39	.....	682	788	329	218	.....
Montana	39	12	.....	.....	.....	295	306	.....	.....	.....
Male	26	7	.....	.....	.....	296	248	.....	.....	.....
Female	13	5	.....	.....	.....	294	455	.....	.....	.....
White	39	11	.....	.....	.....	306	311	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....
Native	23	11	.....	.....	.....	258	398	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	16	1	.....	.....	.....	371	87	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	7	4	2	.....	.....	115	192	219	.....	.....
Male	4	2	2	.....	.....	102	141	277	.....	.....
Female	3	2	.....	.....	.....	140	301	.....	.....	.....
White	6	4	2	.....	.....	101	206	229	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	699	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	5	2	2	.....	.....	109	134	357	.....	.....
Foreign	2	2	.....	.....	.....	134	342	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	189	104	26	.....	.....	459	535	652	.....	.....
Male	122	72	18	.....	.....	497	658	725	.....	.....
Female	67	32	8	.....	.....	401	491	532	.....	.....
White	189	104	26	.....	.....	467	544	663	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	153	94	24	.....	.....	466	608	721	.....	.....
Foreign	36	10	2	.....	.....	429	251	303	.....	.....
New Mexico	322	358	159	149	93	2,096	2,994	1,731	1,593	1,592
Male	190	215	104	97	67	2,288	3,334	2,206	1,976	2,111
Female	132	143	55	52	31	1,871	2,597	1,229	1,171	1,040
White	297	309	157	147	98	2,081	2,842	1,737	1,773	1,593
Colored	25	49	2	2	.....	2,299	4,519	1,344	189	.....
Native	293	338	154	149	98	2,059	3,031	1,785	1,717	1,650
Foreign	29	20	5	.....	.....	2,576	2,484	890	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

as to literacy omitted.]

WHITE—continued.		COLORED.									
65 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.	
1,066	161	1,323	273	468	246	126	91	52	48	19	1
761	112	386	87	174	75	27	12	6	2	3	2
27	.....	35	10	15	2	3	2	2	.....	1	3
274	48	901	176	279	169	96	77	43	46	15	4
4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
392	63	772	160	260	152	78	52	30	30	10	6
245	40	196	46	86	39	15	5	3	.....	2	7
6	.....	15	6	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	8
141	23	561	108	168	119	62	47	25	30	8	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
449	63	426	96	163	76	38	26	14	8	5	11
339	53	148	32	69	27	10	6	2	2	.....	12
14	.....	18	4	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	13
94	10	259	60	86	47	27	18	11	6	4	14
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15
225	35	125	17	45	18	10	13	8	10	4	16
177	19	42	9	19	9	2	1	1	.....	1	17
7	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
39	15	81	8	25	9	7	12	7	10	3	19
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20

WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

as to literacy omitted.]

WHITE—continued.		COLORED.									
65 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.	
806	150	1,015	215	355	186	100	66	38	41	14	1
505	102	232	59	105	41	11	10	2	1	3	2
29	3	23	8	7	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	3
268	43	758	147	243	140	87	56	35	40	10	4
4	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
286	79	582	127	199	100	59	43	21	23	10	6
150	46	114	39	47	15	4	7	.....	.....	2	7
7	2	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
128	30	460	86	150	82	55	36	21	23	7	9
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
343	52	341	76	130	65	31	17	12	9	1	11
236	43	93	19	46	18	7	2	1	.....	.....	12
17	1	15	6	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
88	7	233	51	79	45	22	15	11	9	1	14
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
177	19	92	12	26	21	10	6	5	9	3	16
119	13	25	1	12	8	.....	1	1	1	1	17
5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18
62	6	65	10	14	13	10	5	3	8	2	19
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 215.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO

	LITERACY BY SEX.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						
			Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.
1	Total	13,638	12,284	2,157	3,279	2,289	1,712	1,237	790
2	Read and write	9,023	8,713	1,350	2,554	1,715	1,246	829	538
3	Read and not write	217	195	56	42	14	27	32	9
4	Neither read nor write	4,371	3,350	750	680	550	433	373	242
5	Read, and unknown as to writing	27	26	1	3	10	6	3	1
6	Male	7,473	6,701	1,130	1,818	1,258	921	682	437
7	Read and write	5,035	4,839	690	1,408	976	681	487	312
8	Read and not write	104	89	29	23	6	9	12	4
9	Neither read nor write	2,315	1,754	411	384	266	227	181	121
10	Read, and unknown as to writing	19	19	.....	3	10	4	2	.....
11	Female	6,165	5,583	1,027	1,461	1,031	791	555	353
12	Read and write	3,988	3,874	660	1,146	739	565	342	226
13	Read and not write	113	106	27	19	8	18	20	5
14	Neither read nor write	2,056	1,596	339	296	284	206	192	121
15	Read, and unknown as to writing	8	7	1	.....	.....	2	1	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

NOT WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

WHITE—continued.		COLORED.									
65 years and over.	Unknown.	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown.	
678	142	1,354	287	459	252	137	95	51	53	20	1
395	86	310	85	133	54	19	12	3	.....	4	2
13	2	22	8	8	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	3
269	53	1,021	194	318	195	117	83	46	53	15	4
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
392	63	772	160	260	152	78	52	30	30	10	6
245	40	196	46	86	39	15	5	3	.....	2	7
6	.....	15	6	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	8
141	23	561	108	168	113	62	47	25	30	8	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
286	79	582	127	199	100	59	43	21	23	10	11
150	46	114	39	47	15	4	7	.....	.....	2	12
7	2	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13
128	30	460	86	150	82	55	36	21	23	7	14
1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 216.—DEAF AND DUMB MALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	14,474	13,459	151	2,658	2,135	3,024	2,109	3,382	1,015	21	239	209	236	125	185
Artists and photographers	29	29	1	1	4	13	5	5							
Bakers and confectioners	26	26		6	6	5	6	3							
Bookbinders	18	18			1	7	2	8							
Brick and stone masons	9	9		1	2	3		3							
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	553	547	3	23	73	114	97	237	6			1	1	2	2
Cigar makers	113	113	1	11	36	49	17	5							
Clergymen	18	18				4	7	7							
Clerks	113	113	1	11	15	38	18	30							
Coopers	60	60		1	10	19	14	16							
Editors	13	13				4	2	7							
Engravers and jewelers	41	41		3	9	12	6	11							
Farmers	3,336	3,207	36	84	276	789	670	1,358	129	3	13	15	30	19	49
Fishermen	22	18		1	2	5	4	6	4		2		1	1	
Gardeners	52	47		2		7	14	24	5	1			1		3
Laborers and farm laborers	3,768	3,154	36	354	574	915	562	713	554	11	108	125	149	72	89
Lawyers	12	12				4	4	4							
Manufacturers	41	41	2	2	4	10	5	18							
Machinists	64	64		6	8	14	12	24							
Mechanics	181	181	1	8	21	44	44	63							
Merchants	84	84			6	15	21	42							
Mill and factory operatives	137	129		20	28	36	26	19	8		4	1	2		1
Miners	74	74	3	8	17	22	9	15							
Painters	168	168	1	13	22	59	44	29							
Peddlers	33	33		3	2	8	11	9							
Physicians	16	16					5	11							
Printers and compositors	277	274	3	39	77	99	29	27	3			2	1		
Railroad employés	15	15			3	4	6	2							
Sailors	10	10		1	2	2		5							
Servants	89	40		3	9	11	7	10	49	3	3	9	14	5	15
Shoemakers	503	490	3	25	69	144	87	162	13		1	3	2	6	1
Students	2,464	2,296	32	1,637	548	67	6	6	108	1	66	36	4	1	
Tailors	140	140		11	26	49	18	36							
Teachers	93	93	1		10	30	30	22							
All others	2,022	1,886	27	384	287	422	321	445	136	2	42	17	31	19	25

TABLE 217.—DEAF AND DUMB FEMALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	9,969	9,239	110	1,954	1,378	2,100	1,511	2,236	680	9	193	120	155	89	114
Artists and photographers	13	13			8	4		1							
Bookbinders	21	21		1	8	10		2							
Cigar makers	8	8		1	1	4	2								
Clerks	6	6		1	2	1	1	1							
Dressmakers	232	228	2	25	41	71	37	52	4		1		1		2
Fancy work and millinery	41	41		6	16	12	4	3							
Farmers	58	44	1	2	5	7	6	23	14		1	4	4	1	4
Housekeepers	657	624	7	30	72	119	123	273	33	1	2	5	5	6	14
Housewives	3,281	3,221	36	32	238	968	792	1,155	60	2	2	10	20	12	14
Laborers and farm laborers	278	62		11	5	17	15	14	216	2	52	58	59	24	21
Laundresses	69	40	1		11	12	8	8	29		5	5	12	2	5
Mill and factory operatives	73	73	2	9	24	26	6	6							
Physicians	3	3				1		2							
Printers and compositors	13	13			5	7	1								
Seamstresses	114	109	2	3	18	37	21	28	5			2	1	2	
Servants	2,051	1,885	21	189	332	524	347	472	166	2	35	17	33	31	48
Shirt makers	3	3			2		1								
Students	1,647	1,590	20	1,170	342	49	6	3	57		44	8	4	1	
Tailoresses	66	66		6	17	17	13	13							
Teachers	60	60	5		5	25	15	10							
All others	1,275	1,179	13	468	226	189	113	170	96	2	51	11	16	10	6

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 218.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB MALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	5,631	5,023	66	917	742	1,151	821	1,326	608	10	143	108	148	82	117
Artists and photographers	6	6		1		5									
Bakers and confectioners	10	10			3	1	5	1							
Bookbinders	8	8		1		1	1	5							
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	179	176	1	9	19	38	36	73	3			1		1	1
Cigar makers	40	40	1	2	8	21	7	1							
Clergymen	7	7				2	1	4							
Clerks	31	31		3	5	11	3	9							
Coopers	17	17			2	4	5	6							
Editors	3	3				1		2							
Engravers and jewelers	11	11		1	2	4	1	3							
Farmers	1,241	1,170	17	30	93	268	250	512	71	3	5	7	18	9	29
Fishermen	31	27		3	3	8	6	7	4		1		1	2	
Gardeners	20	15				1	3	11	5	1			1		3
Laborers	1,783	1,434	17	144	233	406	278	356	349	4	71	69	100	47	58
Lawyers	2	2				1	1								
Machinists	23	23		2	3	3	5	10							
Manufacturers	4	4					2	2							
Mechanics	73	73	2	3	14	18	15	21							
Merchants	18	18			1	2	6	9							
Mill and factory operatives	88	85		10	18	25	18	14	3		2		1		
Miners	33	33	2	4	7	13	2	5							
Painters	67	67	1	2	16	22	17	15							
Peddlers	12	12		1		4	2	5							
Printers and compositors	84	84		13	20	33	9	9							
Railroad employés	20	16			4	4	5	3	4	1	1	1			1
Sailors	14	14			2	7		5							
Servants	48	13			4	2	2	5	35	1	2	4	10	6	12
Shoemakers	211	202		6	29	65	33	69	9		1		3	4	1
Students	811	752	14	559	160	16	2	1	59		42	16	1		
Tailors	56	56		5	16	21	7	13							
Teachers	34	32			3	12	9	8	2			1		1	
All others	646	582	11	118	89	132	90	142	64		18	9	13	12	12

TABLE 219.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB FEMALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	4,003	3,596	59	766	487	796	625	863	407	6	111	76	93	52	69
Artists and photographers	3	3		1		1		1							
Bookbinders	6	6			1	4		1							
Cigar makers	4	4	1			2	1								
Dressmakers	67	64		8	8	16	17	15	3		1		1		1
Fancy work and millinery	15	15		2	5	7	1								
Farmers	21	13	1			2	3	7	8		1	3	1		3
Housekeepers	255	234	3	15	24	45	45	102	21	1	2	4	3	4	7
Housewives	1,176	1,141	15	12	75	334	290	415	35	1	1	8	10	8	7
Laborers	183	30		5	3	8	13	10	144	1	36	36	42	13	16
Laundresses	40	20	1		4	4	6	5	20	1	5	3	6	3	2
Manufacturers	3	3		1		2									
Mill and factory operatives	55	55		6	17	19	9	4							
Printers and compositors	3	3			2	1									
Seamstresses	57	57	3	3	7	17	6	21							
Servants	933	836	13	78	126	230	169	220	97	1	19	5	20	21	31
Students	644	620	12	467	114	24	3		24		17	6	1		
Tailoresses	22	22		2	2	5	6	7							
Teachers	16	16		1	2	5	7	1							
All others	500	445	10	165	97	70	49	54	55	1	29	11	9	3	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 220.—DEAF AND DUMB REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT DEAF AND DUMB RELATIVES, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIVES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to deaf and dumb relatives	25,471	13,719	11,752	12,832	11,073	9,333	8,221	2,303	1,871	1,196	981	887	679
Total reporting deaf and dumb relatives	15,057	7,904	7,153	7,558	6,918	5,854	5,401	1,134	1,019	570	498	346	235
Grandfathers	438	261	177	242	169	203	144	24	18	15	7	19	8
Grandmothers	311	154	157	147	146	118	114	24	22	5	10	7	11
Uncles	910	509	401	489	387	415	333	51	38	23	16	20	14
Aunts	753	397	356	380	342	314	279	44	46	22	17	17	14
Cousins	1,238	670	568	640	546	537	404	73	51	30	31	30	22
Fathers	1,226	690	536	658	516	519	420	79	62	60	34	32	20
Mothers	613	163	450	149	427	130	338	12	56	7	33	14	23
Brothers	4,550	2,462	2,088	2,349	2,034	1,715	1,515	445	352	189	167	113	54
Sisters	4,145	2,155	1,990	2,076	1,939	1,564	1,456	343	335	169	148	79	51
Sons	333	174	159	168	146	130	121	13	15	25	10	6	13
Daughters	298	141	157	135	152	107	129	10	10	18	13	6	5
Both sides	242	128	114	125	114	102	88	16	14	7	12	3	.....
No deaf and dumb relatives	10,414	5,815	4,599	5,274	4,155	3,479	2,820	1,169	852	626	483	541	444
Deaf and dumb relatives on father's side	1,282	718	564	686	544	544	446	82	64	60	34	32	20
Fathers	1,226	690	536	658	516	519	420	79	62	60	34	32	20
Grandfathers	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	8	2	6	2	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	6	2	4	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	36	22	14	22	14	19	12	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side	634	172	462	158	439	137	346	14	60	7	33	14	23
Mothers	613	163	450	149	427	130	338	12	56	7	33	14	23
Grandfathers	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	4	3	1	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	5	1	4	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated as to parental side	3,573	1,954	1,619	1,861	1,550	1,555	1,300	211	169	95	81	93	69
Grandfathers	432	258	174	239	166	201	142	23	17	15	7	19	8
Grandmothers	305	151	154	144	143	116	112	23	21	5	10	7	11
Uncles	898	506	392	486	378	412	324	51	38	23	16	20	14
Aunts	742	394	348	377	334	311	272	44	45	22	17	17	14
Cousins	1,196	645	551	615	529	515	450	70	48	30	31	30	22

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 221.—CONGENITAL DEAF AND DUMB REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT DEAF AND DUMB RELATIVES, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIVES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to deaf and dumb relatives	14,039	7,427	6,612	6,835	6,174	5,116	4,719	1,114	965	605	490	592	438
Total reporting deaf and dumb relatives	10,108	5,265	4,843	5,002	4,661	3,885	3,648	753	693	364	320	263	182
Grandfathers	256	145	111	130	104	107	84	14	14	9	6	15	7
Grandmothers	171	77	94	70	85	55	65	12	14	3	0	7	9
Uncles	538	295	243	281	234	247	202	23	23	11	9	14	9
Aunts	446	230	216	218	204	179	170	29	24	10	10	12	12
Cousins	682	374	308	353	291	303	253	34	23	16	15	21	17
Fathers	722	402	320	377	305	302	249	43	33	32	23	25	15
Mothers	408	118	290	107	273	93	216	9	37	5	20	11	17
Brothers	3,296	1,767	1,529	1,680	1,488	1,235	1,119	317	257	128	112	87	41
Sisters	3,029	1,571	1,458	1,510	1,418	1,141	1,074	246	249	123	95	61	40
Sons	200	106	94	103	84	79	72	9	6	15	6	3	10
Daughters	183	88	95	82	90	68	76	7	5	7	9	6	5
Both sides	177	92	85	91	85	76	68	10	8	5	9	1	.....
No deaf and dumb relatives	3,931	2,162	1,769	1,833	1,513	1,231	1,071	361	272	241	170	329	256
Deaf and dumb relatives on father's side	761	420	341	395	326	318	268	45	35	32	23	25	15
Fathers	722	402	320	377	305	302	249	43	33	32	23	25	15
Grandfathers	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	6	1	5	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	5	2	3	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	22	13	9	13	9	11	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf and dumb relatives on mother's side	422	123	299	112	282	96	222	11	40	5	20	11	17
Mothers	408	118	290	107	273	93	216	9	37	5	20	11	17
Grandfathers	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	3	2	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	4	1	3	1	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated as to parental side	2,040	1,098	942	1,029	888	872	749	108	93	49	46	69	54
Grandfathers	250	142	108	127	101	105	82	13	13	9	6	15	7
Grandmothers	166	75	91	68	82	54	63	11	13	3	6	7	9
Uncles	529	294	235	280	226	246	194	23	23	11	9	14	9
Aunts	437	227	210	215	198	176	165	29	23	10	10	12	12
Cousins	658	360	298	339	281	291	245	32	21	16	15	21	17

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

THE BLIND.

C65

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 222.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	50,411	27,983	22,428	24,274	19,077	16,345	13,608	2,458	1,794	5,471	3,675	3,709	3,351	3,292	2,915	417	436
North Atlantic division	13,520	7,439	6,081	7,302	5,928	4,388	3,653	914	684	2,006	1,591	137	153	122	126	15	27
Maine	672	388	284	388	283	320	241	23	14	45	28	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire	380	208	172	208	176	170	151	11	9	27	16	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Vermont	438	235	203	235	202	167	149	22	15	46	38	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,846	978	868	966	852	570	487	118	78	278	287	12	16	11	11	1	5
Rhode Island	307	145	162	142	154	76	87	19	7	47	60	3	8	3	6	.....	2
Connecticut	724	395	329	334	321	271	227	32	30	81	64	11	8	8	7	3	1
New York	4,389	2,370	2,019	2,336	1,976	1,198	1,040	352	271	786	665	34	43	31	37	3	6
New Jersey	839	458	381	435	349	265	209	54	45	116	95	23	32	22	30	1	2
Pennsylvania	3,925	2,262	1,663	2,208	1,621	1,351	1,062	283	215	574	344	54	42	47	32	7	10
South Atlantic division	7,863	4,017	3,846	2,416	2,321	2,113	2,125	95	88	208	108	1,601	1,525	1,446	1,331	155	194
Delaware	101	47	54	40	40	27	30	2	5	11	5	7	14	7	13	.....	1
Maryland	819	405	414	297	291	198	203	28	31	71	57	108	123	95	108	13	15
District of Columbia	182	97	85	54	46	25	27	9	7	20	12	43	39	35	31	8	8
Virginia	1,713	912	801	544	463	478	447	14	10	52	6	368	338	325	287	43	51
West Virginia	705	401	304	337	286	339	260	19	11	29	15	14	18	9	10	5	2
North Carolina	1,592	777	815	469	539	459	530	4	8	6	1	308	276	271	246	37	30
South Carolina	997	504	493	199	196	187	192	6	3	6	1	305	297	286	272	19	25
Georgia	1,446	707	739	346	400	330	385	9	10	7	5	361	339	338	291	23	48
Florida	308	167	141	80	60	70	51	4	3	6	6	87	81	80	67	7	14
North Central division	17,508	10,207	7,301	9,908	7,089	6,103	4,663	1,125	824	2,686	1,602	299	212	227	171	72	41
Ohio	3,373	2,006	1,367	1,927	1,315	1,258	932	210	156	459	227	79	52	50	39	29	13
Indiana	2,174	1,274	900	1,236	879	971	713	104	76	161	90	38	21	32	17	6	4
Illinois	2,834	1,649	1,185	1,617	1,160	957	727	204	141	456	292	32	25	23	20	9	5
Michigan	1,608	926	682	912	672	479	391	121	77	312	204	14	10	4	5	10	5
Wisconsin	1,219	723	496	721	496	219	135	124	79	378	282	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Minnesota	640	394	246	390	246	110	74	54	38	226	134	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Iowa	1,421	831	590	823	585	562	373	96	75	225	137	8	5	6	4	2	1
Missouri	2,457	1,331	1,126	1,243	1,048	936	867	109	85	198	96	88	78	79	69	9	9
North Dakota	69	42	27	42	27	7	8	6	3	29	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	177	102	75	102	75	46	35	14	18	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	473	295	178	292	178	163	104	40	31	89	43	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	1,063	634	429	603	408	455	304	43	45	105	59	31	21	28	17	3	4
South Central division	9,820	5,258	4,562	3,602	3,107	3,174	2,793	174	119	254	195	1,656	1,455	1,485	1,284	171	171
Kentucky	1,976	1,036	940	882	770	794	704	43	26	45	40	154	170	135	150	19	20
Tennessee	1,817	988	829	746	627	717	606	15	12	14	9	242	202	218	176	24	26
Alabama	1,377	763	614	422	341	396	330	15	6	11	5	341	273	310	250	31	23
Mississippi	1,014	533	481	234	207	219	199	6	4	9	4	299	274	273	248	26	26
Louisiana	857	451	406	214	189	129	110	26	27	59	52	237	217	209	180	28	37
Texas	1,588	855	733	638	534	493	420	52	83	93	81	217	199	194	167	23	32
Oklahoma	35	17	18	15	18	13	14	1	3	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,156	615	541	451	421	413	410	16	8	22	3	164	120	144	113	20	7
Western division	1,700	1,062	638	1,046	632	567	374	150	79	329	179	16	6	12	3	4	3
Montana	39	26	13	26	13	10	6	5	2	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	7	4	3	4	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Colorado	189	122	67	122	67	74	49	20	10	28	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	300	176	124	175	122	148	111	7	2	20	9	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Arizona	26	16	10	16	10	4	2	1	.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	130	74	56	73	56	16	8	16	3	41	45	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	10	10	.....	9	.....	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Idaho	30	17	13	17	13	7	7	3	2	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	106	63	43	61	43	38	36	6	7	17	0	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Oregon	145	80	65	80	65	59	51	6	8	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	718	474	244	433	231	295	149	85	37	175	85	11	3	9	1	2	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890. (a)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	50,568	48,928	20,320	12,658	9,764	808	976	527	403	422
Male	28,080	26,748	11,343	7,227	5,455	876	1,048	582	449	461
Female	22,488	22,180	8,977	5,431	4,339	736	900	471	354	382
White	43,351	41,278	16,966	10,729	7,978	788	951	506	399	408
Colored	7,217	7,650	3,354	1,929	1,816	945	1,133	675	427	499
Native	41,390	40,599	17,043	10,874	8,993	775	934	517	398	429
Foreign	9,178	8,329	3,277	1,784	801	992	1,247	589	431	357
North Atlantic division	13,521	14,067	6,150	4,460	3,545	777	979	500	421	411
Male	7,440	7,824	3,579	2,675	2,090	857	1,093	589	508	482
Female	6,081	6,243	2,571	1,785	1,455	697	850	413	335	339
White	13,230	13,714	5,995	4,295	3,417	773	961	495	411	403
Colored	291	353	155	165	128	1,041	1,511	854	1,056	855
Native	9,923	10,237	4,552	3,505	3,095	734	875	466	409	424
Foreign	3,598	3,830	1,598	955	450	925	1,361	634	472	339
Maine	672	797	324	233	198	1,017	1,228	517	371	340
Male	388	455	207	138	116	1,167	1,404	661	435	390
Female	284	342	117	95	82	865	1,053	373	305	287
White	671	794	323	231	198	1,018	1,227	517	368	340
Colored	1	3	1	2	.....	549	1,440	475	1,602	.....
Native	599	703	297	220	187	1,029	1,191	514	372	379
Foreign	73	94	27	13	11	925	1,596	552	347	346
New Hampshire	380	412	206	142	134	1,006	1,187	647	435	421
Male	208	232	118	68	70	1,115	1,360	758	425	448
Female	172	180	88	74	64	905	1,020	541	445	396
White	378	410	203	141	132	1,006	1,184	639	433	416
Colored	2	2	3	1	2	2,899	2,625	4,975	2,024	3,846
Native	343	373	186	131	127	1,128	1,240	644	429	418
Foreign	37	39	20	11	7	511	842	675	525	491
Vermont	438	486	189	165	140	1,318	1,463	572	524	446
Male	235	251	123	107	93	1,388	1,504	742	674	581
Female	203	235	66	58	47	1,245	1,421	400	371	305
White	437	484	189	165	139	1,319	1,461	573	525	444
Colored	1	2	.....	.....	1	996	1,873	.....	.....	1,393
Native	354	379	161	150	129	1,228	1,301	568	531	460
Foreign	84	107	28	15	11	1,905	2,612	594	458	326
Massachusetts	1,846	1,733	761	498	403	824	972	522	405	466
Male	978	944	432	296	275	899	1,100	614	496	563
Female	868	789	329	202	188	754	853	437	318	372
White	1,818	1,700	744	492	457	821	964	516	403	464
Colored	28	33	17	6	6	1,188	1,710	1,198	623	662
Native	1,278	1,240	547	402	420	808	926	495	414	506
Foreign	568	493	214	96	43	864	1,112	606	369	262
Rhode Island	307	300	121	85	67	889	1,085	557	487	454
Male	145	151	66	49	37	863	1,135	630	582	513
Female	162	149	55	36	30	913	1,038	488	398	398
White	296	287	114	81	61	876	1,063	537	475	424
Colored	11	13	7	4	6	1,438	1,972	1,363	1,007	1,635
Native	200	210	95	69	63	836	1,037	587	503	510
Foreign	107	90	26	16	4	1,007	1,216	469	428	167
Connecticut	724	613	252	176	186	970	984	469	382	592
Male	395	318	138	107	112	1,069	1,040	520	473	610
Female	329	295	114	69	74	873	931	419	295	396
White	705	589	241	166	174	961	964	457	368	479
Colored	19	24	11	10	12	1,482	2,012	1,111	1,157	1,560
Native	579	497	218	160	182	1,029	1,009	514	422	548
Foreign	145	116	34	16	4	790	892	299	198	104

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Atlantic division—Continued.										
New York	4,389	5,013	2,213	1,768	1,181	732	986	505	456	381
Male	2,379	2,766	1,295	1,081	711	796	1,104	599	559	453
Female	2,919	2,247	918	687	470	668	872	414	353	307
White	4,312	4,909	2,168	1,697	1,137	728	979	501	443	373
Colored	77	194	45	71	44	1,442	1,556	856	1,445	897
Native	2,936	3,306	1,464	1,294	968	663	854	451	449	396
Foreign	1,453	1,797	749	474	213	925	1,409	658	473	325
New Jersey	839	829	317	298	207	581	733	350	310	423
Male	458	482	178	116	123	635	861	396	346	501
Female	381	347	139	92	84	526	607	305	273	344
White	784	765	291	187	178	561	701	332	289	382
Colored	55	64	26	21	29	1,137	1,637	847	829	1,296
Native	627	613	247	169	191	562	674	344	308	445
Foreign	212	216	70	39	16	644	974	370	318	267
Pennsylvania	3,926	3,884	1,767	1,185	969	747	997	502	408	419
Male	2,263	2,225	1,022	713	553	849	1,941	581	490	473
Female	1,663	1,659	745	472	416	642	773	422	325	364
White	3,829	3,776	1,722	1,135	941	744	999	498	398	417
Colored	97	108	45	50	28	884	1,258	689	878	522
Native	3,097	2,916	1,337	910	828	682	789	449	368	412
Foreign	919	968	430	275	141	1,987	1,647	789	639	465
South Atlantic division	7,867	8,394	3,759	2,568	2,513	888	1,105	641	479	537
Male	4,019	4,178	1,920	1,291	1,256	919	1,112	670	480	536
Female	3,848	4,216	1,830	1,277	1,257	867	1,098	612	477	538
White	4,737	4,921	2,200	1,610	1,529	847	1,057	605	487	539
Colored	3,130	3,473	1,550	958	993	958	1,180	699	465	534
Native	7,551	8,061	3,596	2,474	2,428	873	1,086	632	476	531
Foreign	316	333	154	94	85	1,515	1,911	923	578	810
Delaware	101	127	68	42	39	599	866	544	374	426
Male	47	60	26	25	14	549	810	415	441	305
Female	54	67	42	17	25	651	924	673	306	549
White	80	101	42	32	25	571	841	411	353	351
Colored	21	26	26	10	14	739	983	1,141	402	688
Native	85	107	58	40	39	547	780	691	388	452
Foreign	16	20	10	2	.....	1,216	2,112	1,095	218	.....
Maryland	819	946	427	298	323	786	1,012	547	434	554
Male	495	477	219	155	179	785	1,032	569	455	582
Female	414	469	208	143	153	786	992	525	413	526
White	588	694	323	196	215	711	958	533	389	514
Colored	231	252	104	102	108	1,070	1,199	593	596	654
Native	691	818	368	267	292	729	969	528	438	549
Foreign	128	128	59	31	31	1,357	1,546	707	400	605
District of Columbia	184	164	78	47	24	799	923	592	626	464
Male	98	80	43	27	13	894	957	691	761	538
Female	86	84	35	20	11	712	893	594	505	400
White	100	82	20	29	15	646	635	227	477	395
Colored	84	82	68	18	9	1,110	1,375	1,336	1,257	655
Native	152	139	73	49	22	718	866	632	639	470
Foreign	32	25	5	7	2	1,705	1,469	398	561	407
Virginia	1,713	1,710	895	a789	a881	1,934	1,131	731	494	620
Male	912	859	455	413	495	1,106	1,152	762	512	564
Female	801	851	440	376	476	963	1,119	791	476	676
White	1,007	897	486	520	497	987	1,018	682	497	555
Colored	706	813	409	269	384	1,110	1,287	797	490	729
Native	1,655	1,682	875	771	868	1,011	1,123	722	494	621
Foreign	58	28	29	18	13	3,157	1,905	1,454	513	566

a Including West Virginia.

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Atlantic division—Continued.										
West Virginia	705	625	168	.....	.....	924	1,011	380	.....	.....
Male	401	360	95	.....	.....	1,027	1,145	426	.....	.....
Female	304	265	73	.....	.....	816	872	333	.....	.....
White	673	597	147	.....	.....	922	1,008	347	.....	.....
Colored	32	28	21	.....	.....	978	1,080	1,168	.....	.....
Native	661	581	153	.....	.....	889	968	360	.....	.....
Foreign	44	44	15	.....	.....	2,330	2,409	878	.....	.....
North Carolina	1,593	1,873	835	581	561	985	1,338	779	585	646
Male	778	903	429	263	275	974	1,313	827	531	638
Female	815	970	406	318	286	995	1,363	7,351	640	653
White	1,008	1,161	540	372	379	955	1,339	796	591	685
Colored	585	712	295	209	182	1,040	1,337	751	576	576
Native	1,586	1,864	831	576	551	983	1,335	778	582	636
Foreign	7	9	4	5	10	1,891	2,405	1,321	1,516	3,874
South Carolina	997	1,100	451	291	298	866	1,105	639	414	446
Male	504	503	232	145	172	881	1,026	675	417	522
Female	493	597	219	146	126	852	1,182	605	410	372
White	395	434	188	161	150	855	1,110	649	553	546
Colored	602	666	263	130	148	874	1,102	632	315	376
Native	990	1,070	434	279	279	865	1,083	622	402	423
Foreign	7	30	17	12	19	1,116	3,903	2,106	1,202	2,182
Georgia	1,447	1,634	740	484	357	788	1,060	625	458	394
Male	707	821	376	246	188	769	1,076	649	462	412
Female	740	813	364	238	169	807	1,043	601	453	376
White	746	861	416	285	224	763	1,054	651	482	429
Colored	701	773	324	199	133	816	1,066	594	427	346
Native	1,435	1,604	724	467	350	786	1,047	617	447	389
Foreign	12	30	16	17	7	989	2,840	1,438	1,457	1,079
Florida	308	215	88	36	30	787	798	469	256	343
Male	167	115	45	17	19	827	843	476	233	414
Female	141	100	43	19	11	744	752	461	282	265
White	140	94	38	15	15	622	659	396	193	318
Colored	168	121	50	21	15	1,009	954	545	335	373
Native	296	196	80	34	27	803	755	438	248	319
Foreign	12	19	8	2	3	523	1,917	1,611	604	1,083
North Central division	17,548	15,224	5,853	3,056	1,729	785	877	451	336	320
Male	10,231	8,703	3,337	1,820	1,013	882	965	497	384	360
Female	7,317	6,521	2,516	1,236	716	680	781	401	284	277
White	16,997	14,730	5,613	2,955	1,659	776	868	442	332	315
Colored	551	494	240	101	70	1,223	1,227	849	513	516
Native	13,266	11,841	4,621	2,463	1,509	725	820	434	326	317
Foreign	4,282	3,383	1,232	593	220	1,055	1,160	528	384	338
Ohio	3,373	2,960	1,366	899	642	918	926	513	384	324
Male	2,006	1,675	772	529	371	1,081	1,038	577	444	365
Female	1,367	1,285	594	370	271	753	811	447	322	281
White	3,242	2,874	1,318	880	630	904	922	507	382	322
Colored	131	86	48	19	12	1,497	1,073	758	518	475
Native	2,687	2,340	1,102	721	569	836	835	481	358	323
Foreign	686	620	264	178	73	1,494	1,570	709	542	335
Indiana	2,174	2,238	991	530	353	992	1,131	590	392	357
Male	1,274	1,226	541	316	204	1,139	1,213	631	452	399
Female	900	1,012	450	214	149	838	1,046	547	329	313
White	2,115	2,181	962	522	341	985	1,125	581	390	349
Colored	59	57	29	8	12	1,292	1,443	1,169	683	1,066
Native	1,923	2,002	886	468	327	940	1,092	576	380	351
Foreign	251	236	105	62	26	1,717	1,637	742	524	468

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Illinois	2,835	2,615	1,042	476	264	741	850	410	278	510
Male	1,649	1,562	599	295	163	836	985	455	327	364
Female	1,186	1,063	443	181	101	640	706	362	224	251
White	2,777	2,573	1,034	475	259	737	849	412	279	306
Colored	58	42	8	1	5	1,002	899	278	131	920
Native	2,087	1,978	780	381	221	699	793	385	275	299
Foreign	748	637	262	95	43	888	1,092	509	293	384
Michigan	1,024	1,289	418	255	125	776	787	353	340	314
Male	934	743	262	147	75	855	862	424	372	357
Female	690	546	156	108	50	689	705	275	305	266
White	1,584	1,242	399	251	125	764	769	342	341	316
Colored	40	47	19	4	.....	1,904	2,100	1,133	308	.....
Native	1,108	903	295	215	113	715	723	322	358	329
Foreign	516	386	123	40	12	949	994	459	208	219
Wisconsin	1,223	1,075	409	220	63	725	817	388	284	206
Male	725	641	249	136	41	829	943	457	334	249
Female	498	434	160	84	22	613	683	314	228	156
White	1,217	1,069	409	220	63	724	816	389	285	207
Colored	6	6	.....	.....	.....	936	1,021	.....	.....	.....
Native	563	524	207	112	35	482	570	300	224	180
Foreign	660	551	202	108	28	1,271	1,359	554	390	253
Minnesota	642	448	103	23	.....	493	574	234	134	.....
Male	395	270	59	14	.....	568	644	251	150	.....
Female	247	178	44	9	.....	407	492	215	114	.....
White	636	439	103	23	.....	491	505	235	136	.....
Colored	6	9	.....	.....	.....	1,059	2,314	.....	.....	.....
Native	282	239	61	15	.....	338	466	219	132	.....
Foreign	360	209	42	8	.....	770	781	261	136	.....
Iowa	1,421	1,310	465	192	50	743	806	389	284	260
Male	831	770	268	115	28	836	908	428	324	277
Female	590	540	197	77	22	643	695	347	240	241
White	1,408	1,298	462	191	50	741	804	389	283	261
Colored	13	12	3	1	.....	1,203	1,198	516	882	.....
Native	1,059	997	369	165	42	667	731	373	290	245
Foreign	362	313	96	27	8	1,117	1,196	469	255	382
Missouri	2,457	2,258	904	448	232	917	1,041	525	379	340
Male	1,331	1,209	503	259	131	961	1,073	561	416	366
Female	1,126	1,049	401	189	101	870	1,007	486	338	312
White	2,291	2,082	797	380	191	906	1,029	497	357	323
Colored	166	176	107	68	41	1,101	1,209	906	574	455
Native	2,163	1,996	779	375	202	885	1,020	520	367	334
Foreign	294	262	125	73	30	1,252	1,238	562	455	392
North Dakota	69	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	552	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	177	b63	b5	.....	.....	538	b466	b353	.....	.....
Male	102	37	3	.....	.....	566	450	338	.....	.....
Female	75	26	2	.....	.....	505	492	377	.....	.....
White	177	60	5	.....	.....	541	451	396	.....	.....
Colored	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,478	.....	.....	.....
Native	113	87	4	.....	.....	475	444	427	.....	.....
Foreign	64	20	1	.....	.....	703	502	208	.....	.....

a See South Dakota.

b Dakota territory.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Nebraska	489	220	22	3	.....	462	486	179	104	.....
Male	307	134	12	2	.....	536	538	170	119	.....
Female	182	86	10	1	.....	374	423	190	83	.....
White	470	217	22	3	.....	449	482	180	105	.....
Colored	19	3	.....	.....	.....	1,580	1,137	.....	.....	.....
Native	357	161	18	2	.....	417	454	195	89	.....
Foreign	132	59	4	1	.....	652	606	130	157	.....
Kansas	1,064	748	128	10	.....	746	751	351	93	.....
Male	635	436	69	7	.....	844	812	341	118	.....
Female	429	312	59	3	.....	636	679	364	62	.....
White	1,011	695	102	10	.....	734	730	294	94	.....
Colored	53	53	26	.....	.....	1,049	1,206	1,443	.....	.....
Native	900	664	120	9	.....	704	749	380	95	.....
Foreign	164	84	8	1	.....	1,109	763	165	79	.....
South Central division	9,830	9,804	4,123	2,334	1,906	896	1,099	641	405	443
Male	5,265	5,152	2,214	1,284	1,027	941	1,141	686	433	465
Female	4,565	4,652	1,909	1,050	879	849	1,056	595	375	420
White	6,709	6,684	2,727	1,631	1,281	896	1,133	645	437	456
Colored	3,121	3,120	1,396	703	625	895	1,034	633	345	419
Native	9,374	9,415	3,933	2,231	1,860	880	1,089	634	403	446
Foreign	456	389	190	103	46	1,417	1,418	815	448	336
Kentucky	1,976	2,116	978	674	552	1,063	1,283	740	583	562
Male	1,036	1,085	515	327	308	1,099	1,303	774	552	613
Female	940	1,031	463	347	244	1,026	1,263	707	616	509
White	1,652	1,777	779	516	419	1,039	1,290	709	561	550
Colored	324	339	199	158	133	1,208	1,249	895	669	602
Native	1,891	2,027	941	638	538	1,051	1,276	748	582	568
Foreign	85	89	37	36	14	1,432	1,495	584	602	446
Tennessee	1,817	2,026	876	554	474	1,028	1,314	696	499	473
Male	988	1,048	444	308	241	1,108	1,362	712	547	478
Female	829	978	432	246	233	946	1,265	680	450	467
White	1,373	1,542	666	432	383	1,027	1,354	711	523	506
Colored	444	484	210	122	91	1,030	1,199	651	431	370
Native	1,794	2,001	860	547	471	1,027	1,312	694	502	472
Foreign	23	25	16	7	3	1,148	1,497	828	330	531
Alabama	1,380	1,399	611	318	296	912	1,108	613	330	384
Male	765	740	344	174	153	1,010	1,189	704	356	390
Female	615	659	267	144	143	814	1,030	525	303	377
White	763	755	348	198	156	915	1,140	667	377	366
Colored	617	644	263	120	140	908	1,073	653	274	406
Native	1,364	1,382	596	314	296	910	1,103	604	330	387
Foreign	16	17	15	4	.....	1,083	1,746	1,506	324	.....
Mississippi	1,017	1,071	474	264	205	789	946	573	334	338
Male	535	553	254	144	114	823	975	614	355	366
Female	482	518	220	120	91	753	918	531	311	309
White	441	468	212	147	112	809	976	554	415	379
Colored	576	603	262	117	93	773	925	589	267	299
Native	1,004	1,057	466	260	204	783	942	571	333	339
Foreign	13	14	8	4	1	1,635	1,520	715	467	209
Louisiana	857	845	447	230	214	766	899	615	325	413
Male	451	483	262	146	116	806	1,030	723	395	422
Female	406	362	185	84	98	726	768	507	249	403
White	403	366	178	102	72	722	804	492	285	282
Colored	454	479	269	128	142	810	988	737	365	541
Native	743	759	387	211	194	695	857	582	337	432
Foreign	114	86	60	19	20	2,292	1,688	970	235	293

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 223.—BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF BLIND.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Central division—Continued.										
Texas	1,591	1,375	404	150	73	712	864	494	248	343
Male	857	751	229	98	47	731	896	541	306	413
Female	734	624	175	52	26	691	828	443	183	263
White	1,172	1,017	274	119	61	671	849	485	283	396
Colored	419	358	139	31	12	856	907	5.2	169	205
Native	1,415	1,2'8	354	120	68	679	831	468	214	349
Foreign	176	147	50	30	5	1,151	1,283	801	691	283
Oklahoma	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	566	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	664	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	561	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	553	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,157	972	333	144	92	1,626	1,211	687	331	438
Male	616	492	166	87	48	1,052	1,182	669	382	437
Female	541	480	167	57	44	997	1,243	707	274	440
White	872	759	270	117	78	1,065	1,283	746	361	481
Colored	285	213	63	27	14	921	1,010	515	243	293
Native	1,130	961	329	141	89	1,014	1,213	686	327	427
Foreign	27	11	4	3	3	1,893	1,063	796	833	2,039
Western division	1,802	1,439	444	240	101	595	814	448	388	565
Male	1,125	891	293	157	69	631	833	481	372	524
Female	677	548	151	83	52	544	785	396	420	678
White	1,678	1,229	431	238	101	585	762	473	432	569
Colored	124	210	13	2	.....	788	1,351	162	29	.....
Native	1,276	1,045	341	201	101	565	824	504	457	665
Foreign	526	394	103	39	.....	682	788	329	218	.....
Montana	39	12	.....	.....	.....	295	306	.....	.....	.....
Male	26	7	.....	.....	.....	296	248	.....	.....	.....
Female	13	5	.....	.....	.....	294	455	.....	.....	.....
White	39	11	.....	.....	.....	306	311	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....
Native	23	11	.....	.....	.....	258	398	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	16	1	.....	.....	.....	371	87	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	7	4	2	.....	.....	115	192	219	.....	.....
Male	4	2	2	.....	.....	102	141	277	.....	.....
Female	3	2	.....	.....	.....	140	301	.....	.....	.....
White	6	4	2	.....	.....	101	206	229	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	699	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	5	2	2	.....	.....	109	134	357	.....	.....
Foreign	2	2	.....	.....	.....	134	342	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	189	104	26	.....	.....	459	535	652	.....	.....
Male	122	72	18	.....	.....	497	558	725	.....	.....
Female	67	32	8	.....	.....	461	491	532	.....	.....
White	189	104	26	.....	.....	467	544	663	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	153	94	24	.....	.....	466	608	721	.....	.....
Foreign	36	10	2	.....	.....	429	251	303	.....	.....
New Mexico	322	353	159	149	98	2,096	2,994	1,731	1,593	1,592
Male	190	215	104	97	67	2,288	3,334	2,206	1,970	2,111
Female	132	143	55	52	31	1,871	2,597	1,229	1,171	1,040
White	297	300	157	147	98	2,081	2,842	1,737	1,773	1,593
Colored	25	49	2	2	.....	2,299	4,519	1,344	189	.....
Native	293	338	154	149	98	2,959	3,031	1,785	1,717	1,650
Foreign	29	20	5	.....	.....	2,576	2,484	890	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	606	672	388	284	388	283	320	241	23	14	45	28	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Androscoggin	32	32	18	14	18	14	16	11	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aroostook	35	35	19	16	19	16	6	5	3	5	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	73	72	42	30	42	29	35	23	3	2	4	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Franklin	24	24	14	10	14	10	11	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	37	38	29	9	29	9	27	8	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kennebec	58	58	42	16	42	16	36	16	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox	41	41	29	12	29	12	26	12	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	31	31	15	16	15	16	15	14	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford	45	45	19	26	19	26	18	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penobscot	76	78	41	37	41	37	33	32	3	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piscataquis	8	8	4	4	4	4	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagadahoc	21	21	7	14	7	14	6	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	30	33	17	16	17	16	15	14	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waldo	51	52	33	19	33	19	31	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	37	37	23	14	23	14	13	8	2	2	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	67	67	36	31	36	31	29	27	1	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARYLAND.

The State	832	819	405	414	297	291	198	203	28	31	71	57	108	123	95	108	13	15
Allegany	22	22	9	13	9	11	5	7	.....	1	4	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Anne Arundel	16	18	9	9	4	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	1	5	4	4	1	1	3
Baltimore	54	55	32	23	26	20	16	14	2	2	8	4	6	3	3	2	3	1
Baltimore city	354	326	156	170	118	124	48	59	21	21	49	44	38	46	33	39	5	7
Calvert	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Caroline	11	11	5	6	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Carroll	31	32	16	16	14	16	13	13	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cecil	21	23	14	9	12	8	11	6	1	1	.....	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Charles	15	15	10	5	5	2	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	5	3	4	3	1	.....
Dorchester	25	25	11	14	4	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	7	9	.....	.....
Frederick	41	42	22	20	17	14	12	14	.....	.....	5	.....	5	6	3	5	2	1
Garrett	6	6	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harford	30	31	20	11	20	10	17	8	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Howard	5	7	2	5	2	5	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	13	13	8	5	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	2	.....	.....
Montgomery	27	27	13	14	7	8	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	5	.....	1
Prince George	26	27	12	15	5	9	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	7	5	.....	1
Queen Anne	21	22	11	11	9	6	8	6	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	2	5	.....	.....
St. Mary	11	11	4	7	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Somerset	15	16	3	13	2	8	2	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	5	.....	.....
Talbot	19	19	9	10	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	6	7	.....	.....
Washington	30	30	15	15	14	13	13	12	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
Wicomico	18	19	9	10	6	7	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Worcester	18	19	8	11	4	6	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4	5	.....	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

The State	1,898	1,846	978	868	906	852	570	487	118	78	278	287	12	16	11	11	1	5
Barnstable	32	32	19	13	19	12	17	11	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Berkshire	107	108	60	48	57	45	33	21	7	6	17	18	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Bristol	147	156	79	77	78	74	43	40	8	7	27	27	1	3	.....	1	a1	2
Dukes	13	13	5	8	4	8	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Essex	239	246	132	114	130	113	82	75	15	10	33	28	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Franklin	55	55	37	18	37	18	30	16	2	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampden	72	74	34	40	34	39	19	17	2	6	13	16	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Hampshire	64	66	37	29	37	28	26	16	2	1	9	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Middlesex	277	294	159	135	157	133	85	74	23	7	49	52	2	2	b2	a1	.....	1
Nantucket	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	98	101	56	45	56	45	33	30	7	3	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth	96	99	60	39	60	38	48	35	2	1	10	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Suffolk	418	313	167	146	165	143	68	45	37	21	60	77	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Worcester	273	282	130	152	129	152	79	95	12	15	38	42	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

a Foreign born.

b One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total. Male.	WHITE. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	COLORED. Total. Male.	COLORED. Total. Female.	COLORED. Black. Male.	COLORED. Black. Female.	COLORED. Mixed blood. Male.	COLORED. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	1,608	1,608	926	682	912	672	479	391	121	77	312	204	14	10	4	5	10	5
Alcona	1	1	1		1						1							
Alger		(a)																
Allegan	32	b32	15	17	15	17	11	13	1	2	3	2						
Alpena	4	5	4	1	4	1					4	1						
Antrim	10	10	7	3	7	3	3	1	2		2	2						
Barry	32	32	23	9	23	9	18	8			5	1						
Bay	21	23	13	10	13	10	1	1	4	2	8	7						
Benzie	3	4	1	3	1	3		2			1	1						
Berrien	35	36	29	7	28	7	18	5	6	1	4	1	1				1	
Branch	37	37	22	15	22	15	20	11	1	2	1	2						
Calhoun	44	45	28	17	28	17	21	11	3	2	4	4						
Cass	11	11	3	8	3	8	2	7		1	1							
Charlevoix	7	7	7		7		2		2		3							
Cheboygan	7	7	5	2	5	2	1				4	2						
Chippewa	1	c1		1		1						1						
Clare	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	1			1	1						
Clinton	24	26	14	12	14	12	10	9	2	1	2	2						
Crawford	1	1		1		1						1						
Eaton	31	33	20	13	20	13	18	12		1	2							
Emmet	2	d2	1	1		1		1					1				1	
Genesee	46	b48	33	15	33	15	24	7	2	4	7	4						
Gladwin	3	3	2	1	2	1		1	1		1							
Gogebic	7	7	5	2	5	2			1	1	4	1						
Grand Traverse	11	9	4	5	4	5	2	4		1	2							
Gratiot	25	25	16	9	16	9	11	9	3		2							
Hillsdale	37	38	14	24	14	24	12	18	1	2	1	4						
Houghton	28	28	25	3	25	3			5		20	3						
Huron	19	19	11	8	11	8	3	1	1	1	7	6						
Ingham	81	40	20	20	20	18	12	13	4	1	4	4		2				2
Ionia	36	37	20	17	20	17	13	12	2	2	5	3						
Iosco	6	6	4	2	4	2				1	4	1						
Isabella	17	17	12	5	10	5	7	5			3		2				2	
Jackson	40	42	28	14	27	14	20	10		2	7	2	1				1	
Kalamazoo	34	36	16	20	16	19	8	12	3	1	5	6		1				1
Kalkaska	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	1		1								
Kent	71	73	35	38	35	38	18	19	7	3	10	16						
Keweenaw	3	3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Lake	2	2	2		2		2											
Lapeer	42	46	28	18	28	18	12	7	4	4	12	7						
Leelanaw	5	c5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1			1						
Lenawee	44	44	26	18	25	18	18	12	2	3	5	3	1		1			
Livingston	30	30	17	13	17	13	10	11	4	1	3	1						
Luce	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Mackinac	3	3	3		3		1				2							
Macomb	38	40	17	23	17	23	10	15	2	2	5	6						
Manistee	9	9	6	3	6	3	3				3	3						
Manitou	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Marquette	14	b14	11	3	11	3	2	1	1	1	8	1						
Mason	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Mecosta	12	13	5	8	5	8	2	4	1	1	2	3						
Menominee	21	21	16	5	16	5	4	1	5	1	7	3						
Midland	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	1				2						
Missaukee	3	3	3		3		2		1									
Monroe	25	26	14	12	14	12	4	9	3	1	7	2						
Montcalm	34	34	18	16	17	16	13	13	3	1	1	2	1				1	
Muskegon	26	b27	14	13	14	13	3	3	3	3	8	7						
Newaygo	9	9	4	5	4	5	1	5			3							
Oakland	48	43	20	23	20	22	15	15	2	1	3	6		1				1
Oceana	13	15	12	3	12	3	8	2	1		3	1						
Ogemaw	1	2		2		2		1		1								
Ontonagon	3	3	3		3		1				2							
Osceola	6	6	4	2	4	2	3	1			1	1						
Oscoda	4	4	2	2	2	2		2	2									
Ottawa	31	35	22	13	21	13	8	2	2	2	11	9	1		1			
Presque Isle	4	4	1	3	1	3					1	3						
Saginaw	50	55	32	23	32	23	12	10	2	5	18	8						
St. Clair	55	57	33	24	33	24	9	7	7	4	17	13						
St. Joseph	25	c26	13	13	13	12	11	11	1	1	1			1		1		
Sanilac	20	20	13	7	13	7	2		1	2	10	5						
Schoolcraft	1	1		1		1				1								
Shiawassee	20	20	12	8	12	8	8	7	1		3	1						
Tuscola	23	23	10	13	10	13	6	9	1	2	3	2						
Van Buren	31	31	20	11	20	9	15	9	4		1			2		1		1
Washtenaw	39	42	21	21	20	20	10	12	4	3	6	3	1	1	1	1		
Wayne	122	122	66	56	61	54	16	20	12	5	33	29	5	2	1	2	4	
Wexford	5	5	3	2	3	2	2	1			1	1						

a Two Indians (not included in the table). b Two Indians not included. c One Indian not included. d Three Indians not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	641	640	394	246	390	246	110	74	54	38	226	134	4		1		3	
Aitkin	1	1		1		1		1										
Anoka	6	6	2	4	2	4		2			2	2						
Becker	6	6	5	1	5	1	1			1	4							
Beltrami	1	1	1		1		1											
Benton	2	2	2		2		2											
Bigstone	5	5	4	1	4	1	1		1	1	2							
Blue Earth	9	12	10	2	10	2	2		3		5	2						
Brown	8	9	5	4	5	4			1	1	4	3						
Carlton	2	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Carver	15	16	11	5	11	5				2	11	3						
Chippewa	2	2		2		2						2						
Chisago	2	2	2		2						2							
Clay	6	6	2	4	2	4	1	2			1	2						
Cottonwood	6	6	5	1	5	1	2				3	1						
Crow Wing	5	6	4	2	4	2	1	2	2		1							
Dakota	12	14	8	6	7	6	2	3	1		4	3	1		1			
Dodge	2	4	2	2	2	2		2	1		1							
Douglas	9	12	9	3	9	3	4	1	1	1	4	1						
Faribault	6	6	1	5	1	5		2		1	1	2						
Fillmore	16	17	5	12	5	12	3	7	1	1	1	4						
Freeborn	11	11	7	4	7	4	3	1			4	3						
Goodhue	14	a15	10	5	10	5	2	1			8	4						
Grant	6	6	4	2	4	2	2			1	2	1						
Hennepin	63	74	52	22	52	22	16	11	10	3	26	8						
Houston	16	16	11	5	11	5	1		1		9	5						
Hubbard	3	3	3		3		3											
Isanti	4	4	4		4				1		3							
Jackson	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Kanabec	3	3	3		3						3							
Kandiyohi	4	5	3	2	3	2				1	3	1						
Lac qui Parle	6	6	2	4	2	4		1			2	3						
Lesueur	16	16	11	5	9	5	6	1		1	3	3	2				2	
Lincoln	3	3	3		3				1		2							
Lyon	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
McLeod	10	10	6	4	6	4	3		1		2	4						
Marshall	3	3	2	1	2	1			2	1								
Martin	3	3	1	2	1	2		1	1			1						
Meeker	9	9	6	3	6	3	1		1	1	4	2						
Millelacs	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
Morrison	6	8	6	2	6	2	2		2	1	2	1						
Mower	10	10	5	5	5	5		3	1		4	2						
Murray	1	1	1		1						1							
Nicollet	10	6	3	3	3	3		1	1	1	2	1						
Nobles	2	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Norman	5	5	2	3	2	3					2	3						
Olmsted	19	16	8	8	8	8	3	5	1		4	3						
Ottertail	20	21	9	12	9	12	2	1	2	3	5	8						
Pine	2	5	4	1	4	1	1		1	1	2							
Pipestone	1	1		1		1						1						
Polk	12	12	8	4	8	4	2			1	6	3						
Pope	5	8	5	1	5	1	2		1		2	1						
Ramsey	31	35	21	14	20	14	5	2	2	5	13	7	1				1	
Redwood	4	4	2	2	2	2	1				1	2						
Renville	8	10	5	5	5	5		3			5	2						
Rice	63	18	9	9	9	9	3	4	1	2	5	3						
Rock	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	3				1						
St. Louis	5	a8	5	3	5	3			1	2	4	1						
Scott	8	8	7	1	7	1	1		1		5	1						
Sibley	4	5	2	3	2	3					2	3						
Stearns	21	21	17	4	17	4	2	1	2		13	3						
Steele	5	5	3	2	3	2				1	3	1						
Stevens	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Swift	4	4	3	1	3	1	2		1			1						
Todd	4	6	5	1	5	1	3		1	1	1							
Wabasha	10	10	4	6	4	6	3	1		1	1	4						
Waseca	5	6	3	3	3	3	1				2	3						
Washington	19	21	15	6	15	6	6	1	3	1	6	4						
Watonwan	1	1	1		1						1							
Wilkin	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Winona	29	31	14	17	14	17	6	8	1	1	7	8						
Wright	10	10	7	3	7	3	1	1	2		4	2						
Yellow Medicine	3	3	2	1	2	1					2	1						

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,012	1,014	533	481	234	207	219	199	6	4	9	4	299	274	273	248	26	26
Adams	23	23	12	11	1	2	1	2					11	9	8	9	3	
Alcorn	15	16	9	7	6	4	5	4	1				3	3	3	1		2
Amite	19	19	12	7	3	3	3	3					9	4	7	3	2	1
Attala	11	13	8	5	3	4	3	4					5	1	5	1		
Benton	8	8	2	6	2	5	2	5						1				1
Bolivar	24	24	14	10	3	1	2	1	1				11	9	11	9		
Calhoun	9	9	5	4	4	4	4	4					1		1			
Carroll	8	9	3	6	3	4	3	4						2		2		
Chickasaw	18	18	9	9	4	3	4	3					5	6	5	6		
Choctaw	17	17	9	8	9	6	8	6	1					2		2		
Claiborne	3	3	1	2	1	1		1			1			1		1		
Clarke	11	11	5	6	2		2						3	6	2	5	1	1
Clay	26	26	17	9									17	9	17	9		
Coahoma	18	18	9	9									9	9	8	8	1	1
Copiah	21	24	14	10	9	4	8	4	1				5	6	4	6	1	
Covington	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	2		1								
De Soto	23	25	11	14	4	7	4	7					7	7	7	6		1
Franklin	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Greene	5	5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Grenada	12	12	7	5	2	1	1	1			1		5	4	5	3		1
Hancock	3	3	2	1	1		1						1	1	1	1		
Harrison	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Hinds	54	29	19	10	8	4	8	4					11	6	10	6	1	
Holmes	25	25	17	8	6		6						11	8	9	8	2	
Issaquena	9	9	5	4									5	4	5	3		1
Itawamba	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Jackson	7	8	6	2	5	2	5	1				1	1		1			
Jasper	11	11	7	4	4	2	4	2					3	2	3	2		
Jefferson	14	15	10	5	1	1	1	1					9	4	9	4		
Jones	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Kemper	15	15	6	9	4	2	4	2					2	7	2	7		
Lafayette	15	17	9	8	7	5	7	5					2	3	1	2	1	1
Lauderdale	31	29	14	15	6	8	5	8			1		8	7	8	3		4
Lawrence	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	2					2		2			
Leake	10	10	2	8	2	8	2	8										
Lee	16	20	11	9	7	5	7	5					4	4	3	4	1	
Leflore	5	5	2	3									2	3	2	3		
Lincoln	13	13	5	8	2	5	2	5					3	3	2	3	1	
Lowndes	17	17	8	9	1	2	1	2					7	7	6	7	1	
Madison	24	24	18	6	4		4						14	6	14	6		
Marion	5	5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Marshall	35	35	17	18	7	8	7	6		2			10	10	10	10		
Monroe	21	21	8	13	3	5	3	4				1	5	8	5	6		2
Montgomery	11	11	6	5	3	4	3	4					3	1	2	1	1	
Neshoba	8	a8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Newton	12	b12	8	4	7	2	7	2					1	2		2	1	
Noxubee	21	22	10	12	3	2	3	2					7	10	7	10		
Oktibbeha	9	9	3	6	2	1	2	1					1	5	1	4		1
Panola	31	31	15	16	2	0	2	5		1			13	10	13	9		1
Pearl River	2	2		2		1		1						1		1		
Perry	8	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										
Pike	23	23	13	10	9	2	9	1				1	4	8	4	7		1
Pontotoc	11	11	7	4	5	3	5	3					2	1	2	1		
Prentiss	8	8	5	3	4	3	4	3					1		1			
Quitman	3	3	1	2									1	2	1	2		
Rankin	13	13	10	3	2	3	1	3			1		8		7		1	
Scott	11	12	8	4	4	2	4	2					4	2	2	1	2	1
Sharkey	1	1		1										1		1		
Simpson	5	6	2	4	1	4	1	4					1		1			
Smith	3	3		3		3		3										
Sunflower	7	7	4	3	1		1						3	3	3	3		
Tallahatchie	11	11	5	6	1	2	1	2					4	4	2	4	2	
Tate	8	8	4	4	2	2	2	2					2	2	2	2		
Tippah	14	14	6	8	5	7	4	7			1		1	1	1	1		
Tishomingo	10	10	1	9	1	6	1	6						3		2		1
Tunica	9	9	1	8		1		1					1	7	1	7		
Union	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										
Warren	27	27	11	16	4	1	3		1			1	7	15	4	13	3	2
Washington	32	32	18	14	2		1		1				16	14	15	13	1	1
Wayne	4	4	2	2		1		1					2	1	2	1		
Webster	18	19	14	5	12	4	12	4					2	1	2	1		
Wilkinson	14	14	8	6	1	1		1			1		7	5	7	4		1
Winston	5	6	4	2	2	2	1	2			1		2		2			
Yalobusha	10	11	7	4	4	2	3	2			1		3	2	3	2		
Yazoo	25	27	14	13	4	3	4	3					10	10	10	9		1

a One Indian not included.

b Two Indians not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	2,457	2,457	1,331	1,126	1,243	1,048	936	867	109	85	198	96	88	78	79	69	9	9
Adair	16	17	11	6	10	6	9	6	1				1		1			
Andrew	15	17	12	5	11	5	9	5	1		1		1		1			
Atchison	15	15	8	7	8	7	8	6		1								
Andrain	9	9	6	3	6	3	5	3			1							
Barry	39	39	15	15	15	15	14	13		2	1							
Barton	13	13	5	8	5	8	5	7				1						
Bates	23	24	11	13	11	13	9	13			2							
Benton	25	26	14	12	14	10	12	9	1		1	1		2		1		1
Bollingor	21	21	12	9	12	9	11	9			1							
Boone	22	22	9	13	6	19	5	10			1		3	3	3	1		2
Buchanan	42	44	19	25	18	22	14	19	1	3	3		1	3	1	3		
Butler	15	16	8	8	8	8	6	8	1		1							
Caldwell	15	15	8	7	8	7	8	6				1						
Callaway	25	25	16	9	15	9	15	7				2	1		1			
Camden	12	12	8	4	8	4	8	4										
Cape Girardeau	18	23	14	9	11	9	8	7	2	2	1		3		3			
Carroll	11	11	5	6	5	5	5	4				1		1		1		
Cass	28	29	19	10	18	10	10	10	5		3		1		1			
Cedar	27	27	21	6	21	6	20	9	1									
Chariton	24	24	13	11	11	11	8	11	2		1		2		2			
Christian	14	14	9	5	9	5	9	5										
Clark	16	16	10	6	10	6	7	4	1	2	2							
Clay	15	15	3	12	3	12	2	12			1							
Clinton	23	23	10	13	10	11	10	11						2		2		
Cole	14	14	6	8	5	7	5	5		1		1	1	1	1	1		
Cooper	16	16	9	7	6	5	4	4			2	1	3	2	3	2		
Crawford	29	20	10	19	10	10	9	9		1	1							
Dade	17	18	9	9	8	9	5	8	3	1			1		1			
Dallas	22	22	10	12	10	12	9	12			1							
Daviess	19	21	11	19	11	10	8	10	1		2							
Dekalb	9	9	8	1	8	1	8	1										
Dent	27	27	11	16	11	16	11	15		1								
Douglas	19	19	11	8	11	8	10	8	1									
Dunklin	15	15	10	5	10	5	10	5										
Franklin	38	41	17	24	16	21	5	15	2	1	9	5	1	3	1	3		
Gasconade	17	17	7	19	7	10	5	3		4	2	3						
Gentry	18	18	9	9	9	9	9	7				2						
Greene	20	21	13	8	10	7	10	7					3	1	1	1	2	
Grundy	16	17	8	9	8	9	7	7	1	1		1						
Harrison	24	24	14	19	14	10	10	8	3	1	1	1						
Henry	24	25	17	8	16	8	14	7			2	1	1		1			
Hickory	5	5	5		5		4				1							
Holt	20	22	14	8	14	8	9	6	1	1	4	1						
Howard	21	21	9	12	7	8	7	8					2	4	1	4	1	
Howell	13	13	9	4	9	4	9	4										
Iron	12	12	4	8	4	8	2	8	1		1							
Jackson	192	102	57	45	47	39	30	26	6	5	11	8	10	6	10	5		1
Jaspor	67	67	34	33	34	33	32	28	1	5	1							
Jefferson	21	21	13	8	12	8	6	5	2	1	4	2	1		1			
Johnson	28	28	14	14	13	13	10	11	1	2	2		1	1	1	1		
Knox	13	13	7	6	7	6	4	6	1		2							
Laclede	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Lafayette	24	24	11	13	19	19	7	9	1		2	1	1	3	1	3		
Lawrence	36	37	20	17	20	17	20	16		1								
Lewis	29	29	17	12	17	10	12	9	1	1	4			2		1		1
Lincoln	29	39	14	16	12	16	9	12	2	2	1	2	2		2			
Linn	17	18	9	9	7	8	7	7				1	2	1	2	1		
Livingston	25	26	14	12	13	10	10	6	1	4	2		1	2	1	2		
McDonald	8	8	5	3	5	3	4	3			1							
Macon	27	27	15	12	14	11	12	9		1	2	1	1	1	1	1		
Madison	7	7	3	4	2	4	2	3		1			1		1			
Maries	12	12	8	4	7	4	7	4					1				1	
Marion	26	27	17	19	13	7	8	6	2	1	3		4	3	4	3		
Mercer	24	25	9	16	9	16	7	16	1		1							
Miller	12	12	7	5	6	5	6	4		1			1		1			
Mississippi	12	12	5	7	4	7	4	7					1		1			
Moniteau	16	16	8	8	8	8	6	6		1	2	1						
Monroe	19	19	10	9	9	8	7	8			2		1	1	1	1		
Montgomery	11	11	6	5	5	5	3	4	1		1	1	1		1			
Morgan	15	15	6	9	5	9	5	6		1		2	1		1			
New Madrid	11	12	7	5	6	5	5	5	1				1		1			
Newton	21	21	19	11	19	9	8	9	3					2		2		
Nodaway	18	18	9	9	9	9	4	9	3		2							
Oregon	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	3		2								
Osage	9	9	8	1	8		7				1			1		1		

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ozark	17	17	8	9	7	9	7	9					1				1	
Pemiscot	9	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										
Perry	9	9	4	5	4	5	3	3		1	1	1						
Pettis	20	21	13	8	12	8	9	6	2	2	1		1		1			
Phelps	27	27	11	16	11	16	9	15	2			1						
Pike	25	25	13	12	9	7	6	7	2		1		4	5	3	5	1	
Platte	11	11	9	2	7	2	7	2					2		2			
Polk	53	53	27	26	27	26	27	26										
Pulaski	16	17	11	6	11	6	10	6	1									
Putnam	21	21	9	12	9	12	9	11		1								
Ralls	9	9	4	5	4	4	2	4	1		1			1		1		
Randolph	26	27	14	13	11	11	9	11			2		3	2	2	2	1	
Ray	26	26	15	11	13	11	12	10		1	1		2		2			
Reynolds	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Ripley	6	7	2	5	2	5	2	3		1		1						
St. Charles	14	14	10	4	8	4	2	1	1	1	5	2	2		2			
St. Clair	17	17	12	5	12	4	12	4						1		1		
Ste. Genovieve	13	13	7	6	4	4	3	1			1	3	3	2	2	1	1	1
St. Francois	6	6	2	4	2	4	1	2			1	2						
St. Louis	18	18	11	7	9	6	2	2	2	1	5	3	2	1	2	1		
St. Louis city	254	214	123	91	115	79	16	24	27	19	72	36	8	12	7	11	1	1
Saline	31	31	22	9	19	6	15	6	1		3		3	3	3	1		2
Schuyler	8	8	7	1	7	1	6	1			1							
Scotland	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Scott	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Shannon	8	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										
Shelby	15	15	8	7	8	7	6	6			2	1						
Stoddard	17	17	10	7	10	7	6	7	4									
Stone	9	9	2	7	2	7	2	6		1								
Sullivan	30	32	17	15	17	15	16	15	1									
Taney	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Texas	30	30	16	14	16	14	14	14	1		1							
Vernon	38	38	23	15	23	15	20	11	2	3	1	1						
Warren	16	17	9	8	9	6	2	4	4		3	2		2		2		
Washington	33	33	13	20	13	16	8	14	1	1	4	1		4		4		
Wayne	16	16	8	8	8	8	7	8	1									
Webster	33	33	20	13	20	13	20	11		2								
Worth	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Wright	14	14	11	3	10	3	7	2	1		2	1	1		1			

MONTANA.

The State	38	39	20	13	26	13	10	6	5	2	11	5						
Beaverhead	1	1	1		1		1											
Cascade	2	2		2		2						2						
Choteau	1	1	1		1		1											
Custer	1	1		1		1				1								
Deerlodge	5	6	4	1	4	1	1	1	1		2							
Gallatin	2	2		2		2		1				1						
Jefferson	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Lewis and Clarke	9	10	8	2	8	2	1	1	2		5	1						
Madison	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Meagher	1	1		1		1				1								
Missoula	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Park	3	8	3		3		1		1		1							
Silverbow	3	3	2	1	2	1			1		1	1						
Yellowstone	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										

NEBRASKA.

The State	472	473	295	178	292	178	163	104	40	31	89	43	3		3			
Adams	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
Antelope	10	11	9	2	9	2	5	1	2		2	1						
Banner	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Blaine	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Boone	5	6	4	2	4	2	3	1	1			1						
Boxbutte	4	4	2	2	2	2		1			2	1						
Brown	2	2	2		2						1							
Buffalo	14	15	7	8	7	8	4	6			3	2						
Burt	11	14	7	7	7	7	2	5	2		3	2						
Butler	10	10	9	1	9	1	8	1			1							

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cass	4	7	5	2	5	2	3	2			2							
Cedar	3	4	4		4		1		2		1							
Chase	1	1		1		1				1								
Cherry	1	1	1		1						1							
Cheyenne	9	9	6	3	5	3	1	2	1		3	1	1		1			
Clay	9	10	7	3	7	3	6	1			1	2						
Colfax	5	5	4	1	4	1	2		1		1	1						
Cuming	8	8	4	4	4	4	2	1			2	3						
Custer	4	4	4		4		4											
Dakota	2	2	2		2		2											
Dawes	4	4	2	2	2	2	2			1		1						
Dawson	3	3	3		3		1		2									
Denel	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Dixon	3	3	3		3		1		1		1							
Dodge	3	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1		1							
Douglas	25	28	23	5	23	5	9	3	4		10	2						
Dundy	1	1		1		1		1										
Fillmore	8	8	2	6	2	6	1	1		2	1	3						
Franklin	7	8	7	1	7	1	5	1			2							
Frontier	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Furnas	11	11	6	5	6	5	4	4			2	1						
Gage	9	9	7	2	7	2	5	2	2									
Gosper	2	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Greeley	6	6	2	4	2	4		3	1	1	1							
Hall	5	5	5		5		4				1							
Hamilton	6	7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Harlan	7	7	3	4	3	4	1	1		2	2	1						
Hayes	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Hitchcock	2	3	2	1	2	1	2			1								
Holt	8	8	4	4	4	4		3	1	1	3							
Howard	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Jefferson	2	2	1	1	1	1				1	1							
Johnson	7	7	4	3	4	3	1	2	2		1	1						
Kearney	7	7	5	2	5	2	3	1			2	1						
Keyapaha	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Kimball	1	1	1		1		1											
Knox	7	a8	6	2	6	2	1	1		1	5							
Lancaster	8	10	4	6	3	6	3	5				1	1		1			
Lincoln	8	8	7	1	7	1	3	1	1		3							
Loup	1	1	1		1				1									
Madison	8	9	3	6	3	6	2	3		2	1	1						
Merrick	5	5	3	2	3	2	1		1		1	2						
Nance	2	3	3		3		2		1									
Nemaha	13	13	8	5	8	5	7	3	1	1		1						
Nuckolls	2	2		2		2		1		1								
Otoe	46	15	11	4	10	4	5	4	4		1		1		1			
Pawnee	8	8	5	3	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1						
Perkins	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Phelps	3	3	3		3		1				2							
Pierce	2	2		2		2						2						
Platte	6	6	3	3	3	3				1	3	2						
Polk	2	3	1	2	1	2	1			1		1						
Redwillow	6	8	1	7	1	7	1	6		1								
Richardson	9	9	6	3	6	3	4	3	1		1							
Rock	1	1	1		1		1											
Saline	6	6	4	2	4	2	1	2			3							
Saunders	11	11	9	2	9	2	5			2	4							
Seward	11	11	4	7	4	7	2	3		1	2	3						
Sheridan	3	3	3		3		3											
Sherman	3	3	1	2	1	2				2	1							
Sioux	3	4		4		4		4										
Stanton	2	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Thayer	7	8	5	3	5	3	4	3	1									
Thomas	1	1	1		1				1									
Thurston	1	b1	1		1				1									
Valley	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Washington	8	9	5	4	5	4	1	1	1	2	3	1						
Wayne	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Webster	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Wheeler	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
York	11	11	6	5	6	5	2	4	1	1	3							

a Five Indians not included.

b Eleven Indians not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	10	10	10		9		4		2		3		1				1	
Elko	3	3	3		3		1		1		1							
Humboldt		(a)																
Lincoln		(a)																
Lyon	1	1	1		1		1											
Nye	2	2	2		1				1				1				1	
Storey	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Washoe	2	2	2		2		1				1							

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The State	373	380	208	172	208	170	170	151	11	9	27	10		2		1		1
Belknap	16	16	11	5	11	5	11	4				1						
Carroll	21	21	14	7	14	7	12	7	2									
Cheshire	23	24	12	12	12	12	10	11			2	1						
Coos	8	8	5	3	5	3	4	3			1							
Grafton	46	46	24	22	24	22	20	22	3		1							
Hillsboro	80	83	50	33	50	33	40	28	2	2	8	3						
Merrimack	59	56	24	32	24	32	15	27	2	3	7	2						
Rockingham	49	52	29	23	29	22	26	21	1	1	2			1		1		
Strafford	60	60	31	29	31	29	25	23	1	3	5	3						
Sullivan	11	14	8	6	8	5	7	5			1			1				1

NEW JERSEY.

The State	806	839	458	381	435	349	265	209	54	45	116	95	23	32	22	30	1	2
Atlantic	25	25	15	10	15	10	9	8	1	2	5							
Bergen	25	25	11	14	11	11	6	6	1	1	4	4		3		3		
Burlington	61	52	24	28	21	27	16	15	2	6	3	6	3	1	b3	1		
Camden	61	64	34	30	32	24	21	14	2	2	9	8	2	6	2	6		
Cape May	12	12	9	3	7	3	6	3	1				2		2			
Cumberland	46	46	27	19	27	15	21	13		1	6	1		4		3		1
Essex	93	105	60	45	57	45	24	15	11	8	22	22	3		3			
Gloucester	23	23	13	10	11	9	7	6	1	3	3		2	1	1	1	1	
Hudson	100	106	52	54	51	54	12	22	16	12	23	20	1		1			
Hunterdon	37	37	20	17	20	16	16	15			4	1		1		1		
Mercer	48	47	24	23	19	21	15	12	1	3	3	6	5	2	5	2		
Middlesex	41	41	21	20	21	20	16	14		1	5	5						
Monmouth	30	34	19	15	19	13	17	11	1		1	2		2		2		
Morris	56	56	36	20	36	19	23	13	5	1	8	5		1		1		
Ocean	13	14	11	3	11	2	8	2	2		1			1		1		
Passaic	30	32	17	15	17	15	3	8	6	1	8	6						
Salem	15	15	7	8	5	6	4	6			1		2	2	2	2		
Somerset	22	25	11	14	9	11	5	9	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	3		
Sussex	18	18	13	5	12	4	11	3		1	1		1	1	1	1		
Union	42	44	21	23	21	20	13	10	3	2	5	8		3		2		1
Warren	18	18	13	6	13	4	12	4			1			1		1		

NEW MEXICO.

The Territory	300	300	176	124	175	122	148	111	7	2	20	9	1	2	1	1		1
Bernalillo	26	c26	17	9	17	9	15	9	2									
Colfax	10	10	8	2	8	2	7	1	1			1						
Donna Ana	22	22	12	10	12	10	1	3	1	2	10	5						
Grant	11	11	8	3	7	3	2		1		4	3	1		1			
Lincoln	9	9	4	5	4	5	2	5			2							
Mora	28	28	17	11	17	11	17	11										
Rio Arriba	21	d21	10	11	10	11	10	11										
San Juan	1	1		1										1		1		
San Miguel	63	63	34	29	34	29	33	29	1									
Santa Fe	48	e48	30	18	30	18	29	18			1							
Sierra	1	1	1		1		1											
Socorro	12	12	5	7	5	6	4	6			1			1				1
Taos	21	d21	16	5	16	5	14	5	1		1							
Valencia	27	f27	14	13	14	13	13	13			1							

a Two Indians (not included in the table).
b One foreign born included.
c Nine Indians not included.
d Two Indians not included.
e Six Indians not included.
f Three Indians not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	4,417	4,389	2,370	2,019	2,336	1,976	1,198	1,040	352	271	786	665	34	43	31	37	3	6
Albany	137	143	78	65	78	64	25	25	14	8	39	31	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Allegany	58	60	37	23	37	23	29	16	.....	3	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome	80	81	45	36	44	35	28	23	6	3	10	9	1	1	1	a1	.....	.....
Cattaraugus	43	43	26	17	26	17	19	12	2	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga	64	64	32	32	32	31	25	25	2	3	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Chautauqua	66	70	39	31	39	30	25	18	3	7	11	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Chemung	39	39	28	11	28	11	21	8	1	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango	49	49	27	22	27	22	25	19	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	65	67	36	31	36	31	10	13	7	9	19	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	35	37	20	17	20	17	13	10	4	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cortland	35	35	12	23	12	22	10	17	1	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Delaware	44	44	19	25	19	25	14	14	3	3	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess	63	69	42	27	40	27	27	18	4	3	9	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Erie	164	172	96	76	95	76	28	31	25	14	42	31	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Essex	38	40	28	12	28	12	11	8	11	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	34	34	21	13	21	13	7	5	4	1	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton	38	38	19	19	19	19	15	10	.....	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genesee	116	44	23	21	23	21	9	13	7	2	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	32	33	15	18	14	18	10	15	2	.....	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer	50	52	24	28	22	27	18	22	.....	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Jefferson	89	90	50	40	50	39	37	21	2	4	11	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Kings	240	268	142	126	139	123	45	36	31	28	63	59	3	3	3	2	.....	1
Lewis	30	30	16	14	16	14	6	10	3	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	37	40	22	18	22	18	10	15	3	1	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	71	74	44	30	44	29	35	25	5	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Monroe	105	108	59	49	59	49	26	20	9	7	24	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	55	55	33	22	31	20	23	17	1	3	7	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
New York	820	753	378	375	370	361	56	64	99	80	215	217	8	14	b8	12	.....	2
Niagara	53	58	39	19	39	19	19	8	5	1	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida	121	121	61	60	61	60	38	31	7	10	16	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga	161	164	87	77	87	75	48	45	6	9	33	21	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Ontario	64	65	28	37	28	35	19	25	2	3	7	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Orange	68	69	37	32	37	31	31	22	1	2	5	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Orleans	33	34	17	17	17	17	10	12	2	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego	79	81	52	29	52	29	30	17	7	5	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	71	73	38	35	37	33	31	30	4	.....	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Putnam	12	12	6	6	6	6	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens	64	70	43	27	41	25	14	12	13	4	14	9	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Rensselaer	97	103	54	49	53	48	26	26	6	6	21	16	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Richmond	27	28	17	11	17	11	8	7	2	2	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockland	27	27	18	9	15	8	12	6	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....
St. Lawrence	102	104	56	48	56	48	24	20	13	8	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga	64	65	23	42	22	40	17	25	.....	2	5	13	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Schenectady	12	13	10	3	10	3	6	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schoharie	35	35	22	13	20	13	17	12	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Schuyler	28	28	13	15	13	15	11	14	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca	38	25	13	12	13	12	8	7	2	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steuben	93	95	55	40	55	40	39	31	2	2	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	54	55	36	19	36	18	31	10	1	2	4	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Sullivan	31	35	18	17	18	17	16	11	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga	22	22	13	9	12	9	10	9	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins	37	39	19	20	19	20	17	14	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster	73	76	41	35	39	34	25	27	2	2	12	5	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Warren	32	35	20	15	20	15	15	10	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	42	43	23	20	23	20	13	12	2	2	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	49	50	24	26	24	26	17	19	4	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester	84	82	49	33	48	32	19	19	9	6	20	7	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Wyoming	28	30	18	12	18	12	8	9	4	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yates	16	17	8	9	8	9	6	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Foreign born.

b One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,592	1,592	777	815	469	539	459	530	4	8	6	1	308	276	271	246	37	30
Alamance	22	22	8	14	5	10	5	10					3	4	3	4		
Alexander	17	17	14	3	12	3	12	3					2		2			
Alleghany	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Anson	18	18	6	12	4	8	4	8					2	4	2	3		1
Ashe	17	17	9	8	6	8	6	7		1			3		2		1	
Beaufort	11	13	5	8	5	3	5	3						5		4		1
Bertie	13	14	6	8	3	3	3	3					3	5	3	5		
Bladen	15	16	11	5	6	5	6	5					5		5			
Brunswick	7	7	6	1	2	1	1	1			1		4		4			
Buncombe	26	27	15	12	10	7	10	7					5	5	4	4	1	1
Burke	22	22	9	13	8	10	8	10					1	3		2	1	1
Cabarrus	12	13	4	9	3	7	3	7					1	2	1	2		
Caldwell	20	22	12	10	10	8	10	8					2	2	1	2	1	
Camden	5	5	4	1	3	1	3	1					1		1			
Carteret	13	13	5	8	3	7	2	6		1	1		2	1		1	2	
Caswell	18	18	10	8	4	5	4	5					6	3	6	3		
Catawba	14	14	4	10	3	8	3	8					1	2	1	2		
Chatham	24	24	9	15	6	9	6	9					3	6	2	6	1	
Chowan	6	6	4	2	2		2						2	2	2	2		
Cleveland	17	17	10	7	7	4	7	4					3	3	3	3		
Columbus	11	11	4	7	4	4	4	4						3		2		1
Craven	26	26	13	13	4	5	4	5					9	8	9	8		
Cumberland	11	12	6	6	2	4	2	4					4	2	4	1		1
Currituck	6	6	5	1	1		1						4	1	4	1		
Dare	2	2	2		2		2											
Davidson	25	25	14	11	8	11	8	11					6		6			
Davie	7	7	3	4	3	3	3	3						1		1		
Duplin	17	18	8	10	4	3	4	3					4	7	4	7		
Durham	15	15	9	6	4	4	4	4					5	2	4	2	1	
Edgecombe	34	36	13	23	7	6	7	5				1	6	17	5	17	1	
Forsyth	20	24	10	14	7	12	7	12					3	2	2	2	1	
Franklin	35	37	18	19	7	10	7	10					11	9	11	5		4
Gaston	22	23	8	15	3	13	3	13					5	2	4	1	1	1
Gates	11	11	2	9	2	7	2	7						2		2		
Graham	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Granville	15	15	7	8	1	6	1	6					6	2	5	2	1	
Greene	13	13	5	8	4	4	4	4					1	4	1	4		
Guilford	40	42	18	24	11	17	11	16		1			7	7	7	7		
Halifax	22	22	11	11	5	2	5	2					6	9	4	5	2	4
Harnett	24	24	12	12	7	10	6	10			1		5	2	5	2		
Haywood	13	13	9	4	7	4	7	4					2		2			
Henderson	7	8	3	5	3	4	3	4						1		1		
Hertford	13	13	8	5	4	2	3	2	1				4	3	3	2	1	1
Hyde	17	19	12	7	9	6	8	6	1				3	1	3	1		
Iredell	33	34	13	21	10	15	10	14		1			3	6	3	6		
Jackson	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Johnston	23	24	16	8	10	6	10	6					6	2	5	2	1	
Jones	6	6	3	3	2	1	2	1					1	2	1	2		
Lenoir	27	27	17	10	7	4	7	4					10	6	10	6		
Lincoln	6	6	1	5	1	3	1	3						2		2		
McDowell	16	10	5	11	3	9	3	9					2	2	1	2	1	
Macon	11	11	6	5	6	5	6	4		1								
Madison	8	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Martin	14	14	7	7	3	4	3	4					4	3	4	3		
Mecklenburg	34	34	13	21	8	11	8	11					5	16	5	9		1
Mitchell	11	11	5	6	4	6	4	0					1				1	
Montgomery	11	11	5	6	4	6	4	5		1			1		1			
Moore	19	20	11	9	6	8	5	8	1				5	1	3	1	2	
Nash	27	27	8	19	4	11	4	11					4	8	3	7	1	1
New Hanover	33	33	21	12	9	4	8	4			1		12	8	11	8	1	
Northampton	29	30	13	17	5	7	5	7					8	10	8	6		4
Onslow	6	9	4	5	2	4	2	4					2	1	2	1		
Orange	19	22	8	14	7	11	7	11					1	3	1	3		
Pamlico	8	8	2	6	1	4	1	4					1	2	1	2		
Pasquotank	11	11	7	4	3	3	3	3					4	1	4			1
Pender	7	7	2	5	1	2	1	2					1	3	1	2		1
Perquimans	12	12	8	4	2	1	2	1					6	3	5	2	1	1
Person	13	13	8	5	4	5	4	5					4		3		1	
Pitt	16	16	6	10	4	5	4	5					2	5	2	5		
Polk	5	5	1	4	1	3	1	3						1		1		
Randolph	16	16	7	9	5	9	5	9					2		2			
Richmond	26	26	10	16	2	6	2	6					8	4	6	3	2	1
Robeson	27	27	16	11	12	5	12	5					4	6	3	4	1	2
Rockingham	25	25	12	13	2	10	2	10					16	3	8	8	2	
Rowan	28	28	15	13	7	9	7	8		1			8	4	6	4	2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Rutherford	22	23	15	8	11	7	11	7					4	1	4	1		
Sampson	22	24	13	11	10	4	10	4					3	7	3	7		
Stanly	14	14	4	10	4	9	4	9						1		1		
Stokes	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Surry	20	21	6	15	5	14	5	14					1	1	1	1		
Swain	5	a5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Transylvania	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Tyrrell	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Union	8	8	5	3	2	2	2	2					3	1	3	1		
Vance	17	17	11	6	4	2	4	2					7	4	6	4	1	
Wake	85	48	21	27	11	17	9	10	1	1	1		10	10	9	10	1	
Warren	17	17	14	3	5	1	5	1					9	2	7	2	2	
Washington	11	11	5	6	2	2	2	2					3	4	3	4		
Watauga	6	0	6		5		5						1		1			
Wayne	14	14	5	9	2	5	2	5					3	4	2	4	1	
Wilkes	22	22	10	12	9	10	9	10					1	2		1	1	1
Wilson	34	35	16	19	11	11	11	11					5	8	5	8		
Yadkin	29	29	15	14	13	11	12	11			1		2	3	2	2		1
Yancey	10	10	5	5	4	5	4	5					1		1			

NORTH DAKOTA.

The State	69	69	42	27	42	27	7	8	6	3	29	16						
Barnes	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
Burleigh	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Cass	5	5	1	4	1	4		2			1	2						
Cavalier	1	1	1		1						1							
Dickey	1	1	1		1				1									
Eddy	2	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Foster	1	1	1		1		1											
Grand Forks	4	4	2	2	2	2					2	2						
Griggs	1	1		1		1						1						
Lamoure	1	1		1		1		1										
Logan	1	1		1		1						1						
McIntosh	1	1	1		1						1							
McLean	1	1		1		1						1						
Morton	1	1		1		1						1						
Nelson	2	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Pembina	6	6	6		6						6							
Pierce	1	1	1		1						1							
Ramsey	3	3	3		3		1				2							
Ransom	4	4	4		4				1		3							
Richland	5	5	2	3	2	3		1	1	1	1	1						
Sargent	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	1			2	1						
Steele	1	1		1		1				1								
Stutsman	1																	
Traill	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	1			2	1						
Walsh	11	11	8	3	8	3	1		1	1	6	2						

OHIO.

The State	3,372	3,373	2,006	1,367	1,927	1,315	1,258	932	219	156	459	227	79	52	50	39	29	13
Adams	39	39	21	18	21	18	19	17	1	1	1							
Allen	41	43	26	17	26	17	20	15	3	1	3	1						
Ashland	12	13	11	2	11	2	10	1			1	1						
Ashtabula	47	47	20	27	20	27	16	24	2	2	2	1						
Athens	41	42	26	16	24	15	21	12	1	3	2		2	1	1	1	1	
Auglaize	12	13	7	6	7	6	3	5	1		3	1						
Belmont	49	51	30	21	27	20	19	13	4	6	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	
Brown	37	37	18	19	17	14	13	13	1		3	1	1	5	1	5		
Butler	36	37	22	15	22	15	9	9	3	1	10	5						
Carroll	15	15	7	8	7	8	6	4			1	4						
Champaign	24	24	14	10	8	8	7	7	1			1	6	2	6	2		
Clark	36	38	22	16	21	16	13	13	1	1	7	2	1		1			
Clermont	35	36	25	11	23	11	22	9	1	2			2				2	
Clinton	26	27	17	10	16	8	11	5	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	2		
Columbiana	43	43	26	17	26	17	17	11	1	1	8	5						
Coshocton	26	27	15	12	15	12	12	5		5	3	2						
Crawford	22	23	10	13	10	13	6	7	1	1	3	5						
Cuyahoga	138	146	95	51	94	51	20	16	18	11	56	24	1		1			
Darke	37	37	20	17	20	17	19	16	1	1	1	1						
Defiance	14	17	15	2	15	2	11		2	2	2							

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Delaware	33	42	14	28	13	26	12	22	1	3	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Erie	21	23	19	4	19	4	7	1	4	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield	25	29	21	8	19	8	12	6	1	1	6	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	17	18	13	5	13	5	12	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	190	80	43	37	38	35	23	28	8	4	7	3	5	2	2	2	3	.....
Fulton	18	19	14	5	14	5	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gallia	31	33	22	11	19	9	14	8	2	.....	3	1	3	2	2	.....	1	2
Geauga	21	21	8	13	8	13	7	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	37	38	21	17	16	10	14	6	.....	2	2	2	5	7	3	4	2	3
Guernsey	27	27	13	14	13	14	9	9	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	240	253	146	107	130	100	42	36	25	22	63	42	16	7	10	4	6	3
Hancock	24	24	11	13	11	13	6	11	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	31	33	21	12	21	12	17	11	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	15	15	7	8	7	6	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Henry	21	23	12	11	12	11	7	8	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland	33	34	15	19	15	18	13	14	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Hocking	30	31	18	13	18	13	15	10	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	23	25	15	10	15	10	10	9	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	33	35	23	12	21	12	15	7	2	1	4	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	35	36	20	16	20	14	17	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Jeffersen	24	27	20	7	20	6	12	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Knex	26	27	17	10	17	10	14	7	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	17	17	3	14	3	13	2	12	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Lawrence	52	56	35	21	35	17	30	16	3	.....	2	1	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Licking	46	47	29	18	28	18	19	16	3	2	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Logan	34	34	25	9	25	9	24	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lorain	29	29	16	13	16	12	10	8	2	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Lucas	77	77	41	36	40	36	12	16	7	4	21	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Madison	22	22	10	12	9	12	8	10	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mahoning	43	45	25	20	25	19	17	9	1	5	7	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Marion	19	19	11	8	11	8	5	3	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medina	25	25	16	9	16	9	12	7	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meigs	43	44	24	20	22	19	18	13	.....	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Mercer	31	32	22	10	22	10	16	7	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miami	41	43	24	19	21	19	17	15	1	2	3	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Monroe	27	28	20	8	20	8	13	6	3	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	188	190	157	33	153	32	62	23	14	2	77	7	4	1	3	.....	1	1
Morgan	31	32	17	15	17	15	15	13	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrow	44	45	29	16	29	16	22	13	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskingum	55	56	32	24	32	24	29	22	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Noble	20	21	11	10	11	10	7	8	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	12	12	8	4	7	4	4	3	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Paulding	24	24	15	9	13	9	9	7	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Perry	15	16	10	6	10	5	6	2	2	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Pickaway	34	34	18	16	18	16	16	14	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pike	22	22	17	5	15	5	14	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Portage	22	22	12	10	12	10	8	8	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preble	32	34	18	16	16	14	12	10	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	.....	1
Putnam	24	24	13	11	13	11	10	7	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	31	33	17	16	16	16	10	12	4	1	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ross	52	53	35	18	32	17	27	14	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Sandusky	25	27	15	12	15	12	11	5	2	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scioto	46	47	25	22	25	22	19	20	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca	41	43	21	22	20	22	11	13	2	4	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Shelby	21	21	11	10	10	9	7	7	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Stark	41	41	19	22	19	22	12	13	.....	1	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summit	33	38	22	16	19	16	11	9	1	3	7	4	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Trumbull	43	44	21	23	21	23	13	21	2	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscarawas	30	35	22	13	22	13	10	7	5	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	12	12	7	5	7	5	6	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Wert	76	76	52	24	52	24	38	23	10	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinton	31	31	16	15	16	15	13	14	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	27	27	14	13	14	13	12	12	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	43	44	24	20	24	19	18	13	1	.....	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Wayne	32	33	21	12	21	12	16	11	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williams	20	21	13	8	13	8	11	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood	31	32	20	12	20	12	15	9	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyandot	17	17	13	4	13	4	10	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OKLAHOMA.

The Territory	35	35	17	18	17	18	13	14	3	3	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	145	145	80	65	80	65	59	51	6	6	15	8						
Baker	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Bonton	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Clackamas	11	11	4	7	4	7	2	5		2	2							
Clatsop	1	1	1		1						1							
Columbia	2	2		2		2				1		1						
Coos	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	3				1						
Crook	1	1	1		1		1											
Curry	1	a1	1		1		1											
Douglas	12	b12	8	4	8	4	6	4	1		1							
Gilliam	1	1	1		1		1											
Grant	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Harney	1	1	1		1		1											
Jackson	10	b10	7	3	7	3	6	3			1							
Josephine	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Lane	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Linn	12	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Malheur	1	b1	1		1						1							
Marion	10	10	8	2	8	2	3	1		1	5							
Morrow	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Multnomah	11	11	7	4	7	4	3	2	2		2	2						
Polk	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	2				1						
Sherman	1	1		1		1		1										
Tillamook	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Umatilla	4	4	1	3	1	3		3			1							
Union	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1								
Wallowa	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Wasco	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Washington	7	7	3	4	3	4	3	2				2						
Yamhill	7	7	4	3	4	3	4	1		1		1						

PENNSYLVANIA.

The State	3,940	3,925	2,262	1,663	2,208	1,621	1,351	1,062	283	215	674	344	54	42	47	32	7	10
Adams	46	46	22	24	22	24	22	17		6		1						
Allegheny	264	273	169	104	164	99	48	38	36	24	80	37	5	6	4	4	1	1
Armatrong	31	33	22	11	22	11	18	11	2		2							
Beaver	34	35	19	16	19	15	12	10	5	3	2	2		1		1		
Bedford	32	33	18	15	18	15	17	12	1			3						
Berks	106	108	66	42	65	41	52	36	1	1	12	4	1	1	1	1		
Blair	42	43	26	17	26	17	10	14	6	2	10	1						
Bradford	51	52	26	26	26	26	23	21			3	5						
Bucks	69	73	42	31	42	31	33	25	3	2	6	4						
Butler	45	45	27	18	27	18	15	11	1	4	11	3						
Cambria	33	35	21	14	21	14	12	8	1	3	8	3						
Cameron	1	1	1		1		1											
Carbon	26	26	19	7	19	7	11	2			8	5						
Center	33	34	24	10	24	10	21	10	1		2							
Chester	80	83	48	35	47	30	36	26	3	2	8	2	1	5	1	5		
Clarion	35	35	21	14	21	14	16	11	2		3	3						
Clearfield	31	32	22	10	22	10	11	9	3	1	8							
Clinton	33	33	19	14	18	14	12	10	2	2	4	2	1				1	
Columbia	19	19	13	6	13	6	10	5		1	3							
Crawford	73	74	43	31	43	31	30	21	7	5	6	5						
Cumberland	53	53	38	15	33	15	32	15	1				5		4		1	
Dauphin	60	62	37	25	36	23	30	22	2		4	1	1	2			1	2
Delaware	32	37	20	17	19	16	9	11	1	1	9	4	1	1	1	1		
Elk	6	6	2	4	2	4	1	2			1	2						
Erie	66	66	35	31	35	31	17	17	5	6	13	8						
Fayette	49	51	34	17	33	17	22	16	4		7	1	1		1			
Forest	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Franklin	63	63	41	22	38	22	31	21	5		2	1	3		3			
Fulton	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	2		1								
Greene	25	25	15	10	14	10	12	10	2				1		1			
Huntingdon	21	21	12	9	11	9	8	8	1		2	1	1		1			
Indiana	33	36	26	10	26	10	21	10	3		2							
Jefferson	28	28	21	7	21	7	15	5	2		4	2						
Juniata	10	11	7	4	7	4	6	3		1	1							
Lackawanna	78	82	49	33	48	33	6	8	9	11	33	14	1		1			
Lancaster	125	128	62	66	58	65	45	51	6	7	7	7	4	1	3	1	1	
Lawrence	18	19	7	12	7	12	3	10	3	2	1							
Lebanon	51	52	29	23	29	22	27	21			2	1		1		1		
Lehigh	78	81	51	30	51	30	36	27	3	1	12	2						
Luzerne	127	130	87	43	87	42	32	19	16	6	39	17		1				1

a Two Indians not included. b One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lycoming	45	45	17	28	17	26	15	15		6	2	5		2		2		
McKean	24	27	20	7	20	7	12	3	5	1	3	3						
Mercer	44	47	33	14	33	14	16	8	5	5	12	1						
Mifflin	11	11	2	9	2	8	2	8						1		1		
Monroe	16	16	14	2	14	2	12	2			2							
Montgomery	90	92	56	36	54	36	42	24	3	5	9	7	2		2			
Montour	21	21	13	8	12	8	8	4		1	4	3	1		1			
Northampton	87	91	49	42	49	42	32	31	10	2	7	9						
Northumberland	48	51	29	22	29	22	24	19	1		4	3						
Perry	23	23	11	12	10	12	9	12			1		1				1	
Philadelphia	918	a817	413	404	398	387	168	179	84	81	146	127	15	17	15	12		5
Pike	10	11	8	3	8	3	5	2	1	1	2							
Potter	20	20	13	7	13	7	9	7	2		2							
Schuylkill	107	111	69	42	68	42	25	21	13	7	30	14	1		1			
Snyder	14	14	5	9	5	9	5	9										
Somerset	19	21	13	8	13	8	11	6	1		1	2						
Sullivan	8	8	3	5	3	5		3			3	2						
Susquehanna	42	42	25	17	24	17	18	15	4	1	2	1	1		1			
Tioga	33	34	17	17	17	17	15	12	2	1		4						
Union	21	21	11	10	10	10	9	10	1				1		1			
Venango	30	36	23	13	23	13	17	11	2		4	2						
Warren	34	35	22	13	21	13	17	7	2		2	6	1				1	
Washington	67	67	33	34	32	31	20	23	7	6	5	2	1	3	1	3		
Wayne	26	27	18	9	18	9	10	6	2		6	3						
Westmoreland	57	58	31	27	31	26	23	18	1	3	7	5		1				1
Wyoming	15	15	7	8	7	8	7	7		1								
York	87	90	60	30	56	30	51	24		2	5	4	4		4			

RHODE ISLAND.

The State	289	307	145	162	142	154	76	87	19	7	47	60	3	8	3	6		2
Bristol	18	19	9	10	9	9	5	5			4	4		1				1
Kent	23	23	12	11	12	11	7	10	1		4	1						
Newport	29	30	16	14	14	13	12	8		1	2	4	2	1	2	1		
Providence	183	197	91	106	90	103	40	47	17	6	33	50	1	3	1	2		1
Washington	36	38	17	21	17	18	12	17	1		4	1		3		3		

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The State	998	997	504	493	199	196	187	192	6	3	5	1	305	297	286	272	19	25
Abbeville	42	45	22	23	9	11	7	11	2				13	12	12	12	1	
Aiken	25	25	10	15	4	10	4	10					6	5	5	5	1	
Anderson	49	49	23	26	13	13	13	13					10	13	10	10		3
Barnwell	37	37	22	15	13	6	12	6			1		9	9	9	9		
Beaufort	31	32	18	14	2		2						16	14	16	14		
Berkeley	43	43	18	25		1		1					18	24	18	23		1
Charleston	49	52	28	24	7	8	3	6	2	2	2	1	21	16	17	11	4	5
Chester	25	26	15	11	5	1	5	1					10	10	10	10		
Chesterfield	10	11	5	6	3	3	3	3					2	3	2	3		
Clarendon	16	16	11	5	4	2	4	2					7	3	6	2	1	1
Colleton	28	29	20	9	3	3	2	3	1				17	6	15	6	2	
Darlington	33	34	17	17	4	8	4	8					13	9	11	8	2	1
Edgefield	39	41	19	22	11	8	10	8			1		8	14	8	14		
Fairfield	20	28	12	14	3	3	3	3					9	11	9	10		1
Florence	17	17	10	7	4	2	4	2					6	5	5	5	1	
Georgetown	28	28	16	12	2	1	2	1					14	11	13	10	1	1
Greenville	30	32	15	17	8	11	8	11					7	6	6	6	1	
Hampton	33	33	13	20	5	6	5	6					8	14	8	12		2
Horry	22	22	11	11	5	9	5	9					6	2	6	2		
Kershaw	35	36	21	15	11	0	10	6			1		10	9	9	7	1	2
Lancaster	29	30	7	23	1	10	1	10					6	13	6	13		
Laurens	26	26	14	12	9	7	9	7					5	5	5	4		1
Lexington	13	13	6	7	2	7	2	7					4		4			
Marion	25	25	11	14	7	6	6	6	1				4	8	3	7	1	1
Marlboro	25	25	12	13	3	0	3	5		1			9	7	9	7		
Newberry	23	23	13	10	8	3	7	3			1		5	7	5	6		1
Oconee	6	6	2	4		3		3					2	1	2	1		
Orangeburg	17	17	8	9	1	1	1	1					7	8	7	7		1
Pickens	8	8	1	7	1	3	1	3						4		4		
Richland	35	31	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					16	7	16	7		

a One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Spartanburg	68	54	32	22	24	14	24	14					8	8	7	8	1	
Sumter	40	40	18	22	6	7	6	7					12	15	10	12	2	3
Union	23	23	9	14	5	6	5	6					4	8	4	7		1
Williamsburg	13	13	5	8	1	4	1	4					4	4	4	4		
York	29	29	17	12	8	6	8	6					9	6	9	6		

SOUTH DAKOTA.

The State	175	177	102	75	102	75	46	35	14	18	42	22						
Aurora	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Beadle	3	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1							
Bonhomme	4	4	2	2	2	2			1	1	1	1						
Brookings	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Brown	7	7	2	5	2	5	1	3		2	1							
Brule	6	6	4	2	4	2	2		2			2						
Buffalo	1	1		1		1						1						
Butte	1	1		1		1		1										
Campbell	1	1	1		1						1							
Charles Mix	1	1	1		1		1											
Clark	3	3	1	2	1	2		1			1	1						
Clay	4	4	2	2	2	2		1			2	1						
Codington	4	4	2	2	2	2		1			2	1						
Custer	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	3				1						
Davison	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Day	2	2	2		2		2											
Deuel	3	3	1	2	1	2				1	1	1						
Douglas	3	3	1	2	1	2	1					2						
Fall River	1	1		1		1				1								
Faulk	1	1		1		1		1										
Grant	4	4	1	3	1	3		2	1	1								
Hamlin	2	2	2		2						2							
Hand	5	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Hanson	3	3	2	1	2	1	2					1						
Hutchinson	6	6	3	3	3	3			2	2	1	1						
Hyde	5	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1		1							
Jerauld	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Kingsbury	5	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Lake	12	12	7	5	7	5	5	3		1	2	1						
Lawrence	7	7	6	1	6	1	1		1	1	4							
Lincoln	3	3	2	1	2	1		1	2									
McPherson	3	3	2	1	2	1	1				1	1						
Marshall	1	2	2		2		1		1									
Meade	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Miner	7	7	5	2	5	2	2	2			3							
Minnehaha	14	14	9	5	9	5	6	1	1	3	2	1						
Moody	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Pennington	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	2		2								
Potter	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Spink	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	1		1		1						
Turner	9	9	5	4	5	4	1			1	4	3						
Union	4	5	2	3	2	3	1	2			1	1						
Yankton	7	7	6	1	6	1	1				5	1						

TENNESSEE.

The State	1,817	1,817	988	829	746	627	717	606	15	12	14	9	242	202	218	176	24	26
Anderson	14	14	11	3	11	3	11	3										
Bedford	27	27	13	14	6	13	6	12		1			7	1	7	1		
Benton	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Bledsoe	9	9	6	3	4	2	4	2					2	1	2	1		
Blount	22	22	14	8	13	6	13	6					1	2		2	1	
Bradley	26	26	17	9	17	9	17	9										
Campbell	14	14	9	5	9	5	8	5			1							
Cannon	12	12	4	8	4	5	4	5						3		3		
Carroll	22	22	14	8	11	6	11	6					3	2	3	2		
Carter	14	14	9	5	9	5	8	5			1							
Cheatham	8	8	2	6	2	4	2	4						2		2		
Chester	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Claiborne	13	13	2	11	2	10	2	10						1		1		
Clay	14	14	6	8	6	8	6	8										
Cocke	11	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Coffee	19	19	15	4	13	4	13	4					2		2			
Crockett	19	19	6	13	4	6	4	4		2			2	7	2	7		
Cumberland	10	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Davidson	104	102	51	61	31	24	26	22	1	1	4	1	20	27	18	19	2	8
Decatur	5	5	4	1	4		3		1					1		1		
Dekalb	23	23	16	7	15	7	15	7					1		1			
Dickson	17	17	9	8	7	7	7	7					2	1	2	1		
Dyer	11	12	7	5	5	4	5	4					2	1	2	1		
Fayette	30	30	16	14	7	6	7	6					9	8	9	8		
Fentress	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Franklin	29	29	20	9	14	8	14	8					6	1	4	1	2	
Gibson	28	28	16	12	9	8	9	8					7	4	7	4		
Giles	29	29	18	11	10	6	10	6					8	5	7	5	1	
Grainger	16	16	7	9	7	7	7	7						2		1		1
Greene	21	21	10	11	10	10	10	10						1		1		
Grundy	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Hamblen	19	19	10	9	10	9	10	9										
Hamilton	39	39	23	16	18	8	16	7	1		1	1	5	8	4	8	1	
Hancock	17	17	8	9	7	5	7	4		1			1	4	1	3		1
Hardeman	21	21	12	9	6	8	6	8					6	1	5	1	1	
Hardin	34	34	18	16	18	14	18	14						2		1		1
Hawkins	29	29	17	12	16	11	16	11					1	1	1	1		
Haywood	19	19	7	12	1	3	1	3					6	9	6	9		
Henderson	18	18	7	11	7	7	7	7						4		3		1
Henry	31	31	14	17	13	13	13	13					1	4	1	4		
Hickman	19	19	8	11	6	10	6	10					2	1		1	2	
Houston	2	2	2		2		2											
Humphreys	9	9	3	6	2	6	2	6					1		1			
Jackson	13	13	3	10	3	9	2	9	1					1		1		
James	8	8	6	2	5	2	5	2					1		1			
Jefferson	32	32	19	13	18	13	18	13					1		1			
Johnson	10	10	5	5	5	4	5	4						1		1		
Knox	64	64	37	27	33	24	30	22	1	1	2	1	4	3	4	3		
Lake	6	6	2	4	1	4	1	4					1		1			
Lauderdale	16	16	8	8	4	5	4	4		1			4	3	4	3		
Lawrence	15	15	5	10	5	10	5	10										
Lewis	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Lincoln	21	21	10	11	7	7	7	7					3	4	3	3		1
Loudon	8	8	7	1	6	1	6	1					1		1			
McMinn	28	28	15	13	14	11	12	10	1	1	1		1	2	1	2		
McNairy	16	16	8	8	8	6	8	6						2		2		
Macon	10	10	5	5	4	3	4	3					1	2	1	2		
Madison	11	11	9	2	5	1	5	1					4	1	4	1		
Marion	17	17	10	7	8	7	8	7					2		2			
Marshall	23	23	12	11	8	10	8	10					4	1	4	1		
Maury	63	63	38	25	18	14	18	14					20	11	19	10	1	1
Meigs	11	11	7	4	7	4	7	4										
Monroe	12	12	7	5	6	4	5	4			1		1	1	1	1		
Montgomery	24	24	16	8	4	6	4	6					12	2	11	1	1	1
Moore	10	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Morgan	7	7	2	5	2	5	1	5	1									
Obion	18	18	10	8	8	3	8	2				1	2	5	1	5	1	
Overton	25	25	8	17	8	17	8	17										
Perry	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Pickett	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	3					1		1			
Polk	3	3	2	1	1	1		1			1		1		1			
Putnam	7	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Rhea	8	8	3	5	3	5	2	4	1			1						
Roane	14	14	7	7	7	7	7	7										
Robertson	16	10	7	9	6	4	6	4					1	5	1	4		1
Rutherford	43	43	30	13	18	9	17	8	1			1	12	4	9	3	3	1
Scott	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		1								
Sequatchie	1	1		1		1		1										
Sevier	12	12	8	4	8	3	8	3						1		1		
Shelby	86	87	51	86	12	10	8	7	2		2	3	39	26	36	23	3	3
Smith	41	41	21	20	19	18	18	18	1				2	2	2	2		
Stewart	17	17	8	9	6	8	6	7		1			2	1	2	1		
Sullivan	13	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Sumner	24	24	15	9	9	4	9	4					6	5	5	2	1	3
Tipton	20	20	11	9	6	7	5	6	1	1			5	2	5	2		
Trousdale	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Unicoi	1	1	1		1		1											
Union	19	19	9	10	9	10	9	10										
Van Buren	1	1		1		1		1										
Warren	21	21	12	9	10	7	10	7					2	2		2	2	

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Washington	21	21	15	6	15	6	15	6										
Wayne	11	11	4	7	4	7	4	7										
Weakley	27	27	10	17	8	15	7	15	1				2	2	2	2		
White	8	8	3	5	3	5	2	5	1									
Williamson	37	37	20	17	14	11	14	10		1			6	6	5	6	1	
Wilson	31	31	16	15	12	12	12	12					4	3	3		1	3

TEXAS.

The State	1,588	1,588	855	733	638	534	493	420	52	33	93	81	217	199	194	167	23	32
Anderson	23	24	12	12	6	5	4	5	2				6	7	5	6	1	1
Angelina	3	5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Aransas	1	1	1		1				1									
Armstrong	1	1	1		1		1											
Atascosa	3	3	1	2	1	2		1	1			1						
Austin	9	9	3	6	3	3	1		1		1	3		3		2		1
Bandera	1	1	1		1		1											
Bastrop	16	17	10	7	3	4	3	4					7	3	7	2		1
Baylor		1	1		1		1											
Bee	5	5	4	1	4	1	3	1	1									
Bell	12	15	10	5	9	5	9	4				1	1		1			
Bexar	36	a36	20	16	17	15	4	4	4	2	9	9	3	1	1		2	1
Blanco	4	4	3	1	3		2				1			1		1		
Borden	1	1	1		1		1											
Bosque	3	3	2	1	2		2							1				1
Bowie	10	10	6	4	5	4	5	4					1		1			
Brazoria	3	3		3										3		3		
Brazos	16	16	11	5	3	2	3	2					8	3	8	2		1
Brown	14	14	10	4	10	4	10	4										
Burleson	18	18	11	7	4	4	3	3			1	1	7	3	7	3		
Burnet	9	10	7	3	7	3	5	3	1		1							
Caldwell	13	13	8	5	4	4	4	4					4	1	4	1		
Calhoun	3	3		3		1				1				2		2		
Callahan	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Cameron	23	23	9	14	9	14	1	1	1	2	7	11						
Camp	4	4	1	3		1		1					1	2	1	2		
Cass	15	15	10	5	5	2	4	2	1				5	3	5	3		
Chambers	1	1	1										1		1			
Cherokee	7	8	2	6	2	3	2	3						3		3		
Clay	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Coleman	3	3	1	2	1	2		2	1									
Collin	26	27	10	17	6	17	5	17	1				4		4			
Colorado	7	7	1	6		2		2					1	4	1	4		
Comal	5	5	4	1	4	1	1				3	1						
Comanche	12	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
Concho	1	1	1		1		1											
Cooke	21	24	10	14	9	11	9	11					1	3	1	2		1
Coryell	20	23	11	12	11	11	11	11						1		1		
Dallas	20	22	11	11	8	10	7	8		1	1	1	3	1	3	1		
Delta	9	9	4	5	3	5	3	5					1		1			
Denton	11	11	3	8	2	6	2	6					1	2			1	2
Dewitt	4	6	3	3	2		2						1	3	1	3		
Dimmit	1	1		1		1		1										
Duval	3	3	1	2	1	2					1	2						
Eastland	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Ellis	17	20	12	8	7	8	7	8					5		4		1	
El Paso	11	12	6	6	6	6	3	3	1		2	3						
Encinal	1	1	1		1						1							
Erath	13	15	10	5	9	5	9	5					1		1			
Falls	19	20	14	6	9	2	7	2	1		1		5	4	3	4	2	
Fannin	30	31	15	16	14	13	14	13		1			1	3	1	3		
Fayette	14	14	7	7	5	4	2		1	3	2	1	2	3	2	2		1
Fisher	1	1	1		1		1											
Fort Bend	11	11	5	6		1		1					5	5	5	5		
Franklin	5	5	4	1	3	1	3	1					1		1			
Freestone	14	15	8	7	4	2	4	2					4	5	4	5		
Frio	1	1	1		1						1							
Galveston	12	15	8	7	7	5	3	1		2	4	2	1	2	1			2
Gillespie	5	a5	1	4	1	4		1		1	1	2						
Goliad	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Gonzales	10	10	6	4	5	4	5	3				1	1				1	
Grayson	48	54	27	27	23	22	21	22	2				4	5	3	5	1	
Gregg	12	12	8	4									8	4	8	2		2
Grimes	17	18	12	6	4	1	4	1					8	5	6	4	2	1
Guadalupe	16	16	5	11	4	5	3	3		1	1	1	1	6	1	b6		

a One Indian not included. b One foreign born included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hamilton	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Hardeman	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Harris	22	26	12	14	8	5	3	4			3	1	6	9	5	8	1	1
Harrison	19	21	13	8	4	2	3	2			1		9	6	7	5	2	1
Hartley	1	1	1		1		1											
Haskell	1	1	1		1		1											
Hays	5	7	6	1	5	1	4	1			1		1		1			
Henderson	14	14	9	5	5	4	5	4					4	1	3		1	1
Hidalgo	12	12	6	6	6	6	1		2	1	3	5						
Hill	16	17	11	6	11	5	10	5	1					1		1		
Hood	10	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Hopkins	12	12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1		1			
Houston	12	13	6	7	2	5	2	4		1			4	2	4	2		
Hunt	13	14	5	9	5	9	5	9										
Jack	5	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Jackson	3	3		3		1		1						2		2		
Jasper	3	4	2	2	1		1						1	2		1	1	1
Jeff Davis	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Jefferson	7	7	2	5	2	2	1	1	1	1				3		3		
Johnson	11	12	8	4	8	4	8	4										
Jones	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1									
Kaufman	9	9	7	2	5	2	4	1	1			1	2		1		1	
Kendall	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Kerr	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Kinney	3	3	2	1	1	1				1	1		1		1			
Lamar	27	27	13	14	8	12	7	12	1				5	2	5	2		
Lampseas	3	3	3		2		2						1		1			
Lavaca	8	8	8		7		4		1		2		1		1			
Leo	3	3	1	2	1	1					1	1		1		1		
Leon	8	8	4	4	3	2	3	2					1	2	1	2		
Liberty	2	2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Limestone	10	11	5	6	5	5	4	4		1	1			1		1		
Live Oak	2	2	2		2		1		1									
Llano	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	1				1						
McCulloch	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
McLennan	33	34	13	21	9	9	9	8		1			4	12	4	8		4
Madison	3	3	3		3		3											
Marion	7	a7	3	4		2		2					3	2	2	2	1	
Mason	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1									
Maverick	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Medina	3	3	1	2	1	2		1		1	1							
Milam	16	19	10	9	4	5	3	4	1	1			6	4	6	1		3
Mills	5	5	5		5		5											
Mitchell	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Montague	15	16	12	4	12	4	12	4										
Montgomery	7	8	5	3	3	2	3	2					2	1	2	1		
Morris	3	3		3		2		2						1		1		
Nacogdoches	17	17	7	10	3	10	3	10					4		4			
Navarro	10	15	5	10	3	4	3	3		1			2	6	2	4		2
Newton	5	5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Nolan	3	3	1	2		2		2					1		1			
Nueces	8	8	6	2	6	2	1		1	1	4	1						
Orange	1	1	1		1						1							
Palo Pinto	5	6	4	2	3	2	3	1				1	1		1			
Panola	13	15	10	5	7	3	7	2		1			3	2	3	2		
Parker	20	22	13	9	13	9	13	9										
Pecos	5	5	2	3	2	3					2	3						
Polk	6	6	1	5	1	5	1	4				1						
Presidio	6	6	2	4	2	4					2	4						
Rains	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Red River	16	18	7	11	3	5	3	5					4	6	4	6		
Reeves		1	1		1		1											
Refugio	1	1	1										1		1			
Robertson	11	13	9	4	6	3	6	3					3	1	3	1		
Rockwall	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Runnels	1	1	1		1		1											
Rusk	4	5	2	3		2		2					2	1	2	1		
Sabine	5	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
San Augustine	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		
San Jacinto	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
San Patricio	2	2	2		2				1		1							
San Saba	4	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Shackelford	1	2		2		2		1		1								
Shelby	9	9	8	1	6		6						2	1	2	1		
Smith	13	14	4	10	2	7	2	7					2	3	2	3		

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Somervell	5	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Starr	24	24	15	9	15	9			7	1	8	8						
Stephens	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Tarrant	21	23	19	4	14	4	12	4	2				5		4		1	
Taylor	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Throckmorton	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Titus	3	3	3		3		3											
Tom Green	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Travis	124	30	15	15	10	7	6	7	1		3		5	8	4	7	1	1
Trinity	6	6	1	5	1	4	1	4						1		1		
Tyler	8	8	4	4	2	3	2	3					2	1	1		1	1
Upshur	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	2		1			1		1			
Uvalde	1	1		1		1		1										
Valverde	1	1	1		1						1							
Van Zandt	16	17	7	10	6	9	6	9					1	1	1	1		
Victoria	9	9	8	1	5	1	2		1		2	1	3		3			
Walker	7	7	2	5	1	1	1	1					1	4	1	4		
Waller	13	15	7	8	3	2	3	1		1			4	6	4	6		
Washington	12	12	8	4	2						2		6	4	5	2	1	2
Webb	16	16	9	7	9	7		1	1	1	8	5						
Wharton	7	7	3	4	1		1						2	4	2	4		
Wichita	1	1	1		1		1											
Williamson	24	26	12	14	10	13	7	11	1		2	2	2	1	1	1	1	
Wilson	11	14	8	6	8	4	7	3	1			1		2		2		
Wise	24	24	13	11	13	11	11	11	2									
Wood	19	19	8	11	7	10	7	10					1	1	1	1		
Young	4	4	4		3		3						1		1			
Zapata	7	7	3	4	3	4			1	1	2	3						
Zavalla	1	1		1		1						1						

UTAH.

The Territory	130	130	74	56	73	56	16	8	16	3	41	45	1		1			
Beaver	3	3	2	1	2	1			1		1	1						
Boxelder	2	a2	2		2		1				1							
Cache	11	11	7	4	7	4	1	1	1		5	3						
Davis	6	6	3	3	3	3		1	3			2						
Emery	2	2	2		2						2							
Garfield	1	1		1		1						1						
Juab	4	4	2	2	2	2		1	2	1								
Kane	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1								
Millard	5	5	2	3	2	3		1			2	2						
Pinte	1	2	2		2		1				1							
Rich	1	1	1		1						1							
Salt Lake	32	32	17	15	16	15	4	1	4		8	14	1		1			
Sanpete	10	10	3	7	3	7				1	3	6						
Sevier	5	5	3	2	3	2					3	2						
Summit	4	b4	2	2	2	2			1		1	2						
Tooele	3	3	3		3						3							
Utah	14	13	8	5	8	6	2		3		3	5						
Wasatch	4	4	2	2	2	2			1		1	2						
Washington	2	2	2		2		2											
Weber	16	16	9	7	9	7	3	2			6	5						

VERMONT.

The State	431	438	235	203	235	202	167	149	22	15	46	38		1		1		
Addison	35	35	18	17	18	17	12	11	1	2	5	4						
Bennington	33	34	16	18	16	17	13	15	1	1	2	1		1		1		
Caledonia	24	25	11	14	11	14	9	10		1	2	3						
Chittenden	41	42	24	18	24	18	10	12	4	1	10	5						
Essex	7	7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Franklin	38	38	25	13	25	13	12	6	4	2	9	5						
Grand Isle	8	8	7	1	7	1	4		3			1						
Lamoille	19	19	9	10	9	10	9	9		1								
Orange	35	36	15	21	15	21	13	18		1	2	2						
Orleans	23	23	12	11	12	11	8	6	1		3	5						
Rutland	58	59	36	23	36	23	22	13	6	4	9	6						
Washington	33	34	14	20	14	20	13	16		1	1	3						
Windham	31	31	15	16	15	16	15	14		1		1						
Windsor	46	47	27	20	27	20	21	18	3		3	2						

a Two Indians not included. b One Chinese not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,709	1,713	912	801	544	463	478	447	14	10	52	6	368	338	325	287	43	51
Accomac	20	20	8	12	4	7	4	7					4	5	4	5		
Albemarle	33	33	19	14	8	8	7	8			1		11	6	10	5	1	1
Alexandria	14	16	11	5	9	2	8	1		1	1		2	3	1	1	1	2
Alleghany	3	3		3		1		1						2		2		
Amelia	9	9	4	5	1	2		2			1		3	3	3	3		
Amherst	20	20	10	10	4	4	4	4					6	6	5	5	1	1
Appomattox	16	16	10	6	4	2	4	2					6	4	5	4	1	
Augusta	61	39	26	13	20	10	16	9	2		2	1	6	3	4	2	2	1
Bath	1	1	1		1		1											
Bedford	22	22	11	11	5	4	5	4					6	7	6	6		1
Bland	1	1		1		1		1										
Botetourt	22	23	14	9	11	6	10	3	1	3			3	3	3	3		
Brunswick	28	28	15	13	3	3	3	3					12	10	12	10		
Buchanan	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Buckingham	15	15	7	8	3	3	3	3					4	5	4	4		1
Campbell	37	41	15	26	7	15	6	15	1				8	11	7	10	1	1
Caroline	23	23	10	13	7	4	7	4					3	9	2	5	1	4
Carroll	15	15	5	10	5	9	5	9						1		1		
Charles City	10	10	4	6	2	4	2	4					2	2	2	1		1
Charlotte	15	15	10	5	3	2	3	2					7	3	7	2		1
Chesterfield	28	28	13	15	8	12	8	10		1		1	5	3	4	1	1	2
Clarke	9	9	3	6	2	3	1	3			1		1	3	1	3		
Craig	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Culpeper	14	14	8	6	3	4	3	4					5	2	5	2		
Cumberland	3	3	2	1		1		1					2		1		1	
Dickenson	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Dinwiddie	23	23	13	10	3	3	3	3					10	7	9	7	1	
Elizabeth City (a)	64	65	61	4	53	1	15	1	6		32		8	3	7	2	1	1
Essex	17	17	7	10	2	2	2	2					5	8	4	7	1	1
Fairfax	19	19	6	13	1	9	1	8				1	5	4	4	4	1	
Fauquier	20	20	12	8	6	3	5	3			1		6	5	4	5	2	
Floyd	14	14	9	5	7	4	7	4					2	1	2	1		
Fluvanna	13	13	4	9	1	6	1	6					3	3	3	3		
Franklin	24	24	12	12	8	11	8	11					4	1	4	1		
Frederick	30	30	21	9	19	7	15	6	3	1	1		2	2	2	1		1
Giles	2	2		2		2		2										
Gloucester	14	15	8	7	3		3						5	7	5	7		
Goochland	9	9	3	6		6		6					3		2		1	
Grayson	11	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Greene	11	11	3	8	3	4	3	4						4		4		
Greenesville	9	9	3	6	2	1	2	1					1	5	1	4		1
Halifax	41	42	24	18	14	13	14	13					10	5	10	4		1
Hanover	15	15	10	5	5	2	5	2					5	3	5	3		
Henrico	76	78	42	36	19	25	15	23			4	2	23	11	21	10	2	1
Henry	23	23	12	11	4	7	4	7					8	4	7	2	1	2
Highland	2	2	2		2		2											
Isle of Wight	6	6	2	4		1		1					2	3	2	3		
James City	13	13	7	6	4	4	3	2		1	1	1	3	2	3	2		
King and Queen	9	9	3	6	2	4	2	4					1	2	1	2		
King George	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
King William	2	2	1	1		1		1					1				1	
Lancaster	7	6	3	3	1		1						2	3	2	2		1
Lee	7	9	4	5	3	3	3	3					1	2	1	2		
Loodoun	21	21	9	12	6	8	6	8					3	4	3	2		2
Louisa	18	19	10	9	1	4	1	4					9	5	8	5	1	
Lunenburg	17	17	9	8	3	6	3	6					6	2	4	2	2	
Madison	10	10	6	4	4	1	4	1					2	3	2	2		1
Mathews	15	15	7	8	7	6	7	6						2		2		
Mecklenburg	23	23	12	11	5	2	5	2					7	9	7	9		
Middlesex	8	8	3	5	2	2	2	2					1	3	1	3		
Montgomery	17	18	9	9	8	6	7	0			1		1	3	1	2		1
Nansemond	20	20	11	9	8	1	8	1					3	8	3	6		2
Nelson	11	11	4	7	2	4	2	4					2	3	2	3		
New Kent	10	10	7	3	2	2	2	2					5	1	4	1	1	
Norfolk	74	74	27	47	0	14	5	14	1				21	33	20	28	1	5
Northampton	2	2	1	1									1	1	1	1		
Northumberland	6	6	3	3	1	3	1	3					2		2			
Nottoway	15	15	8	7	3	4	3	4					5	3	5	3		
Orange	9	10	6	4	2	4	2	4					4		3		1	
Page	7	7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Patrick	20	20	14	6	14	5	14	5						1		1		
Pittsylvania	48	50	30	20	14	10	14	10					16	10	12	8	4	2
Powhatan	15	15	9	6	6	4	6	4					3	2	3	2		
Prince Edward	25	25	12	13	7	5	7	5					11	8	7	7	4	1
Prince George	7	7	3	4	1		1						2	4	2	4		

a Including 60 inmates of The National Soldiers' Home; home residences not given.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Princess Anne	9	10	6	4	3	4	3	4					3		3			
Prince William	9	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Pulaski	6	6	2	4	1	2	1	2					1	2			1	2
Rappahannock	13	13	5	8	3	5	3	5					2	3	1	2	1	1
Richmond	7	7	4	3	1	1	1	1					3	2	3	1		1
Roanoke	12	12	9	3	6		6						3	3	3	3		
Rockbridge	35	36	22	14	17	11	16	11			1		5	3	5	2		1
Rockingham	31	32	17	15	16	15	15	14		1	1		1		1			
Russell	16	16	9	7	8	5	8	5					1	2		1	1	1
Scott	13	13	6	7	6	7	5	6		1	1							
Shenandoah	31	32	15	17	14	17	13	16		1	1		1		1			
Smyth	13	13	9	4	8	3	8	3					1	1	1	1		
Southampton	17	17	8	9	6	6	6	6					2	3	2	3		
Spotsylvania	19	19	13	6	5	5	4	5			1		8	1	8	1		
Stafford	6	6	6		6		6											
Surry	21	21	8	13	3	1	3	1					5	12	4	10	1	2
Sussex	12	12	6	6	2	2	2	2					4	4	4	3		1
Tazewell	20	21	16	5	15	4	15	4					1	1	1	1		
Warren	11	11	3	8	3	8	3	8										
Warwick	10	10	6	4	4	1	4	1					2	3	1	2	1	1
Washington	19	19	9	10	7	9	7	9					2	1	2	1		
Westmoreland	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	1					1	2		2	1	
Wise	6	6	1	5	1	5	1	5										
Wythe	21	21	11	10	10	8	10	8					1	2	1	2		
York	11	11	6	5	3	2	3	2					3	3	3	3		
City of Petersburg	24	25	14	11	7	2	6	2			1		7	9	5	7	2	2

WASHINGTON.

The State	105	106	63	43	61	43	38	30	6	7	17	6	2		1		1	
Asotin	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1								
Chehalis	2	2	2		2		2											
Clarke	15	15	10	5	10	5	6	4	1	1	3							
Columbia	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Cowlitz	1	1		1		1				1								
Garfield	2	2		2		2		2										
Jefferson	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
King	9	10	8	2	6	2	3	1	1		2	1	2		1		1	
Kitsap	3	3	3		3		2		1									
Kittitas	1	1	1		1						1							
Klickitat	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	3		1								
Lewis	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	3				1						
Lincoln	9	9	5	4	5	4	4	2		1	1	1						
Mason	2	2	2		2				1		1							
Pacific	1	1		1		1		1										
Pierce	8	8	4	4	4	4	2	2		1	2	1						
San Juan	1	1	1		1		1											
Skagit	1	a1		1		1		1										
Skamania		(b)																
Snohomish	3	a3	3		3		2				1							
Spokane	7	7	5	2	5	2	2	1	1	1	2							
Stevens		(b)																
Thurston	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Wallawalla	8	8	5	3	5	3	3	3			2							
Whatcom	1	a1		1		1						1						
Whitman	7	7	5	2	5	2	4	2			1							

WEST VIRGINIA.

The State	705	705	401	304	387	286	339	260	19	11	29	15	14	18	9	16	5	2
Barbour	10	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Berkeley	17	17	8	9	6	9	6	8				1	2		1		1	
Boone	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Braxton	22	22	13	9	12	9	12	9					1				1	
Brooke	2	2	2		2		2											
Cabell	30	32	17	15	17	14	16	13		1	1			1				1
Calhoun	7	9	2	7	2	7	2	7										
Clay	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Doddridge	14	16	8	8	8	8	7	7			1	1						
Fayette	11	11	4	7	4	7	2	5		1	2	1						

a One Indian not included. b One Indian not included in the table).

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Gilmer	8	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Grant	5	5	1	4	1	3		3	1					1		1		
Greenbrier	18	18	16	2	12	1	10	1			2		4	1	4	1		
Hampshire	30	6	5	1	4	1	4	1					1		1			
Hancock	5	5	1	4	1	4	1	2		2								
Hardy	5	5	1	4	1	2	1	2						2		2		
Harrison	27	27	13	14	13	11	12	11	1					3		3		
Jackson	19	21	16	5	16	5	13	5	1		2							
Jefferson	12	12	4	8	3	5	3	5					1	3	1	3		
Kanawha	49	49	34	15	31	12	26	11	2		3	1	3	3	2	3	1	
Lewis	18	18	8	10	8	9	8	8				1		1				1
Lincoln	10	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Logan	13	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
McDowell	14	15	8	7	8	6	8	6						1		1		
Marion	24	24	13	11	13	10	11	10	2					1		1		
Marshall	23	25	14	11	14	11	10	10	4			1						
Mason	18	18	9	9	9	9	8	8	1	1								
Mercer	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	2										
Mineral	10	10	5	5	5	5	3	3		1	2	1						
Monongalia	14	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Monroe	10	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Morgan	4	4	1	3	1	3		3			1							
Nicholas	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1								
Ohio	31	35	21	14	21	14	8	6	5	4	8	4						
Pendleton	4	4	4		4		3				1							
Pleasants	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Pocahontas	2	2		2		2		2										
Preston	11	12	7	5	6	5	5	5	1				1				1	
Putnam	27	28	18	10	18	10	18	9				1						
Raleigh	6	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Randolph	11	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Ritchie	11	11	5	6	5	6	4	6			1							
Roane	8	8	6	2	6	2	6	2										
Summers	11	11	7	4	6	4	6	4					1				1	
Taylor	13	13	7	6	7	6	7	6										
Tyler	11	11	7	4	7	4	7	4										
Upshur	10	10	7	3	7	3	4	3			3							
Wayne	27	28	17	11	17	11	17	11										
Webster	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Wetzel	8	8	5	3	5	3	4	2	1			1						
Wirt	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Wood	26	26	15	11	15	10	13	8			2	2		1		1		
Wyoming	4	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										

WISCONSIN.

The State	1,219	1,219	723	496	721	496	219	135	124	79	378	282	2		1		1	
Adams	9	9	5	4	5	4	1	2	2		2	2						
Ashland	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Barron	5	6	2	4	2	4			2	2		2						
Brown	33	35	21	14	21	14	4	1	4	4	13	9						
Buffalo	19	19	10	9	10	9	3	3	2	1	5	5						
Burnett	1	1	1		1						1							
Calumet	14	16	8	8	8	8	3	1	3	3	2	4						
Chippewa	13	a14	7	7	7	7	2	1	1	1	4	5						
Clark	11	11	9	2	9	2	4	1	2		3	1						
Columbia	33	33	18	15	18	15	6	9	6		6	6						
Crawford	21	22	16	6	16	6	8	1	2	2	6	3						
Dane	42	46	27	19	27	19	4	7	7	2	16	10						
Dodge	26	26	11	15	11	15	2	1	1	3	8	11						
Door	8	8	6	2	6	2			1		5	2						
Douglas	1	1		1		1						1						
Dunn	13	14	12	2	12	2	3			1	9	1						
Eau Claire	26	27	19	8	19	8	12	3	1	1	6	4						
Florence	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Fond du Lac	40	41	22	19	22	19	6	3	3	8	13	8						
Forest	1	51	1		1						1							
Grant	33	35	30	5	30	5	10	1	6		14	4						
Green	28	28	17	11	17	11	7	5	3		7	6						
Green Lake	11	11	4	7	4	7	4	2		1		4						
Iowa	16	16	6	10	6	10	1	3	1		4	7						
Jackson	8	8	6	2	6	2	2	2	2		2							

a Two Indians not included. b One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 224.—BLIND BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Jefferson	22	24	9	15	9	15	1	2	2	4	6	9						
Juneau	24	24	17	7	17	7	7	3	3	1	7	3						
Kenosha	7	7	3	4	3	4	2	2		2	1							
Kewaunee	20	21	13	8	13	8		1	1	1	12	6						
Lacrosse	21	23	17	6	17	6	6		3	2	8	4						
Lafayette	17	18	13	5	13	5	1			1	12	4						
Langlade	5	5	2	3	2	3				1	2	2						
Lincoln	7	7	1	6	1	6		2		1	1	3						
Manitowoc	51	52	30	22	30	22	1		3	4	26	18						
Marathon	11	a11	7	4	7	4	1		2		4	4						
Marinette	5	6	6		5				3		2		1				1	
Marquette	12	13	8	5	8	5	2	3	2		4	2						
Milwaukee	99	102	68	34	68	34	12	7	16	4	40	23						
Monroe	16	17	12	5	12	5	3	1	1	1	8	3						
Oconto	6	7	3	4	3	4	1		2	1		3						
Outagamie	32	32	23	9	23	9	11	2	3	1	9	6						
Ozaukee	13	13	9	4	9	4		1	1	2	8	1						
Pepin	6	6	3	3	3	3	2	2			1	1						
Pierce	10	12	5	7	5	7	2	2	3	1		4						
Polk	4	4	4		4		1				3							
Portage	13	14	9	5	9	5	2	3	4		3	2						
Price	1	1		1		1						1						
Racine	19	20	7	13	7	13	2	2	1	2	4	9						
Richland	20	21	9	12	9	12	8	10	1			2						
Rock	86	40	21	19	20	19	12	6	1	4	7	9	1		1			
St. Croix	18	19	11	8	11	8	1		4	3	6	5						
Sauk	21	22	11	11	11	11	5	4	2	2	4	5						
Shawano	9	9	4	5	4	5		1	1	1	3	3						
Sheboygan	24	26	14	12	14	12	3	6		2	11	4						
Taylor	3	3	2	1	2	1			1		1	1						
Trempealeau	16	16	10	6	10	6	3	1		1	7	4						
Vernon	25	25	14	11	14	11	9	4		2	5	5						
Walworth	17	19	10	9	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	5						
Washington	17	17	12	5	12	5			1		11	5						
Waukesha	23	26	10	16	10	16	4	3	2	2	4	11						
Waupaca	26	26	17	9	17	9	6	4	4		7	5						
Waushara	23	24	11	13	11	13	8	6			3	7						
Winnebago	37	36	23	13	23	13	9	5	4	2	10	6						
Wood	17	19	14	5	14	5	4	2	2	1	8	2						
WYOMING.																		
The State	7	7	4	3	4	2	2	1	1		1	1		1		1		
Albany	1	1	1		1		1											
Carbon	1	1		1		1						1						
Converse	1	1		1		1		1										
Fremont	1	1	1		1				1									
Laramie	2	2	1	1	1						1			1		1		
Uinta	1	1	1		1		1											

a One Indian not included.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 225.—BLIND IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890. (a)

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	Blind	6,272	3,342	2,930	3,024	2,633	988	978	642	494	1,304	1,161	318	297
	Ratio	535	571	499	548	476	543	541	334	246	785	676	969	872
Albany, N. Y.	Blind	92	51	41	51	41	12	10	10	6	29	25	.....	.....
	Ratio	969	1,119	831	1,135	839	737	570	547	309	2,796	2,105	.....	.....
Allegheny, Pa.	Blind	40	30	10	29	9	6	4	8	2	15	3	1	1
	Ratio	380	570	190	565	175	318	215	422	99	1,114	237	766	818
Atlanta, Ga.	Blind	48	27	21	16	9	14	7	2	1	.....	1	11	12
	Ratio	732	861	614	844	487	855	429	1,361	699	.....	1,366	887	764
Baltimore, Md.	Blind	326	156	170	118	124	48	59	21	21	49	44	38	46
	Ratio	750	757	745	667	652	538	606	387	364	1,465	1,253	1,303	1,208
Boston, Mass.	Blind	286	150	136	148	133	56	43	34	18	58	72	2	3
	Ratio	638	689	589	694	687	830	630	466	241	797	858	432	757
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Blind	244	126	118	124	116	40	36	29	25	55	55	2	2
	Ratio	303	320	286	319	285	370	314	191	156	427	416	388	346
Buffalo, N. Y.	Blind	116	67	49	66	49	17	15	20	8	29	26	1	.....
	Ratio	454	520	386	515	388	582	545	376	145	633	600	1,618	.....
Cambridge, Mass.	Blind	31	20	11	19	10	9	4	3	3	7	3	1	1
	Ratio	443	585	307	572	288	811	363	273	265	627	242	1,042	937
Camden, N. J.	Blind	36	19	17	17	15	10	8	.....	1	7	6	2	2
	Ratio	617	666	671	648	552	583	450	.....	181	1,845	1,560	874	760
Charleston, S. C.	Blind	49	26	23	6	8	2	5	2	2	2	1	20	15
	Ratio	892	1,015	784	525	640	264	582	910	813	1,208	693	1,410	890
Chicago, Ill.	Blind	335	185	150	183	146	38	25	30	29	106	92	2	4
	Ratio	305	325	282	327	278	321	238	191	139	446	434	235	630
Cincinnati, Ohio	Blind	166	100	66	88	61	24	17	21	18	43	26	12	5
	Ratio	559	690	435	632	418	601	421	329	258	1,211	726	2,084	844
Cleveland, Ohio	Blind	119	77	42	76	42	13	12	12	9	51	21	1	.....
	Ratio	455	581	326	581	330	425	387	244	178	999	458	613	.....
Columbus, Ohio	Blind	66	41	25	36	23	22	17	8	4	6	2	5	2
	Ratio	749	911	580	857	567	914	737	706	342	906	343	1,664	786
Dayton, Ohio	Blind	40	22	18	21	17	10	10	3	1	8	6	1	1
	Ratio	653	722	586	715	573	623	619	358	172	1,613	1,302	908	939
Denver, Colo.	Blind	23	19	4	19	4	6	2	8	2	5	.....	.....	.....
	Ratio	216	313	87	327	90	191	87	646	177	359	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	Blind	16	9	7	9	7	7	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
	Ratio	319	356	282	364	289	448	264	203	188	241	533	.....	.....
Detroit, Mich.	Blind	87	46	41	42	39	13	10	9	5	20	24	4	2
	Ratio	423	454	392	422	379	606	466	236	124	501	585	2,338	1,147
Evansville, Ind.	Blind	50	24	26	19	24	8	13	1	2	10	9	5	2
	Ratio	985	941	1,029	844	1,059	749	1,248	124	224	2,644	2,691	1,680	771
Fall River, Mass.	Blind	39	20	19	20	19	5	5	2	4	13	10	.....	.....
	Ratio	524	560	492	501	493	848	780	168	325	728	504	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Blind	32	16	16	16	16	8	4	2	1	6	11	.....	.....
	Ratio	531	532	530	538	535	748	375	221	100	599	1,188	.....	.....
Hartford, Conn.	Blind	57	29	28	28	28	11	13	4	5	13	10	1	.....
	Ratio	1,071	1,115	1,029	1,108	1,057	1,069	1,236	488	696	1,911	1,316	1,351	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	Blind	94	57	37	48	31	28	19	9	6	11	6	9	6
	Ratio	892	1,090	696	1,006	638	995	659	750	468	1,456	870	1,956	1,318
Jersey city, N. J.	Blind	64	28	36	28	36	6	14	13	7	9	15	.....	.....
	Ratio	393	341	445	346	451	286	680	398	210	330	579	.....	.....
Kansas city, Mo.	Blind	70	34	36	28	32	16	19	4	5	8	8	6	4
	Ratio	527	479	584	438	584	408	564	312	402	670	919	851	585
Lincoln, Neb.	Blind	9	5	4	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Ratio	163	170	155	140	159	188	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,258	.....
Los Angeles, Cal.	Blind	524	514	10	13	10	9	5	.....	2	4	3	1	.....
	Ratio	476	534	414	547	426	727	404	.....	328	678	605	405	.....
Louisville, Ky.	Blind	124	62	62	44	47	21	21	14	8	9	18	18	15
	Ratio	770	789	751	674	699	676	659	630	336	751	1,569	1,349	979
Lowell, Mass.	Blind	38	23	15	23	15	7	3	4	2	12	10	.....	.....
	Ratio	489	649	355	652	356	721	264	382	175	795	518	.....	.....
Lynn, Mass.	Blind	27	18	9	17	9	11	7	4	.....	2	2	1	.....
	Ratio	485	656	318	628	322	758	483	668	.....	305	280	2,703	.....

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. b Including 1 Chinese.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 225.—BLIND IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Memphis, Tenn	Blind	43	23	20	8	4	4	2	2	.....	2	2	15	16
	Ratio	667	708	625	418	241	333	189	521	.....	604	072	1,125	1,039
Milwaukee, Wis	Blind	78	49	29	49	29	8	7	14	4	27	18	.....	.....
	Ratio	381	486	280	488	280	600	503	303	78	660	466	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	Blind	57	38	19	38	19	13	10	9	1	16	8	.....	.....
	Ratio	346	434	246	438	248	454	395	375	40	468	304	.....	.....
Nashville, Tenn	Blind	50	29	21	15	9	12	8	.....	.....	3	1	14	12
	Ratio	656	787	534	638	387	651	436	.....	.....	1,479	575	1,050	747
Newark, N. J	Blind	79	46	33	45	33	15	11	9	6	21	16	1	.....
	Ratio	434	517	355	517	364	554	383	279	176	759	577	498	.....
New Haven, Conn	Blind	58	26	32	25	29	12	25	5	1	8	3	1	3
	Ratio	713	643	783	637	733	777	1,621	407	79	697	263	822	2,331
New Orleans, La	Blind	241	115	126	78	90	14	26	18	17	46	47	37	36
	Ratio	996	1,014	980	923	969	422	699	516	445	2,792	2,697	1,279	1,008
New York, N. Y	Blind	753	378	375	370	361	56	64	99	80	215	217	8	14
	Ratio	497	506	488	503	478	416	470	346	270	684	673	632	1,075
Omaha, Neb	Blind	22	3	19	3	19	2	7	.....	3	1	9	.....	.....
	Ratio	157	37	315	39	325	50	247	.....	197	50	605	.....	.....
Paterson, N. J	Blind	26	12	14	12	14	1	7	4	2	7	5	.....	.....
	Ratio	332	314	349	317	352	105	688	307	145	457	317	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Blind	a818	a414	404	398	387	168	179	84	81	146	127	a16	17
	Ratio	781	810	754	809	752	831	843	530	489	1,108	930	844	794
Pittsburg, Pa	Blind	112	67	45	63	42	14	13	13	12	36	17	4	3
	Ratio	469	538	394	526	379	394	386	294	272	900	512	853	919
Providence, R. I	Blind	93	44	49	43	46	15	26	12	1	16	19	1	3
	Ratio	704	692	715	697	692	643	1,039	624	49	838	900	521	1,406
Reading, Pa	Blind	32	21	11	20	11	16	8	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....
	Ratio	546	721	372	692	375	698	332	.....	.....	1,461	1,513	4,785	.....
Richmond, Va	Blind	61	33	28	17	20	14	19	.....	.....	3	1	16	8
	Ratio	749	862	649	707	800	726	930	.....	.....	1,593	646	1,125	441
Rochester, N. Y	Blind	59	30	29	30	29	7	7	5	4	18	18	.....	.....
	Ratio	441	465	418	467	419	360	342	197	142	932	881	.....	.....
St. Joseph, Mo	Blind	24	12	12	12	9	8	6	1	3	3	.....	.....	3
	Ratio	459	439	480	469	390	495	425	181	524	779	.....	.....	1,542
St. Louis, Mo	Blind	214	123	91	115	79	16	24	27	19	72	36	8	12
	Ratio	474	539	407	535	376	266	409	290	194	1,169	679	604	868
St. Paul, Minn	Blind	32	19	13	18	13	5	2	2	4	11	7	1	.....
	Ratio	240	273	204	262	206	305	137	86	164	378	292	1,121	.....
San Francisco, Cal	Blind	b173	a112	a61	109	60	23	13	26	18	60	29	a3	c1
	Ratio	579	660	472	755	475	688	453	489	334	1,040	663	118	358
Scranton, Pa	Blind	35	19	16	19	16	3	3	5	4	11	9	.....	.....
	Ratio	465	495	435	497	436	326	330	325	255	805	757	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y	Blind	85	41	44	41	42	12	21	5	7	24	14	.....	2
	Ratio	964	955	973	965	938	726	1,199	335	436	2,176	1,246	.....	4,640
Toledo, Ohio	Blind	50	27	23	26	23	10	9	3	3	13	11	1	.....
	Ratio	614	660	567	645	575	712	663	202	190	1,135	1,034	1,799	.....
Trenton, N. J	Blind	26	11	15	10	14	7	7	1	3	2	4	1	1
	Ratio	453	378	529	355	508	532	519	132	402	271	605	1,047	1,287
Troy, N. Y	Blind	27	9	18	9	18	3	4	1	5	5	9	.....	.....
	Ratio	443	315	556	317	561	344	400	86	390	626	972	.....	.....
Washington, D. C	Blind	d184	e98	e86	54	46	25	27	9	7	20	12	e44	e40
	Ratio	799	894	712	713	583	478	491	656	462	2,066	1,358	1,301	955
Wilmington, Del	Blind	27	12	15	12	12	4	8	1	2	7	2	.....	3
	Ratio	440	389	490	443	450	243	493	169	326	1,477	464	.....	761
Worcester, Mass	Blind	65	30	35	29	35	20	20	.....	9	9	6	1	.....
	Ratio	768	710	826	694	835	1,323	1,293	.....	680	668	455	2,058	.....

a Including 1 Chinese. b Including 2 Chinese. c Chinese. d Including 2 Indians. Including 1 Indian.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 226.—BLIND BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS AND BY

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
1	Total	50,411	575	100	663	1,421	2,069	2,218	2,065	2,037	2,151
2	Male	27,983	339	56	345	789	1,094	1,207	1,124	1,160	1,225
3	Female	22,428	236	44	318	632	975	1,011	941	877	926
4	White	43,351	432	85	551	1,191	1,746	1,884	1,728	1,756	1,860
5	Male	24,274	257	44	275	659	915	1,022	935	988	1,066
6	Female	19,077	175	41	276	532	831	862	793	768	794
7	Native born	34,205	362	85	538	1,150	1,669	1,771	1,579	1,583	1,650
8	Parents native	29,953	336	64	425	914	1,305	1,339	1,170	1,260	1,290
9	Male	16,345	202	34	215	495	674	717	632	692	710
10	Female	13,608	134	30	210	419	631	622	538	568	580
11	One or both parents foreign	4,252	26	21	113	236	364	432	409	323	360
12	Male	2,458	15	10	55	137	202	243	212	189	229
13	Female	1,794	11	11	58	99	162	189	197	134	131
14	Foreign born	9,146	79	.....	13	41	77	113	149	173	210
15	Male	5,471	40	.....	5	27	39	62	91	107	127
16	Female	3,675	30	.....	8	14	38	51	58	66	83
17	Colored	7,960	143	15	112	230	323	334	337	281	291
18	Male	3,709	82	12	70	130	179	185	189	172	159
19	Female	3,351	61	3	42	100	144	149	148	109	132
20	Black	6,207	129	9	88	188	281	266	285	231	254
21	Male	3,292	75	8	61	111	156	153	159	145	140
22	Female	2,915	54	1	27	77	125	113	126	86	114
23	Mixed blood	853	14	6	24	42	42	68	52	50	37
24	Male	417	7	4	9	19	23	32	30	27	19
25	Female	436	7	2	15	23	19	36	22	23	18
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):										
26	United States	31,003	342	66	453	974	1,378	1,431	1,249	1,302	1,335
27	Male	16,920	206	36	230	531	720	760	675	710	740
28	Female	14,083	136	30	223	443	658	671	574	592	595
29	England and Wales	1,562	10	1	5	21	44	62	58	61	61
30	Male	928	6	.....	2	15	23	32	29	43	36
31	Female	634	4	1	3	6	21	30	29	18	25
32	Scotland	370	3	.....	3	3	12	14	6	13	17
33	Male	231	2	.....	.....	1	5	9	2	8	11
34	Female	139	1	.....	3	2	7	5	4	5	6
35	Ireland	4,290	29	1	14	31	76	119	147	127	143
36	Male	2,470	14	1	8	17	39	65	77	75	89
37	Female	1,814	15	.....	6	14	37	54	70	52	54
38	British America	730	5	4	16	30	43	29	37	39	40
39	Male	427	4	3	11	17	25	15	23	18	23
40	Female	303	1	1	5	13	18	14	14	21	17
41	France	206	.....	1	3	3	3	3	5	7	13
42	Male	127	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3	3	3	10
43	Female	79	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	2	4	3
44	Germany	3,509	25	4	41	60	99	140	141	148	174
45	Male	2,146	15	1	14	39	65	82	74	93	111
46	Female	1,363	10	3	27	21	44	58	67	55	63
47	Scandinavia	566	4	4	7	23	32	27	27	28	22
48	Male	347	3	2	3	12	19	18	17	18	14
49	Female	219	1	2	4	11	13	9	10	10	8

Digitized by Microsoft®

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
2,214	2,508	3,069	3,270	3,242	3,906	3,886	4,286	3,902	3,481	1,836	912	600	1
1,281	1,521	2,016	2,048	1,931	2,255	2,198	2,347	1,969	1,681	825	366	206	2
933	987	1,053	1,222	1,311	1,651	1,688	1,939	1,933	1,800	1,011	546	394	3
1,909	2,184	2,661	2,859	2,897	3,385	3,470	3,773	3,447	2,994	1,590	684	265	4
1,088	1,317	1,750	1,794	1,715	1,980	1,956	2,105	1,772	1,499	730	292	115	5
821	867	911	1,065	1,182	1,405	1,514	1,668	1,675	1,495	860	392	150	6
1,643	1,741	2,114	2,137	2,105	2,308	2,386	2,672	2,474	2,293	1,217	532	196	7
1,359	1,514	1,909	1,941	1,966	2,167	2,233	2,518	2,333	2,133	1,107	484	186	8
751	890	1,243	1,193	1,127	1,238	1,204	1,355	1,165	1,048	489	196	75	9
608	624	666	748	839	929	1,029	1,163	1,168	1,085	618	288	111	10
284	227	205	196	139	141	153	154	141	160	110	48	10	11
174	141	136	136	85	97	84	87	67	82	55	19	4	12
110	86	69	61	54	44	69	67	74	78	55	29	6	13
266	443	547	722	792	1,077	1,084	1,101	973	701	373	152	69	14
163	286	371	466	503	645	668	663	540	369	186	77	36	15
103	157	176	256	289	432	416	438	433	332	187	75	33	16
305	324	408	411	345	521	416	513	455	487	246	228	335	17
193	204	256	254	216	275	242	242	197	182	95	74	91	18
112	120	142	157	129	246	174	271	258	305	151	154	244	19
265	284	367	359	307	462	372	465	401	445	225	215	309	20
164	176	249	220	190	254	220	221	176	170	86	70	88	21
101	108	118	139	117	208	152	244	225	275	139	145	221	22
40	40	41	52	38	59	44	48	54	42	21	13	26	23
29	28	17	34	26	21	22	21	21	12	9	4	3	24
11	12	24	18	12	38	22	27	33	30	12	9	23	25
1,411	1,564	1,960	1,981	2,006	2,227	2,304	2,589	2,390	2,206	1,143	503	189	26
786	916	1,274	1,225	1,148	1,276	1,239	1,388	1,193	1,081	507	203	76	27
625	648	686	756	858	951	1,065	1,201	1,197	1,125	636	300	113	28
67	94	96	123	113	128	149	134	134	97	72	27	5	29
47	59	72	73	68	77	88	80	69	54	39	14	2	30
20	35	24	50	45	51	61	54	65	43	33	13	3	31
11	18	21	31	27	28	39	33	34	31	15	9	2	32
7	14	12	23	21	17	27	19	19	20	9	3	2	33
4	4	9	8	6	11	12	14	15	11	6	6	.....	34
179	206	246	337	320	476	445	471	392	289	137	71	34	35
98	119	154	213	195	275	274	275	219	149	68	35	17	36
81	87	92	124	125	201	171	196	173	140	69	36	17	37
36	32	44	49	55	48	51	43	57	29	28	7	8	38
23	24	32	30	34	34	26	28	25	11	12	4	5	39
13	8	12	19	21	14	25	15	32	18	16	3	3	40
6	11	11	11	13	19	18	29	20	13	13	2	2	41
3	9	6	5	10	16	9	19	13	5	6	1	2	42
3	2	5	6	3	3	9	10	7	8	7	1	.....	43
130	168	194	228	253	314	359	337	292	228	120	45	9	44
81	112	141	153	167	195	225	208	160	127	67	22	4	45
49	56	53	75	86	119	134	129	132	101	53	23	5	46
25	29	28	28	36	40	36	47	54	31	25	7	6	47
18	17	23	19	26	24	19	32	30	15	11	5	2	48
7	12	5	9	10	16	17	15	24	16	14	2	4	49

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 226.—BLIND BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX,

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.										
1	Bohemia	88	2	.....	2	8	4	4	5	2	4
2	Male	50	2	.....	1	4	3	2	4	1	3
3	Female	38	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	1	1	1
4	Hungary	64	1	.....	.....	1	4	2	3	4	4
5	Male	43	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	2
6	Female	21	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	2
7	Italy	54	.....	1	1	7	5	2	.....	.....	1
8	Male	38	.....	1	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	1
9	Female	16	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
10	Russia and Poland	127	.....	2	.....	6	8	15	13	8	7
11	Male	69	.....	.....	.....	3	1	10	7	6	3
12	Female	58	.....	2	.....	3	7	5	6	2	4
13	All other countries	621	7	1	6	19	28	32	33	14	29
14	Male	371	4	.....	4	11	14	22	20	8	17
15	Female	250	3	1	2	8	14	10	13	6	12
16	Unknown	161	4	.....	.....	5	10	4	4	3	10
17	Male	101	1	.....	.....	2	7	2	3	2	6
18	Female	60	3	.....	.....	3	3	2	1	1	4

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
.....	4	4	4	6	8	9	6	7	5	4	.....	.....	1
.....	4	2	3	3	5	6	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	2	1	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	.....	.....	3
2	7	9	4	5	4	2	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	4
1	6	6	4	4	2	2	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	5
1	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
3	5	3	7	5	5	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	7
3	2	3	6	4	3	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
9	7	8	4	5	10	4	5	6	6	3	1	.....	10
7	5	5	3	.....	6	1	3	4	4	1	.....	.....	11
2	2	3	1	5	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	.....	12
23	31	32	43	44	59	41	63	39	45	17	6	9	13
12	22	17	31	28	36	30	40	21	23	5	2	4	14
11	9	15	12	16	23	11	23	18	22	12	4	5	15
7	8	5	9	9	19	9	9	16	12	11	6	1	16
2	8	3	6	7	14	6	6	12	6	4	3	1	17
5	.....	2	3	2	5	3	3	4	6	7	3	.....	18

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 227.—CONGENITAL BLIND BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
1	Total	4,267	52	378	476	566	538	427	355	287
2	Male	2,346	24	203	279	313	301	231	191	140
3	Female	1,921	28	175	197	253	237	196	164	147
4	White	3,681	40	320	409	477	452	364	308	265
5	Male	1,986	17	166	237	253	250	194	159	130
6	Female	1,695	23	154	172	224	202	170	149	135
7	Native born	3,449	37	315	398	465	432	341	285	248
8	Parents native	2,882	34	249	318	378	341	260	246	204
9	Male	1,549	14	130	181	196	184	141	130	99
10	Female	1,333	20	119	137	182	157	119	116	105
11	One or both parents foreign	567	3	66	80	87	91	81	39	44
12	Male	321	2	34	48	52	57	44	15	22
13	Female	246	1	32	32	35	34	37	24	22
14	Foreign born	232	3	5	11	12	20	23	23	17
15	Male	116	1	2	8	5	9	9	14	9
16	Female	116	2	3	3	7	11	14	9	8
17	Colored	586	12	58	67	89	86	63	47	22
18	Male	360	7	37	42	60	51	37	32	10
19	Female	226	5	21	25	29	35	26	15	12
20	Black	483	11	43	45	78	73	50	37	17
21	Male	302	6	32	29	53	43	28	28	7
22	Female	181	5	11	16	25	30	22	9	10
23	Mixed blood	103	1	15	22	11	13	13	10	5
24	Male	58	1	5	13	7	8	9	4	3
25	Female	45	.....	10	9	4	5	4	6	2
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
26	United States	3,000	34	262	336	396	360	282	252	207
27	Male	1,611	14	137	190	207	194	153	134	101
28	Female	1,389	20	125	146	189	166	129	118	106
29	England and Wales	81	.....	3	8	4	16	9	5	9
30	Male	40	.....	1	5	1	7	3	2	5
31	Female	41	.....	2	3	3	9	6	3	4
32	Scotland	13	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	1	8
33	Male	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1
34	Female	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
35	Ireland	121	2	7	6	15	16	17	13	11
36	Male	64	.....	6	4	9	11	7	4	8
37	Female	57	2	1	2	6	5	10	9	8
38	British America	60	1	10	6	13	7	6	2	5
39	Male	37	1	8	5	6	4	5	.....	2
40	Female	23	.....	2	1	7	3	1	2	3
41	France	14	.....	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	2
42	Male	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2
43	Female	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Germany	250	1	23	28	26	32	27	23	17
45	Male	134	1	8	21	14	20	11	10	10
46	Female	116	.....	15	7	12	12	16	13	7
47	Scandinavia	58	.....	3	10	7	7	9	7	4
48	Male	36	.....	1	4	6	4	6	6	8
49	Female	22	.....	2	6	1	3	3	1	1

Digitized by Microsoft®

AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
242	192	171	162	110	96	76	46	28	34	20	6	5	1
141	108	101	105	57	53	39	28	8	16	4	3	1	2
101	84	70	57	53	43	37	18	20	18	16	3	4	3
220	169	157	141	101	70	67	41	23	27	17	1	3	4
127	96	90	86	53	44	32	25	5	16	4	1	1	5
93	73	67	55	48	35	35	16	18	11	13	.....	2	6
200	153	139	125	92	68	60	32	21	21	15	.....	2	7
174	134	127	118	88	66	59	30	19	20	15	.....	2	8
100	75	73	73	46	37	28	20	5	12	4	.....	1	9
74	59	54	45	42	29	31	10	14	8	11	.....	1	10
26	19	12	7	4	2	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11
16	14	6	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
10	5	6	3	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
20	16	18	16	9	11	7	9	2	6	2	1	1	14
11	7	11	9	4	5	3	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	15
9	9	7	7	5	6	4	4	2	3	2	.....	1	16
22	23	14	21	8	17	9	5	5	7	3	5	2	17
14	12	11	19	4	9	7	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	18
8	11	3	2	5	8	2	2	2	7	3	3	2	19
18	22	14	18	7	16	9	5	5	7	3	3	2	20
12	11	11	16	3	9	7	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	21
6	11	3	2	4	7	2	2	2	7	3	2	2	22
4	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	23
2	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	24
2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25
176	138	131	121	88	68	61	31	20	20	15	.....	2	26
101	77	74	74	46	38	29	20	5	12	4	.....	1	27
75	61	57	47	42	30	32	11	15	8	11	.....	1	28
8	2	6	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	29
5	1	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
3	1	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
10	4	3	6	1	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	35
3	3	2	4	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	36
7	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37
4	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
14	17	12	5	10	2	3	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	44
10	11	5	2	5	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	45
4	6	7	3	5	1	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	46
4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	47
3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	49

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 227.—CONGENITAL BLIND BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS AND

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
1	Bohemia	6	1	2		1		2		
2	Male	5	1	1		1		2		
3	Female	1		1						
4	Hungary	5				1	1		3	
5	Male	3				1			2	
6	Female	2					1		1	
7	Italy	7		2	4		1			
8	Male	5		2	2		1			
9	Female	2			2					
10	Russia and Poland	9		2	3	1	1	1	1	
11	Male	3			1		1	1		
12	Female	6		2	2	1			1	
13	All other countries	45		3	6	5	5	9	1	6
14	Male	25		2	3	4	3	4		2
15	Female	20		1	3	1	2	5	1	4
16	Unknown	12	1		1	4	3			1
17	Male	8			1	4	2			1
18	Female	4	1				1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
4		2	1		1	1	1						13
3		1	1		1		1						14
1		1				1							15
	1		1										16
													17
	1		1										18

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 228.—NONCONGENITAL BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, BY QUINQUENNIAL

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
1	Total	40,354	301	332	808	1,293	1,460	1,446	1,472	1,584
2	Male	22,370	189	175	430	675	777	783	854	926
3	Female	17,984	112	157	378	618	683	663	618	658
4	White	34,993	236	272	681	1,114	1,259	1,218	1,267	1,367
5	Male	19,574	153	136	360	580	667	656	729	809
6	Female	15,419	83	136	321	534	592	562	538	558
7	Native born	27,262	205	265	654	1,053	1,176	1,099	1,136	1,210
8	Parents native	24,000	189	204	516	804	873	802	883	933
9	Male	13,064	124	103	265	416	460	429	495	531
10	Female	10,936	65	101	251	388	413	373	388	402
11	One or both parents foreign	3,262	16	61	138	249	303	297	253	277
12	Male	1,879	10	30	78	133	160	150	151	182
13	Female	1,383	6	31	60	116	143	147	102	95
14	Foreign born	7,731	31	7	27	61	83	119	131	157
15	Male	4,631	19	3	17	31	47	77	83	96
16	Female	3,100	12	4	10	30	36	42	48	61
17	Colored	5,361	65	60	127	179	201	228	205	217
18	Male	2,796	36	39	70	95	110	127	125	117
19	Female	2,565	29	21	57	84	91	101	60	100
20	Black	4,746	61	45	113	155	155	197	171	194
21	Male	2,494	33	31	68	81	87	110	104	106
22	Female	2,252	28	14	47	74	68	87	67	88
23	Mixed blood	615	4	15	14	24	46	31	34	23
24	Male	302	3	8	4	14	23	17	21	11
25	Female	313	1	7	10	10	23	14	13	12
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
26	United States	24,838	193	221	553	854	941	857	914	972
27	Male	13,526	127	113	288	446	490	459	505	556
28	Female	11,312	66	108	265	408	451	398	409	416
29	England and Wales	1,308	8	2	10	37	40	43	50	47
30	Male	777	5	1	9	21	21	23	36	28
31	Female	531	3	1	1	10	19	20	14	19
32	Scotland	313	1	1	2	10	9	6	11	12
33	Male	199	1	.....	1	5	5	2	7	8
34	Female	114	.....	1	1	5	4	4	4	4
35	Ireland	3,576	13	7	25	51	94	119	100	115
36	Male	2,061	9	3	13	25	49	64	63	72
37	Female	1,515	4	4	12	26	45	55	37	43
38	British America	604	1	10	22	30	19	31	34	30
39	Male	350	1	6	10	19	10	18	17	19
40	Female	254	.....	4	12	11	9	13	17	11
41	France	174	.....	2	2	1	3	3	7	10
42	Male	102	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	3	7
43	Female	72	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	4	3
44	Germany	2,861	13	10	27	65	101	104	110	126
45	Male	1,767	7	7	15	30	56	57	73	85
46	Female	1,094	6	12	12	29	45	47	37	41
47	Scandinavia	453	1	7	11	24	18	16	20	17
48	Male	278	1	4	7	13	13	9	11	10
49	Female	175	.....	3	4	11	5	7	9	7

Digitized by Microsoft®

AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
1,696	2,023	2,513	2,715	2,770	3,333	3,363	3,765	3,477	3,083	1,623	797	500	1
980	1,227	1,650	1,684	1,653	1,924	1,894	2,062	1,762	1,496	729	324	176	2
716	796	863	1,031	1,117	1,409	1,469	1,703	1,715	1,587	894	473	324	3
1,455	1,775	2,189	2,380	2,494	2,916	3,020	3,343	3,092	2,677	1,410	607	221	4
824	1,068	1,439	1,481	1,475	1,702	1,691	1,864	1,593	1,343	646	259	99	5
631	707	750	899	1,019	1,214	1,329	1,479	1,499	1,334	764	348	122	6
1,253	1,413	1,743	1,767	1,813	1,989	2,085	2,397	2,226	2,063	1,084	468	163	7
1,022	1,232	1,574	1,597	1,692	1,864	1,954	2,263	2,165	1,922	986	430	155	8
556	725	1,024	975	974	1,055	1,051	1,219	1,060	940	428	174	62	9
466	507	550	622	718	809	903	1,044	1,045	982	560	256	93	10
231	181	169	170	121	125	131	134	121	141	98	38	8	11
143	110	112	114	72	87	68	79	50	73	49	15	4	12
88	71	57	56	49	38	63	55	62	68	49	23	4	13
202	362	446	613	681	927	935	946	866	614	326	139	58	14
125	233	303	392	429	560	572	506	474	330	171	70	33	15
77	129	143	221	252	367	363	380	392	284	155	69	25	16
241	248	324	335	276	417	343	422	385	406	213	190	279	17
156	159	211	203	178	222	203	198	169	153	83	65	77	18
85	89	113	132	98	195	140	224	216	253	130	125	202	19
210	216	287	293	251	367	301	384	338	372	195	181	260	20
134	137	195	175	161	203	182	181	150	144	76	62	76	21
76	79	92	118	90	164	119	203	188	228	119	119	184	22
31	32	37	42	25	50	42	38	47	34	18	9	19	23
22	22	16	28	17	19	21	17	19	9	7	3	1	24
9	10	21	14	8	31	21	21	28	25	11	6	18	25
1,067	1,273	1,618	1,628	1,728	1,920	2,013	2,326	2,153	1,990	1,015	446	156	26
587	747	1,052	1,001	992	1,092	1,081	1,250	1,084	971	441	181	63	27
480	526	566	627	736	828	932	1,076	1,069	1,019	574	265	93	28
48	80	74	111	101	115	127	118	117	88	64	25	3	29
33	49	53	62	61	70	75	70	58	51	37	13	1	30
15	31	21	49	40	45	52	48	59	37	27	12	2	31
10	13	18	25	24	26	34	28	32	29	13	7	2	32
7	12	9	19	19	16	23	16	17	19	8	3	2	33
3	1	9	6	5	10	11	12	15	10	5	4	.....	34
145	174	206	285	279	391	382	391	341	244	123	61	30	35
82	100	127	175	165	227	233	226	190	128	64	29	17	36
63	74	79	110	114	164	149	165	151	116	59	32	13	37
26	29	38	42	47	46	47	38	61	25	24	7	7	38
17	22	27	26	29	32	24	25	21	9	10	4	4	39
9	7	11	16	18	14	23	13	30	16	14	3	3	40
5	7	10	11	9	16	14	28	20	11	11	2	2	41
2	5	5	5	7	13	6	18	13	3	5	1	2	42
3	2	5	6	2	3	8	10	7	8	6	1	.....	43
104	131	151	194	212	278	311	297	260	265	103	41	9	44
63	87	116	132	141	177	192	182	141	117	60	19	4	45
41	44	35	62	71	101	119	115	119	88	43	22	5	46
19	22	26	23	29	37	32	39	50	28	23	7	4	47
14	13	21	15	22	22	16	28	28	14	10	5	2	48
5	9	5	3	7	15	16	11	22	14	13	2	2	49

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 228.—NONCONGENITAL BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, BY QUINQUENNIAL

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
1	Bohemia	72	1		8	3	3	2	1	2
2	Male	37	1		4	2	1	2		1
3	Female	35			4	1	2		1	1
4	Hungary	51			1	3	1	2	1	4
5	Male	36			1		1	1	1	2
6	Female	15				3		1		2
7	Italy	40			3	4	1			1
8	Male	27			1	2				1
9	Female	13			2	2	1			
10	Russia and Poland	96			2	6	11	11	5	5
11	Male	53			1	1	6	5	5	2
12	Female	43			1	5	5	6		3
13	All other countries	492	3	3	11	21	18	21	12	20
14	Male	292	1	1	7	8	12	13	7	14
15	Female	200	2	2	4	13	6	8	5	6
16	Unknown	115	2		4	5		3	2	6
17	Male	69			1	2		2	1	4
18	Female	46	2		3	3		1	1	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
.....	4	4	4	6	5	8	6	7	4	4	.....	.....	1
.....	4	2	3	3	2	5	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	2	1	3	3	3	4	4	2	4	.....	.....	3
2	6	9	4	4	2	2	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	4
1	5	6	4	3	1	2	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5
1	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
3	4	3	6	3	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
3	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
6	7	3	4	5	10	4	5	5	5	2	.....	.....	10
5	5	2	3	.....	6	1	3	3	4	1	.....	.....	11
1	2	1	1	5	4	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	12
17	21	25	38	40	51	36	54	35	37	16	6	7	13
9	13	14	27	25	32	26	34	20	19	5	2	3	14
8	8	11	11	15	19	10	20	15	18	11	4	4	15
3	4	4	5	7	15	6	7	15	11	10	5	1	16
1	4	2	4	6	10	3	5	11	6	4	2	1	17
2	.....	2	1	1	5	3	2	4	5	6	3	.....	18

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 229.—BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, BY SEX

	INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.							
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.			
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female
1	In institutions	1,499	832	667	778	638	476	411	235	185	67	42
2	Alabama Academy for the Blind, Talladega	30	20	10	20	10	20	10				
3	California Institution for the Blind, Berkeley	26	18	8	18	8	8	2	10	5		1
4	Colorado Institution for the Blind, Colorado Springs	25	13	12	13	12	7	10	5	2	1	
5	Florida Institution for the Blind, St. Augustine	2		2		1		1				
6	Georgia Academy for the Blind, Macon	53	29	24	29	24	29	22		2		
7	Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind, Jacksonville	99	52	47	49	47	20	29	19	13	10	5
8	Indiana Institution for the Education of the Blind, Indianapolis	68	34	34	33	31	32	28	1	3		
9	Iowa College for Blind, Vinton	58	34	24	34	23	17	16	12	7	5	
10	Kansas Institution for the Education of the Blind, Kansas city	1	1		1		1					
11	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind, Louisville	56	31	25	21	19	17	18	4	1		
12	Louisiana Deaf, Dumb, and Blind School, Baton Rouge	15	8	7	8	7	8	6		1		
13	Maryland School for the Blind, Baltimore	36	15	21	15	21	9	14	6	6		1
14	School for the Colored Blind and Deaf, Baltimore, Md	10	7	3								
15	Kindergarten for the Blind, Boston, Mass	25	12	13	12	12	7	8	3	4	2	
16	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Boston.	91	49	42	48	42	22	21	19	18	7	3
17	Michigan School for the Blind, Lansing	47	28	19	27	18	11	6	9	9	7	3
18	Minnesota School for the Blind, Faribault	45	27	18	26	18	6	6	9	11	11	1
19	Mississippi Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, Jackson	28	16	12	16	12	15	12	1			
20	Missouri School for the Blind, St. Louis	53	27	26	27	25	13	20	13	5	1	
21	Nebraska Institution for the Blind, Nebraska city	35	17	18	15	18	9	15	6	2		1
22	The New York Institution for the Blind, New York city	135	71	64	70	64	20	22	43	35	7	7
23	New York Institution for the Blind, Batavia	78	36	42	36	42	21	19	13	16	2	7
24	North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Raleigh.	39	25	14	25	14	25	13		1		
25	Ohio Institution for the Blind, Columbus	97	57	40	53	39	33	29	17	10	3	
26	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, Philadelphia.	130	71	59	70	59	43	27	20	22	7	10
27	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Cedar Springs.	18	12	6	7	6	7	6				
28	Texas Institution for the Blind, Austin	73	49	24	49	24	44	24	5			
29	Texas Institution for Colored Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Youths, Austin.	27	16	11								
30	Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind, Staunton.	25	13	12	13	12	13	11		1		
31	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind, Romney	23	14	9	14	9	12	8	2	1		
32	Wisconsin School for the Blind, Janesville	51	30	21	29	21	7	8	18	10	4	3

Digitized by Microsoft®

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

COLORED.						BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS (WHITE).														
Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.		United States.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	British America.	France.	Germany.	Scandinavia.	Bohemia.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.	Unknown.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.															
54	29	46	22	8	7	971	56	14	126	27	4	136	31	1	6	3	5	18	18	1
						30														2
						14	1		3		1	2	1			1		3		3
						17	3		1	2		1							1	4
	1		1			1														5
						51			1			1								6
3		3				53	2	1	9			21	6	1			1	2		7
1	3		3	1		60	1		1			2								8
	1				1	37	3	1	7			5	4							9
						1														10
10	6	8	6	2		36			1			2	1							11
						15														12
						26	1	1	5			3								13
7	3	4	2	3	1															14
	1		1			16	3		1	1			1		1		1			15
1		1				49	9	2	21	6					1			1	1	16
1	1	1			1	19	6		4	2		11	1					2		17
1				1		16			4	4		6	11		1		1	1		18
						27													1	19
	1		1			35			6	1		9			1					20
2		2				26						3	2					2		21
1		1				60	7	3	33	1	1	19	1		1	2	2	1	3	22
						48	5		5	6	1	13								23
						38					1									24
4	1	4			1	69	1		3	1		15						1	2	25
1		1				78	13	4	19			8						1	6	26
5		5				13														27
						68						3						1	1	28
16	11	16	8		3															29
						25														30
						20			1			2								31
1				1		23	1	2	1	3		10	3		1			3	3	32

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 230.—BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
1	Total	1,439	1	1	106	493	506	262	73	22
2	Male	832	1	1	60	267	297	131	38	11
3	Female	667			46	226	209	131	35	11
4	White	1,416	1	1	94	463	478	255	71	22
5	Male	778	1	1	52	247	279	128	37	11
6	Female	638			42	216	199	127	34	11
7	Native born	1,307	1	1	87	442	452	224	59	19
8	Parents native	887		1	65	305	304	145	37	15
9	Male	476		1	36	156	174	74	19	6
10	Female	411			29	149	130	71	18	9
11	One or both parents foreign	420	1		22	137	148	79	22	4
12	Male	235	1		12	78	89	38	9	3
13	Female	185			10	59	59	41	13	1
14	Foreign born	109			7	21	26	31	12	3
15	Male	67			4	13	16	16	9	2
16	Female	42			3	8	10	15	3	1
17	Colored	83			12	30	28	7	2	
18	Male	54			8	20	18	3	1	
19	Female	29			4	10	10	4	1	
20	Black									
21	Male									
22	Female									
23	Mixed blood									
24	Male									
25	Female									
	Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
26	United States	971	1	1	72	330	337	158	40	16
27	Male	521	1	1	40	171	192	79	20	7
28	Female	450			32	159	145	79	20	9
29	England and Wales	56			2	21	20	9	1	1
30	Male	24			1	12	7	2	1	
31	Female	32			1	9	13	7		1
32	Scotland	14				7	5	2		
33	Male	7				2	4	1		
34	Female	7				5	1	1		
35	Ireland	126			4	31	44	31	7	1
36	Male	73			4	18	26	14	2	1
37	Female	53				13	18	17	5	
38	British America	27			2	9	6	8	1	1
39	Male	15				4	4	6		1
40	Female	12			2	5	2	2	1	
41	France	4				1	1	1	1	
42	Male	1					1			
43	Female	3				1		1	1	
44	Germany	136			6	37	44	32	12	1
45	Male	84			3	21	30	18	8	1
46	Female	52			3	16	14	14	4	
47	Scandinavia	31			4	8	7	7	5	
48	Male	21			2	7	5	3	4	
49	Female	10			2	1	2	4	1	

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
14	10	3	2	3	1	2							1
9	7	3	2	3	1	1							2
5	3					1							3
14	9	1	1	3	1	2							4
9	6	1	1	3	1	1							5
5	3					1							6
10	6	1		2	1	1							7
6	3	1	1	2	1	1							8
3	2	1	1	2	1								9
3	1					1							10
4	3												11
3	2												12
1	1												13
4	3			1		1							14
3	2			1		1							15
1	1												16
	1	2	1										17
	1	2	1										18
													19
													20
													21
													22
													23
													24
													25
7	3	1	1	2	1	1							26
3	2	1	1	2	1								27
4	1					1							28
1	1												29
1													30
	1												31
													32
													33
													34
5	2					1							35
5	2					1							36
													37
													38
													39
													40
													41
													42
													43
1	2			1									44
	2			1									45
1													46
													47
													48
													49

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 230.—BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.
	Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
1	Bohemia	1			1					
2	Male									
3	Female	1			1					
4	Hungary	6					2	2	2	
5	Male	3					1	1	1	
6	Female	3					1	1	1	
7	Italy	3				3				
8	Male	2				2				
9	Female	1				1				
10	Russia and Poland	5			1	2	1	1		
11	Male	1			1					
12	Female	4				2	1	1		
13	All other countries	18				5	8	2	1	1
14	Male	13				3	7	2		1
15	Female	5				2	1		1	
16	Unknown	18			2	9	3	2	1	1
17	Male	13			1	7	2	2	1	
18	Female	5			1	2	1			1

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.	
													1
													2
													3
													4
													5
													6
													7
													8
													9
													10
													11
													12
	1												13
													14
	1												15
													16
													17
													18

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 231.—BLIND BETWEEN 5 AND 20 YEARS OF AGE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.
The United States	5,708	3,090	2,618	2,596	2,225	1,886	1,672	582	450	128	103	494	393	420	315	74	78
Alabama	182	103	79	59	46	58	46	1	.....	.....	.....	44	33	38	27	6	6
Arizona	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	186	103	83	76	68	73	67	3	1	.....	.....	27	15	22	14	5	1
California	68	42	26	42	25	20	11	19	12	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Colorado	47	27	20	27	20	14	13	11	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	56	29	27	26	24	11	18	12	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	1	.....
Delaware	9	4	5	4	4	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	12	8	4	2	3	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1	5	1	1	.....
Florida	27	13	14	6	7	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	6	6	1	1
Georgia	222	117	105	79	58	79	56	.....	2	.....	.....	38	47	33	39	5	8
Idaho	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	324	181	143	175	142	109	100	53	31	13	11	6	1	6	.....	.....	1
Indiana	204	109	95	108	92	90	85	17	7	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	.....
Iowa	127	71	56	70	55	39	33	27	17	4	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Kansas	139	67	72	63	68	56	54	6	14	1	.....	4	4	4	2	.....	2
Kentucky	271	146	125	119	102	111	98	8	4	.....	.....	27	23	23	20	4	3
Louisiana	81	46	35	24	22	21	17	3	5	.....	.....	22	13	14	9	8	4
Maine	48	30	18	30	18	25	15	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	93	52	41	30	31	23	26	7	4	.....	1	22	10	20	8	2	2
Massachusetts	178	97	81	97	80	39	35	44	34	14	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Michigan	129	74	55	73	53	33	26	30	23	10	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
Minnesota	74	47	27	45	27	12	5	25	19	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Mississippi	120	68	52	33	24	32	24	1	.....	.....	.....	35	28	30	23	5	5
Missouri	277	131	146	120	143	102	126	18	16	.....	1	11	3	10	2	1	1
Montana	7	4	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	86	42	44	41	44	25	29	12	13	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	28	18	10	18	10	12	5	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	90	48	42	44	40	26	27	15	8	3	5	4	2	4	2	.....	.....
New Mexico	45	25	20	25	20	21	19	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	392	208	184	206	180	115	93	81	67	10	20	2	4	2	1	.....	3
North Carolina	207	114	93	76	67	76	65	.....	2	.....	.....	38	26	36	18	2	8
North Dakota	3	2	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	279	151	128	144	124	105	95	36	27	3	2	7	4	4	1	3	3
Oklahoma	5	1	4	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	19	6	13	6	13	6	9	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	439	233	206	228	196	153	130	54	53	21	13	5	10	3	7	2	3
Rhode Island	36	19	17	19	17	8	9	7	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	149	89	60	35	24	34	24	1	.....	.....	.....	54	36	51	33	3	3
South Dakota	32	15	17	15	17	4	9	5	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	227	112	115	80	85	78	84	2	1	.....	.....	32	30	26	26	6	4
Texas	275	147	128	109	89	94	73	12	13	3	3	38	39	34	30	4	9
Utah	9	6	3	6	3	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	22	12	10	12	10	8	3	4	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	237	125	112	72	70	71	67	1	2	.....	1	53	42	43	35	10	7
Washington	12	7	5	7	5	6	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	103	63	40	61	37	58	35	3	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	1	1
Wisconsin	122	71	51	70	51	20	18	39	30	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 232.—BLIND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Birth.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.	Unknown.
Total	50,411	4,267	1,381	2,540	2,582	3,842	13,075	16,934	5,790
Male	27,983	2,346	712	1,349	1,376	2,192	8,332	8,409	3,267
Female	22,428	1,921	669	1,191	1,206	1,650	4,743	8,525	2,523
White	43,351	3,681	1,294	2,214	2,286	3,292	11,301	14,606	4,677
Male	24,274	1,986	668	1,170	1,200	1,881	7,245	7,410	2,714
Female	19,077	1,695	626	1,044	1,086	1,411	4,056	7,196	1,963
Native born	34,205	3,449	1,180	1,981	2,054	2,866	8,587	10,594	3,494
Parents native	29,953	2,882	943	1,556	1,593	2,352	7,632	9,924	3,071
Male	16,345	1,549	486	821	824	1,347	4,765	4,821	1,732
Female	13,608	1,333	457	735	769	1,005	2,867	5,103	1,339
One or both parents foreign	4,252	567	237	425	461	514	955	670	423
Male	2,458	321	116	222	245	291	654	351	258
Female	1,794	246	121	203	216	223	301	319	165
Foreign born	9,146	232	114	233	232	426	2,714	4,012	1,183
Male	5,471	116	66	127	131	243	1,826	2,238	724
Female	3,675	116	48	106	101	183	888	1,774	459
Colored	7,060	586	87	326	296	550	1,774	2,328	1,113
Male	3,709	360	44	179	176	311	1,087	999	553
Female	3,351	226	43	147	120	239	687	1,329	560
Black	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States	31,003	3,000	1,017	1,642	1,681	2,437	7,869	10,192	3,165
Male	16,920	1,611	520	868	867	1,393	4,927	4,951	1,783
Female	14,083	1,389	497	774	814	1,044	2,942	5,241	1,382
England and Wales	1,562	81	46	65	67	118	448	564	173
Male	928	40	24	42	36	69	299	307	111
Female	634	41	22	23	31	49	149	257	62
Scotland	370	13	5	16	24	26	161	141	44
Male	231	6	1	11	12	18	73	84	26
Female	139	7	4	5	12	8	28	57	18
Ireland	4,290	121	58	145	189	277	1,328	1,579	593
Male	2,476	64	34	63	105	143	865	851	351
Female	1,814	57	24	82	84	134	463	728	242
British America	730	60	25	57	45	70	203	204	66
Male	427	37	17	29	25	39	128	112	40
Female	303	23	8	28	20	31	75	92	26
France	206	14	3	15	7	9	52	88	18
Male	127	9	1	9	6	2	34	50	16
Female	79	5	2	6	1	7	18	38	2
Germany	3,509	250	83	171	172	264	894	1,277	398
Male	2,146	134	43	97	88	168	634	737	245
Female	1,363	116	40	74	84	96	260	540	153
Scandinavia	566	58	21	39	27	33	126	207	55
Male	347	36	11	20	17	21	90	119	33
Female	219	22	10	19	10	12	36	88	22

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 232.—BLIND BY AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Birth.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.	Unknown.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Bohemia	88	6	5	7	7	2	20	31	10
Male	50	5	2	5	4	1	12	13	8
Female	38	1	3	2	3	1	8	18	2
Hungary	64	5	3	6	3	3	24	12	8
Male	43	3	3	2	1	1	19	10	4
Female	21	2	.....	4	2	2	5	2	4
Italy	54	7	4	3	4	1	18	10	7
Male	38	5	1	1	2	1	14	8	6
Female	16	2	3	2	2	.....	4	2	1
Russia and Poland	127	9	7	8	11	8	34	28	22
Male	69	3	3	3	5	4	24	14	12
Female	58	6	4	5	6	4	10	14	9
All other countries	621	45	16	32	45	37	154	208	84
Male	371	25	8	17	30	17	105	115	54
Female	250	20	8	15	15	20	49	93	30
Unknown	161	12	1	8	4	7	30	65	34
Male	101	8	.....	3	2	4	21	39	24
Female	60	4	1	5	2	3	9	26	10

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 233.—BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, BY AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Total	1,499	87	350	482	295	242	42	1
Male	832	52	193	244	162	143	37	1
Female	667	35	157	238	133	99	5	.....
White	1 416	84	326	459	280	228	38	1
Male	778	51	176	233	149	135	33	1
Female	638	33	150	226	131	93	5	.....
Native born	1,307	81	307	429	261	199	30	.....
Parents native	887	60	219	306	155	130	17	.....
Male	476	36	122	150	85	68	15	.....
Female	411	24	97	156	70	62	2	.....
One or both parents foreign	420	21	88	123	106	69	13	.....
Male	235	13	44	65	53	49	11	.....
Female	185	8	44	58	53	20	2	.....
Foreign born	109	3	19	30	19	29	8	1
Male	67	2	10	18	11	18	7	1
Female	42	1	9	12	8	11	1	.....
Colored	83	3	24	23	15	14	4	.....
Male	54	1	17	11	13	8	4	.....
Female	29	2	7	12	2	6	.....	.....
Black	68	2	22	18	13	9	4	.....
Male	46	1	15	10	11	5	4	.....
Female	22	1	7	8	2	4	.....	.....
Mixed blood	15	1	2	5	2	5	.....	.....
Male	8	.....	2	1	2	3	.....	.....
Female	7	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):								
United States	971	63	234	337	172	147	18	.....
Male	521	38	126	168	95	78	16	.....
Female	450	25	108	169	77	69	2	.....
England and Wales	56	3	10	21	10	11	1	.....
Male	24	.....	.....	14	3	6	1	.....
Female	32	3	10	7	7	5	.....	.....
Scotland	14	1	1	4	4	4	.....	.....
Male	7	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....
Female	7	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	126	8	17	27	40	26	8	.....
Male	73	4	11	13	18	19	8	.....
Female	53	4	6	14	22	7	.....	.....
British America	27	1	7	8	7	3	1	.....
Male	15	1	5	3	3	3	.....	.....
Female	12	.....	2	5	4	.....	1	.....
France	4	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Male	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	136	2	31	40	31	26	5	1
Male	84	2	18	22	19	17	5	1
Female	52	.....	13	18	12	9	.....	.....
Scandinavia	31	1	9	9	5	4	3	.....
Male	21	1	5	5	4	4	2	.....
Female	10	.....	4	4	1	.....	1	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 233.—BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, BY AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	Birth.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 to 50 years.	50 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.								
Bohemia	1			1				
Male								
Fsmale	1			1				
Hungary	6		2	2	2			
Male	3			2	1			
Female	3		2		1			
Italy	3	1		2				
Male	2	1		1				
Female	1			1				
Russia and Poland	5	1	1	1	1	1		
Male	1	1						
Female	4		1	1	1	1		
All other countries	18		4	5	4	3	2	
Male	13		4	4	2	2	1	
Female	5			1	2	1	1	
Unknown	18	3	9	1	3	2		
Male	13	2	7		2	2		
Female	5	1	2	1	1			

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 234.—BLIND BY CAUSES OF BLINDNESS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

CAUSES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	50,411	27,983	22,428	24,274	19,077	16,345	13,608	2,458	1,794	5,471	3,675	3,709	3,351
Unknown	14,456	7,623	6,833	6,265	5,420	4,119	3,792	507	402	1,639	1,226	1,358	1,413
Congenital	4,267	2,346	1,921	1,986	1,695	1,549	1,333	321	246	116	116	360	226
Disease of the eye itself	5,455	2,973	2,482	2,713	2,287	1,978	1,748	245	191	490	348	260	195
Injury	7,134	5,618	1,516	4,917	1,249	2,888	783	594	166	1,435	300	701	267
Cataract	4,875	2,447	2,428	2,199	2,136	1,486	1,459	144	152	569	525	248	292
Scrofula and other blood diseases	1,822	835	987	707	874	564	735	51	57	92	82	128	113
Smallpox	448	269	179	238	152	137	71	40	30	61	51	31	27
General fever	1,213	637	576	542	490	413	361	44	45	85	84	95	86
Scarlet fever	556	253	303	245	295	160	185	59	77	26	33	8	8
Measles	889	476	413	430	376	356	268	48	67	26	41	46	37
Brain disease	2,366	1,006	1,360	914	1,227	660	978	131	116	123	133	92	133
Glaucoma	209	90	119	84	116	55	91	6	6	23	19	6	3
Disease of one eye following injury of other eye.	158	121	37	114	33	67	21	13	7	34	5	7	4
Cancer	82	42	40	40	34	34	24	2	5	4	5	2	6
All others	5,738	2,504	3,234	2,175	2,693	1,356	1,759	201	227	618	707	329	541
Resulting from military service	743	743	.....	705	.....	523	.....	52	.....	130	.....	38	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 235.—BLIND BY CAUSES OF BLINDNESS, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED: 1890.

WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Disease of the eye itself.	Injury.	Cataract.	Scrofula and other blood diseases.	Smallpox.	General fevers.	Scarlet fever.	Measles.	Brain disease.	Glaucoma.	Disease of one eye following injury of other eye.	Cancer.	All others.	Resulting from military service.
Total	60,411	14,466	4,267	5,455	7,134	4,875	1,822	448	1,213	556	889	2,366	209	158	82	5,738	743
Congenital	4,267		4,267														
Under 1 year	1,381	325		402	117	79	81	15	35	31	30	70	1	1		194	
1 to 5 years	2,540	636		308	356	121	194	86	143	175	159	184	2	12	2	262	
5 to 10 years	2,582	538		382	516	108	162	61	125	170	120	201		21	3	180	
10 to 20 years	3,842	790		589	903	222	244	77	171	95	156	208	12	25	6	318	26
20 to 50 years	13,075	3,131		1,997	3,024	883	595	139	395	64	287	743	56	42	17	1,175	527
50 years and over	16,934	5,247		1,469	1,865	3,197	459	44	277	11	93	851	133	54	45	3,077	112
Unknown	5,790	3,889		308	353	270	87	26	67	10	44	109	5	3	9	532	78
Male	27,983	7,623	2,346	2,973	5,618	2,447	835	269	637	253	476	1,066	90	121	42	2,504	743
Congenital	2,346		2,346														
Under 1 year	712	176		203	69	40	46	8	16	11	8	35	1			99	
1 to 5 years	1,349	262		159	206	68	98	48	80	94	77	105	2	7	1	142	
5 to 10 years	1,376	272		181	367	51	57	33	64	70	59	109		13	1	99	
10 to 20 years	2,192	415		303	715	110	103	42	96	45	77	87	6	20	3	144	26
20 to 50 years	8,332	1,735		1,227	2,613	468	300	91	215	25	197	310	24	35	6	559	527
50 years and over	8,409	2,578		729	1,366	1,575	191	28	134	4	39	311	55	43	28	1,221	112
Unknown	3,267	2,185		171	282	135	40	19	32	4	19	49	2	3	8	240	78
Female	22,428	6,833	1,921	2,482	1,516	2,428	987	179	576	303	413	1,360	119	37	40	3,234	
Congenital	1,921		1,921														
Under 1 year	669	149		199	48	39	35	7	19	20	22	35		1		95	
1 to 5 years	1,191	274		149	150	53	96	38	63	81	82	79		5	1	120	
5 to 10 years	1,206	266		201	149	52	105	28	61	100	61	92		8	2	81	
10 to 20 years	1,650	375		286	188	112	141	35	75	50	79	121	6	5	3	174	
20 to 50 years	4,743	1,396		770	411	415	295	48	180	39	90	433	32	7	11	616	
50 years and over	8,525	2,669		740	499	1,622	268	16	143	7	54	540	78	11	22	1,856	
Unknown	2,523	1,704		137	71	135	47	7	35	6	25	60	3		1	292	
White—male	24,274	6,265	1,986	2,713	4,917	2,199	707	238	542	245	430	914	84	114	40	2,175	705
Congenital	1,986		1,986														
Under 1 year	668	163		192	61	36	42	8	16	11	8	34	1			96	
1 to 5 years	1,170	214		145	178	54	82	44	66	93	69	90	2	7	1	125	
5 to 10 years	1,200	219		156	336	46	42	29	50	70	48	99		13	1	91	
10 to 20 years	1,881	336		280	615	98	78	35	78	42	67	73	5	20	3	129	22
20 to 50 years	7,245	1,399		1,104	2,296	399	251	82	180	21	188	285	19	30	6	483	502
50 years and over	7,410	2,149		685	1,193	1,453	180	25	126	4	34	288	55	42	22	1,048	106
Unknown	2,714	1,785		151	238	113	32	15	26	4	16	45	2	2	7	203	75
White—female	19,077	5,420	1,695	2,287	1,249	2,136	874	152	490	295	376	1,227	116	33	34	2,693	
Congenital	1,695		1,695														
Under 1 year	626	137		190	47	38	34	7	16	19	20	29		1		88	
1 to 5 years	1,044	213		137	129	39	88	35	57	80	74	73		5	1	113	
5 to 10 years	1,086	224		190	134	44	92	26	52	98	57	83		8		78	
10 to 20 years	1,411	294		264	153	94	115	25	64	49	72	111	6	4	3	157	
20 to 50 years	4,056	1,116		687	336	356	259	40	156	37	83	384	30	5	9	558	
50 years and over	7,196	2,136		698	396	1,445	250	13	119	7	50	497	77	10	21	1,477	
Unknown	1,963	1,300		121	54	120	36	6	26	5	20	50	3			222	
Native parents—male	16,345	4,119	1,549	1,978	2,888	1,486	564	137	413	160	356	660	55	67	34	1,356	523
Congenital	1,549		1,549														
Under 1 year	486	117		153	42	31	32	1	13	5	5	24				63	
1 to 5 years	821	146		108	135	35	70	21	57	64	43	62	2	7	1	70	
5 to 10 years	824	150		124	212	37	38	12	43	44	33	66		7	1	59	
10 to 20 years	1,347	248		211	410	70	68	23	61	31	56	48	5	14	2	83	17
20 to 50 years	4,765	954		796	1,261	246	205	60	133	11	174	206	11	17	6	311	374
50 years and over	4,821	1,393		479	700	992	128	10	87	3	31	220	36	21	19	631	71
Unknown	1,732	1,111		107	128	75	25	10	19	2	14	34	1	1	5	139	61
Native parents—female	13,608	3,792	1,333	1,748	783	1,459	735	71	361	185	268	978	91	21	24	1,759	
Congenital	1,333		1,333														
Under 1 year	457	105		141	35	24	30	2	13	13	14	20		1		59	
1 to 5 years	735	147		109	85	29	80	13	45	64	44	59		2		68	
5 to 10 years	769	164		157	84	34	82	15	41	55	36	52		6		43	
10 to 20 years	1,065	215		206	101	64	94	10	39	31	52	81	5	2	1	104	
20 to 50 years	2,867	782		525	184	227	222	22	112	21	66	310	22	2	6	366	
50 years and over	5,103	1,499		519	264	1,008	197	7	87	6	40	419	61	8	17	971	
Unknown	1,339	880		91	30	73	36	2	24	5	16	37	3			148	
Foreign parents—male	2,458	507	321	245	594	144	51	40	44	59	48	131	6	13	2	201	52
Congenital	321		321														
Under 1 year	116	24		23	12	4	8	5	1	4	2	8	1			24	
1 to 5 years	222	37		25	29	12	9	9	6	24	16	25				30	
5 to 10 years	245	37		20	88	3	5	10	6	21	7	25		2		21	
10 to 20 years	291	42		41	123	9	7	6	9	5	9	20		3	1	14	2
20 to 50 years	654	112		88	251	39	13	5	18	3	10	30	8	3		42	37
50 years and over	351	81		32	71	68	6	1	3		2	17	1	5	1	54	9
Unknown	258	174		16	20	9	8	4	1	2	2	6	1			16	4

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 235.—BLIND BY CAUSES OF BLINDNESS, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED: 1890—Continued.

WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Disease of the eye itself.	Injury.	Cataract.	Scrofula and other blood diseases.	Small-pox.	General fever.	Scarlet fever.	Measles.	Brain disease.	Glaucoma.	Disease of one eye following injury of other eye.	Cancer.	All others.	Resulting from military service.
Foreign parents—female	1,794	402	246	191	166	152	57	30	45	77	67	116	6	7	5	227	.....
Congenital	246	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year	121	22	.....	34	11	8	3	2	2	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
1 to 5 years	203	34	.....	20	31	7	8	8	9	20	20	13	.....	2	.....	31	.....
5 to 10 years	216	41	.....	18	32	6	7	8	4	39	14	27	.....	2	.....	18	.....
10 to 20 years	223	36	.....	35	30	13	15	8	14	9	12	21	.....	1	2	27	.....
20 to 50 years	301	77	.....	41	38	22	9	3	9	5	11	31	1	1	2	51	.....
50 years and over	319	82	.....	28	17	84	14	.....	6	.....	4	12	5	1	1	65	.....
Unknown	165	110	.....	15	7	12	1	1	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Foreign born—male	5,471	1,639	116	490	1,435	569	92	61	85	26	26	123	23	34	4	618	130
Congenital	116	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year	66	22	.....	16	7	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
1 to 5 years	127	31	.....	12	14	7	3	14	3	5	10	3	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
5 to 10 years	131	32	.....	12	36	6	1	7	1	5	8	8	.....	4	.....	11	.....
10 to 20 years	243	46	.....	28	82	10	3	6	8	6	2	5	.....	3	.....	32	3
20 to 50 years	1,826	333	.....	220	784	114	33	17	29	7	4	49	5	10	.....	130	91
50 years and over	2,238	675	.....	174	422	393	46	14	36	1	1	51	18	16	2	363	26
Unknown	724	500	.....	28	90	29	4	1	6	.....	.....	5	.....	1	2	48	10
Foreign born—female	3,675	1,226	116	348	300	525	82	51	84	33	41	133	19	5	5	707	.....
Congenital	116	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year	48	10	.....	15	1	6	1	3	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
1 to 5 years	106	32	.....	8	13	3	.....	14	3	6	10	1	.....	1	1	14	.....
5 to 10 years	101	19	.....	15	18	4	3	3	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
10 to 20 years	183	43	.....	23	22	17	6	7	11	9	8	9	1	1	.....	26	.....
20 to 50 years	888	257	.....	121	114	107	28	15	35	11	6	43	7	2	1	141	.....
50 years and over	1,774	555	.....	151	115	353	39	6	26	1	6	66	11	1	3	441	.....
Unknown	459	310	.....	15	17	35	5	3	1	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	62	.....
Colored—male	3,709	1,358	360	260	701	248	128	31	95	8	46	92	6	7	2	329	38
Congenital	360	.....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year	44	13	.....	11	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
1 to 5 years	179	48	.....	14	28	14	16	4	14	1	8	15	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
5 to 10 years	176	53	.....	25	31	5	15	4	14	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
10 to 20 years	311	79	.....	23	100	12	25	7	18	3	10	14	1	.....	.....	15	4
20 to 50 years	1,087	336	.....	123	317	69	49	9	35	4	9	25	5	5	.....	76	25
50 years and over	999	429	.....	44	173	122	11	3	8	.....	5	23	.....	1	1	173	6
Unknown	553	400	.....	20	44	22	8	4	6	.....	3	4	.....	1	1	37	3
Colored—female	3,351	1,413	226	195	267	292	113	27	86	8	37	133	3	4	6	541	.....
Congenital	226	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year	43	12	.....	9	1	1	1	.....	3	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
1 to 5 years	147	61	.....	12	21	14	8	3	6	1	8	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
5 to 10 years	120	42	.....	11	15	8	13	2	9	2	4	9	.....	.....	2	3	.....
10 to 20 years	239	81	.....	22	35	18	26	10	11	1	7	10	.....	1	.....	17	.....
20 to 50 years	687	280	.....	83	75	59	36	8	24	2	7	49	2	2	2	58	.....
50 years and over	1,329	533	.....	42	103	177	18	3	24	.....	4	43	1	1	1	379	.....
Unknown	560	404	.....	16	17	15	11	1	9	1	5	10	.....	.....	1	70	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 236.—CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL BLIND 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY AGE

[All cases where the conjugal

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	AGE PERIODS.					
			Congenital.					
			Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
1	Total	45,750	2,818	45	1,313	713	442	305
2	Male	25,408	1,533	21	717	385	264	146
3	Female	20,342	1,285	24	596	328	178	159
4	White	39,424	2,450	34	1,117	648	397	254
5	Male	22,132	1,315	15	597	350	230	123
6	Female	17,292	1,135	19	520	298	167	131
7	Native born	30,484	2,249	32	1,051	596	354	216
8	Parents native	26,990	1,916	29	842	504	332	209
9	Male	14,755	1,028	12	451	270	192	103
10	Female	12,235	888	17	391	234	140	106
11	One or both parents foreign	3,494	333	3	209	92	22	7
12	Male	2,040	187	2	115	54	13	3
13	Female	1,454	146	1	94	38	9	4
14	Foreign born	8,940	201	2	66	52	43	38
15	Male	5,337	100	1	31	26	25	17
16	Female	3,603	101	1	35	26	18	21
17	Colored	6,326	368	11	196	65	45	51
18	Male	3,276	218	6	120	35	34	23
19	Female	3,050	150	5	76	30	11	28
20	Single	13,431	2,208	37	1,238	522	273	138
21	Male	7,573	1,158	16	681	257	147	57
22	Female	5,858	1,050	21	557	265	126	81
23	White	11,801	1,923	26	1,052	470	252	123
24	Male	6,599	987	10	567	229	132	49
25	Female	5,202	936	16	485	241	120	74
26	Native born	9,873	1,785	24	990	435	228	108
27	Parents native	8,643	1,482	22	786	358	211	105
28	Male	4,293	751	7	425	170	169	42
29	Female	3,750	731	15	363	188	102	63
30	One or both parents foreign	1,830	303	2	204	77	17	3
31	Male	1,060	170	2	113	44	10	1
32	Female	770	133	.....	91	33	7	2
33	Foreign born	1,928	138	2	62	35	24	15
34	Male	1,246	66	1	31	15	13	6
35	Female	682	72	1	31	20	11	9
36	Colored	1,630	285	11	186	52	21	15
37	Male	974	171	6	114	28	15	8
38	Female	656	114	5	72	24	6	7
39	Married	19,910	477	7	71	175	131	93
40	Male	13,672	324	5	35	120	93	71
41	Female	6,238	153	2	36	55	38	22
42	White	17,421	422	7	61	164	114	76
43	Male	11,964	286	5	29	114	79	59
44	Female	5,457	136	2	32	50	35	17
45	Native born	13,149	373	7	57	149	98	62
46	Parents native	12,013	346	6	53	134	93	60
47	Male	8,166	238	5	27	94	65	47
48	Female	3,847	108	1	26	40	28	13
49	One or both parents foreign	1,136	27	1	4	15	5	2
50	Male	775	17	.....	2	10	3	2
51	Female	361	10	1	2	5	2	.....
52	Foreign born	4,272	49	.....	4	15	16	14
53	Male	3,023	31	.....	.....	10	11	10
54	Female	1,249	18	.....	4	5	5	4

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERIODS, WITH DISTINCTION OF CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

condition was not reported are omitted.]

AGE PERIODS—continued.												
Noncongenital.						Unknown.						
Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	
37,646	243	4,386	5,283	7,886	19,898	5,286	183	617	839	1,109	2,538	1
20,892	146	2,387	3,117	4,889	10,353	2,983	94	352	497	722	1,318	2
16,754	97	1,949	2,166	2,997	9,545	2,303	89	265	342	387	1,220	3
32,677	182	3,703	4,580	6,955	17,257	4,297	125	496	698	928	2,050	4
18,319	114	2,026	2,686	4,301	9,192	2,498	63	287	413	614	1,121	5
14,358	68	1,677	1,894	2,654	8,065	1,799	62	209	285	314	929	6
25,080	154	3,373	3,864	5,298	12,391	3,155	92	460	554	669	1,380	7
22,286	139	2,521	3,179	4,842	11,605	2,788	86	359	463	612	1,268	8
12,148	87	1,360	1,806	2,966	5,929	1,579	43	197	265	392	682	9
10,138	52	1,161	1,373	1,876	5,676	1,209	43	162	198	220	586	10
2,794	15	852	685	456	786	367	6	101	91	57	112	11
1,624	10	462	430	293	429	229	3	68	55	46	57	12
1,170	5	390	255	163	357	138	3	33	36	11	55	13
7,597	28	330	716	1,657	4,866	1,142	33	36	144	259	670	14
4,547	17	204	450	1,042	2,834	690	17	22	93	176	382	15
3,050	11	126	266	615	2,032	452	16	14	51	83	288	16
4,969	61	633	703	931	2,641	989	58	121	141	181	488	17
2,573	32	361	431	588	1,161	485	31	65	84	108	197	18
2,396	29	272	272	343	1,480	504	27	56	57	73	291	19
9,557	75	3,712	2,292	1,569	1,909	1,666	54	526	405	308	373	20
5,433	44	2,082	1,307	927	1,073	982	26	310	230	203	213	21
4,124	31	1,630	985	642	836	684	28	216	175	105	160	22
8,460	61	3,236	2,039	1,433	1,719	1,418	43	429	350	275	321	23
4,768	35	1,782	1,155	828	968	844	19	253	200	186	186	24
3,692	26	1,426	884	605	751	574	24	176	150	89	135	25
6,988	54	2,921	1,734	1,075	1,204	1,100	35	403	274	192	196	26
5,631	46	2,133	1,351	965	1,136	930	30	316	227	174	183	27
3,030	28	1,175	731	534	562	512	12	177	124	112	87	28
2,601	18	958	620	431	574	418	18	139	103	62	96	29
1,357	8	788	383	110	68	170	5	87	47	18	13	30
779	5	430	243	60	41	111	2	60	27	15	7	31
578	3	358	140	50	27	59	3	27	20	3	6	32
1,472	7	287	305	358	515	318	8	26	76	83	125	33
959	2	177	181	234	365	221	5	16	49	59	92	34
513	5	110	124	124	150	97	3	10	27	24	33	35
1,097	14	504	253	136	190	248	11	97	55	33	52	36
665	9	300	152	99	105	138	7	57	30	17	27	37
432	5	204	101	37	85	110	4	40	25	16	25	38
17,222	113	575	2,609	4,965	8,960	2,211	67	82	370	615	1,071	39
11,811	84	288	1,651	3,450	6,338	1,537	47	39	242	443	766	40
5,411	29	287	958	1,515	2,622	674	20	43	134	172	305	41
15,181	93	467	2,260	4,392	7,969	1,818	45	61	311	514	887	42
10,387	69	232	1,419	3,032	5,635	1,291	30	32	200	373	656	43
4,794	24	235	841	1,360	2,334	527	15	29	111	141	231	44
11,435	76	425	1,887	3,399	5,648	1,341	31	52	252	385	621	45
10,455	71	365	1,611	3,126	5,282	1,212	30	39	217	354	572	46
7,071	52	173	992	2,147	3,707	857	20	20	136	250	431	47
3,384	19	192	619	979	1,575	355	10	19	81	104	141	48
980	5	60	276	273	366	129	1	13	35	31	49	49
666	4	32	176	197	257	92	1	7	23	26	35	50
314	1	28	100	76	109	37	.....	6	12	5	14	51
3,746	17	42	373	993	2,321	477	14	9	59	129	266	52
2,650	13	27	251	[illegible]	1,671	242	9	5	41	97	190	53
1,096	4	15	122	385	650	135	5	4	18	32	76	54

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 236.—CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL BLIND 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY AGE

	SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Aggregate.	AGE PERIODS.					
			Congenital.					
			Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
	Married—Continued.							
1	Colored	2,489	55		10	11	17	17
2	Male	1,708	38		6	6	14	12
3	Female	781	17		4	5	3	5
4	Widowed	12,177	126	1	2	13	38	74
5	Male	4,022	49		1	7	23	18
6	Female	8,155	77	1	1	6	13	56
7	White	10,004	98	1	2	11	29	55
8	Male	3,448	40		1	6	18	15
9	Female	6,556	58	1	1	5	11	40
10	Native born	7,303	85	1	2	10	26	46
11	Parents native	6,787	83	1	2	10	26	44
12	Male	2,205	37		1	5	17	14
13	Female	4,582	46	1	1	5	9	30
14	One or both parents foreign	516	2					2
15	Male	199						
16	Female	317	2					2
17	Foreign born	2,701	13			1	3	9
18	Male	1,044	3			1	1	1
19	Female	1,657	10				2	8
20	Colored	2,173	28			2	7	19
21	Male	574	9			1	5	3
22	Female	1,599	19			1	2	16
23	Divorced	232	7		2	3	2	
24	Male	141	2			1	1	
25	Female	91	5		2	2	1	
26	White	198	7		2	3	2	
27	Male	121	2			1	1	
28	Female	77	5		2	2	1	
29	Native born	159	6		2	2	2	
30	Parents native	147	5		1	2	2	
31	Male	91	2			1	1	
32	Female	56	3		1	1	1	
33	One or both parents foreign	12	1		1			
34	Male	6						
35	Female	6	1		1			
36	Foreign born	39	1			1		
37	Male	24						
38	Female	15	1			1		
39	Colored	34						
40	Male	20						
41	Female	14						

Digitized by Microsoft®

PERIODS, WITH DISTINCTION OF CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS—continued.												
Noncongenital.						Unknown.						
Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	
2,041	20	108	349	573	991	393	22	21	65	101	184	1
1,424	15	56	232	418	703	246	17	7	42	70	110	2
617	5	52	117	155	288	147	5	14	23	31	74	3
10,662	53	46	338	1,292	8,033	1,389	60	7	55	183	1,084	4
3,523	18	15	135	476	2,879	450	19	2	23	74	332	5
7,139	35	31	203	816	6,054	939	41	5	32	109	752	6
8,858	26	27	246	1,078	7,481	1,048	35	6	36	137	834	7
3,053	10	11	91	410	2,531	355	12	2	13	54	274	8
5,805	16	16	155	668	4,950	693	23	4	28	83	560	9
6,515	23	26	212	783	5,471	703	24	5	27	96	657	10
6,069	21	22	190	716	5,120	635	24	4	18	82	507	11
1,966	7	11	67	264	1,617	202	9	.....	5	29	159	12
4,103	14	11	123	452	3,503	433	15	4	13	53	348	13
446	2	4	22	67	351	68	.....	1	9	8	50	14
173	1	.....	9	33	130	26	.....	1	5	5	15	15
273	1	4	13	34	221	42	.....	.....	4	3	35	16
2,343	3	1	34	295	2,010	345	11	1	9	47	277	17
914	2	.....	15	113	784	127	3	1	3	20	100	18
1,429	1	1	19	182	1,226	218	8	.....	6	27	177	19
1,804	27	19	92	214	1,452	341	25	1	19	46	250	20
470	8	4	44	66	348	95	7	.....	10	20	58	21
1,334	19	15	48	148	1,104	240	18	1	9	26	192	22
205	2	3	44	60	96	20	2	2	3	3	10	23
125	.....	2	24	36	63	14	2	1	2	2	7	24
80	2	1	20	24	33	6	.....	1	1	1	3	25
178	2	1	35	52	88	13	2	.....	1	2	8	26
111	.....	1	21	31	58	8	2	.....	.....	1	5	27
67	2	.....	14	21	30	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	28
142	1	1	31	41	68	11	2	.....	1	2	6	29
131	1	1	27	35	67	11	2	.....	1	2	6	30
81	.....	1	16	21	43	8	2	.....	.....	1	5	31
50	1	.....	11	14	24	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	32
11	.....	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
6	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
5	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
36	1	.....	4	11	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36
24	.....	.....	3	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
12	1	.....	1	4	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38
27	.....	2	9	8	8	7	.....	2	2	1	2	39
14	.....	1	3	5	5	6	.....	1	2	1	2	40
13	.....	1	6	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	41

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 237.—CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL BLIND MALES WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO NOT WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

[All cases not reported as to literacy omitted.]

LITERACY BY CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL.	Aggregate.	WHITE.									COLORED.								
		Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown
Total	22,641	19,597	1,153	1,675	1,672	1,914	2,897	3,053	7,083	150	3,044	227	319	279	336	438	417	965	63
Read and write	9,848	9,560	321	891	814	946	1,500	1,569	3,441	78	288	21	61	40	51	43	33	38	1
Read and not write	722	656	124	94	64	57	71	80	159	7	66	12	10	11	5	8	8	10	2
Neither read nor write	12,011	9,323	705	683	786	904	1,317	1,399	3,465	64	2,688	193	248	228	280	387	375	917	60
Read and unknown as to writing.	60	58	3	7	8	7	9	5	18	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
When blindness appeared:																			
Congenital	1,737	1,473	348	387	237	185	152	82	71	11	264	79	78	33	21	24	10	14	5
Read and write	527	502	81	172	75	72	50	30	16	6	25	5	10	3	3	2	1	1	.....
Read and not write	120	113	39	28	19	9	9	7	2	.....	7	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neither read nor write	1,083	851	228	185	140	104	93	44	53	4	232	72	68	26	17	22	9	13	5
Read and unknown as to writing.	7	7	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Noncongenital	18,342	15,992	704	1,127	1,256	1,506	2,380	2,639	6,287	93	2,350	126	199	210	270	354	341	824	26
Read and write	8,140	7,923	205	637	650	758	1,236	1,348	3,036	53	217	15	41	32	37	35	23	33	1
Read and not write	526	479	76	58	36	41	55	66	140	7	47	7	9	6	4	7	6	8	.....
Neither read nor write	9,631	7,546	420	427	565	700	1,082	1,222	3,097	33	2,085	103	149	172	229	312	312	783	25
Read and unknown as to writing.	45	44	3	5	5	7	7	3	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	2,562	2,132	101	161	179	223	365	332	725	46	430	22	42	36	45	60	66	127	32
Read and write	1,181	1,135	35	82	89	116	214	191	389	19	46	1	10	5	11	6	9	4	.....
Read and not write	76	64	9	8	9	7	7	7	17	.....	12	3	1	1	.....	1	2	2	2
Neither read nor write	1,207	926	57	71	81	100	142	133	315	27	371	18	31	30	34	53	54	121	30
Read and unknown as to writing.	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 238.—CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL BLIND FEMALES WHO READ AND WRITE, WHO READ AND DO NOT WRITE, AND WHO NEITHER READ NOR WRITE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY COLOR: 1890.

[All cases not reported as to literacy omitted.]

LITERACY BY CONGENITAL AND NONCONGENITAL.	Aggregate.	WHITE.									COLORED.								
		Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown	Total.	5 to 15 years.	15 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 to 55 years.	55 to 65 years.	65 years and over.	Unknown
Total	18,045	15,288	1,009	1,382	1,257	1,363	1,612	2,087	6,446	132	2,757	168	245	208	202	251	314	1,326	49
Read and write	6,669	6,509	312	754	650	602	746	879	2,515	51	160	14	37	34	13	14	13	35	.....
Read and not write	837	782	121	81	46	74	58	92	306	4	55	11	10	3	2	5	8	15	1
Neither read nor write	10,428	7,888	572	536	538	666	799	1,104	3,596	77	2,540	143	197	171	187	232	293	1,270	47
Read and unknown as to writing.	111	109	4	11	23	21	9	12	29	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
When blindness appeared:																			
Congenital	1,399	1,224	275	317	241	130	103	62	80	16	175	41	51	25	17	5	13	18	5
Read and write	487	479	68	165	113	45	45	16	23	4	8	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Read and not write	99	99	30	19	14	15	9	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neither read nor write	806	640	175	132	113	70	48	41	50	11	166	40	48	21	16	5	13	18	5
Read and unknown as to writing.	7	6	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Noncongenital	14,668	12,501	648	956	871	1,086	1,338	1,818	5,723	61	2,167	95	160	155	153	209	253	1,118	24
Read and write	5,456	5,333	215	526	468	485	619	770	2,223	27	123	7	29	24	9	12	10	32	.....
Read and not write	656	612	81	58	26	52	44	75	274	2	44	9	8	3	2	5	6	11	.....
Neither read nor write	8,454	6,455	350	363	356	528	667	961	3,198	32	1,999	79	123	128	142	192	237	1,075	23
Read and unknown as to writing.	102	101	2	9	21	21	8	12	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	1,978	1,503	86	109	145	147	171	207	643	55	415	32	84	28	32	37	48	184	20
Read and write	726	697	29	63	69	72	82	93	269	20	29	6	6	6	3	2	3	3	.....
Read and not write	82	71	10	4	6	7	5	12	26	1	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1
Neither read nor write	1,168	793	47	41	69	68	84	102	348	34	375	24	26	22	29	35	43	177	19
Read and unknown as to writing.	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 239.—BLIND MALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	17,134	15,361	134	632	609	1,434	1,796	10,756	1,773	35	87	79	178	250	1,144
Artists and photographers	7	7				1	1	5							
Bakers and confectioners	57	57			4	3	8	42							
Bookbinders	4	4						4							
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	416	398	6	3	2	15	26	346	18				2		16
Cigar makers	32	29				5	7	17	3				1		2
Clergymen	197	155	3	1	4	16	24	107	42	1		2	10	9	20
Clerks	83	83		3	7	9	12	52							
Coopers	61	58			1	2	2	53	3					1	2
Editors	13	13				1	2	10							
Engravers and jewelers	16	16				1		15							
Farmers	6,605	6,082	56	24	61	290	530	5,121	523	10	2	5	34	69	403
Fancy work and millinery	3	3		1			1	1							
Fishermen	25	25			1		7	17							
Gardeners	50	42					5	37	8	1				1	6
Housekeepers	3	3				2		1							
Lawyers	48	48	2		1	6	4	35							
Laborers and farm laborers	2,075	1,643	10	62	85	175	216	1,095	432	9	18	28	49	60	268
Machinists	64	64	1		2	7	6	48							
Manufacturers	77	74		6	11	7	12	38	3					1	2
Mechanics	381	357	4	1	4	12	33	303	24	1			1	1	21
Merchants	407	399	4	1	4	42	71	277	8			1	1	3	3
Mill and factory operatives	64	61			3	9	13	36	3			1			2
Miners	235	230	1	5	4	19	36	165	5				1	1	3
Painters	62	59	1		3	6	6	43	3	1	1	1			
Peddlers	196	170			6	25	41	98	26				1	11	14
Physicians	105	100				4	7	89	5				1	4	
Printers and compositors	37	37			1	4	6	26							
Railroad employés	65	58			2	15	8	33	7				1	3	3
Sailors	81	78				2	6	70	3			1		1	1
Servants	56	23			1	3	9	10	33	1	2	3	6	6	15
Shoemakers	164	155	2		2	2	9	140	9				1		8
Soldiers	11	11						11							
Students	568	533	2	330	135	50	12	4	35		25	5	1	1	3
Tailors	81	78	1	1		4	1	71	3						3
Teachers	259	255	2	2	28	83	55	85	4			1	1	1	1
All others	4,526	3,953	39	192	237	614	620	2,251	573	11	39	31	67	77	343

TABLE 240.—BLIND FEMALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	11,422	9,974	75	527	486	977	1,141	6,768	1,448	25	73	75	126	137	1,012
Clerks	3	3				2		1							
Dressmakers	27	27	1		1	4	5	16							
Fancy work and millinery	76	76	1	2	9	17	11	36							
Farmers	160	127	1	1	4	5	7	109	33	1	1		2	3	26
Housekeepers	905	817	3	6	19	42	78	669	88		2	1	3	12	70
Housewives	5,212	4,758	31	11	69	376	620	3,651	454	7	2	12	45	63	325
Laborers and farm laborers	197	78	2	1		6	11	58	119	3	9	8	9	11	79
Laundresses	81	26			1	3	4	18	55	1	2	7	10	7	28
Merchants	4	4					1	3							
Mill and factory operatives	15	15		1		3	2	9							
Ministers	5	5	1			2	1	1							
Peddlers	6	6					2	4							
Physicians	3	3					1	2							
Seamstresses	38	30		1	3	2	5	19	8			1		1	6
Servants	1,116	954	8	56	48	111	138	593	162	1	8	9	16	16	112
Students	457	437	1	248	130	42	6	10	20		12	6	1		1
Tailoresses	16	16			1		2	13							
Teachers	204	201	1	6	31	72	47	44	3				2		1
All others	2,897	2,391	25	194	170	290	200	1,512	506	12	37	31	38	24	364

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 241.—CONGENITAL BLIND MALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	875	768	9	116	103	172	152	216	107	2	23	15	17	14	36
Carpenters and cabinetmakers	5	5		1			1	3							
Clergymen	26	18	1	1	1	4	2	9	8			2	3	2	1
Farmers	159	145	2	4	5	23	36	75	14		1	1	1	3	8
Lawyers	3	3			1	1		1							
Laborers	131	103	1	19	19	21	24	19	28		6	4	4	5	9
Mechanics	4	4			1		2	1							
Merchants	16	16				2	10	4							
Miners	3	3		2				1							
Painters	3	2						2	1		1				
Peddlers	16	14			2	3	3	6	2					1	1
Physicians	3	3					1	2							
Servants	6	2				1	1		4	1			2		1
Students	97	88		57	24	5	1	1	9		7	1	1		
Teachers	40	40			6	15	8	11							
All others	363	322	5	32	44	97	63	81	41	1	8	7	6	3	16

TABLE 242.—CONGENITAL BLIND FEMALES BY OCCUPATIONS, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE PERIODS AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases where occupation is not stated are omitted.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Aggregate.	WHITE.							COLORED.						
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 35 years.	35 to 45 years.	45 years and over.
Total	646	574	6	103	84	156	85	140	72		14	10	18	10	20
Dressmakers	3	3	1			2									
Fancy workers and milliners	8	8				4		4							
Farmers	3	3				1		2							
Housekeepers	41	38		3	3	9	5	18	3					2	1
Housewives	128	119	2	3	7	40	21	46	9				2	2	5
Laborers	13	5		1		3		1	8		1	1	2	2	2
Servants	64	55		8	9	13	12	13	9		2		3	2	2
Students	83	80		49	24	7			3		3				
Teachers	42	42	1	2	6	18	8	7							
All others	261	221	2	37	35	59	39	49	40		8	9	11	2	10

Digitized by Microsoft®

Table 243.—BLIND REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT BLIND RELATIVES, AND THE CHARACTER OF ANY SUCH RELATIONSHIP, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

Relationship.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to blind relatives	43,326	23,788	19,538	20,858	16,985	14,381	12,369	2,120	1,576	4,357	3,040	2,930	2,553
Total reporting blind relatives	8,342	4,236	4,106	3,851	3,709	3,221	3,155	288	252	342	302	385	397
Grandfathers	363	186	177	164	155	145	141	5	8	14	6	22	22
Grandmothers	399	174	225	151	207	130	177	8	10	13	20	23	18
Uncles	605	358	248	330	230	285	198	18	15	27	17	28	18
Aunts	479	208	271	189	248	163	218	11	11	15	19	19	23
Cousins	578	306	272	285	244	247	222	14	8	24	14	21	28
Fathers	807	400	407	356	361	298	308	23	22	35	31	44	46
Mothers	895	423	472	385	405	311	342	35	25	39	38	38	67
Brothers	1,906	1,075	831	981	765	808	647	93	69	80	40	94	66
Sisters	1,680	815	865	751	807	618	661	70	75	63	71	64	58
Sons	324	158	166	144	144	124	124	4	4	16	10	14	22
Daughters	271	122	149	106	123	83	100	7	4	16	19	16	26
Both sides	34	11	23	9	20	9	17	.....	1	.....	2	2	3
No blind relatives	34,984	19,552	15,432	17,007	13,276	11,160	9,214	1,832	1,324	4,015	2,738	2,545	2,156
Blind relatives on father's side	884	433	451	386	398	325	337	23	26	38	35	47	53
Fathers	807	400	407	356	361	298	308	23	22	35	31	44	46
Grandfathers	14	6	8	6	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Grandmothers	12	4	8	3	8	3	4	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....
Uncles	23	14	9	12	8	10	6	.....	2	2	.....	2	1
Aunts	13	5	8	5	7	4	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Cousins	15	4	11	4	9	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Blind relatives on mother's side	962	459	503	418	434	341	366	37	25	40	43	41	69
Mothers	895	423	472	385	405	311	342	35	25	39	38	38	67
Grandfathers	10	7	3	5	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Grandmothers	18	8	10	8	10	8	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Uncles	19	10	9	10	7	7	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Aunts	10	6	4	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cousins	10	5	5	5	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Not stated as to parental side	2,281	1,163	1,118	1,056	1,018	913	903	54	48	89	67	107	100
Grandfathers	339	173	166	153	147	134	135	5	8	14	4	20	19
Grandmothers	369	162	207	140	189	119	165	8	9	13	15	22	18
Uncles	564	334	230	308	215	268	185	16	13	24	17	26	15
Aunts	456	197	259	179	237	154	208	11	10	14	19	18	22
Cousins	553	297	256	276	230	238	210	14	8	24	12	21	26

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 244.—CONGENITAL BLIND REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT BLIND RELATIVES, AND THE CHARACTER OF ANY SUCH RELATIONSHIP, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIONSHIP.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reporting as to blind relatives	4,156	2,256	1,900	1,940	1,708	1,533	1,364	303	233	104	111	316	192
Total reporting blind relatives	1,608	881	727	802	672	674	561	100	83	28	28	79	55
Grandfathers	55	35	20	27	17	24	15	2	2	1	.....	8	3
Grandmothers	51	28	23	24	22	20	19	2	1	2	2	4	1
Uncles	102	63	39	60	37	56	31	4	3	.....	3	3	2
Aunts	82	39	43	37	40	34	34	2	4	1	2	2	3
Cousins	98	54	44	52	40	47	36	4	2	1	2	2	4
Fathers	126	63	63	58	51	53	44	5	5	.....	2	5	12
Mothers	93	47	46	40	40	30	35	7	4	3	1	7	6
Brothers	514	298	216	274	203	216	172	46	26	12	5	24	13
Sisters	438	227	211	205	202	172	157	27	36	6	9	22	9
Sons	24	12	12	11	11	11	9	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Daughters	19	13	6	12	5	9	5	1	.....	2	.....	1	1
Both sides	6	2	4	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No blind relatives	2,548	1,375	1,173	1,138	1,036	859	803	203	150	76	83	237	137
Blind relatives on father's side	131	67	64	62	52	57	44	5	6	.....	2	5	12
Fathers	126	63	63	58	51	53	44	5	5	.....	2	5	12
Grandfathers	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandmothers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blind relatives on mother's side	97	49	48	41	42	31	37	7	4	3	1	8	6
Mothers	93	47	46	40	40	30	35	7	4	3	1	7	6
Grandfathers	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Grandmothers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aunts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cousins	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not stated as to parental side	379	213	166	195	153	176	133	14	11	5	9	18	13
Grandfathers	52	33	19	26	16	23	14	2	2	1	.....	7	3
Grandmothers	51	28	23	24	22	20	19	2	1	2	2	4	1
Uncles	101	62	39	59	37	55	31	4	3	.....	3	3	2
Aunts	81	39	42	37	39	34	34	2	3	1	2	2	3
Cousins	94	51	43	49	39	44	35	4	2	1	2	2	4

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 245.—BLIND IN ONE EYE ONLY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	93,988	68,605	25,383	62,337	22,041	43,828	15,865	6,505	2,419	12,004	3,757	6,208	3,342	5,391	2,807	877	535
North Atlantic division	21,720	15,857	5,863	15,631	5,762	10,046	3,530	1,816	731	3,775	1,501	226	101	192	84	34	17
Maine	1,315	991	324	990	324	820	270	46	20	124	34	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	690	529	161	529	161	445	131	23	12	61	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	801	587	214	583	213	424	168	51	17	108	28	4	1	2	.....	2	1
Massachusetts	2,791	1,881	910	1,864	903	1,074	456	197	132	593	315	17	7	15	6	2	1
Rhode Island	547	369	178	362	173	205	91	44	21	113	61	7	5	6	4	1	1
Connecticut	1,086	793	293	780	285	497	156	87	35	196	94	13	8	10	7	3	1
New York	5,711	4,097	1,614	4,050	1,588	2,368	859	592	216	1,090	513	47	26	40	21	7	5
New Jersey	1,337	944	393	922	373	606	213	95	50	221	110	22	20	21	18	1	2
Pennsylvania	7,442	5,666	1,776	5,551	1,742	3,601	1,186	681	228	1,269	328	115	34	97	28	18	6
South Atlantic division	11,012	7,602	3,410	5,301	2,026	4,711	1,812	266	103	324	111	2,301	1,384	2,010	1,178	291	206
Delaware	179	123	56	99	48	76	40	13	3	10	5	24	8	23	6	1	2
Maryland	1,338	891	447	701	337	506	237	83	39	112	61	190	110	168	97	22	13
District of Columbia	252	171	81	120	41	63	27	27	9	30	5	51	40	44	32	7	8
Virginia	2,293	1,595	698	1,094	363	1,011	349	21	10	62	4	501	335	413	265	88	70
West Virginia	1,469	1,031	378	986	358	875	319	65	16	46	23	45	20	40	14	5	6
North Carolina	1,766	1,229	537	865	330	851	323	8	5	6	2	364	207	310	174	54	33
South Carolina	1,270	847	423	380	153	353	144	17	6	10	3	467	270	429	241	38	29
Georgia	2,057	1,390	667	849	329	807	316	15	8	27	5	541	338	474	297	67	41
Florida	448	325	123	207	67	169	57	17	7	21	3	118	56	109	52	9	4
North Central division	40,474	30,146	10,328	29,556	10,058	19,559	6,934	3,611	1,369	6,386	1,815	590	270	450	202	140	68
Ohio	7,031	5,131	1,900	4,990	1,841	3,397	1,316	650	251	943	274	141	59	101	39	40	20
Indiana	5,252	3,810	1,442	3,746	1,415	2,950	1,184	360	123	436	108	64	27	46	17	18	10
Illinois	6,092	4,490	1,602	4,426	1,571	2,863	1,041	570	222	993	308	64	31	49	22	15	9
Michigan	3,562	2,648	914	2,621	910	1,469	497	398	142	754	271	27	4	15	2	12	2
Wisconsin	1,949	1,502	447	1,499	446	520	129	261	93	712	224	3	1	.....	.....	3	1
Minnesota	1,265	986	279	983	279	318	97	158	67	507	115	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	3,502	2,705	797	2,686	788	1,738	512	349	128	599	148	19	9	16	6	3	3
Missouri	6,274	4,601	1,673	4,408	1,560	3,491	1,289	369	132	548	139	193	113	158	96	35	17
North Dakota	169	139	30	139	30	40	8	25	8	74	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	506	413	93	413	93	190	35	75	24	148	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,509	1,156	353	1,153	352	736	222	149	40	268	90	3	1	2	.....	1	1
Kansas	3,363	2,565	798	2,492	773	1,841	604	247	79	404	90	73	25	60	20	13	5
South Central division	16,805	11,777	5,028	8,647	3,449	7,728	3,143	369	154	550	152	3,130	1,579	2,724	1,338	406	241
Kentucky	3,405	2,399	1,006	2,047	830	1,805	750	108	45	134	35	352	176	309	145	43	31
Tennessee	3,219	2,181	1,038	1,666	763	1,586	743	43	15	37	5	515	275	441	228	74	47
Alabama	1,812	1,282	530	750	266	701	256	29	9	20	1	532	264	476	228	56	36
Mississippi	1,441	1,030	411	423	138	388	130	15	2	20	6	607	273	530	238	77	35
Louisiana	1,135	767	368	383	152	277	93	42	25	64	34	384	216	318	180	66	36
Texas	3,492	2,489	1,003	2,078	784	1,750	674	92	46	236	64	411	219	353	182	58	37
Oklahoma	100	88	12	86	12	73	12	8	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	2,201	1,541	660	1,214	504	1,148	485	32	12	34	7	327	156	295	137	32	19
Western division	3,977	3,223	754	3,202	746	1,790	446	443	122	969	178	21	8	15	5	6	3
Montana	160	138	22	138	22	61	8	21	5	56	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	90	84	6	83	6	35	2	14	2	34	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	545	447	98	441	97	262	67	57	16	122	14	6	1	3	.....	3	1
New Mexico	235	163	72	160	72	134	63	9	4	17	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	62	52	10	52	10	23	5	7	3	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	300	225	75	225	75	81	20	33	15	111	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	25	18	7	18	7	6	3	4	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	131	110	21	110	21	61	9	23	3	26	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	425	361	64	360	64	207	46	39	6	114	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	471	396	75	[illegible]	[illegible]	299	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
California	1,533	1,229	304	1,221	297	630	160	198	63	393	74	8	7	6	5	2	2

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 246.—BLIND IN ONE EYE ONLY IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890. (a)

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	Blind	8,827	5,910	2,917	5,434	2,570	2,083	970	1,143	568	2,208	1,032	476	347
	Ratio	753	1,011	497	934	465	1,144	536	594	283	1,243	601	1,450	1,019
Albany, N. Y	Blind	76	53	23	53	23	17	8	13	3	23	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	801	1,163	466	1,180	471	1,044	456	712	154	2,218	1,010	.....	.....
Allegheny, Pa	Blind	108	78	30	75	30	20	9	20	9	35	12	3	.....
	Ratio	1,026	1,483	570	1,462	683	1,060	485	1,054	444	2,600	950	2,299	.....
Atlanta, Ga	Blind	125	81	44	52	22	40	21	4	.....	8	1	29	22
	Ratio	1,907	2,584	1,287	2,744	1,191	2,444	1,288	2,723	.....	7,175	1,366	2,339	1,400
Baltimore, Md	Blind	416	245	171	197	130	109	59	40	30	48	41	48	41
	Ratio	958	1,189	749	1,113	684	1,222	606	737	521	1,435	1,167	1,646	1,075
Boston, Mass	Blind	342	204	138	200	136	76	37	33	36	91	63	4	2
	Ratio	763	937	598	938	600	1,127	542	453	483	1,250	751	865	505
Brooklyn, N. Y	Blind	222	138	84	135	82	46	13	27	26	62	43	3	2
	Ratio	275	350	204	347	202	426	114	177	163	482	326	582	346
Buffalo, N. Y	Blind	124	80	44	80	43	12	11	19	11	49	21	.....	1
	Ratio	485	621	347	624	341	411	399	357	199	1,069	484	.....	1,815
Cambridge, Mass	Blind	70	41	29	41	26	12	16	6	3	23	7	.....	3
	Ratio	1,000	1,199	810	1,233	748	1,081	1,451	546	265	2,061	564	.....	2,812
Camden, N. J	Blind	47	32	15	31	13	22	6	5	.....	4	7	1	2
	Ratio	806	1,122	504	1,181	479	1,283	338	943	.....	1,054	1,820	437	760
Charleston, S. C	Blind	106	60	46	22	10	14	6	4	2	4	2	38	36
	Ratio	1,929	2,343	1,567	1,927	800	1,850	698	1,821	813	2,417	1,386	2,079	2,137
Chicago, Ill	Blind	497	328	169	324	167	85	39	73	38	166	90	4	2
	Ratio	452	577	318	579	318	719	372	358	183	699	424	470	315
Cincinnati, Ohio	Blind	322	213	109	199	98	42	28	56	30	101	40	14	11
	Ratio	1,085	1,469	718	1,429	671	1,052	693	877	430	2,845	1,117	2,431	1,857
Cleveland, Ohio	Blind	181	123	58	121	57	40	16	35	13	46	28	2	1
	Ratio	693	928	450	924	447	1,306	515	711	257	901	610	1,226	712
Columbus, Ohio	Blind	94	65	29	59	26	29	16	14	6	16	4	6	3
	Ratio	1,066	1,444	672	1,404	641	1,205	694	1,235	513	2,416	686	1,997	1,180
Dayton, Ohio	Blind	227	193	34	187	34	58	17	24	10	105	7	6	.....
	Ratio	3,708	6,330	1,106	6,363	1,146	3,613	1,052	2,865	1,124	21,169	1,518	5,450	.....
Denver, Colo	Blind	51	39	12	37	12	20	4	5	6	12	2	2	.....
	Ratio	478	642	261	637	269	637	173	404	531	839	197	752	.....
Des Moines, Iowa	Blind	94	73	21	71	20	42	18	16	.....	13	2	2	1
	Ratio	1,877	2,884	847	2,875	825	2,687	1,187	3,255	.....	3,130	533	3,263	1,866
Detroit, Mich	Blind	119	75	44	70	44	11	8	13	9	46	27	5	.....
	Ratio	578	740	421	703	428	513	372	340	223	1,151	659	2,922	.....
Evansville, Ind	Blind	91	60	31	55	29	26	17	15	4	14	8	5	2
	Ratio	1,793	2,354	1,227	2,443	1,279	2,433	1,632	1,864	449	3,702	2,392	1,680	771
Fall River, Mass	Blind	22	13	9	13	9	2	1	1	3	10	5	.....	.....
	Ratio	296	364	233	365	233	339	156	84	244	560	252	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich	Blind	95	66	29	64	29	34	11	10	8	20	10	2	.....
	Ratio	1,576	2,193	961	2,150	970	3,178	1,032	1,106	802	1,995	1,030	6,061	.....
Hartford, Conn	Blind	68	44	24	42	22	22	10	9	3	11	9	2	2
	Ratio	1,277	1,691	882	1,661	830	2,139	951	1,099	358	1,617	1,185	2,703	2,801
Indianapolis, Ind	Blind	181	136	45	125	45	70	29	18	8	37	8	11	.....
	Ratio	1,717	2,600	847	2,620	926	2,487	1,005	1,500	623	4,899	1,160	2,390	.....
Jersey city, N. J	Blind	68	46	22	46	21	11	2	9	5	26	14	.....	1
	Ratio	417	561	272	569	263	525	97	276	150	953	541	.....	923
Kansas city, Mo	Blind	251	191	60	161	50	100	28	26	11	35	11	30	10
	Ratio	1,891	2,688	973	2,516	912	2,548	831	2,029	285	2,933	1,264	4,254	1,462
Lincoln, Neb	Blind	38	28	10	28	10	23	6	3	.....	2	4	.....	.....
	Ratio	689	953	388	970	397	1,078	324	778	.....	585	1,330	.....	.....
Los Angeles, Cal	Blind	b60	b47	13	44	10	17	7	10	1	17	2	b3	3
	Ratio	1,191	1,792	538	1,852	426	1,373	565	1,828	164	2,881	403	1,216	4,149
Louisville, Ky	Blind	272	182	90	134	64	55	27	41	17	38	20	48	26
	Ratio	1,688	2,315	1,091	2,053	952	1,770	847	1,846	713	3,169	1,743	3,596	1,697
Lowell, Mass	Blind	59	39	20	38	20	14	8	6	2	18	10	1	.....
	Ratio	759	1,100	473	1,077	475	1,441	704	573	175	1,192	518	5,780	.....
Lynn, Mass	Blind	46	30	16	30	16	23	7	2	1	5	8	.....	.....
	Ratio	825	1,094	565	1,109	573	1,585	483	334	159	763	1,119	.....	.....

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

b Including 1 Chinese

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 246.—BLIND IN ONE EYE ONLY IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		COLORED	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Memphis, Tenn.	Blind	88	50	38	18	10	10	9	5	1	3	.....	32	28
	Ratio	1,364	1,539	1,187	940	602	833	852	1,303	251	906	.....	2,400	1,819
Milwaukee, Wis.	Blind	104	68	36	68	36	4	6	22	9	42	21	.....	.....
	Ratio	509	675	347	677	348	300	431	476	177	1,027	544	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	Blind	123	95	28	92	28	31	12	20	4	41	12	3	.....
	Ratio	747	1,084	363	1,060	366	1,083	474	834	160	1,198	456	3,645	.....
Nashville, Tenn.	Blind	106	62	44	38	27	31	21	4	4	3	2	24	17
	Ratio	1,392	1,683	1,119	1,617	1,160	1,681	1,144	1,320	1,260	1,479	1,151	1,800	1,058
Newark, N. J.	Blind	92	58	34	58	34	24	8	7	6	27	20	.....	.....
	Ratio	506	652	366	667	375	887	278	217	176	976	721	.....	.....
New Haven, Conn.	Blind	65	51	14	51	14	26	7	7	4	18	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	800	1,261	343	1,300	354	1,683	454	569	314	1,568	263	.....	.....
New Orleans, La.	Blind	200	102	98	68	64	15	18	19	18	34	28	34	34
	Ratio	826	899	762	804	689	452	484	545	471	2,064	1,607	1,175	952
New York, N. Y.	Blind	a490	273	a217	267	210	55	43	67	56	145	111	6	a7
	Ratio	323	365	283	363	278	409	316	234	189	461	344	474	537
Omaha, Neb.	Blind	81	54	27	54	27	25	16	11	1	18	10	.....	.....
	Ratio	577	674	447	698	462	619	565	650	66	898	672	.....	.....
Paterson, N. J.	Blind	48	32	16	32	16	10	4	5	4	17	8	.....	.....
	Ratio	613	836	399	844	403	1,046	393	384	290	1,110	507	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.	Blind	831	554	277	554	270	235	132	137	60	182	78	.....	7
	Ratio	794	1,084	517	1,126	525	1,163	622	865	362	1,381	571	.....	327
Pittsburg, Pa.	Blind	266	217	49	208	49	54	11	50	17	104	21	9	.....
	Ratio	1,115	1,744	429	1,737	442	1,519	327	1,131	386	2,601	633	1,918	.....
Providence, R. I.	Blind	210	142	68	139	64	68	24	21	6	50	34	3	4
	Ratio	1,589	2,234	992	2,255	963	2,915	959	1,092	296	2,618	1,610	1,564	1,875
Reading, Pa.	Blind	82	56	26	54	25	39	19	6	2	9	4	2	1
	Ratio	1,398	1,923	880	1,867	852	1,701	789	1,843	610	3,288	2,017	9,569	5,208
Richmond, Va.	Blind	79	53	26	32	9	23	7	3	2	6	.....	21	17
	Ratio	971	1,385	603	1,331	360	1,192	343	1,046	663	3,186	.....	1,477	937
Rochester, N. Y.	Blind	89	66	23	66	23	32	9	13	6	31	8	.....	.....
	Ratio	665	1,024	331	1,028	333	1,131	440	511	212	1,605	392	.....	.....
St. Joseph, Mo.	Blind	43	30	13	29	11	18	8	3	1	8	2	1	2
	Ratio	822	1,098	520	1,134	477	1,113	566	542	175	2,076	625	571	1,028
St. Louis, Mo.	Blind	394	273	121	261	109	59	29	65	27	137	53	12	12
	Ratio	872	1,197	541	1,215	519	982	495	698	275	2,225	1,000	906	868
St. Paul, Minn.	Blind	52	42	10	42	10	8	3	9	3	25	4	.....	.....
	Ratio	391	604	157	612	159	487	205	388	123	860	167	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.	Blind	b146	c110	d36	108	34	29	9	25	10	54	15	e2	d2
	Ratio	488	648	279	748	269	868	313	470	185	936	343	78	717
Scranton, Pa.	Blind	60	55	5	55	5	13	1	15	1	27	3	.....	.....
	Ratio	798	1,432	136	1,438	136	1,413	110	974	64	1,976	252	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.	Blind	82	52	30	50	30	15	12	14	6	21	12	2	.....
	Ratio	930	1,211	663	1,177	670	908	685	938	374	1,904	1,068	4,587	.....
Toledo, Ohio	Blind	90	65	25	65	25	27	10	12	3	26	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,105	1,590	617	1,612	625	1,922	736	809	190	2,269	1,128	.....	.....
Trenton, N. J.	Blind	51	40	11	40	10	24	2	4	1	12	7	.....	1
	Ratio	888	1,374	388	1,420	363	1,823	148	526	134	1,624	1,059	.....	1,287
Troy, N. Y.	Blind	71	50	21	50	21	20	2	7	3	23	16	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,165	1,749	649	1,763	655	2,294	200	601	234	2,879	1,728	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	Blind	252	171	81	120	41	63	27	27	9	30	5	51	40
	Ratio	1,094	1,560	670	1,584	519	1,203	491	1,968	594	3,099	566	1,507	955
Wilmington, Del.	Blind	72	40	32	35	28	22	20	6	3	7	5	5	4
	Ratio	1,172	1,298	1,045	1,293	1,050	1,338	1,233	1,016	488	1,477	1,160	1,339	1,015
Worcester, Mass.	Blind	88	46	42	46	42	21	16	2	6	23	20	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,040	1,088	991	1,101	1,002	1,389	1,034	152	453	1,706	1,517	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese.
b Including 2 Chinese and 1 Indian.
c Including 2 Chinese.
d Including 1 Indian.
e Chinese.

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 247.—BLIND IN ONE EYE ONLY BY CAUSES OF BLINDNESS, WITH DISTINCTION

	WHEN BLINDNESS APPEARED.	CAUSE OF BLINDNESS.													
			Right eye.												
		Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Disease of the eye itself.	Injury.	Cataract.	Scrofula and other blood diseases.	Small-pox.	General fevers.	Scarlet fever.	Measles.	Brain disease.	Glaucoma.
1	Total	93,988	47,453	8,589	1,578	3,375	20,896	3,207	1,401	495	1,027	389	757	1,644	73
2	Congenital	3,305	1,578	.....	1,578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Under 1 year	1,967	968	181	.....	186	229	71	56	28	43	13	15	32	.....
4	1 to 5 years	7,757	3,915	414	.....	273	2,054	126	201	72	172	145	134	94	1
5	5 to 10 years	8,760	4,396	434	.....	240	2,752	132	144	56	155	119	121	84	4
6	10 to 20 years	14,038	6,942	745	.....	493	4,137	294	223	88	161	63	180	143	5
7	20 to 50 years	33,687	16,906	2,086	.....	1,424	8,155	1,084	498	205	346	26	232	806	24
8	50 years and over	13,815	6,834	1,295	.....	666	2,157	1,260	215	10	80	4	24	402	34
9	Unknown	10,659	5,914	3,434	.....	103	1,412	231	64	27	61	19	51	83	5
10	Male	68,605	34,647	6,009	947	2,134	17,344	1,992	708	335	666	192	471	837	37
11	Congenital	2,010	947	.....	947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Under 1 year	1,122	544	111	.....	106	126	41	21	16	28	5	7	21	.....
13	1 to 5 years	4,774	2,428	236	.....	168	1,402	67	101	42	91	73	58	53	.....
14	5 to 10 years	5,847	2,969	298	.....	122	2,026	71	72	34	93	59	67	47	3
15	10 to 20 years	10,455	5,163	488	.....	271	3,499	173	90	54	103	25	99	70	1
16	20 to 50 years	27,126	13,621	1,590	.....	1,001	7,311	731	276	164	248	19	185	411	14
17	50 years and over	9,385	4,561	777	.....	341	1,805	754	115	8	56	1	17	186	15
18	Unknown	7,886	4,414	2,509	.....	125	1,175	155	33	17	47	10	38	49	4
19	Female	25,383	12,806	2,580	631	1,241	3,552	1,215	693	160	361	197	286	807	36
20	Congenital	1,295	631	.....	631	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Under 1 year	845	424	70	.....	80	103	30	35	12	15	8	8	11	.....
22	1 to 5 years	2,983	1,487	178	.....	105	652	59	100	30	81	72	76	41	1
23	5 to 10 years	2,913	1,427	136	.....	118	726	61	72	22	62	60	54	37	1
24	10 to 20 years	3,583	1,779	257	.....	222	638	121	133	34	58	38	81	73	4
25	20 to 50 years	6,561	3,285	496	.....	423	844	353	222	41	98	7	47	395	10
26	50 years and over	4,430	2,273	518	.....	225	352	515	100	11	33	3	7	216	19
27	Unknown	2,773	1,500	925	.....	68	237	76	31	10	14	9	13	34	1
28	White—male	62,337	31,442	5,297	850	2,066	15,702	1,821	614	310	596	185	446	773	34
29	Congenital	1,824	850	.....	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Under 1 year	1,025	502	90	.....	101	109	39	20	16	25	5	7	21	.....
31	1 to 5 years	4,369	2,222	205	.....	153	1,296	55	86	41	86	71	54	49	.....
32	5 to 10 years	5,254	2,672	253	.....	114	1,835	64	53	34	80	56	64	45	1
33	10 to 20 years	9,411	4,646	420	.....	253	3,150	152	73	40	96	24	90	61	.....
34	20 to 50 years	24,819	12,460	1,410	.....	943	6,646	653	246	148	216	18	178	379	14
35	50 years and over	8,713	4,200	702	.....	329	1,638	713	108	7	52	1	16	175	15
36	Unknown	6,922	3,890	2,190	.....	113	1,028	145	28	15	41	10	37	43	4
37	White—female	22,041	11,141	2,190	568	1,140	3,002	1,065	581	140	325	193	257	732	36
38	Congenital	1,160	568	.....	568	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Under 1 year	772	377	63	.....	71	84	27	33	12	14	7	7	10	.....
40	1 to 5 years	2,687	1,355	159	.....	97	587	56	85	28	77	71	73	36	1
41	5 to 10 years	2,504	1,234	107	.....	106	624	52	51	21	58	59	47	35	1
42	10 to 20 years	3,035	1,501	217	.....	205	524	97	101	29	48	37	72	62	4
43	20 to 50 years	5,696	2,867	431	.....	389	707	299	194	32	88	7	43	360	10
44	50 years and over	3,933	2,006	441	.....	210	298	472	91	9	30	3	6	201	19
45	Unknown	2,254	1,233	772	.....	62	178	62	26	9	10	9	9	28	1
46	Native parents—male	43,828	22,220	3,680	645	1,518	10,729	1,328	504	178	467	137	360	654	26
47	Congenital	1,404	645	.....	645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Under 1 year	740	367	78	.....	80	83	29	17	3	18	5	4	17	.....
49	1 to 5 years	3,174	1,625	140	.....	113	978	38	76	8	72	48	36	36	.....
50	5 to 10 years	3,834	1,966	188	.....	86	1,365	38	46	13	61	41	44	34	1
51	10 to 20 years	6,843	3,401	322	.....	201	2,248	113	67	27	77	18	75	54	.....
52	20 to 50 years	17,289	8,665	1,613	.....	727	4,284	490	186	113	175	17	159	331	10
53	50 years and over	5,991	2,957	470	.....	228	1,095	543	92	6	35	.....	13	145	13
54	Unknown	4,553	2,594	1,460	.....	83	676	77	20	8	29	8	29	37	2
55	Native parents—female	15,865	8,060	1,544	430	876	2,071	787	506	62	261	142	181	628	27
56	Congenital	883	430	.....	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Under 1 year	536	267	41	.....	54	53	20	32	6	10	6	6	7	.....
58	1 to 5 years	1,940	992	110	.....	72	448	37	79	12	66	52	49	29	1
59	5 to 10 years	1,772	871	69	.....	83	447	34	46	7	45	41	30	30	.....
60	10 to 20 years	2,213	1,100	161	.....	161	375	68	85	13	35	30	50	54	2
61	20 to 50 years	4,117	2,085	321	.....	301	430	215	171	17	74	5	32	318	9
62	50 years and over	2,850	1,472	326	.....	155	191	368	71	5	25	2	6	165	14
63	Unknown	1,554	843	516	.....	50	118	45	22	2	6	6	8	25	1
64	Foreign parents—male	6,505	3,225	500	120	171	1,754	163	33	36	51	36	44	58	2
65	Congenital	242	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Under 1 year	150	69	5	.....	12	16	7	3	3	3	.....	1	4	.....
67	1 to 5 years	636	308	21	.....	23	169	10	4	5	6	19	10	9	.....
68	5 to 10 years	787	373	28	.....	11	262	16	3	9	10	10	9	6	.....
69	10 to 20 years	1,311	636	47	.....	32	475	21	3	4	12	5	6	4	.....
70	20 to 50 years	2,219	1,106	106	.....	57	673	57	17	12	12	.....	12	23	1
71	50 years and over	420	195	38	.....	25	58	41	2	.....	1	.....	.....	8	1
72	Unknown	731	418	255	.....	11	101	11	1	3	7	2	6	4	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED: 1890.

CAUSE OF BLINDNESS—continued.																			
Right eye—Continued.			Left eye.																
Cancer.	All others.	Military service.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Disease of the eye itself.	Injury.	Cataract.	Scrofula and other blood diseases.	Small-pox.	General fevers.	Scarlet fever.	Measles.	Brain disease.	Glaucoma.	Cancer.	All others.	Military service.	
215	2,330	1,477	46,535	7,546	1,727	3,399	20,520	3,315	1,407	512	1,094	411	764	1,637	76	210	2,508	1,409	1
.....	.....	.....	1,727	.....	1,727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	114	.....	999	182	.....	181	264	57	53	24	49	15	31	25	.....	1	117	.....	3
8	221	.....	3,842	433	.....	247	1,830	145	215	87	196	151	141	106	3	14	274	.....	4
5	150	.....	4,364	448	.....	271	2,605	154	166	78	152	114	121	75	1	6	173	.....	5
5	253	152	7,096	743	.....	518	4,111	319	243	109	189	78	168	184	3	7	208	126	6
53	839	1,128	16,781	1,988	.....	1,438	8,163	1,091	460	170	378	29	246	781	18	60	862	1,097	7
118	570	72	6,981	1,227	.....	556	2,323	1,308	200	16	86	4	27	304	43	106	614	77	8
26	183	125	4,745	2,525	.....	188	1,224	241	70	28	44	20	30	72	8	16	170	109	9
134	1,364	1,477	33,958	5,246	1,063	2,162	17,125	2,045	750	342	677	192	468	859	43	126	1,451	1,409	10
.....	.....	.....	1,063	.....	1,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	62	.....	578	92	.....	106	163	39	32	14	34	6	16	18	.....	1	57	.....	12
4	133	.....	2,346	275	.....	138	1,222	88	97	56	115	77	73	52	2	6	145	.....	13
5	72	.....	2,878	271	.....	137	1,932	87	76	41	74	57	53	43	.....	2	105	.....	14
2	136	152	5,292	511	.....	308	3,480	190	118	74	113	36	102	84	2	1	147	126	15
29	514	1,128	13,505	1,481	.....	1,014	7,359	710	266	132	256	8	191	409	10	37	535	1,097	16
79	335	72	4,824	793	.....	341	1,948	782	120	12	60	1	16	212	24	74	364	77	17
15	112	125	3,472	1,823	.....	118	1,021	149	41	13	25	7	17	41	5	5	98	109	18
81	966	.....	12,577	2,300	664	1,237	3,395	1,270	657	170	417	219	296	778	33	84	1,057	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	664	.....	664	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	52	.....	421	90	.....	75	101	18	21	10	15	9	15	7	.....	.....	60	.....	21
4	88	.....	1,496	158	.....	109	608	57	118	31	81	74	68	54	1	8	129	.....	22
.....	78	.....	1,486	177	.....	134	673	67	90	37	78	57	68	22	1	4	68	.....	23
3	117	.....	1,864	282	.....	210	631	129	125	35	76	42	66	109	1	6	151	.....	24
24	325	.....	3,276	507	.....	424	804	381	194	38	122	21	55	372	8	23	327	.....	25
39	235	.....	2,157	434	.....	215	375	526	80	4	26	3	11	182	19	32	250	.....	26
11	71	.....	1,273	702	.....	70	203	92	29	15	19	13	13	31	3	11	72	.....	27
133	1,248	1,427	30,895	4,605	974	2,032	15,555	1,891	654	312	611	183	436	797	42	123	1,318	1,362	28
.....	.....	.....	974	.....	974	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	60	.....	523	84	.....	93	142	36	30	13	34	6	14	18	.....	1	52	.....	30
4	122	.....	2,147	248	.....	127	1,121	79	84	56	162	72	69	48	2	6	133	.....	31
4	69	.....	2,582	286	.....	127	1,750	74	57	38	64	55	46	90	.....	2	94	.....	32
2	121	146	4,765	442	.....	288	3,137	174	93	68	100	34	95	74	2	1	135	122	33
29	477	1,094	12,359	1,307	.....	958	6,704	640	241	114	233	8	181	385	9	34	483	1,062	34
79	298	67	4,513	716	.....	330	1,809	754	116	11	55	1	16	195	24	74	335	77	35
15	101	120	3,032	1,572	.....	109	892	134	33	12	23	7	15	98	5	5	86	101	36
79	833	.....	10,900	1,900	592	1,113	2,894	1,102	544	153	365	211	270	699	31	78	948	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	592	.....	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	40	.....	395	86	.....	68	91	17	20	10	15	9	14	7	.....	.....	58	.....	39
4	81	.....	1,332	134	.....	96	534	52	99	27	78	72	62	49	1	7	121	.....	40
.....	73	.....	1,270	143	.....	116	581	55	64	36	67	56	62	28	.....	4	58	.....	41
3	102	.....	1,534	189	.....	189	521	104	97	30	64	39	60	90	1	5	145	.....	42
24	283	.....	2,829	420	.....	383	688	313	170	34	105	20	51	330	8	21	286	.....	43
38	188	.....	1,927	366	.....	201	318	487	75	4	19	3	10	171	18	31	224	.....	44
10	57	.....	1,021	562	.....	60	161	74	19	12	17	12	11	24	3	10	56	.....	45
108	812	1,074	21,608	3,232	759	1,566	10,383	1,333	532	162	496	126	371	663	34	91	873	987	46
.....	.....	.....	750	.....	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	33	.....	373	53	.....	73	98	29	26	3	26	4	8	12	.....	1	40	.....	48
3	68	.....	1,549	194	.....	99	820	52	69	13	84	47	46	31	2	6	86	.....	49
3	46	.....	1,868	170	.....	87	1,265	51	49	17	51	41	41	27	.....	2	67	.....	50
2	82	115	3,442	316	.....	240	2,205	132	79	35	87	26	79	70	2	1	84	86	51
24	319	817	8,624	953	.....	751	4,348	449	194	83	186	4	169	339	7	23	319	799	52
64	206	47	3,034	506	.....	237	1,099	547	91	5	44	.....	14	157	21	55	228	30	53
12	58	95	1,959	1,040	.....	79	548	73	24	6	18	4	14	27	2	3	49	72	54
59	486	.....	7,805	1,323	453	865	1,088	791	445	50	296	140	183	596	26	53	587	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	453	.....	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	32	.....	269	53	.....	54	64	12	18	1	15	8	8	5	.....	.....	31	.....	57
2	35	.....	948	97	.....	75	383	36	79	6	66	48	33	43	1	5	76	.....	58
.....	39	.....	901	97	.....	98	417	37	58	16	50	37	37	22	.....	2	30	.....	59
3	63	.....	1,113	133	.....	140	373	75	83	11	53	27	46	84	.....	2	86	.....	60
20	163	.....	2,032	302	.....	302	436	212	139	18	84	11	41	283	7	16	181	.....	61
26	118	.....	1,378	257	.....	150	200	361	55	4	14	2	9	140	15	23	148	.....	62
8	36	.....	711	384	.....	46	115	58	13	3	14	7	9	19	3	5	35	.....	83
6	136	115	3,280	426	122	191	1,822	172	48	39	55	39	36	64	2	8	134	122	64
.....	.....	.....	122	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.....	15	.....	90	19	.....	14	27	5	2	2	5	2	3	6	.....	.....	5	.....	66
1	31	.....	328	26	.....	18	165	15	8	7	15	16	11	16	.....	.....	31	.....	67
1	8	.....	414	34	.....	30	279	13	5	6	10	13	.....	10	.....	.....	14	.....	68
.....	14	13	675	59	.....	24	485	25	9	10	8	4	14	3	.....	.....	14	20	69
1	42	93	1,113	89	.....	74	701	53	14	14	13	2	7	15	.....	5	38	88	70
3	14	4	225	37	.....	22	72	48	9	.....	5	.....	.....	11	1	3	21	3	71
.....	12	5	313	162	.....	6	62	13	5	.....	3	2	1	3	1	.....	11	11	72

Digitized by Microsoft®

TABLE 247.—BLIND IN ONE EYE ONLY BY CAUSES OF BLINDNESS, WITH DISTINCTION OF

	WHEN BLINDNESS APPEARED.	CAUSE OF BLINDNESS.													
			Right eye.												
		Aggregate.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Disease of the eye itself.	Injury.	Cataract.	Scrofula and other blood diseases.	Small-pox.	General fevers.	Scarlet fever.	Measles.	Brain disease.	Glaucoma.
1	Foreign parents—female	2,419	1,214	234	85	109	376	97	32	26	30	27	39	42	4
2	Congenital	180	85	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Under 1 year	126	59	10	.....	7	20	4	1	2	4	.....	1	2	.....
4	1 to 5 years	432	207	37	.....	15	70	11	5	5	7	12	10	7	.....
5	5 to 10 years	388	182	19	.....	11	93	9	3	6	5	10	9	3	1
6	10 to 20 years	407	206	23	.....	26	76	17	12	9	6	2	13	4	2
7	20 to 50 years	446	236	33	.....	30	77	24	10	3	7	1	5	16	.....
8	50 years and over	190	95	21	.....	15	14	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1
9	Unknown	250	144	91	.....	5	26	8	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
10	Foreign born—male	12,004	5,997	1,117	85	317	3,219	330	77	96	78	12	42	61	6
11	Congenital	178	85	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Under 1 year	126	66	16	.....	9	10	3	.....	10	4	.....	2	.....	.....
13	1 to 5 years	559	289	35	.....	17	149	7	6	28	8	4	8	4	.....
14	5 to 10 years	633	333	37	.....	17	208	10	4	12	9	5	11	5	.....
15	10 to 20 years	1,257	600	60	.....	20	427	18	3	18	7	1	9	3	.....
16	20 to 50 years	5,311	2,689	300	.....	159	1,689	106	43	23	29	1	7	25	3
17	50 years and over	2,302	1,048	194	.....	76	485	129	14	1	16	1	3	22	1
18	Unknown	1,638	878	475	.....	19	251	57	7	4	5	.....	2	2	2
19	Foreign born—female	3,757	1,867	412	53	155	555	181	43	52	34	24	37	62	5
20	Congenital	97	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Under 1 year	110	51	12	.....	10	11	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....
22	1 to 5 years	315	156	12	.....	10	69	8	1	11	4	7	14	.....	.....
23	5 to 10 years	344	181	19	.....	12	84	9	2	8	8	8	8	2	.....
24	10 to 20 years	415	195	33	.....	18	73	12	4	7	7	5	9	4	.....
25	20 to 50 years	1,133	546	77	.....	58	191	60	13	12	7	1	6	26	1
26	60 years and over	893	439	94	.....	40	93	80	19	4	5	1	.....	26	4
27	Unknown	450	246	165	.....	7	34	9	4	6	3	1	.....	3	.....
28	Colored—male	6,268	3,205	712	97	128	1,642	171	94	25	70	7	25	64	3
29	Congenital	186	97	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Under 1 year	97	42	12	.....	5	17	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1 to 5 years	405	206	31	.....	15	106	12	15	1	5	2	4	4	.....
32	5 to 10 years	593	297	45	.....	8	191	7	19	.....	13	3	3	2	2
33	10 to 20 years	1,044	517	59	.....	18	349	21	17	5	7	1	9	9	1
34	20 to 50 years	2,307	1,161	171	.....	58	665	78	30	16	32	1	7	32	.....
35	50 years and over	672	361	75	.....	12	167	41	7	1	4	.....	1	11	.....
36	Unknown	964	524	319	.....	12	147	10	5	2	6	.....	1	6	.....
37	Colored—female	3,342	1,665	390	63	101	550	150	112	20	36	4	29	75	.....
38	Congenital	135	63	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Under 1 year	73	47	7	.....	9	19	3	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
40	1 to 5 years	296	132	19	.....	8	65	3	15	2	4	1	3	5	.....
41	5 to 10 years	409	193	29	.....	12	102	9	21	1	4	1	7	2	.....
42	10 to 20 years	548	278	40	.....	17	114	24	32	5	10	1	9	11	.....
43	20 to 50 years	865	418	65	.....	34	137	54	28	9	10	.....	4	35	.....
44	50 years and over	497	267	77	.....	15	54	43	9	2	3	.....	1	15	.....
45	Unknown	519	267	153	.....	6	59	14	5	1	4	.....	4	6	.....

Digitized by Microsoft®

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS WHEN BLINDNESS OCCURRED: 1890—Continued.

CAUSE OF BLINDNESS—continued.																			
Right eye—Continued.			Left eye.																
Cancer.	All others.	Military service.	Total.	Unknown.	Congenital.	Disease of the eye itself.	Injury.	Cataract.	Scrofula and other blood diseases.	Smallpox.	General fevers.	Scarlet fever.	Measles.	Brain disease.	Glaucoma.	Cancer.	All others.	Military service.	
3	110	.....	1,205	193	95	85	331	96	57	29	35	44	45	53	2	9	131	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	95	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	8	.....	67	17	.....	6	17	3	2	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	16	.....	3
2	26	.....	225	21	.....	10	83	10	14	5	11	16	16	6	.....	2	31	.....	4
.....	13	.....	206	25	.....	9	89	14	5	8	11	12	14	4	.....	1	14	.....	5
.....	16	.....	201	28	.....	21	67	15	7	9	6	6	8	5	.....	1	28	.....	6
.....	30	.....	210	30	.....	25	45	24	21	3	5	5	5	25	.....	.....	22	.....	7
.....	9	.....	95	16	.....	9	13	24	5	.....	1	1	.....	7	2	1	16	.....	8
1	8	.....	106	56	.....	5	17	6	3	2	1	3	1	4	.....	4	4	.....	9
19	390	238	6,007	947	93	275	3,350	386	74	111	60	18	29	70	6	24	311	253	10
.....	.....	.....	93	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	12	.....	60	12	.....	6	17	2	2	8	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	12
.....	23	.....	270	28	.....	10	136	12	7	36	3	9	12	1	.....	.....	16	.....	13
.....	15	.....	300	32	.....	10	206	10	3	15	3	1	5	2	.....	.....	13	.....	14
.....	25	18	648	67	.....	24	447	17	5	23	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	37	16	15
4	116	184	2,622	265	.....	133	1,655	138	33	17	34	2	5	31	2	6	126	175	16
12	78	16	1,254	173	.....	71	637	159	20	6	10	1	2	27	2	16	86	44	17
3	31	20	760	370	.....	21	252	48	4	6	2	1	.....	8	2	2	26	18	18
17	237	.....	1,890	384	44	163	575	215	42	65	34	27	42	50	3	16	230	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	44	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	9	.....	59	16	.....	8	10	2	.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	21
.....	20	.....	159	16	.....	11	68	6	6	16	1	8	13	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	22
.....	21	.....	163	21	.....	9	75	4	1	12	6	7	11	2	.....	1	14	.....	23
.....	23	.....	220	28	.....	28	81	14	7	10	5	6	6	1	1	2	31	.....	24
4	90	.....	587	88	.....	56	207	77	10	13	10	4	5	22	1	5	83	.....	25
12	61	.....	454	93	.....	42	105	102	15	.....	4	.....	1	24	1	7	60	.....	26
1	13	.....	204	122	.....	9	29	10	3	7	2	2	1	1	.....	1	17	.....	27
1	116	50	3,063	641	89	130	1,570	154	96	30	66	9	32	62	1	3	133	47	28
.....	.....	.....	89	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	2	.....	55	8	.....	13	21	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	30
.....	11	.....	199	27	.....	11	101	9	13	.....	13	5	4	4	.....	.....	12	.....	31
1	3	.....	296	35	.....	10	182	13	19	3	10	2	7	4	.....	.....	11	.....	32
.....	15	6	527	69	.....	20	343	16	25	6	13	2	7	10	.....	.....	12	4	33
.....	37	34	1,146	174	.....	56	655	70	25	18	23	.....	10	24	1	3	52	35	34
.....	37	5	311	77	.....	11	139	26	4	1	5	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	29	.....	35
.....	11	5	440	251	.....	9	129	15	8	1	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	12	8	36
2	133	.....	1,677	400	72	124	501	168	113	17	52	8	26	79	2	6	109	.....	37
.....	.....	.....	72	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	3	.....	26	4	.....	7	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	39
.....	7	.....	164	24	.....	13	74	5	19	4	3	2	6	5	.....	1	8	.....	40
.....	5	.....	216	34	.....	18	92	12	26	1	11	1	6	4	1	.....	10	.....	41
.....	15	.....	270	43	.....	21	110	25	28	5	12	3	6	10	.....	1	6	.....	42
.....	42	.....	447	87	.....	41	116	68	24	4	17	1	4	42	.....	2	41	.....	43
1	47	.....	230	68	.....	14	57	39	5	.....	7	.....	1	11	1	1	26	.....	44
1	14	.....	252	140	.....	10	42	18	10	3	2	1	2	7	.....	1	16	.....	45

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®

Digitized by Microsoft®